MAR25

1925

ABSTRACTS

OF

CHEMICAL PAPERS

ISSUED BY THE

BUREAU OF CHEMICAL ABSTRACTS

SUPPLEMENTARY NUMBER,

CONTAINING

TITLE-PAGES AND INDEXES.

1925. Vol. CXXVIII.

LONDON:
GURNEY AND JACKSON
33, PATERNOSTER ROW, E.C. 4.

PRINTED IN GREAT BRITAIN BY RICHARD CLAY & SONS, LIMITED,
BUNGAY, SUFFOLK.

INDEX OF AUTHORS' NAMES.

ABSTRACTS, 1925.

Anonymous.
protein and oil content of soya beans and the iodine number of soya bean oil, i, 346.
relation of concentration of the soil solution to nitric nitrogen in soils containing large quantities of available nitrogen, and effect on plant growth, i, 347.
wild plum (*Ximenia americana*, Linn.), i, 764.

A.

Aarflot, *H.* See ***H.* Goldschmidt, and *Erich* Müller.**
Aarnio, *B.*, effect of temperature on the hygroscopicity of hydrogels of aluminium oxide, ferric oxide, and silica, ii, 1157.
Abakumovski, *L.* See ***S. S.* Nametkin.**
Abderhalden, *E.*, synthetic achievements of the animal organism, i, 726.
insulin, i, 753.
constitution of proteins, i, 848, 1341.
effect of growth of yeast on galactose on the fermentability of the latter by the former, i, 1362.
[degradation of proteins by hypobromite], i, 1475.
Abderhalden, *E.*, and *E.* Gellhorn, effect of amino-acids in producing an increase in the action of adrenaline, i, 332.
Abderhalden, *E.*, *E.* Klarmann, and *E.* Komm, structure of the protein molecule, i, 174.
Abderhalden, *E.*, and *E.* Komm, structure of proteins, i, 175, 320, 1475.
oxidation of polypeptides and of 2:5-diketopiperazines, i, 848.
structure of the protein molecule, i, 848.
Abderhalden, *E.*, and *H.* Paffrath, hormonal action of choline on intestinal movements. III. Formation of choline from phosphatides. IV. Degradation of phosphatides by intestinal juice. V. Synthesis of choline esters by an enzyme of the duodenum, i, 1016.
Abderhalden, *E.*, and *E.* Rossner, compounds of amino-acids with piperazines, i, 975.
Abderhalden, *E.*, and *E.* Schwab, structure of proteins; reduction of dipeptides and methods of isolation of reduction products given by proteins, i, 991.
methylation of tyrosine, i, 1423.
Abderhalden, *E.*, and *H.* Sickel, isolation from caseinogen of an amino-acid of the indole group with the composition $C_{11}H_{14}O_3N_2$, i, 846.
Abel, *E.*, and *D.* Harasty, formation of nitrous acid from nitric acid and nitric oxide, ii, 139.
Abel, *J. J.*, and *E. M. K.* Geiling [with *G.* **Alles**, and *A.* **Raymond**], insulin. I. Is insulin an unstable sulphur compound? i, 1218.
Abelin, *J.*, specific dynamic action of foodstuffs. IV. Mechanism of specific dynamic action, i, 332.
Abelin, *J.* See also ***K.* Miyakaki.**
Abelles, *N.*, and *H.* Popper, distribution of iodine in the hydrolytic products of the thyroid gland, i, 1489.
Abelsdorff, *R.* See ***A.* Schönberg.**
Abraham, *A.*, and *P.* Kahn, significance of ions in muscular function. V. Influence of ions on the lactacidogen changes during ageing, i, 728.
Abraham, *H.*, and *R.* Planiol, magnetic ferric oxide, ii, 587.
Abrams, *A. J. J.* See ***T. L.* Davis.**
Abramson, *H. A.*, determination of phenolsulphonephthalein in the urine of jaundice, i, 329.
Abt, *G.*, carbon of peptones, source of energy for *Bacillus diphtheriæ*, i, 1014.
Abt, *G.*, and *G.* Loiseau, causes of p_H variation in cultures of *Bacillus diphtheriæ*, i, 479.
Ackermann, *D.*, *F.* Holtz, and *H.* Reinwein, occurrence of methyladenine, dimethylhistamine, guanidine, betaine, and eledonine in *Geodia gigas*, i, 720.
Ackerson, *C. W.*, *M. J.* Blish, and *F. E.* Mussehl, phosphorus, calcium, and alkaline reserve of blood sera of normal and rachitic chicks, i, 609.

Adair, *G. S.*, hæmoglobin system. I. Classification of reactions, i, 849.
hæmoglobin system. II. Theory of reactions which do not obey the law of constant proportions, i, 849.
hæmoglobin system. III. Equilibrium of hæmoglobin and carbon dioxide, i, 850.
hæmoglobin system. IV. Reproduction of carbon dioxide curves of blood with an artificial mixture of hæmoglobin and sodium bicarbonate, i, 850.
hæmoglobin system. V. Relation of hæmoglobin and bases, i, 850.
hæmoglobin system. VI. Oxygen dissociation curve of hæmoglobin, i, 851.
direct method of measuring the osmotic pressure of hæmoglobin, ii, 965.
Adam, *G.* See *R.* **Stollé**.
Adam, *H. R.*, electrometric titration in the determination of ferrous and ferric iron in magnetites, ii, 717.
Adam, *N. K.*, structure of surface films on water, ii, 195.
evaporation of water from clean and contaminated surfaces, ii, 658.
[cause of surface tension], ii, 1046.
Adam, *N. K.*, and *J. W. W.* **Dyer**, synthesis of arachidic acid and some long-chain compounds, i, 354.
molecular structure of thin films. VI., ii, 32.
Adam, *N. K.*, and *G.* **Jessop**, explanation of "intertraction" phenomena between solutions, and molecular significance of surface tension, ii, 772.
angles of contact and polarity of solid surfaces, ii, 962.
Adams, *E. Q.*, luminous efficiency of chemi-luminescence reactions, ii, 1117.
Adams, *E. W.*, and *H.* **Adkins**, catalysis in acetal formation, i, 784.
Adams, *E. W.* See also *H.* **Adkins**.
Adams, *H. S.* See *W. D.* **Harkins**.
Adams, *R.*, and *J. R.* **Johnson**, trypanocidal compounds, i, 319.
Adams, *R.*, *E. H.* **Volwiler**, and *R. L.* **Jenkins**, di-*sec.*-butylaminoalkyl esters of aromatic acids, i, 399.
Adams, *R.* See also *C. L.* **Butler**, *jun.*, *W. H.* **Carothers**, *H.* **Heckel**, *R. A.* **Jacobsen**, *J. W.* **Kern**, *I. A.* **Koten**, *K.* **Ogden**, *J. S.* **Pierce**, and *C. W.* **Rassweiler**.
Addis, *T.*, determination of urea in blood and urine, i, 1113.
Adickes, *F.*, α-ketopimelic acid and α-ketosuberic acid and their behaviour towards concentrated sulphuric acid, i, 230.
addition of alkali alkoxide to esters, i, 1378.
Adinolfi, *E.*, influence of *X*-rays on the crystallisation of bismuth, ii, 485.
Adkins, *H.*, and *E. W.* **Adams**, relation of structure, affinity, and reactivity in acetal formation, i, 785.
Adkins, *H.*, and *P. P.* **Perkins**, dehydration of alcohols over alumina, i, 626.
Adkins, *H.*, and *R. N.* **Simington**, 1-phenyltetrahydro-1:4-oxazine (4-phenylmorpholine) and a new triphenylmethane dye, i, 986.
Adkins, *H.* See also *E. W.* **Adams**, *F.* **Bischoff**, *W. C.* **Child**, *L. B.* **Haines**, and *W. A.* **Lazier**.
Adler, *A.*, fluorescent oxidation products of bilirubin and their importance as sources of error in the routine detection of urobilin, i, 328.
Adler, *E.* See *S.* **Isaac**.
Adler, *M.* See *H.* **Weil**.
Adlersberg, *D.*, and *O.* **Porges**, detection of bilirubin and urobilin in the fæces with trichloroacetic acid, i, 98.
Adolf, *M.*, physical chemistry of the globulins. VI. Alteration of globulin by heat, ii, 199.
heat changes of the globulins, ii, 520.
Adolf, *M.*, and *W.* **Pauli**, electrolyte-free, water-soluble proteins. II. Effect of carbon dioxide, ii, 289.
Adolph, *E. F.*, metabolism of ammonium salts and of urea in man, i, 1353.
diffusion of water through collodion membranes between solutions of mixed electrolytes, ii, 859.
Adova, (*Mlle.*) *A. N.*, enzymes of *Utricularia vulgaris*. II. Relative amounts of proteolytic enzymes in the bladders and in the stem, i, 202.
Adova, (*Mlle.*) *A. N.* See also *I. A.* **Smorodincev**.
Aeschlimann, *J. A.*, asymmetric compounds of quinquevalent arsenic, i, 706.
Aeschlimann, *J. A.*, *N. D.* **Lees**, *N. P.* **McCleland**, and *G. N.* **Nicklin**, organic compounds of arsenic. II. Derivatives of the arsenic analogue of carbazole, i, 319.
Afanasieva, *M.* See *S.* **Kostytschev**.
Aggazzotti, *A.*, changes in the total, amino-, and ammoniacal nitrogen of hens' eggs during incubation, i, 457.
Aguirreche, *F. D.*, existence of liquid racemates, ii, 1142.

Ahlberg, *R.*, α-ethyl-αα′-thiodilactic acid, i, 885.
Ahlgren, *G.*, deamination of aspartic acid by hydrolysis, i, 235.
insulin and the oxidation of dextrose, i, 482.
Ahmad, *N.*, absorption and scattering of γ-rays, ii, 923.
Ainslie, *D. S.*, variations in the structure of the lithium red line 6708 Å., ii, 450.
Airoldi, *A.* See *G.* **Scagliarini**, and *A.* **Skrabal**.
Akashi, *K.* See *B.* **Kubota**.
Aktien-Gesellschaft für Anilin-Fabrikation, preparation of diarylthiocarbamides, i, 133.
preparation of azine derivatives, i, 304.
preparation of 4-allyloxyphenylmalonamic acid and its esters, i, 402.
preparation of safranine dyes, i, 591.
preparation of keto derivatives of the thiazine series, i, 596.
azo derivatives of β-naphthol containing *p*-substituted auxochromes, i, 988.
alkyl ethers of monohydric phenols and their halogen substitution products, i, 1145.
dyes, i, 1330.
Aktien-Gesellschaft Lignose, additive products of lead oxide with lead compounds of acidic polynitro compounds, i, 1145.
Albert, *A.*, organic compounds of mercury, i, 844.
Albritton, *E. C.*, effect of interpancreatic administration of dextrose on the blood-sugar curve, i, 463.
Alekseevski, *E. V.*, adsorption and heterogeneous catalysis. I., ii, 858.
Alexander, *J.*, simple kinetic principle of colloidal processes, ii, 779.
Alexander, *L. M.*, new determination of the constant *N* of Avogadro, ii, 364.
Ali, *B.*, surface tension of water, benzene, methyl alcohol, and ethyl alcohol, ii, 763.
Ali, *B.* See also *P. E.* **Lauder**.
Alimchandani, *R. L.* See *A. N.* **Meldrum**.
Alinari, *E.* See *F. C.* **Palazzo**.
Allaire, *H.* See *M.* **Javillier**.
Allan, *F. N.*, *B. R.* **Dickson**, and *J.* **Markowitz**, relationship of phosphate and carbohydrate metabolism. II. Effect of adrenaline and phloridzin on the excretion of phosphate, i, 726.
Allan, *James*, and *R.* **Robinson**, an accessible derivative of chromonol, i, 148.
Allan, *John*. See *E. F.* **Armstrong**.
Allen, *C. F. H.*, reactions of δ-ketonic nitriles, i, 963.
Allen, *H. S.*, static model for helium, ii, 349.
Allen, *R. P.* See *W. D.* **Bancroft**.
Alles, *G.* See *J. J.* **Abel**.
Alles, *G. A.* See *G.* **Piness**.
Allin, *K. D.* See *V. J.* **Harding**.
Allison, *F. E.*, nitrification of phosphorus nitride, i, 218.
Allison, *F. E.*, *J. J.* **Skinner**, and *F. R.* **Reid**, toxicity studies with dicyanodiamide on plants, i, 1030.
Allison, *S. K.*, reflection of *X*-rays by barytes, ii, 18.
reported $K\beta_4$ line in the *X*-ray spectra of molybdenum and palladium, ii, 724.
Allison, *S. K.*, and (*Miss*) *A. H.* **Armstrong**, experimental determination of the relative intensities of some of the molybdenum and copper *K* lines and the tungsten *L* lines, ii, 1015.
Allison, *S. K.*, and *W.* **Duane**, scattered radiation due to *X*-rays from molybdenum and tungsten, ii, 250.
experimental determination of the critical excitation frequency for the production of fluorescent *X*-radiation, ii, 930.
wave-lengths of scattered *X*-rays, ii, 1034.
Allmand, *A. J.*, Einstein's "photochemical equivalent law," ii, 1074.
mechanism of the ozone–chlorine reaction, ii, 1079.
Allmand, *A. J.*, and *A. N.* **Campbell**, electro-deposition of manganese. II., ii, 305.
Allmand, *A. J.*, *P. W.* **Cunliffe**, and *R. E. W.* **Maddison**, photodecomposition of chlorine water and of aqueous hypochlorous acid solutions, ii, 572.
Allmand, *A. J.*, and *V. S.* **Puri**, effect of superposed alternating current on the anodic solution of gold in hydrochloric acid, ii, 302.
effect of superposed alternating current on the polarisable primary cell zinc–sulphuric acid–carbon. I. Low frequency current, ii, 303.
Allpress, *C. F.*, and *W.* **Maw**, carbonates of ethylene glycol and related compounds, i, 4.
Aloy, *J.*, and *A.* **Valdiguié**, reactions produced by sunlight in the presence of uranium compounds, ii, 1081.
Alphen, *J. van*, action of ketens on hydrazine derivatives, i, 80.
action of keten on hydroxybenzoic acids and their esters, i, 1149.

Alquier, *J.* See *L.* **Randoin.**
Alsberg, *C. L.* See *D. B.* **Dill.**
Alsterberg, *G.*, determination of molecular oxygen in aqueous solution in the presence of nitrous acid, ii, 1198.
Altchidjian, *Y.* See *H.* **Gault.**
Alterthum, *H.*, kinetics of macro-crystal formation in tungsten by union of small crystals, ii, 136.
Alterthum, *H.*, *W.* **Fehse**, and *M.* **Pirani**, melting point of carbon, ii, 759.
Alterthum, *H.*, and *F.* **Koref**, heterogeneous equilibria between tungsten and oxygen, and tungsten and water vapour at high temperatures, ii, 1159.
Althammer, *W.*, reduction of magnesium sulphate, ii, 145.
Alvarado, *A. M.* See *J. N.* **Pearce.**
Amadori, *M.*, hydrated *meso*tartaric acid, i, 511.
Amagat, (*Mlle.*). See (*Mme.*) *P.* **Ramart.**
Ambard, *L.*, laws of unimolecular reactions (fermentations; catalytic reactions), ii, 1170.
Ambard, *L.*, and **Vaucher**, elimination of amylase by the kidneys, i, 609.
Amberger, *K.*, and *J.* **Bauch**, glycerides of cacao fats, i, 114.
Ambler, *H. R.*, absorption of carbon monoxide. I. Critical comparison of some methods employed in gas analysis, ii, 436.
Ambler, *H. R.* See also *T. C.* **Sutton.**
Ambler, *J. A.*, *D. F. J.* **Lynch**, and *H. L.* **Haller**, naphthalenesulphonic acids. VI. Sulphonation of naphthalene in the vapour phase, i, 126.
Ambrus, *B.* See *H.* **Thoms.**
Ames, *J. W.*, and *C. J.* **Schollenberger**, availability of phosphorus in calcareous and non-calcareous soils, i, 1524.
Ames, *J. W.*, and *R. H.* **Simon**, soil potassium as affected by fertiliser treatment and cropping, i, 1523.
Amuat, *A. M.* See *M.* **Battegay.**
Anargyros, *A.*, colloidal oxide of manganese, ii, 1152.
Anderegg, *F. O.*, and *W. N.* **Herr**, formation of active hydrogen in the creepage corona discharge, ii, 1180.
Andersen, *B.* See *O.* **Collenberg.**
Anderson, *A. K.*, plant diseases. VI. *Fusarium lini*, Bolley, i, 1522.
Anderson, *G. H.*, calcium and phosphorus content of blood in normal and rachitic children. II. Phosphorus, i, 188.
Anderson, *G. H.*, and *S.* **Graham**, etiology of tetany in children, i, 330.
Anderson, *J. A.* See *H. N.* **Holmes.**
Anderson, *L. A. P.*, *A.* **Howard**, and *J. L.* **Simonsen**, lathyrism. I., i, 1000.
Anderson, *L. C.* See *M.* **Gomberg.**
Anderson, *M. S.*, heat of wetting of soil colloids, i, 219.
Anderson, *W. T.*, *jun.*, and *F. W.* **Robinson**, oxalic acid–uranyl sulphate ultra-violet radiometer, ii, 415.
Ando, *K.* See *Y.* **Osaka.**
Andratschke, *I.* See *Z.* **Stary.**
André, *E.*, determination of the acetyl value of fats, ii, 446.
André, *E.*, and *H.* **Canal**, marine-animal oils; squalene and spinacene, i, 1373.
André, *E.*, and (*Mlle.*) *T.* **François**, additive power of iodine with regard to ethylenic compounds, i, 356.
André, *E.*, and *F.* **Guichard**, American palm tree fats; murumuru butter, i, 1124.
André, *G.*, and *E.* **Demoussy**, selective absorption of potassium by plants, i, 758.
André, *H.*, conductance by metallic colloids and its electro-technical applications, ii, 976.
Andreanelli, *M.* See *G.* **Rossi.**
Andreoly, *G.* See *A.* **Maubert.**
Andrew, *J. H.*, and *R.* **Hay**, colloidal separations in alloys, ii, 954.
Andrew, *J. H.*, and *A. J. K.* **Honeyman**, specific volume of steels, ii, 278.
Andrews, *D. H.*, solubility relations of isomeric organic compounds. III. Mutual solubility of the three dinitrobenzenes, ii, 1052.
Andrews, *D. H.*, and *J.* **Johnston**, application of the ideal solubility curve to the interpretation of equilibrium diagrams in metal systems, ii, 206.
Andrews, *D. H.*, *G. T.* **Kohman**, and *J.* **Johnston**, solubility relations of isomeric organic compounds. II. Determination of freezing temperatures of binary mixtures, ii, 852.
Andrews, *D. H.* See also *G. T.* **Kohman.**
Andrews, *J. C.*, optical activity of cystine; oxidation of cystine, i, 1389.
Andrews, *J. W.*, heat of sublimation of carbon dioxide, ii, 758.
Andrews, *J. W.* See also *W. H.* **Rodebush.**
Andrews, *M. R.*, and *S.* **Dushman**, diffusion of carbon through tungsten and tungsten carbide, ii, 500.
Andrews, *S.*, phosphate metabolism in fatigued mammalian muscle, i, 729.

Andrjuschtschenko, *A.* See *V.* **Ipatiev.**

Andrussov, *L.*, differential methods and apparatus for the determination of dissociation isochores; thermal dissociation of cadmium carbonate, ii, 538.

thermal dissociation of calcium carbonate, and the differential method. II., ii, 803.

Angelescu, *B. N.*, volumetric determination of manganese, ii, 330.

Angelescu, *E.*, and *J.* **Mircescu**, adsorption of iodine by starch, ii, 1149.

Angelescu, *E.*, and *D.* **Motzoc**, equilibrium between two liquid phases in the system, aniline–acetic acid–water, ii, 854.

Angeli, *A.* See *D.* **Bigiavi.**

Angerer, *E. von*, and *Alex.* **Müller**, spectroscopic determination of the electron affinity of the halogens, ii, 1025.

Angern, *O.* See *P.* **Pfeiffer.**

Anschütz, *R.*, *H.* **Aschenberg**, *H.* **Kuckertz**, *F.* **Krone**, *K.* **Riepenkröger**, and *C.* **Zerbe**, reciprocal changes of the isomeric *O*- and *N*-acylsalicoylamides, and the constitution of acylsalicoylimide salts, i, 666.

Anschütz, *R.*, and *K.* **Riepenkröger**, is orthoboric acid, H_3BO_3, volatile in steam? ii, 1084.

Anschütz, *R.*, and *G.* **Schultz**, constitution of the two isomeric "dehydrothio-*m*-xylidines," i, 315.

Anschütz, *R.*, *W.* **Stoltenhoff**, and *F.* **Voeller**, two mixed anhydromonohydroxybenzoic acids and their transformation into xanthonecarboxylic acids, i, 1273.

Anslow, *G. A.*, total ionisation produced in air by electrons of various energies, ii, 343, 459.

Anson, *M. L.*, and *A. E.* **Mirsky**, carbon monoxide dissociation curve of hæmochromogen, i, 456.

combination of nitric oxide with hæmoglobin, i, 1475.

hæmochromogen and the relation of protein to the properties of the hæmoglobin molecule, i, 1475.

[non-protein component of hæmoglobin], i, 1476.

helicorubin and its relation to hæmoglobin, i, 1476.

Anthony, *J. D. C.*, and *L. J.* **Hudleston**, freezing points of hydrofluoric acid, ii, 644.

Antonoff, *B.* See *A.* **Schönberg.**

Antonov, *G. N.*, molecular interaction in the liquid state, ii, 865.

Aoyama, *S.*, reaction products of ruthenium tetroxide and hydrochloric acid, ii, 816.

Applebey, *M. P.*, and *P. G.* **Davies**, physical properties of aniline and its aqueous solutions, ii, 948.

osmotic pressure by the solubility method in concentrated solutions, ii, 964.

Appleton, *E. V.*, *K. G.* **Emeléus**, and *M. A. F.* **Barnett**, experiments with an α-particle counter, ii, 10.

Araki, *S.*, equilibria in the systems, ammonium chromate–ammonium sulphate–water, and ammonium chromate–potassium chromate–water at 25°, ii, 786.

Arbuckle, *H. B.*, and *O. J.* **Thies**, *jun.*, variation of protein content of maize. III., i, 1518.

Archbold, *H. K.*, physiology of apples. II. Nitrogen content of stored apples, i, 345.

physiology of apples. III. Determination of dry weight and the amount of cell-wall material in apples, i, 345.

Archibald, *E. H.*, and *L. T.* **Hallett**, solubilities in water of rubidium and cæsium chloroplatinates, ii, 652.

Archibald, *W.* See *C. P.* **Stewart.**

Ardagh, *E. G. R.*, and *G. M.* **Broughall**, separation of nickel and copper from iron, ii, 603.

Arens, *H.*, photographic reversal, ii, 313.

Arkadiev, *W.*, magnetic spectra of iron and nickel wires at wave-lengths of a centimetre, ii, 82.

electric and magnetic spectroscopy, ii, 750.

Arkel, *A. E. van*, crystal structure and physical properties, ii, 749.

so-called lead suboxide, ii, 815.

Arkel, *A. E. van*, and *J. H. de* **Boer**, separation of zirconium from other metals, including hafnium, by fractional distillation, ii, 243.

electronegative hydrogen, ii, 734.

additive properties of boiling points. I. and II., ii, 758, 1141.

influence of hydrogen and substituted halogens on the properties of organic compounds, especially on their boiling points, ii, 758.

preparation of pure metallic titanium, zirconium, hafnium, and thorium, ii, 1193.

Arkel, *A. E. van.* See also *J. H. de* **Boer.**

Arisz, *W. H.*, and *J.* **Schweizer**, tannin of *Hevea braziliensis*, i, 875

Arland, *A.*, acidity of plant sap and methods for its determination, i, 213.
Armbruster, *G.* See *P.* **Pfeiffer**.
Armendt, *B. F.* See *L. J.* **Bircher**.
Armes, *H. P.* See *M. A.* **Parker**.
Armit, *J. W.*, and *R.* **Robinson**, polynuclear heterocyclic aromatic types. II. Some anhydronium bases, i, 1170.
Armstrong, (*Miss*) *A. H.*, *W.* **Duane**, and *R. J.* **Havighurst**, reflection of *X*-rays by alkali halide crystals, ii, 1033.
Armstrong, (*Miss*) *A. H.* See also *S. K.* **Allison**.
Armstrong, *E. F.*, *John* **Allan**, and *C. W.* **Moore**, fatty acid constituents of some natural fats. I. Oils from the coconut, i, 353.
fatty acid constituents of some natural fats. II. Palm-kernel oil, i, 504.
Armstrong, *E. F.*, and *T. P.* **Hilditch**, constitution of natural unsaturated fatty acids. I. New method of ascertaining the position of the ethylenic linking in acids of the oleic series, i, 355.
constitution of natural unsaturated fatty acids. II. Acids present in a South Georgia whale oil, i, 778.
catalytic actions at solid surfaces. XII. Particles of a catalyst which participate in chemical change, ii, 562.
catalytic actions at solid surfaces. XIII. Some factors controlling selective hydrogenation: terpene derivatives, ii, 563.
Armstrong, *H. E.*, enzyme action. XXIV. Oxydase effect and the phenomena of oxidation in general: carbon monoxide, i, 1009.
Arnaud. See *E.* **Carrière**.
Arnd, *O.* See *F.* **Zetzsche**.
Arnd, *T.*, determination and nature of the acidity of moor soils, i, 221.
influence of humic acids on bacterial life in moor soils, and a method of determining soil acidity, i, 490.
Arndt, *F.* [with *W.* **Flemming**, *E.* **Scholz**, *V.* **Löwensohn**, *S.* **Källner**, and *B.* **Eistert**], chromone and 1-thiochromone series, i, 1309.
Arndt, *F.*, *P.* **Nachtwey**, and *J.* **Pusch**, pyrone problem ; 1-thiopyrones and 1-thiopyranones, i, 1307.
conversion of 4-thiopyrones into dipyrylene ; dithiopyrylene, i, 1312.
Arndt, *F.*, and *J.* **Pusch**, possible existence of indigoid dyes with a hydrogenated six-membered ring, i, 1312.
Arndt, *F.*, and *J.* **Pusch** [with *R.* **Schwarz**], halochromism of hydrogenated pyrone and thiopyrone systems, i, 1304.
Arndt, *F.*, *E.* **Scholz**, and *P.* **Nachtwey**, dipyrylenes and the relationships of the linkings in pyrone ring systems, i, 57.
Arndt, *K.*, and *G.* **Ploetz**, electrical conductivity of fused sodium hydroxide, ii, 127.
Arnold, *R.*, and *E.* **Gley**, iodine content of goat's thyroid, i, 325.
Arnoldi, *W.*, and *J. A.* **Collazo**, sugar and fat in (human) blood, i, 179.
Arnoldi, *W.* See also *F.* **Kraus**.
Arnulf, *A.*, ionisation of potassium vapour under the influence of visible light, ii, 460.
Arrhenius, *O.*, lime requirement of soils. II. Soil reaction and the growth of the higher plants, i, 490.
lime requirement of soils. III. Influence of soil reaction on biological and physico-chemical soil factors, i, 766.
influence of neutral salts on soil reaction, i, 1525.
Arrhenius, *S.*, kinetics of cellulose production, ii, 560.
Arstal, *A.* See *S.* **Bodforss**.
Arzichovski, *V.*, temperature of swelling of starch granules, ii, 967.
Arzichovski, *V.*, and *O.* **Scheljakin**, effect of concentrated solutions of poisons on plant cells, i, 1227.
Asahara, *G.*, application of *X*-ray diffraction to the determination of the transformation temperature of thallium, ii, 483.
effect of allotropic change on the grain growth in thallium, ii, 637.
transformation temperature of thallium, ii, 645.
Aschan, *O.* [with *I. F. M.* **Krohn**], two homologues of diprene, i, 49.
Aschenberg, *H.* See *R.* **Anschütz**.
Ascherl, *A.* See *Erich* **Schmidt**.
Ashdown, *A. A.* See *T. L.* **Davis**, and *J. F.* **Norris**.
Asher, *L.*, and *K.* **Takahashi**, physiology of the glands. LXX. Experimental hypoglycæmia and the carbohydrate metabolism of the brain, i, 331.
Ashley, *M. F.* See *L. B.* **Losb**.
Ashworth, *J. R.*, simple characteristic relationships among the ferromagnetics, ii, 944.
Asmas, *R.* See *Erich* **Schmidt**.
Asmus, *H.*, volumetric determination of iron by Jellinek and Vinogradov's method, ii, 1206.
Asselin. See *L.* **Randoin**.
Astengo, *R.* See *L.* **Francesconi**.
Asterblum, (*Mlle.*) *M.*, permanent modifications in fluorescent liquids, ii, 1026.

Aston, *F. W.*, rarity of the inert gases on the earth, ii, 18.
mass-spectra of chemical elements. VI. Accelerated anode rays continued, ii, 618.
photographic plates for detection of mass rays, ii, 706.
isotopes of mercury, ii, 833.
Astruc, *A.*, and *E.* **Canals**, rotating dialyser, ii, 896.
Astruc, *A.*, and **Radet**, determination of ethyl alcohol, ii, 443.
Aten, *A. H. W.*, electrical heating apparatus in the laboratory, ii, 588.
Aten, *A. H. W.*, and *M. F. van* **Patten**, electrodeposition of silver–cadmium alloys, ii, 1166.
Athanasiu, *G.*, sensitiveness of actinometers with mercury electrodes, ii, 415.
electrochemical actinometers, ii, 1067.
Athanasiu, *I. A.*, chemical examination of basic eruptive rocks, ii, 1207.
Atkin, *W. R.*, and *G. W.* **Douglas**, titration curve of gelatin, ii, 113.
Atkins, *W. R. G.*, hydrogen-ion concentration of sea-water in its relation to photosynthetic changes. III., i, 199.
filtration and other errors in the determination of the hydrogen-ion concentration of soils, i, 220.
Atsuki, *K.*, nitrates of oxycelluloses, hydrocelluloses, and cellulose hydrates, i, 120.
cellulose acetonitrate, i, 642.
dehydration of cellulose nitrate by alcohol, i, 1044.
swelling and dispersion of cellulose nitrate in ethyl alcohol, i, 1044.
Atynski, *K.* See *L.* **Moser**.
Aubel, *E.*, and *J.* **Salabartan**, mechanism of hydrogen production from dextrose by *Bacillus coli communis*, i, 747.
Aubel, *E.*, and *R.* **Wurmser**, utilisation of energy liberated by oxidations, i, 480.
Audubert, *R.*, photovoltaic phenomena, ii, 43.
photo-electric properties of silver halides and the mechanism of the formation of the photographic latent image, ii, 56.
Audubert, *R.*, and (*Mlle.*) *M.* **Quintin**, mechanism of the adsorption of ions, ii, 384.
Audubert, *R.*, and *H.* **Rabaté**, method of determination of the granular distribution of disperse systems, ii, 775.
Auerbach, *F.*, and *E.* **Smolczyk**, electrometric titration of acids, ii, 118.
Auerbach, *F.*, and *H.* **Weber**, lead salts of some fruit acids, i, 1130.
Auerbach, *R.*, technique and theory of measuring the diffusion of coloured substances, ii, 28.
method of viscosimetry with variable velocity of flow; velocity function of the viscosity of disperse systems. III., ii, 589.
Auerspergrová, *M.* See *J.* **Šterba-Boehm**.
Aufrecht, determination of uric acid in urine, i, 187.
melanin and its detection in urine, i, 1350.
Auger, *P.*, secondary β-rays produced in a gas by *X*-rays, ii, 175.
experimental study of directions of emission of photo-electrons, ii, 730.
Auger, *P.*, and *F.* **Perrin**, direction of emission of photo-electrons, ii, 618.
Auger, *V.*, determination of antimony, ii, 604.
new type of alkali borate; pentaborates, ii, 697.
Auger, *V.*, and *T.* **Karantassis**, stannic iodide complexes, ii, 814.
complex salts of stannous iodide with rubidium and cæsium iodides, ii, 1182.
Auger, *V.*, *L.* **Lafontaine**, and *C.* **Caspar**, salts of cupferron, ii, 328.
Augustson, *A. M.* See *E.* **Hägglund**.
Auméras, *M.*, degree of hydration of calcium oxalate, ii, 895.
Austin, *P. C.*, lithium arc spectrum for polarimetric use, ii, 995.
Austin, *P. C.*, and *J. R.* **Park**, rotatory dispersion of derivatives of tartaric acid. II. Acetyl derivatives, ii, 1028.
Autenrieth, *W.*, and *E.* **Bölli**, *p*-oxodiazphospholes and experiments with trimethylenedisulphonyl chloride, i, 1468.
Autenrieth, *W.*, and *H.* **Hefner**, experiments with thiocarbonyl chloride, i, 1376.
Autenrieth, *W.*, and *A.* **Meyer**, determination of bismuth in organs, blood, and excreta, i, 182.
Autenrieth, *W.*, and *W.* **Meyer**, thiophosphoryl chlorides of the general formulæ $SP(OR)Cl_2$ and $SP(OR)_2Cl$ and derivatives of pentabasic thiolphosphoric acid, $(HO)_4P{\cdot}SH$, i, 807.
compounds containing phosphorus and *p*-thiodiazphospholes, i, 989.
Auwers, *K. von*, 1-methyl-Δ^1-dihydronaphthalene, i, 241.
[formation and spectrochemical behaviour of hydrogenated naphthalene derivatives], i, 815.
alleged dimeric anils of alkylglutaric acids, i, 892.

Auwers, *K. von*, constitution of labile and stable acylindazoles, i, 1460.

Auwers, *K. von*, *T.* **Bahr**, and *E.* **Frese**, tetrahydrobenz*iso*oxazoles, i, 308.

cyano*cyclo*hexanones and their transformation products, i, 310.

Auwers, *K. von*, and *W.* **Daniel**, isomeric relationships in the pyrazole series. V. *N*-Alkyl and *N*-acyl derivatives of methylpyrazoles, i, 1180.

Auwers, *K. von*, and *E.* **Frese**, formation of indazoles from the hydrazones of 2:6-dinitrobenzaldehyde, i, 1101.

Auwers, *K. von*, and *O.* **Jordan**, Beckmann transformation. II., i, 264.

Auwers, *K. von*, and *W.* **Kohlhaas**, spectrochemistry of thiophen derivatives, i, 150.

Auwers, *K. von*, and *R.* **Kraul**, constitution of acridine, i, 578.

spectrochemistry and structure of polynuclear aromatic hydrocarbons, i, 900.

spectrochemistry of compounds containing nitrogen, ii, 847.

Auwers, *K. von*, and *A.* **Kreuder**, influence of constitution on the transformation of phenylhydrazones of unsaturated compounds into pyrazolines. II., i, 1454.

Auwers, *K. von*, *M.* **Lechner**, and *H.* **Bundesmann**. Beckmann transformation. III., i, 265.

Auwers, *K. von*, and *A.* **Lohr**, alkylated and halogenated indazoles, i, 73.

Auwers, *K. von*, and *H.* **Mauss**, isomeric relationships in the pyrazole series. IV. Alkyl derivatives of 3-phenylpyrazol-5-one, and alkyl and acyl derivatives of 5(3)-chloro-3(5)-phenylpyrazole, i, 1178.

Auwers, *K. von*, and *K.* **Möller**, formation and spectrochemical behaviour of hydrogenated naphthalene derivatives, i, 402.

Auwers, *K. von*, and *F.* **Niemeyer**, isomeric relationships in the pyrazole series. III. 5-Chloro-3-methylpyrazole and its derivatives, i, 1176.

Auwers, *K. von*, and *B.* **Ottens**, derivatives of phenylpropiolaldehyde and α-bromocinnamaldehyde, i, 1428.

formation and transformation of pyrazolecarboxylamides, i, 1459.

Auwers, *K. von*, and *W.* **Pfuhl**, tenacity of organic radicals with respect to nitrogen, i, 1100.

Auwers, *K. von*, *L. von* **Sass**, and *W.* **Wittekindt**, tetrahydroindazoles, i, 1181.

Auwers, *K. von*, and *W.* **Schmidt**, isomeric relationships in the pyrazole series. II. 3(5)-Phenylpyrazole and its derivatives, i, 585.

Avasare, *M. D.* See *K. G.* **Naik**.

Avery, *O. T.* See *J. M.* **Neill**.

Avogadro, *L.*, and *G.* **Tavola**, dioximes. XXV., i, 1040.

Awerbuch, *A.* See *M.* **Centnerszwer**.

Awschalom, *M.*, rapid separation of sulphur precipitates in analytical reactions, ii, 823.

Ayyar, *P. R.* See *S. N.* **Iyer**, and *J. J.* **Sudborough**.

B.

Baas-Becking, *L. G. M.*, sulphur bacteria, i, 1217.

Baborovsky, *J.*, hydration of ions, ii, 1151.

Bach, separation of small quantities of calcium from large amounts of magnesium, ii, 825.

Bach, *A.*, active hydrogen, ii, 885.

Bach, *A.*, *W.* **Engelhardt**, and *A.* **Samyssiov**, rôle of accompanying substances in immunisation with invertase preparations, i, 1506.

Bach, *D.*, toxicity and nutritive value of ammonium acetate for the lower fungi, i, 216.

Bacharach, *A. L.*, basal vitamin-*B*-free diet of Drummond and Watson, i, 1220.

Bachmann, *F. M.* See *J. C.* **Walker**.

Bachmann, *W.*, and *C.* **Brieger**, heat of wetting of oils and metal and its relationship to lubricating power, ii, 510.

Back, *E.*, Zeeman effect of neon, ii, 341.

Zeeman effects contrary to the rule for multiplets of the first stage, ii, 917.

Backeberg, *O. G.*, alkyl hypochlorites, i, 775.

Backenköhler, *F.* See *F.* **Scheibe**.

Backer, *H. J.*, and *W. G.* **Burgers**, resolution of chlorosulphoacetic acid into its optically active components, i, 359.

optically active components of chlorosulphoacetic acid, i, 631.

Backer, *H. J.*, and *H. W.* **Mook**, optical resolution of bromosulphoacetic acid, i, 632.

Backer, *J.* See *O.* **Collenberg**.

Backes, *P.* See *P.* **Pfeiffer**.

Baddiley, *J.*, *W. W.* **Tatum**, and **British Dyestuffs Corporation, Ltd.**, dyes of the anthraquinone series, i, 414.

Baddiley, *J.* See also **British Dyestuffs Corporation, Ltd.**

Badger, *W. L.* See *A. R.* **Carr.**
Badische Anilin- & Soda-Fabrik, preparation of nitrogenous anthraquinone derivatives, i, 414.
perylene dyes, i, 1290.
Badoche, *M.* See *C.* **Moureu.**
Badstübner, *W.* See *R.* **Stollé.**
Bäcklin, *E.*, doublet $Ka_{1,2}$ of the lighter elements and the dependence of the *X*-ray spectra on chemical combination, ii, 914.
Bäcklin, *E.*, *M.* **Siegbahn**, and *R.* **Thoræus**, semi-optical lines in the *X*-ray spectra, ii, 457, 614.
Bäckström, *H. L. J.*, heat of dissociation of calcium carbonate and the entropy of carbon dioxide, ii, 1140.
thermodynamic properties of calcite and aragonite, ii, 1162.
Baekeland, *L. H.*, and *H. L.* **Bender**, phenol resins and resinoids, i, 689.
Bär, *R.*, abnormal low-voltage arcs in mercury vapour, argon, and helium, ii, 254.
Baermann, *L.* See *W.* **Traube.**
Baerwald, *H.*, electron reflection in gases, ii, 731.
Bahl, *D. C.* See *S. S.* **Bhatnagar.**
Bahlke, *W. H.*, and *R. E.* **Wilson**, boiling-point correction chart for normal liquids with special application to petroleum products, ii, 73.
temperature of vapour above boiling salt solutions, ii, 514.
Bahr, *T.* See *K. von* **Auwers.**
Bahrt, *G. M.* See *J. C.* **Russel.**
Bailar, *J. C.*, *jun.* See *H. B. van* **Valkenburgh.**
Bailey, *C. R.*, condensed ternary system, phenol–water–salicylic acid, ii, 1064.
Bailey, *D. F. H.* See *K. C.* **Bailey.**
Bailey, *G. L.* See *R.* **Genders.**
Bailey, *J. R.* See *R. C.* **Goodwin**, and *C. A.* **Nau.**
Bailey, *K. C.*, synthesis of carbamide from carbon dioxide and ammonia under atmospheric pressure. I., i, 121.
reaction between ferric chloride and potassium thiocyanate, ii, 422.
identity of "alumen" in Pliny's natural history, ii, 591.
Bailey, *K. C.*, and *D. F. H.* **Bailey**, colorimetric determination of thiocyanates and cyanates, ii, 447.
Bailey, *K. C.*, and *J. D.* **Kidd**, freezing points of solutions containing ferric chloride and potassium thiocyanate, ii, 422.
Bailey, *V. A.*, attachment of electrons to gas molecules, ii, 1019.
Bailly, *O.*, application of the Denigès–Grimbert–Leclère reaction to the characterisation and determination of adrenaline in suprarenal powders, ii, 248.
Bain, *J. W.*, double salts formed by sodium and potassium carbonates, ii, 577.
Bain, *J. W.*, and *G. F.* **Kay**, effect of heat on cellulose, i, 639.
Baker, *H. B.*, and (*Miss*) *M.* **Carlton**, effect of ultra-violet light on dried hydrogen and oxygen, ii, 1180.
Baker, *J. W.*, ring-chain tautomerism. XIII. Three-carbon ring-chain tautomerism in a bridged ring system, i, 916.
formation and stability of *spiro*-compounds. XII. Further evidence for the multiplanar configuration of the *cyclo*heptane ring, i, 1277.
Baker, *S.*, and *W. N.* **Haworth**, synthesis of derivatives of γ-arabinose, i, 365.
Baker, *T. T.*, leptology of the silver bromide grain, ii, 574.
Baker, *T. T.*, and *L. F.* **Davidson**, changes in the ultra-violet absorption of gelatin, ii, 838.
Baker, *W.*, and *A.* **Lapworth**, reduction products of arylidenecyanoacetic acids, i, 30.
synthesis of substituted succinic acids containing aromatic residues, i, 670.
Baker, *W.*, and *R.* **Robinson**, β-piperonylpropionitrile and some derived substances, i, 925.
synthetical experiments in the *iso*flavone group. I., i, 1299.
Bakker, *G.*, thermodynamics of the capillary layer, ii, 789.
Bakr, *A. M.*, and *J. W.* **McBain**, sorption of toluene and acetic acid and their mixtures by carbon, ii, 193.
Bakunin, *M.*, and *F.* **Giordani**, constitution of picrotoxin, i, 691.
Balandin, *A.*, contraction constants and affinity of solid compounds, ii, 637.
Balareff, *D.*, rôle of water in reactions in the solid state. IV. and V., ii, 409, 893.
solubility and size of grain, ii, 853.
Balaš, *F.* See *J.* **Frejka.**
Balassa, *L.* See *G.* **Sachs.**
Baldet, *F.*, spectrum of carbon monoxide at very low pressures, and its relation to the spectrum of the tails of comets, ii, 180.
third negative group of carbon; spectrum of the tails of comets; extension on the red side and structure of the bands, ii, 469.

Baldet, *F.*, influence of pressure on carbon band spectra in discharge tubes; consequences for the theory of comets, ii, 469.
band spectra associated with carbon, ii, 927.
red cyanogen spectrum in Daniel's comet (1907), ii, 928.
Baldoni, *A.*, synthesis of salicyluric acid in diseased conditions, i, 330.
Bálint, *M.*, constancy of the hydrogen-ion concentration of living bacteria, i, 338.
iodometric micro-determination of sodium, ii, 158.
Bálint, *M.*, and *P.* **Ruszczynski,** micro-determination of organic substances, i, 323.
Balks, *R.*, formation and decomposition of humus in the soil, i, 1031.
Ballard, *M. P.* See *R. E.* **Oesper.**
Ballin, *O.* See *Erich* **Müller.**
Balls, *A. K.*, and *J. B.* **Brown,** yeast metabolism. I., i, 476.
Balls, *A. K.* See also *J. B.* **Brown.**
Ballye, *A. E.* See *J. B.* **Speakman.**
Baltadschieva, *M.* See *A.* **Skrabal.**
Balthazard, *V.*, spectrometric determination of the "poisoning coefficient" in carbon monoxide poisoning, i, 196.
Baly, *E. C. C.*, and *E. S.* **Semmens,** selective photochemical action of polarised light. I. Hydrolysis of starch, i, 12.
Baly, *E. C. C.* See also *R. W.* **Riding.**
Balz, *P.* See *L.* **Wöhler.**
Balzerkiewicz, *H.* See *A.* **Schaarschmidt.**
Bamann, *E.* See *R.* **Willstätter.**
Bamberger, *E.*, some data from dissertations and other literature, i, 142.
action of hydrohalogen acids (and sulphuric acid) on arylhydroxylamines, i, 388.
arylazides. V., i, 843.
Bancroft, *W. D.*, molecular weight and solution, ii, 858.
Bancroft, *W. D.*, and *R. P.* **Allen,** metallic lustre. II., ii, 658.
Bancroft, *W. D.*, and *C.* **Gurchot,** permeability of membranes, ii, 110.
Bandopadhyay, *P. C.* See *P.* **Ray.**
Banerji, *B. N.*, electric discharge in gases at low pressure, ii, 921.
Banerji, *D.*, scattering of light in mixtures of air and carbon dioxide, ii, 1118.
Bangham, *D. H.*, and *F. P.* **Burt,** sorption of ammonia and carbon dioxide by glass, ii, 284.
sorption of nitrous oxide and sulphur dioxide by glass, ii, 657.
Bangham, *D. H.*, and *W.* **Sever,** experimental investigation of the dynamical equation of the process of gas sorption, ii, 507.
Bangham, *D. H.*, and *J.* **Stafford,** velocity of oxidation of the metals and the structure of coloured oxide films, ii, 138.
"activated" graphite as a sorbent of oxygen, ii, 655.
Bangler, *B.* See *L.* **Schmid.**
Banks, *M. A. L.* See *R.* **Lessing.**
Banu, Negresco, and **Heresco,** cholesterol in normal infants, i, 452.
Bappert, *R.* See *K.* **Hess.**
Barat, *C.* See *H. K.* **Sen.**
Barbaudy, *J.*, boiling points of mixtures of water, benzene, and ethyl alcohol under a pressure of 760 mm. of mercury, ii, 766.
Barbieri, *O.* See *G.* **Plancher.**
Barbour, *H. G.*, *C. B.* **Ridout,** and *D.* **Claydon,** chemo-therapeutic properties of a substance with a chain of four arsenic atoms, i, 733.
Bardach, *B.*, abnormal crystal-formation and its relation to oxalate precipitation and to red blood-corpuscles, i, 1114.
Bardet, *J.*, and *C.* **Toussaint,** separation of celtium [hafnium] and its arc spectrum, ii, 826.
Bardwell, *D. C.* See *S. C.* **Lind.**
Barendrecht, *H. P.*, invertase and the second mode of action of hydrogen ions, i, 203.
Bargellini, *G.*, β-phenylcoumarins, i, 1299.
3:4-diphenylcoumarins, i, 1442.
Bargellini, *G.*, and *P.* **Leone,** glucosides of chalkones [phenyl styryl ketones], i, 1283.
Barger, *G.*, and *F. J.* **Eaton,** blue adsorption compounds of iodine. IV., i, 44.
Barger, *G.* See also *E.* **Stedman.**
Barkan, *G.*, studies of iron. I. Action of digestive ferments on the iron of hæmoglobin, i, 1482.
Barkas, *W. W.*, distribution of particles in colloidal suspensions, ii, 289.
Barkenbus, *C.*, and *J. B.* **Holtzclaw,** new substituted benzyl esters, i, 1148.
Barker, *E. F.*, and *O. S.* **Duffendack,** ionisation of hydrogen chloride by electron impacts, ii, 1017.
Barkla, *C. G.*, *J*-phenomenon in *X*-rays, ii, 456.
Barkla, *C. G.*, and *S. R.* **Khastgir,** *J*-transformation of scattered *X*-rays, ii, 456.

Barkla, *C. G.*, and *G. I.* **Mackenzie**, coherence of superposed *X*-radiations, ii, 614.
Barkus, *O.* See *S.* **Morgulis**.
Barnard, *L.* See *J.* **Oliver**.
Barnett, *E. de B.*, action of nitrogen dioxide on anthracene derivatives, i, 1258.
2-chloro-3:5-dinitrobenzamide, i, 1288.
Barnett, *E. de B.*, and *J. W.* **Cook**, mechanism of substitution reactions in the aromatic nucleus, i, 123.
reduction of the bromoanthraquinones, i, 940.
Barnett, *E. de B.*, *J. W.* **Cook**, and *M. A.* **Matthews**, mechanism of substitution reactions in the aromatic nucleus. II., III., IV., and V., i, 648, 900, 1140, 1398.
1:5-dichloroanthrone, i, 818.
Barnett, *E. de B.*, and *M. A.* **Matthews**, mechanism of substitution reactions in the aromatic nucleus. I., i, 18.
1:2-benzanthraquinone (Sirius-yellow G), i, 820.
Barnett, *M. A. F.* See *E. V.* **Appleton**.
Barnette, *R. M.*, *D. J.* **Hissink**, and *J. van der* **Spek**, determination of the hydrogen-ion concentration of the soil, i, 220.
Barratt, *S.*, absorption spectra of mixed metallic vapours, ii, 19.
absorption spectra of mixed metallic vapours. II. Spectra of volatile compounds of magnesium and the alkali metals, ii, 927.
Barratt, *T.*, and *R. M.* **Winter**, thermal conductivity of wires and rods, ii, 756.
Barrenscheen, *H.* See *E.* **Fromm**.
Barrenscheen, *H. K.*, and *O.* **Weltmann**, fluorescent oxidation products of bilirubin and their importance as sources of error in tests for urobilin, i, 187.
Barrett, *F. L.* See *H. F.* **Coward**.
Barrett, *W. R.* See *W. R.* **Orndorff**.
Barriga Villalba, *A. M.*, yajeine, a new alkaloid, i, 828.
Bartels, *H.*, distribution of transition probabilities in the atoms of alkali metals, ii, 624.
Bartens, *K.* See *K.* **Fries**.
Bartholomé, *W.* See *Erich* **Schmidt**.
Barthoux, *J.*, new mineral: dussertite, ii, 235.
pyrites of Majdan-Pek (Serbia), ii, 429.
Barton, *H. A.*, negative and doubly-charged positive ions in argon, ii, 6.
single and double ionisation of argon by electron impacts, ii, 459.
negative ion emission from oxide-coated filaments, ii, 1020.
Barton, *V. P.*, and *F. L.* **Hunt**, molecular dimensions of "celluloid," ii, 21.
Bartlett, *R. S.*, photo-resistance effect for metals at low temperatures, ii, 943.
Bartunek, *R.* See *E.* **Heuser**.
Barus, *C.*, density and diffusion measurement by interferometry, ii, 25.
diffusion of hydrogen into air, measured by the interferometer U-gange, ii, 27.
Baruttschisky, *I.* See *A.* **Rosenheim**.
Bary, *P.*, physico-chemical composition of glasses, ii, 380.
Basini, *A.* See *G.* **Rossi**.
Bassanoff, *D.* See *H.* **Scheibler**.
Bastings, *L.*, decay of radium-*E*, ii, 9.
decay constant of radium emanation, ii, 621.
Basu, *K.* See *J. C.* **Ghosh**.
Basu, *S. K.* See *H.* **Freundlich**.
Batchelor, *H. W.* See *W. M.* **Gibbs**.
Batscha, *B.*, thoron, ii, 177.
phosphorescent powers of fluorescein, ii, 181.
Batschinski, *A.*, molecular fields and their volumes, ii, 932.
Battegay, *M.*, and *A. M.* **Amuat**, acylhydrazidoanthraquinones, i, 169.
Battegay, *M.*, and *J.* **Véchot**, piaselenazonium salts, i, 1466.
Batuecas, *T.*, compressibility of methyl ether and molecular weight of the gas, ii, 16.
compressibilities of gases at 0° and below one atmosphere, and the divergence from Avogadro's law. III. Ethylene, nitrous oxide, nitric oxide, and methyl ether, ii, 497.
revision of weight of normal litre of methyl chloride vapour, ii, 753.
revision of the compressibility of methyl chloride and the molecular weight of this gas, ii, 753.
Batuecas, *T.*, *G.* **Maverick**, and *C.* **Schlatter**, compressibilities of gases at 0° and below one atmosphere, and the divergence from Avogadro's law. IV., ii, 497.
Bauch, *J.* See *K.* **Amberger**.
Baude, *P.* See *M.* **Javillier**.
Baudisch, *O.*, formation of organic from inorganic substances under the influence of light, ii, 1082.
Baudisch, *O.*, and *D.* **Davidson**, oxidation of thymine; 4:5-dihydroxythymine, i, 1100.
Baudisch, *O.*, and *L. A.* **Welo**, catalysis; active and inactive iron oxide, ii, 881.
ageing of ferrous carbonate and ferrous hydroxide; ageing of natural mineral waters, ii, 992.

Baudisch, *O.* See also *D.* **Davidson**, and *L. A.* **Welo.**
Bauer, *C.* See *A.* **Haller.**
Bauer, *K. H.*, and *G.* **Kutscher**, oxidation of unsaturated fatty acids with hydrogen peroxide and perbenzoic acid, i, 630.
Bauer, *O.*, and *O.* **Vollenbruck**, hardness of copper–tin alloys, ii, 104.
Bauer, *W.* See *E.* **Philippi.**
Baukovac, *O.* See *R.* **Kremann.**
Bauman, *L.*, *M.* **Chudnoff**, and *G. M.* **Mackenzie**, attempted separation of the active constituent of ragweed pollen, i, 1028.
Baumann, *A.* See *H.* **Wieland.**
Baumberger, *J. P.*, hydrogen electrode technique, ii, 236.
Baumecker, *W.*, influence of narcotics on the rate of sinking of blood corpuscles, i, 321.
Baumeister, *L.* See *G.* **Grube.**
Baumgarten, *P.*, action of halogen on the enolates of glutacondialdehyde and synthesis of 3-halogenopyridines, i, 1381.
Baumgarten, *P.* See also *W.* **Traube.**
Baur, *E.*, is the solution of cellulose in ammoniacal copper oxide a peptisation? ii, 662.
light-sensitiveness of potassium ferrocyanide, ii, 884.
photolysis of methylene-blue, sensitised by zinc oxide, ii, 1082.
measurement of single-phase boundary potentials, ii, 1164.
Baur, *H.*, and *R.* **Kuhn**, insulin and its action. III. Lactic acid content of muscle in death due to insulin or to starvation, i, 482.
Baur, *H.* See also *R.* **Kuhn.**
Baur, *K.* See *C.* **Bülow.**
Bausch, *H.* See *A.* **Binz.**
Baxter, *G. P.*, and *H. W.* **Starkweather**, density of oxygen, ii, 188.
density and atomic weight of helium, ii, 1045.
Baxter, *W. P.* See *A. A.* **Noyes.**
Bayen, spark spectra of tungsten and mercury in the extreme ultra-violet, ii, 168.
Bayer, *O.* See *J. von* **Braun.**
Bayerle, *V.*, dropping mercury cathode. V. Deposition of arsenic, antimony, and bismuth, ii, 675.
Bayerle, *V.*, and *M.* **Tamele**, preparation of pure hydrogen, ii, 233.
Bayle, *E.*, and *R.* **Fabre**, urinary elimination of *iso*quinoline alkaloids, in particular of hydrastine, i, 609.
fluorescence as a criterion of purity in organic compounds, ii, 604.
Bayle, *E.*, *R.* **Fabre**, and *H.* **George**, fluorescence and its applications, ii, 260.
Bayley, *C. H.* See *M. C.* **Boswell.**
Bayley, *P. L.*, coloration of the alkali halides by *X*-rays, ii, 21.
Baylis, *J. R.*, influence of curvature on air-saturation of water and its relation to the air-binding of filters, ii, 980.
Beaber, *N. J.* See *H.* **Gilman.**
Beal, *G. D.* See *E. O.* **North.**
Beals, *C. S.*, arc spectrum of palladium, its Zeeman effect, and spectral type, ii, 1015.
Beams, *J. W.* See *F. L.* **Brown.**
Beans, *H. T.*, and *L. P.* **Hammett**, hydrogen electrode, ii, 694.
Beard, *H. G.* See *H. H.* **Hodgson.**
Bearden, *J. A.* See *A. H.* **Compton.**
Beauchamp, *L.* See *L.* **Lematte.**
Becherer, *F.*, preparation of optically active primary alcohols, i, 664.
Bechert, *K.*, structure of the nickel spectrum. II., ii, 1014.
Bechert, *K.*, and *L. A.* **Sommer**, arc spectrum of nickel, ii, 913.
Bechhold, *H.*, electro-ultrafiltration, ii, 1158.
Bechhold, *H.*, and *A.* **Rosenberg**, electro-ultrafiltration of gelatin and glue, ii, 668.
Bechhold, *H.*, and *V.* **Szidon**, ultrafiltration of non-aqueous solutions, ii, 529.
Beck, *A.* See *H.* **Biltz.**
Beck, *W.*, sensitisation and protection by lipoids, ii, 527.
Beckenkamp, *J.*, fine structure of the free benzene molecule, ii, 90.
relationship between the fine structures of the two crystalline forms of carbon and zinc sulphide, ii, 271.
electrostatic and electrodynamic significance of electrons in the crystallisation of the elements of the fourth periodic group, ii, 358.
Becker, *A.*, electron emission excited by α-rays, ii, 8.
cathode rays, ii, 251.
electron emission of metals. I., ii, 616.
photo-electric action of total radiation of a solid body, ii, 1107.
Becker, *B.* See *L.* **Schmid.**
Becker, *E.*, and *H.* **Hilberg**, passivity of metals, ii, 405.
Becker, *G.*, dispersion of electrical double refraction of some organic liquids, ii, 755.
effect of pressure on the infra-red absorption of hydrogen chloride, ii, 1114.

Becker, *H. G.*, mechanism of absorption of moderately soluble gases in water, ii, 106.
Becker, *J.* See *B.* **Helferich**.
Becker, *J. A.*, soft *X*-rays and secondary electrons, ii, 8.
Compton and Duane effects, ii, 17.
Becker, *J. A.*, *E. C.* **Watson**, *W. R.* **Smythe**, *R. B.* **Brode**, and *L. M.* **Mott-Smith**, reality of the Compton effect, ii, 1128.
Becker, *J. E.* See *E. V.* **McCollum**.
Becker, *M. L.*, equilibrium at high temperatures in the iron–carbon–silicon systems, ii, 973.
Becker, *R.*, simple kinetic derivation of the ionisation and vapour pressure equations, ii, 342.
Becker, *R.* See also *W.* **Hieber**.
Becker, *W.* See *G.* **Linck**.
Beckett, *E. G.*, *J.* **Thomas**, and **Scottish Dyes, Ltd.**, anthraquinone derivatives, i, 685.
Bedell, *H. L.* See *T. J.* **Thompson**.
Bedos, *P.*, a new racemic menthone and the two corresponding menthols, i, 1078.
Bedos, *P.* See also *M.* **Godchot**.
Bédowé, *J.*, acyclic acetals and their azeotropic properties, i, 513.
Bedr-Chan, *S.*, analysis of alvite, ii, 710.
Bedreag, *C. G.*, physical structure of the elements, ii, 363.
Beduwé, (*Mlle.*) *J.* See *A.* **Verley**.
Bedworth, *R. E.* See *N. B.* **Pilling**.
Beekley, *J. S.*, and *H. S.* **Taylor**, adsorption of silver salts by silver iodide, ii, 855.
Beeman, *N.* See *W. D.* **Harkins**.
Beeny, *H.*, electrochemical corrosion tests on iron and steel, ii, 1068.
Beeson, *J. W.*, and *J. R.* **Partington**, explosion of ammonia with carbon monoxide and oxygen, ii, 682.
Behner, *K.*, arc spectrum of titanium from 7496 to 2273 Å., ii, 1100.
Behr, *H.* See *P.* **Pfeiffer**.
Behrend, *R.*, history of the synthesis of uric acid, i, 441.
Behrens, *K.* See *O.* **Mumm**.
Behrens, *W. U.*, and *C.* **Drucker**, method for the determination of the specific heat of metals, ii, 24.
Beisler, *W. H.*, and *J. L.* **Bray**, preparation and properties of 1-benzamido-2-methylanthraquinone, i, 1288.
Belaiew, *N. T.*, inner crystalline structure of ferrite and cementite in pearlite, ii, 768.
Belfanti, *S.*, hæmoleucolysin of the pancreas and its relation to Delezenne and Fourneau's lysocithin, i, 326.
Bell, *F. K.*, infra-red absorption spectra of organic derivatives of ammonia. I. Aniline and some mono- and di-alkylanilines, ii, 928.
Bell, *G. E.*, and *F. Y.* **Poynton**, dielectric constants of some liquids and their variation with temperature. I., ii, 477.
Bell, *H.*, the CuH molecule and its band spectrum, ii, 470.
Bell, *H. C.*, and *C. S.* **Gibson**, $\beta\beta'$-dichloro- and $\beta\beta'$-dibromo-diethyl selenides and their simple halogen derivatives, i, 1126.
Bell, *R. W.*, effect of heat on solubility of calcium and phosphorus compounds in milk, i, 998.
Bellenot, *H.* See *A.* **Berthoud**.
Beller, *H.* See *H.* **Fischer**.
Beloglazov, *K. F.*, a property of van't Hoff's plane diagram, ii, 788.
Beloglazov, *K. F.* See also *N. S.* **Kurnakov**.
Beltz, *L.*, and *E.* **Kaufmann**, interferometric studies. I. Determination of the refractive index and protein content of blood-serum by the interferometer, i, 1200.
Benatt, *A.*, and *M.* **Händel**, effect of potassium and calcium on the acidity of urine, i, 722.
Bencowitz, *I.*, and *H. T.* **Hotchkiss**, preparation of conductivity water, ii, 817.
Bencowitz, *I.*, and *R. R.* **Renshaw**, basis for the physiological activity of certain -onium compounds; the mobilities of the -onium ions. I. Sulphonium ions, ii, 872.
Benda, *O.* See *R.* **Kremann**.
Bender, *H. L.* See *L. H.* **Baekeland**.
Benedicks, *C.*, hardness of manganese steel, ii, 188.
Benedict, *F. G.*, and *E. L.* **Fox**, oxycalorimeter, ii, 998.
Benedict, *S. R.*, determination of blood-sugar, i, 994.
determination of uric acid in the blood, i, 995.
reaction given by insulin solutions *in vitro*, i, 1512.
Benedict, *S. R.* See also *R. C.* **Theis**.
Benedik, (*Miss*) *I.* See *J.* **Klimone**.
Bener, *C.* See *F.* **Kehrmann**.
Benesch, *E.*, determination of copper value of celluloses, ii, 74.
Benevolenskaja, *S. V.* See *A. E.* **Tschitschibabin**.
Bengough, *G. D.*, and *R.* **May**, [corrosion of copper, brass, and zinc in sea-water]; seventh report to the Corrosion Research Committee of the Institute of Metals, ii, 218.

Bengtsson, *E.*, and *E.* **Svensson**, conditions for appearance, and structure, of bands of silver between $\lambda = 3330$ and $\lambda = 3358$, ii, 166.

Benguerel, *C.*, determination of chlorides in blood, i, 455.

detection of urobilin and urobilinogen in urine, i, 460.

Bennett, *C. T.*, and *D. C.* **Garratt**, *iso*propyl, propyl, and ethyl alcohols: refractive indices, i, 498.

Bennett, *G. M.*, hepto- and nono-dilactones, i, 883.

Bennett, *G. M.*, and *W. A.* **Berry**, Rây's supposed triethylene trisulphide, i, 695.

Bennewitz, *K.*, theory of degraded gases and null point energy, ii, 97.

Benoit, *F.* See *A.* **Guntz**.

Benton, *A. F.*, and *P. H.* **Emmett**, reduction of nickelous and ferric oxides by hydrogen, ii, 216.

Berckmans, *V. S. F.*, and *A. F.* **Holleman**, tetrachloronitrobenzenes, tetrachlorodinitrobenzenes, and their reaction with sodium methoxide, i, 1136.

Berczeller, *L.*, and *H.* **Wastl**, sinking of red blood-corpuscles in flowing blood, i, 452.

viscosity of suspensions of blood-corpuscles. I., i, 452.

Bere, *C. M.*, and *S.* **Smiles**, derivatives of aniline disulphoxide, i, 21.

Bérenger, (*Mlle.*), and *A.* **Tian**, heats of solution and heats of incomplete reactions, ii, 790.

Beretta, *A.* [with *N.* **Jacoob**], synthesis of 1-*p*-sulphophenyl-1:2:5-triazole-3:4-dicarboxylic acid, i, 589.

Beretta, *A.* See also *G.* **Charrier**.

Berg, *A.*, brominated additive products of Schiff's bases, i, 817.

Berg, *O.* See *W.* **Noddack**.

Berg, *O. W.* See (*Mlle.*) *E.* **Gleditsch**.

Bergami, *G.* See *F.* **Bottazzi**.

Bergeim, *O.*, intestinal chemistry. I. Determination of intestinal reductions. II. Intestinal reductions as a measure of putrefaction; influence of diet, i, 99.

Berger, *G.*, photocatalytic effect of neutral salts, ii, 313.

Berger, *G.* See also *S. C. J.* **Olivier**.

Berger, *Gottfried.* See *Heinrich* **Schulze**.

Berger, *J.*, Van der Waals' equation and the liquid state of aggregation. II., ii, 376.

Bergerhoff, *K.* See *H.* **Thoms**.

Bergh, *A. A. H. van den*, and *H.* **Wieringa**, formation of sulphæmoglobin, i, 1475.

Bergheimer, *E.* See *R.* **Lorenz**.

Berglund, *V.* See *G. von* **Hevesy**.

Bergmann, *M.*, constitution of proteins, i, 848.

unsaturated reduction products of the sugars. X. ψ-Glucal and dihydro-ψ-glucal, i, 887.

Bergmann, *M.*, and *H.* **Ensslin**, compounds of formaldehyde with glycine, i, 1046.

Bergmann, *M.*, *H.* **Ensslin**, and *L.* **Zervas**, aldehydic compounds of amino-acids, i, 890.

Bergmann, *M.*, and *E.* **Knehe**, chemistry of substances of high molecular weight. I. An anhydride of cellobiose, i, 1384.

Bergmann, *M.*, *A.* **Miekeley**, and *E.* **Kann**, transformations of peptide substances. V. Conversion of serine into pyruvic acid and alanine, i, 1134.

high-molecular bodies. II. "High-molecular" amino-acid anhydrides of the piperazine type, i, 1474.

Bergmann, *M.*, *A.* **Miekeley**, and *F.* **Stather**, unsaturated reduction products of the sugars and their transformations. IX. Anhydride of a disaccharide from δ-hydroxy-δ-acetylbutyl alcohol, i, 227.

Bergmann, *M.*, *A.* **Miekeley**, *F.* **Weinmann**, and *E.* **Kann**, transformations of peptide substances. IV. Hydrolytic deamination of amino-acids, i, 795.

Bergmann, *M.*, and *A.* **Miekeley** [with *C.* **Witte**], transformations of peptide substances. III. Derivatives of *dl*-serine; new anhydrides of glycylserine, i, 235.

Bergmann, *M.*, and *F.* **Stather**, action of alkalis on keratin, i, 847.

Bergstrom, *F. W.*, reaction between potassamide and salts of cobalt and iron in liquid ammonia, ii, 231.

acid properties of ammonium salts in liquid ammonia, ii, 315.

electronegative potential series in liquid ammonia, ii, 794.

displacement of metals from solutions of their salts by less electro-positive elements. II. Reaction between amides of the alkali and alkaline-earth metals and elements more electro-positive than tin, ii, 885.

action of ammonia and of a solution of potassamide in liquid ammonia on certain halides of molybdenum and tungsten, ii, 1083.

Bering, *F.*, effect of adsorption compounds on infectious diseases, i, 858.

Berk, *J.*, and *P. H.* **Hermans**, action of nitrous acid on aliphatic primary amines, and formation of aliphatic diazo compounds, i, 794.
Berkhoff, *G.* See *F. A. H.* **Schreinemakers.**
Berkhout, *P. J. T. van*, determination of dextrose, non-protein nitrogen, uric acid and total phosphorus in normal human blood in tropical regions, and in the blood of birds suffering from avitaminosis, i, 453.
Berkmann, *S.* See *N.* **Isgarischev.**
Berl, *E.*, and *H.* **Fischer**, explosive limits of mixtures of gas or vapour with air, ii, 413.
Berl, *E.*, and *F.* **Rau**, determination of molecular weight by aid of the gas-interferometer of Haber and Löwe, ii, 24.
Berl, *E.*, and *E.* **Wachendorff**, adsorption experiments with solutions, ii, 507.
Berlin, *L. W.* See *K.* **Brand.**
Berliner, *J. F. T.*, and *O. E.* **May**, vapour pressure. I. Nitroanilines, ii, 1045.
Berliner, *J. F. T.* See also *R. M.* **Hann.**
Bernal, *J. D.*, structure of graphite, ii, 17.
Bernardi, *V.* See *G.* **Ponzio.**
Berner, *E.* See *C. N.* **Riiber.**
Bernfeld, *A.* See *A.* **Fodor.**
Bernhard, *A.*, uric acid content of cerebrospinal fluid, i, 326.
Bernhard, *X.* See *O.* **Keller.**
Bernhardt, *F.*, saturation pressure of mercury up to 2000 kg./cm.^{2}, ii, 493.
Bernhardt, *H.*, determination of very small quantities of lead in animal tissues and the ageing of very dilute solutions of lead nitrate, ii, 1003.
Bernhardt, *H.*, and *C. H. R.* **Rabl**, effect of yellow phosphorus (on rats) with varying mineral nutrition, i, 1357.
Bernhardt, *H.*, and *H.* **Ucko**, bromine content of blood; detection of minute quantities of bromine, i, 454.
Bernhauer, *E.* See *E.* **Späth.**
Bernhauer, *K.*, acid formation by *Aspergillus niger*, i, 205.
Bernoully, *O.* See *F.* **Straus.**
Bernstein, *J. K.* See *M.* **Coblens.**
Bernton, *A.*, aliphatic hydroxyphosphinic acids. I. α-Carboxy-α-hydroxyethylphosphinic acid, i, 646.
Berrer, *E.* See *L.* **Kalb.**
Berry, *A. J.*, thallous thallic halides, ii, 59.
Berry, *W. A.* See *G. M.* **Bennett.**
Bert, *L.*, preparation of aromatic γ-chloroallyl derivatives and their use in the synthesis of aromatic acetylenic hydrocarbons, alcohols, and aldehydes, i, 803.
general method of synthesis of allyl compounds, i, 1052.
Bert, *L.*, *P. C.* **Dorier**, and *R.* **Lamy**, homologues of γ-phenylpropinene, i, 1373.
Berthelot, *A.*, and *G.* **Ramon**, agents for the transformation of toxins into anatoxins, i, 481.
Berthelot, *D.*, law of photochemical equivalents and the place of the quantum theory in relation to the atomic theory and energetics, ii, 1022.
Bertho, *A.*, general method of formation of 1-phenyl-4-alkyl-1:2:3-triazoles, i, 840.
Berthold, *R.*, photographic and ionisation effect of *X*-rays of different wavelengths, ii, 252.
Berthoud, *A.*, photochemical sensitisation, ii, 1083.
Berthoud, *A.*, and *H.* **Bellenot**, photochemistry of the halogens; action of light on the reactions of iodine or bromine with potassium oxalate, ii, 141.
Bertolo, *P.*, action of iodine on desmotroposantonin: artemisic acid, i, 546.
genesis of artemisic acid from desmotroposantonin, i, 921.
reactions of glycyrrhizin, ii, 1212.
Berton, *A. L.* See *G.* **Vavon.**
Bertrand, *G.*, determination of the different forms of manganese present in arable soil, i, 223.
new reaction of the pentoses, i, 790.
Bertrand, *G.*, and *A.* **Compton**, so-called reversibility of enzyme action; complete hydrolysis of salicin by emulsin, i, 738.
Bertrand, *G.*, and *M.* **Mâchebœuf**, presence of nickel and cobalt in animals, i, 719.
amount of cobalt in organs of animals, i, 996.
Bertrand, *G.*, and *M.* **Mokragnatz**, general occurrence of nickel and of cobalt in arable land, i, 492.
presence of nickel and cobalt in vegetables, i, 873.
Bertrand, *G.*, and *H.* **Nakamura**, comparative physiological importance of iron and zinc, i, 1114.
Besler, *E.* See *B.* **Helferich.**
Bessaritsch, *R.* See *W.* **Steinkopf.**

Best, *C. H.*, and *J. H.* **Ridout**, blood lactic acid after insulin, i, 754.
Best, *C. H.* See also *D. A.* **Scott**.
Bestehorn, *H.* See *K.* **Feist**.
Bettzieche, *F.*, action of Grignard reagents on amino-acids. III. Deamination of tertiary amino-alcohols by acetic acid and sodium nitrite: conversion into carbonyl compounds with migration of groups, i, 251.
action of Grignard reagents on amino-acids. V. Wandering of acyl groups in amino-alcohols and glycols, i, 1147.
Bettzieche, *F.* See also *K.* **Thomas**.
Beuker, *H.* See *H. C.* **Kremers**.
Beust, *R. von.* See *M.* **Busch**.
Beyne, *E.*, volumetric determination of zinc, ii, 69, 438.
Bezssonoff, *N.*, colour reactions of the fat-soluble vitamins, i, 107.
nature of the antiscorbutic principle, vitamin-*C*, i, 751.
Jendrassik reaction for vitamin-*B*, i, 1220.
Bezssonoff, *N.* See also *G.* **Truffaut**.
Bhagwat, *V. K.*, and *F. L.* **Pyman**, 4-and 5-nitro-1:2-dimethylglyoxalines, i, 1174.
Bhatnagar, *S. S.*, *M.* **Prasad**, and *D. C.* **Bahl**, protective action of soaps and further evidence in favour of the chemical theory of adsorption. III., ii, 1155.
Bhatnagar, *S. S.*, *M.* **Prasad**, *N. G.* **Mitra**, and *D. L.* **Shrivastava**, electrical resistance of thin films of organic liquids on paper, ii, 948.
Bhatnagar, *S. S.*, *M.* **Prasad**, and *D. M.* **Mukerji**, surface tension of sodium and potassium amalgams at the amalgam–benzene interface, ii, 194.
effect of light on the interaction of water and sodium and potassium amalgams, ii, 811.
Bhatnagar, *S. S.*, *M.* **Prasad**, and *D. D.* **Ohri**, effect of water on dried and pressed silica gel. I., ii, 966.
Bhatnagar, *S. S.* See also *D. L.* **Shrivastava**.
Bhide, *B. V.*, and *J. J.* **Sudborough**, esterification, i, 1127.
Bialosuknia, *V.*, rôle of different nitrogenous compounds as sources of nitrogen for higher plants in pure cultures, i, 1366.
cyanamide, its derivatives, and hexamethylenetetramine as sources of nitrogen for wheat, cabbage, and white mustard in pure cultures, i, 1366.
Bianchessi, *M.* See *G.* **Charrier**.
Bianu, *M. V.*, number of ions produced by the α-particle from polonium, ii, 348.
Biata, (*Mlle.*) *M.* See *A.* **Chrząszczewska**.
Bichowsky, *F. V.*, generation of hydrocyanic acid, i, 236.
Bidault, *C.*, and *S.* **Blaignan**, bacterium producing ethyl butyrate, i, 1216.
Biedermann, *W.*, and *C.* **Jernakoff**, hydrolysis of starch by salts. IV. Hydrolysis by blood pigments and plant peroxydases, i, 11.
Biehler, *W.*, concentration in the blood and excretion of alcohol at high altitudes, i, 1115.
Bielecki, *J.*, and *J.* **Sztencel**, investigation of the phosphorus compounds in the fruit of the walnut (*Juglans regia*), i, 215.
Bieler, *E. S.*, band spectra of lead isotopes, ii, 732.
Bielozerski, *A. N.* See *A. V.* **Blagoveschenski**.
Bielz, *F.*, direct measurement of mean free path of uncharged silver atoms in nitrogen, ii, 668.
Bierich, *R.*, and *A.* **Rosenbohm**, biochemistry of cancer formation, i, 328.
Bierman, *H. R.*, and *F. J.* **Doan**, colorimetric picric acid method for determining lactose, ii, 245.
Bierry, *H.*, and *L.* **Moquet**, microdetermination of free sugar in total blood, i, 179.
glycolysis and changes of the inorganic phosphorus in blood *in vitro*, i, 454.
Bierry, *H.*, and *F.* **Rathery**, excretion of ketone substances and β-hydroxybutyric acid in depancreatised dogs, i, 856.
Bierry, *H.*, *F.* **Rathery**, and *R.* **Kourilsky**, is glycolysis diminished in diabetic blood? i, 1207.
Bierry, *H.*, *F.* **Rathery**, and *L.* **Levina**, variations in the blood-sugar of splenectomised dogs, i, 857.
Bierry, *H.* See also *A.* **Desgrez**.
Biester, *A.*, *M. W.* **Wood**, and *C. S.* **Wahlin**, carbohydrates. I. Relative sweetness of pure sugars, i, 1498.
Biester, *A.* See also *J. J.* **Willaman**.
Bigelow, *L. A.*, reaction between benzylideneaniline and carbon disulphide at high temperature and pressure, i, 242.
Bigiavi, *D.*, and *A.* **Angeli**, action of nitrous acid on azoxyphenols, i, 316.
Bigiavi, *D.*, and *G.* **Kindt**, oxidation of benzeneazophenol [*p*-hydroxyazobenzene], i, 597.

Bigwood, *E. J.*, p_H limits of normal blood; regulation of p_H in normal and pathological conditions, i, 1342.

Biilmann, *E.*, *A. L.* **Jensen**, and *K. O.* **Pedersen**, method of measuring reduction potentials of quinhydrones, ii, 404.

Biilmann, *E.* See also *G. E.* **Cullen**.

Bijvoet, *J. M.* See *N. H.* **Kolkmeijer**.

Bikerman, *J. J.*, organic sols of arsenic trisulphide, ii, 522.

Billeter, *O.*, rearrangement of thiocyanates into thiocarbimides, i, 1051.

Billig, *K.* See *K.* **Fries**.

Billon, *P.*, primary β-amino-alcohols having the general formula $R{\cdot}CH(NH_2){\cdot}CR^1R^2{\cdot}CH_2{\cdot}OH$, i, 120.

Bills, *C. E.*, resistance to reagents of the antirachitic substance in cod-liver oil, i, 1019.

Biltz, *H.*, simultaneous electrolytic determination of copper and lead, ii, 715.

Biltz, *H.*, and *A.* **Beck**, action of phenylcarbimide on methylcarbamide, i, 1393.

Biltz, *H.*, and *E.* **Peukert**, 3-ethyluric acid and 3-ethylxanthine, i, 1462.

Biltz, *W.*, volume of the water in the hydrates of calcium sulphate, ii, 356.

theory of swelling and reversibility phenomena of colloids, ii, 520.

aluminium sulphide, ii, 986.

Biltz, *W.* [with *H.* **Bröhan** and *W.* **Wein**], systematic doctrine of affinity. XXXVI. Ammoniates of cupric halides, ii, 1182.

Biltz, *W.* [with *E.* **Rahlfs**], systematic doctrine of affinity. XXXII. Higher ammoniates of halides of the iron group, ii, 1191.

Biltz, *W.* [with *W.* **Wein**], systematic doctrine of affinity. XXXV. Ammoniates of aurous halides, ii, 1182.

Biltz, *W.*, and *H. G.* **Grimm**, lattice energy of ammines, ii, 842.

Biltz, *W.*, and *W.* **Holverscheit**, systematic doctrine of affinity. XXX. Heats of formation of intermetallic compounds. VI. Tin alloys, ii, 268.

Biltz, *W.*, and *E.* **Keunecke**, systematic doctrine of affinity XXXI. Thiohydrates, ii, 986.

Biltz, *W.*, and *W.* **Klemm**, fused electrolytes, ii, 127.

Biltz, *W.*, and *C.* **Mau**, systematic doctrine of affinity. XXXIV. Ammoniates of cadmium and mercury halides, ii, 1184.

Biltz, *W.*, and *C.* **Messerknecht**, systematic doctrine of affinity. XXXIII. Ammoniates of beryllium halides, ii, 1183.

Biltz, *W.* See also *C.* **Messerknecht**.

Binder, *K.*, potassium ferritripyrocatecholoxide as an indicator for acidimetry and alkalimetry, ii, 596.

Bing, *H. J.*, and *H.* **Heckscher**, quantitative determination of the "primary ether extract" of blood, i, 995.

fat + cholesterol content of the blood in cases of Basedow's disease, i, 999.

Bingham, *E. C.*, Shimer filter tube, ii, 432.

plasticity in colloid control, ii, 1157.

Binz, *A.*, and *H.* **Bausch**, sulphoxyl compounds. XIV. Aldehydesulphoxylates as protective colloids, i, 991.

Binz, *A.*, *H.* **Bausch**, and *E.* **Urbschat**, arseno-metallic compounds. IV. Silver salvarsan, i, 1195.

Binz, *A.*, and *C.* **Räth**, constitution of sulphur-blue, i, 445.

Birch, *C. F.*, and *W. S. G. P.* **Norris**, petroleum. I. Occurrence of compounds of sulphur in the light distillate from the crude oil of Maidan-i-Naftun, i, 628.

petroleum. II. Action of sodium hypochlorite on sulphur compounds of the types found in petroleum distillates, i, 1229.

Bircher, *L. J.*, graphic comparison of potential scales and electrode potentials, ii, 711.

Bircher, *L. J.*, *W. D.* **Harkins**, and *G.* **Dietrichson**, two types of overvoltage and the temperature effect, ii, 211.

Bircher, *L. J.*, *A. W.* **Ingersoll**, *B. F.* **Armendt**, and *G.* **Cook**, electrolytic preparation of semicarbazide sulphate, i, 525.

Birckenbach, *L.*, and *K.* **Kellermann**, pseudohalogens. I., ii, 568.

Birge, *R. T.*, further spectra associated with carbon, ii, 829.

band spectra associated with carbon, ii, 836.

Birge, *R. T.*, and *J. J.* **Hopfield**, quantum analysis of new nitrogen bands in the ultra-violet, ii, 737.

Birtwell, *C.*, *D. A.* **Clibbens**, and *B. P.* **Ridge**, chemical analysis of cotton; oxycellulose. I., i, 234.

Bischoff, *F.*, oil of *Echinacea angustifolia*, i, 760.

Bischoff, *F.*, and *H.* **Adkins**, organic reactions at the surface of titania; adsorption of certain gases by titania, ii, 568.

Bishop, *G.* See *O. L.* **Brady**, and *J. N.* **Collie**.

Bissinger, *E.*, *E. J.* **Lesser**, and *K.* **Zipf**, mechanism of the action of insulin, i, 209.

Bistrzycki, *A.*, and *J.* **Risi**, action of benzilic and anisilic acids on thiophenols, i, 1426.
Bittner, *K.* See *A.* **Kurtenacker**.
Bizzell, *J. A.* See *T. L.* **Lyon**.
Bjeljaeva, *W.* See *A.* **Palladin**.
Bjerregaard, *A. P.*, crystallising point of paraffin wax, i, 769.
Bjerrum, *N.*, theory of osmotic pressure, membrane potential, and coagulation of colloids; colloidal chromium hydroxide, ii, 111.
Bjerrum, *N.*, *A.* **Unmack**, and *L.* **Zechmeister**, dissociation constant of methyl alcohol, ii, 1062.
Björkesen, *A.*, *X*-ray radiation from hot sparks, ii, 830.
Björkesen, *A.* See also *L.* **Pauling**.
Black, *A.* See *H.* **Steenbock**.
Black, *A. P.* See *H. W.* **Doughty**.
Black, *C. A.* See *A. T.* **Larson**.
Black, *D. H.*, β-ray spectrum of mesothorium. II., ii, 10.
electrical properties of liquid sulphur, ii, 24.
high-energy γ-ray from thorium disintegration products, ii, 177.
β-ray spectra of thorium disintegration products, ii, 922.
Blackburn, *C. M.*, application of the quantum theory of band spectra to the first negative Deslandres group of carbon, ii, 260.
Blackett, *P. M. S.*, ejection of protons from nitrogen nuclei, photographed by the Wilson method, ii, 256.
Blackett, *P. M. S.*, and *J.* **Franck**, excitation of the hydrogen spectrum by electron impact, ii, 1097.
Blackshaw, *G. N.*, silage, its composition and value as a farm food, i, 1523.
Blagoveschenski, *A. V.*, ripening of seeds, i, 756.
Blagoveschenski, *A. V.*, and *A. N.* **Bielozerski**, specific action of plant ferments. II. Specific conditions of action of leaf peptases, i, 1009.
Blagoveschenski, *A. V.*, and *N. I.* **Sossiedov**, specific action of plant ferments. I. The specific conditions of action of leaf invertases, i, 1007.
Blaignan, *S.* See *C.* **Bidault**.
Blair, *E. W.*, and *W.* **Ledbury**, partial formaldehyde vapour pressures of aqueous solutions of formaldehyde. I., ii, 400.
Blaise, *E. E.*, and (*Mlle.*) *M.* **Montagne**, preparation of acyclic δ-diketones, i, 633.
formation of pyridine derivatives from acyclic δ-diketones, i, 835.
Blaise, *E. E.*, and (*Mlle.*) *M.* **Montagne**, conversion of dialkyl*cyclo*hexenones into dialkylbenzenes, i, 1071.
Blake, *F. C.*, precision *X*-ray measurements by the powder method, ii, 844.
Blake, *F. C.* See also *R. J.* **Havighurst**.
Blanchetière, *A.*, evolution of knowledge of the chemical structure of protein compounds, i, 602.
colour reactions of tryptophan with aldehydes, i, 963.
sodium, potassium, and calcium in blood after ovariectomy and in the menopause, i, 1207.
Blanchetière, *A.*, and *H.* **Cardot**, mineral composition of the blood of dogs (under narcosis), i, 455.
Blanck, *E.*, and *W.* **Lohmann**, conversion of quicklime into calcium carbonate in soils, i, 223.
Blanck, *E.*, and *A.* **Rieser**, chemical alteration of granite beneath peat, ii, 820.
Blanck, *E.*, and *F.* **Scheffer**, conversion of calcium oxide into calcium carbonate in the soil and the causes of its combination, i, 491.
Blanco, *J. G.* See *F.* **Knoop**.
Blank, *H. R.* See *J. H.* **Müller**.
Blaschko, *H.*, heat of combustion of pyruvic acid and its physiological significance, i, 1011.
Blaszkovska, (*Mlle.*) *Z.*, heats of formation of quinonechloroimines and quinonedichlorodi-imines, ii, 1042.
Blaszkovska, (*Mlle.*) *Z.* See also *W.* **Swientoslawski**.
Blatt, *H.* See *P.* **Landrieu**, and *C.* **Moureu**.
Blau, *M.*, photographic action of H-particles from paraffin and aluminium, ii, 1111.
Bleeker, *C. E.*, and *I. A.* **Bongers**, intensity measurements in flame spectra, ii, 77.
Blencke, *W.* See *R.* **Fricke**.
Blessl, *H.* See *G.* **Sachs**.
Bleyer, *B.*, and *O.* **Kallmann**, less studied constituents of cows' milk. I., i, 184.
less studied constituents of cows' milk. II. The water-soluble yellowish-green colouring matter, i, 457.
Bleyer, *L.*, changes of buffering and the amino-nitrogen increase in nutrient media by bacterial action, i, 746.
Blicke, *F. F.*, reaction between metallic sodium and aromatic aldehydes, ketones, and esters. I. Aldehydes, i, 37.

Blicke, *F. F.*, reaction between metallic sodium and aromatic aldehydes, ketones, and esters. II. Esters, i, 662.
dissociation of benzopinacol derivatives, i, 811.
Blindow, *K.* See *E.* **Koehler.**
Blish, *M. J.*, and *A. J.* **Pinckney**, identity of gluten proteins from various wheat flours, i, 176.
Blish, *M. J.* See also *C. W.* **Ackerson.**
Bloch, *E.* See *L.* **Bloch.**
Bloch, *L.*, and *E.* **Bloch**, spark spectrum of iron in the Schumann region, ii, 78.
spark spectrum of tungsten in the Schumann region, ii, 168.
chlorine spark spectra, ii, 611.
spark spectra in the Schumann region, ii, 726, 829.
Bloch, *L.*, *E.* **Bloch**, and *G.* **Déjardin**, spark spectrum of neon, ii, 334.
Bloch, *W.* See *W.* **Herz.**
Blok, *C. J.*, determination of the p_H "spectrum" for bacteria, and application to *Bacillus coli*, i, 615.
Blom, *J. H.* See *O.* **Diels.**
Bloor, *W. R.*, plasma lipoids in experimental anæmia, i, 609.
biochemistry of the fats, i, 1346.
Blümmel, *F.* See *K.* **Freudenberg.**
Bluker, (*Miss*) *C. E.*, flame spectra and chemical reaction, ii, 1025.
Blum, *L.*, and *L.* **Delaville**, modification of the blood and secretions by ultrafiltration, i, 605.
mechanism of acidosis, i, 723.
Blum, *L.*, *M.* **Delaville**, and *V.* **Caulaert**, modifications of the blood during anaphylactic shock, i, 188.
Blum, *W.*, "electrolytes" and "ionogens," ii, 402.
Blumberger, *J. S. P.* See *J.* **Böeseken.**
Blunck, *R.*, and *P. P.* **Koch**, determination of intensity ratios in systems of Debye–Scherrer rings; application to the investigation of the photographic process, ii, 940.
Boas, *F.*, and *F.* **Merkenschlager**, plant tyrosinases (with particular regard to the action of quinine), i, 474.
Boas, *M. A.*, value of egg-white as sole source of nitrogen for young growing rats, i, 211.
Boas, *I.*, determination of pepsin in gastric juice, i, 1213.
Bobilioff, *W.*, hydrogen-ion concentration in the latex of *Hevea braziliensis*, i, 622.
Bobko, *E. W.*, and *D. W.* **Druschinin**, influence of individual factors on the reaction of the soil solution, i, 1525.
Bobrownicki, *W.*, action of hydrogen on calcium cyanamide, i, 526.
Bock, *A. V.*, and *H.* **Field**, *jun.*, carbon dioxide equilibrium in alveolar air and arterial blood, i, 93.
Bock, *J. C.* See *M.* **Gilbert.**
Bock, *R.*, dielectric constants and absorption-coefficients of glycerol, ii, 355.
Bockstahler, *L. J.*, specific heat of incandescent tungsten, ii, 643.
Bodansky, *M.*, distribution of unsaturated fatty acids, cholesterol, and cholesterol esters in experimental anæmia, i, 724.
Bodansky, *O.* See *J. M.* **Nelson.**
Bode, *K.* See *R.* **Ruer.**
Boden, *E.*, *P.* **Neukirch**, and *F.* **Wankell**, insulin-like behaviour of oat bran extract, i, 483.
Bodenstein, *M.*, theory of catalytic hydrogenation by means of platinum, ii, 216.
Bodenstein, *M.*, mechanism of photochemical reactions, ii, 1075.
Bodenstein, *M.*, *P.* **Harteck**, and *E.* **Padelt**, chlorine hexoxide, ii, 991.
Bodenstein, *M.*, and *G.* **Kistiakovski**, photochemical decomposition of chlorine monoxide, ii, 883.
Bodenstein, *M.*, and *H.* **Lütkemeyer**, photochemical formation of hydrogen bromide and velocity of formation of the bromine molecule from the atoms, ii, 218.
Bodenstein, *M.*, and *H.* **Plaut**, formation and thermal decomposition of carbonyl chloride, ii, 135.
Bodforss, *S.*, mechanism of Fischer's synthesis of indoles, i, 698.
Bodforss, *S.*, and *A.* **Arstal**, formation of perborates by electrolysis using unsymmetrical alternating current, ii, 414.
Bodine, *J. H.*, and *D. E.* **Fink**, microelectrode for determination of hydrogen-ion concentration, i, 1201.
Bodó, *R. von*, determination of iodides in urine, i, 1490.
Boechi, *C.* See *G.* **Rossi.**
Boedecker, *F.*, and *O.* **Wunstorf**, constitution of hydrargyrum salicylicum and related substances, i, 1107.
Boedtker, *E.*, presence of lecithin in fats, i, 1114.
Böeseken, *J.*, complex compounds of boron and the asymmetry of borosalicylic acid, i, 449.
transformations of a new type, i, 1237.
repulsive action of mutually equal and mutually differing groups in saturated organic compounds, ii, 1031.

Böeseken, *J.*, and *J. S. P.* Blumberger, action of iodine in chloroform solution on some ethylenic hydrocarbons, i, 225.

velocity of oxidation of aromatic ethylene derivatives by Prileschaeff's reagent, i, 240.

Böeseken, *J.*, *W. D.* Cohen, and *S. L.* Langedijk, reaction of ketones with alcohols under the influence of light. I. Absorption spectra of some ketones, i, 408.

Böeseken, *J.*, and *H.* Gelissen, action of benzoyl peroxide on chloroform and on carbon tetrachloride (a new synthesis of ω-trichlorotoluic acids), i, 30.

Böeseken, *J.*, and *J. A.* Mijs, asymmetric derivatives of boron, i, 911.

Böeseken, *J.*, and *A. E. J.* Peck, *cis*- and *trans-cyclo*hexane-1:3-dicarboxylic acids; separation of the *trans*-acid into its optically active components, i, 1150.

Böeseken, *J.*, and (*Mlle.*) *H. J.* Ravenswaay, refractive index of Chinese wood oil and the structure of α- and β-elæostearic acids, i, 507.

constitution of α-elæostearic acid from Chinese wood oil and from its isomeride β-elæostearic acid, i, 1129.

Böhme, *E.* See ***W.* Ostwald.**

Boehringer Sohn, *C. H.*, preparation of α-lobeline, i, 425.

preparation of papaverine nitrite, i, 427.

preparation of compounds of lecithin with bile acids and their alkali salts, i, 824.

Bölli, *E.* See ***W.* Autenrieth.**

Boer, *J. H. de*, detection of ortho-, pyro-, and meta-phosphate occurring together, and in presence of sodium fluoride, ii, 67.

Boer, *J. H. de*, and *A. E. van* Arkel, separation of zirconium and hafnium by crystallisation of the double ammonium fluorides, ii, 243.

separation of zirconium from its ores as phosphate, ii, 705.

behaviour of zirconium phosphate towards acids and bases, ii, 1185.

Boer, *J. H. de*. See also ***A. E. van* Arkel.**

Börjeson, *G.*, electric synthesis of colloids, ii, 197.

Börnegg, *C. B. von*, rapid determination of solid matter in liquids, ii, 324.

Boeters, *H.* See ***C.* Paal.**

Bogatsky, *W.* See ***P.* Petrenko-Kritschenko.**

Bogert, *M. T.*, and *M.* Chertcoff, new group of dyes from poison gases through the 2-aminothiazoles as intermediates; preparation of thiazole dyes of Doebner-violet type, i, 80.

thiazoles. VI. New group of dyes from poison gases through the 2-aminothiazoles as intermediates; preparation of thiazole dyes of Doebner violet type, i, 315.

Bogert, *M. T.*, and *J. J.* Ritter, constitution of the "Pechmann dyes," and the mechanism of their formation from β-benzoylacrylic acid, i, 36.

unsaturated ketonic acids. I. Constitution of the so-called "Pechmann dyes" and the mechanism of their formation from β-benzoylacrylic acid, i, 255.

Bogert, *M. T.*, and *J. J.* Ritter, unsaturated ketonic acids. II. Experiments with β-benzoylacrylic acid and related compounds, i, 816.

Boggio-Lera, *E.* See ***A.* Piutti.**

Bogue, *R. H.*, plasticity and structure in gelatin systems, ii, 1058.

Bogue, *R. H.*, and *M. T.* O'Connell, influence of hydrogen-ion concentration on the optical rotation of gelatin, ii, 744.

Bohanes, *A.*, determination of volatile organic acids, ii, 605.

Bohn, *G.* See ***A.* Drzewina.**

Bohn, *P. R.*, presence of calcium oxalate crystals on the surface of certain *Caryophyllaceæ*, i, 1124.

Bohne, *A.* See ***A.* Windaus.**

Bohr, *N.*, action of atoms in collision, ii, 1022.

Boitard, *G.*, chemical theory of corresponding states, ii, 865.

Bokhorst, *S. C.*, and *H. van der* Zee, allotropy of mercuric iodide, ii, 490.

Bokorny, *T.*, bases as [plant] growth-promoting substances and the pickling of seed with bases and other substances, i, 489.

Bolin, *I.*, conditions of maximum stability for some organic substances, ii, 411.

Bolliger, *A.*, and *F. W.* Hartman, relation of blood phosphates to carbohydrate metabolism, i, 1000.

Bollmann, *J. L.*, *F. C.* Mann, and *T. B.* Magath, physiology of the liver. X. Uric acid following total removal of the liver, i, 1496.

Bom, *T. van der*. See ***C.* Dhéré.**

Bonath, *K.* See ***G.* Giemsa, and *A.* Papendieck.**

Bondi, *J.* See *H.* **Pringsheim.**
Bone, *W. A.*, *D. M.* **Newitt**, and *D. T. A.* **Townend**, gaseous combustion at high pressures. V. Explosion of hydrogen–air and carbon monoxide–air mixtures at varying initial pressures up to 175 atmospheres, ii, 800.
Bonem, *P.* See *S.* **Edlbacher.**
Bongards, *H.*, determination of the radioactive content of the air by streaming, ii, 621.
Bongers, *I. A.* See *C. E.* **Bleeker.**
Bonhoeffer, *K. F.*, active hydrogen, ii, 52.
behaviour of active hydrogen, ii, 52.
chemical luminescence with active hydrogen, ii, 839.
Bonino, *G. B.*, spectro-chemistry in the ultra-red. VII. Absorption of certain homologous ketones, ii, 838.
spectro-chemistry in the ultra-red. VIII. Absorption of certain halogenated hydrocarbons, ii, 838.
spectro-chemistry in the ultra-red. IX. Origin of the absorption bands incorrectly attributed to the groups $-CH_3$ and $-CH_2-$, ii, 1032.
Bonnet, *A.* See *L.* **Meunier.**
Bonnet, *R.* See *E. F.* **Terroine.**
Booge, *J. E.* See *J.* **Kendall.**
Boomer, *E. H.*, chemical activity of helium, ii, 144, 925.
Booth, *H.*, and *E. J.* **Bowen**, heats of solution and of decomposition of chlorine dioxide, ii, 299.
action of light on chlorine dioxide, ii, 573.
Bordas. See **D'Arsonval.**
Bordas, *F.*, **François-Dainville**, and **Roussel**, elimination of benzoic acid and benzoates from the body, i, 1206.
Bordas, *F.*, and *F.* **Touplain**, conductivity of water, ii, 155.
Bordet, *J.*, and *M.* **Bordet**, bacteriolytic power of colostrum and of milk, i, 616.
Bordet, *M.* See *J.* **Bordet.**
Borelius, *G.*, electrical conductivity of mixed crystal alloys, ii, 749.
Borelius, *G.*, and *C. H.* **Johansson**, coefficient of expansion at low temperatures, ii, 27.
Borge, *E.* See *K. A.* **Vesterberg.**
Borissov, *P.* See *N. D.* **Zelinski.**
Borkenstein, *W.* See *R.* **Schenck.**
Born, *F.*, dissociation of several metallic oxides, ii, 785.
vapour pressure of the volatile constituents of glass at the ordinary temperature, ii, 785.
Born, *M.*, electrical meaning of chemical affinity, ii, 482.
Born, *M.*, and *J.* **Franck**, quantum theory and molecule formation, ii, 266.
dissipation of heat of reaction, ii, 365.
Bornet, *L.*, colour reactions of cryogenine with heavy metals, ii, 164.
Bornträger, *A.*, detection of small quantities of lactic acid in fruit [tomato] juice as calcium lactate, ii, 1007.
Borsook, *H.*, and *H.* **Wasteneys**, enzymic synthesis of protein. II. Effect of temperature on synthesising action of pepsin, i, 472.
enzymic synthesis of protein. IV. Effect of concentration on peptic synthesis, i, 864.
Borsook, *H.* See also *H.* **Wasteneys.**
Bosányi, *A.*, and *J.* **Csapó**, acid-combining power of the serum of healthy and diseased children, i, 188.
Bosch, *J. C. van der.* See *E.* **Cohen.**
Bose, *P. K.*, thiodiazines. I. Condensation of thiosemicarbazide with ω-bromoacetophenone, i, 167.
thiodiazines. II. Condensation of ω-bromoacetophenone with 4-substituted thiosemicarbazides; constitution of thiosemicarbazides, i, 1465.
Bossuet, *R.* See *P.* **Jolibois.**
Bost, *R. W.* See *A. S.* **Wheeler.**
Boswell, *M. C.*, and *C. H.* **Bayley**, mechanism of the inhibition of the catalytic action of platinum black and partly reduced nickel oxide by chlorine, ii, 215.
action of promoters in catalysis, ii, 805.
Bothe, *W.*, and *H.* **Geiger**, experimental test of the theory of Bohr, Kramers, and Slater, ii, 1.
Botolfsen, *E.* See *E.* **Gleditsch.**
Bott, *T. H.* See *F.* **Challenger.**
Bottazzi, *F.*, and *G.* **Bergami**, effect of low temperatures on liquid colloidal systems, ii, 965.
Bougault, *J.*, α-hydroxy-γ-phenylcrotonamide, i, 921.
an anhydride (ether) of a ketone hydrate; benzyl-β-phenylethylsuccinic acids, i, 1152.
Bouma, *T.*, intensity ratios of some inter-combination lines, ii, 915.
Bouman, *N.*, electrochemical behaviour of chromium, ii, 46.
Bourgeaud, *M.*, and *A.* **Dondelinger**, affinity constant of some organic bases, ii, 117.
Bourguel, *M.*, preparation of true acetylenic hydrocarbons, i, 1, 770.

Bourguel, *M.*, action of phosphorus pentachloride on certain aldehydes and ketones, i, 364.
hydrogenation of triple linkings; formation of *cis*-ethylenic compounds, i, 883.
Bourion, *F.*, and *J.* **Picard**, kinetic study of the reduction of mercuric bromide by sodium formate, ii, 685.
Bourjau, *W.* See *H.* **Ohle**.
Bourne, *C. L. C.* See *J. B.* **Harrison**.
Bourne, *W.* See *R. L.* **Stehle**.
Boutaric, *A.*, flocculation of colloidal solutions, ii, 393.
Boutaric, *A.*, and *G.* **Corbet**, critical solution temperature of ternary mixtures, ii, 103.
Boutaric, *A.*, and (*Mme.*) *Y.* **Manière**, influence of radiations on the flocculation of colloidal solutions, ii, 394.
influence of very small quantities of foreign substances on the stability of colloidal solutions, ii, 778.
Boutaric, *A.*, and (*Mlle.*) *G.* **Perreau**, protection of colloidal solutions by the addition of electrolytes in quantities insufficient to produce flocculation, ii, 526, 863.
influence of some stable colloids on the flocculation of sols and suspensions, ii, 1155.
Boutaric, *A.*, and *M.* **Vuillaume**, colloidal arsenic sulphide, ii, 112.
Bouyoucos, *G. J.*, heat of wetting as a new means of determining the colloidal materials in soils, i, 348.
heat of wetting of soils dried at different temperatures and the force with which soils absorb water, i, 1228.
factors influencing the heat of wetting of soil colloids, i, 1228.
Bovalini, *E.* See *U.* **Sborgi**.
Bowen, *A. R.* See *G. T.* **Morgan**.
Bowen, *E. J.*, dissociation theory and photochemical thresholds, ii, 1074.
photo-activation of chlorine, ii, 1079.
Bowen, *E. J.*, and *J. F.* **Sharp**, photochemical decomposition of nitrosyl chloride, ii, 695.
Bowen, *E. J.* See also *H.* **Booth**.
Bowen, *I. S.*, and *R. A.* **Millikan**, series spectra of two-valency-electron systems and of three-valency-electron systems, ii, 252.
series spectra of the stripped atoms of phosphorus (P V), sulphur (S VI), and chlorine (Cl VII), ii, 342.
series spectra of two-valency-electron atoms of phosphorus (P IV), sulphur (S V), and chlorine (Cl VI), ii, 610.
Bowen, *I. S.*, and *R. A.* **Millikan**, *pp'* groups in atoms of the same electronic structure, ii, 916.
series spectra of two-valency-electron atoms of boron (B II) and carbon (C III), ii, 1013.
Bowen, *I. S.* See also *R. A.* **Millikan**.
Bowen, *N. L.*, and *J. W.* **Greig**, crystalline modifications of $NaAlSiO_4$, ii, 997.
Bowen, *N. L.* See also *G. W.* **Morey**.
Bowler, *J. P.*, and *W.* **Walters**, toxicity and rate of excretion from the blood stream of calcium chloride, i, 723.
Boyce, *J. C.* See *J. H.* **Jones**.
Boyd, *W. J.*, action of mixtures of nitric acid and hydrochloric acid on acetone, i, 788.
Boynton, *L. C.* See *H. C.* **Sherman**.
Bozorth, *R. M.*, orientations of crystals in electrodeposited metals, ii, 1038.
Bozorth, *R. M.*, and *L.* **Pauling**, crystal structures of cæsium tri-iodide and cæsium dibromoiodide, ii, 748.
Brachmann, *W.* See *E.* **Rupp**.
Brackett, *F. S.*, atomic force fields, ii, 2.
Bradford, *S. C.*, kinetic theory of vaporisation. I. and II., ii, 26, 1142.
Bradley, *A. J.*, crystal structure of lithium potassium sulphate, ii, 638.
allotropy of manganese, ii, 1124.
Bradley, *F.*, and *W. C. M.* **Lewis**, ionisation of two electrolytes in alcohol–water mixtures; influence of environment on ionisation, ii, 868.
Bradley, *H. C.* See *A. B.* **Hertzmann**.
Brady, *O. L.*, and *G.* **Bishop**, isomerism of the oximes. XXII. Configuration of the aldoximes, i, 930.
Brady, *O. L.*, and *J.* **Harris**, phenylcarbamyl derivatives of nitrophenols, i, 1261.
Brady, *O. L.*, *S. W.* **Hewetson**, and *L.* **Klein**, reactions of the unsymmetrical trinitrotoluenes, i, 16.
Brady, *O. L.*, and *H. V.* **Horton**, alcoholysis of trinitroanisole and trinitrophenetole, i, 1409.
Brady, *O. L.*, and *L.* **Klein**, isomerism of the oximes. XXI. Action of picryl chloride and of chloro-2:4-dinitrobenzene on aldoximes, i, 674.
Brady, *O. L.*, and *R. P.* **Mehta**, isomerism of the oximes. XX. Isomeric *p*-nitrobenzophenoneoximes and their four methyl esters, i, 43.
Brady, *O. L.*, *W. G. E.* **Quick**, and *W. F.* **Welling**, nitration of phthal- and succin-*p*-tolil, i, 1400.

Braecke, *M.*, changes in the composition of *Rhinanthus crista galli*, L., *Melampyrum arvense*, L., and *M. pratense*, L., during a year's growth, i, 619.

Bragg, (*Sir*) *W. H.*, structure of quartz, ii, 1131.

Bragg, *W. L.*, influence of atomic arrangement on refractive index, ii, 92.

interpretation of intensity measurements in *X*-ray analysis of crystal structure, ii, 735.

Bragg, *W. L.*, and *S.* **Chapman**, theoretical calculation of rhombohedral angle of calcite etc., ii, 92.

Brahm, *C.*, volatile fatty acids formed by the acid fermentation of foodstuffs. I. "Electrosilage" of maize, i, 623.

Braicovic, *A.* See *P.* **Leone**.

Bramley, *A.*, velocity of the synthesis of hydrogen bromide by capacity change, ii, 802.

multiplet structure, ii, 831.

Brammall, *A.*, and *H. F.* **Harwood**, tourmalinisation in the Dartmoor granite, ii, 819.

Branch, *G. E. K.*, and *H. E. H.* **Branch**, action of halogens on pyrrole to give coloured solutions, i, 66.

Branch, *H. E. H.* See *G. E. K.* **Branch**.

Brand, *E.* See *M.* **Sandberg**.

Brand, *K.*, and *W.* **Krey**, coloured phenol ethers of the diphensuccindene group, i, 904.

Brand, *K.*, and *O.* **Loehr**, compounds of the diphensuccindene series. VII. Oxidation of diphensuccinda-9:12-dione to phthalic acid and benzil-*oo'*-dicarboxylic acid, i, 683.

compounds of the diphensuccindene series. VIII. Dinitrodiphensuccinda-9:12-dione, i, 684.

Brand, *K.*, *H.* **Ludwig**, and *L. W.* **Berlin**, coloured hydrocarbons of the diphensuccindene group; an abnormal Grignard reaction, i, 904.

Brand, *K.*, and *W.* **Mühl**, 9:12-diaryl-Δ^{10}-diphensuccindenes and 9:12-diaryldiphensuccindanes, i, 903.

Brand, *K.*, *O.* **Stallmann**, *W.* **Groebe**, and *H.* **Stein**, halochromism of triphenylmethane and azo compounds. X. Thiophenols and the bathochromic effect of the alkylmercapto group, i, 397.

Brandt, *A.* See *A.* **Stock**.

Brandt, *L.* See *G.* **Jander**.

Brandt, *P. M.* See *H. G.* **Miller**.

Brass, *K.*, and *G.* **Nickel**, diazido-, diaminodihydroxy-, and tetrahydroxy-phenanthraquinones, i, 273.

phenanthraquinonyl-8-azide and its acid decomposition, i, 446.

Brass, *K.*, and *O.* **Ziegler**, monoazides of anthraquinone, i, 685.

Brauch, *W.* See *A.* **Gigon**.

Braun, *G.* See *G.* **Zemplén**.

Braun, *J. von*, and *O.* **Bayer**, catalytic hydrogenation of indole bases, i, 428.

dihydrazines. VI. Further experiments in the sugar group with diphenylmethanedimethyldihydrazine, i, 1382.

Braun, *J. von*, *O.* **Bayer**, and *W.* **Kaiser**, cyclic sulphides. III., i, 1445.

Braun, *J. von*, and *O.* **Engel**, ring closures in the meta position in the benzene series. III., i, 382.

Braun, *J. von*, *R.* **Fussgänger**, and *M.* **Kühn**, tenacity of organic radicals. III., i, 1401.

Braun, *J. von*, and *W.* **Kaiser**, syntheses in the fatty-aromatic series. XV. *o*-γ-Bromopropylbenzyl bromide, i, 1414.

Braun, *J. von*, and *M.* **Kühn**, halogenated allyl halides, i, 1374.

Braun, *J. von*, and *H.* **Reich**, syntheses in the aliphatic-aromatic series. XVI. Chlorinated amines and amino-acids, i, 1405.

Braun, *J. von*, and *L.* **Schörnig**, hydrogenated carbazoles, i, 1449.

Braun, *J. von*, and *F.* **Zobel**, action of ammonia on bisimmonium bromides, i, 1455.

Braun, *J. von*. See also *R.* **Willstätter**.

Braune, *H.* [with *H.* **Hellweg**], diffusion in mixed crystals, ii, 103.

Brauner, *M.* See *L.* **Kofler**.

Brauns, *D. H.*, optical rotation and atomic dimension. IV. and V., ii, 633.

Bray, *J. L.* See *W. H.* **Beisler**.

Bray, *W. C.* See *R. S.* **Livingston**, and *A. A.* **Noyes**.

Breckenridge, *J. M.* See *W. M.* **Walker**.

Breckpot, *R.*, action of organo-magnesium compounds on nitriles; γ-ethoxybutyronitrile, i, 14.

Bredée, *H. L.* See *E.* **Cohen**.

Bredemeier, *H.* See *G.* **Tammann**.

Bredig, *G.*, and *A. von* **Goldberger**, example of photochemical reaction-coupling ($COCl_2+H_2$) and the photochemical decomposition of formaldehyde, ii, 142.

Bredig, *G.*, and *L.* **Teichmann**, critical constants and vapour pressures of hydrogen cyanide, ii, 950.

Bredig, *M. A.* See *S.* **Goldschmidt.**

Bredt, *J.*, camphor-*sec.*-*tert.*-nitrilic and chlorocamphor-*sec.*-*tert.*-nitrilic acids, i, 255.

Bredt, *J.*, and *A.* **Ivanov**, formation of camphor-*sec.*-*tert.*-nitrilic chloride and chlorocamphor-*sec.*-*tert.*-nitrilic chloride from camphorimide by means of phosphorus pentachloride, i, 254.

Breguet, *A.* See *L.* **Meunier.**

Brehme. See **Opitz.**

Brehme, *T.*, and *P.* **György**, calcium fixation by animal tissues. XI., i, 717.

Breit, *G.*, polarisation of resonance radiation in weak magnetic fields, ii, 629.

Breit, *G.*, and *H. K.* **Onnes**, dielectric constants of liquid hydrogen and liquid oxygen, ii, 631.

Breit, *G.* See also *E. O.* **Hulburt**, and *A. E.* **Ruark.**

Brenchley, *W. E.*, and *H. G.* **Thornton**, relation between the development, structure, and functioning of the nodules on *Vicia faba* as influenced by the presence or absence of boron in the nutrient medium, i, 1368.

Brennen, *H.*, chemical studies on the isotopes of lead, ii, 174, 1109.

Brennen, *J. H.*, adsorption of polonium by various substances and its reversibility, ii, 770.

Brentano, *J.*, focussing method in crystal powder analysis by *X*-rays, ii, 483.

Brewer, *A. K.*, ionisation produced in gaseous reactions, ii, 919.

Brewster, *C. M.*, Schiff's bases from 3:5-dibromosalicylaldehyde, i, 38.

Brewster, *R. Q.* See *F. B.* **Dains.**

Brezina, *J.*, dropping mercury cathode. VI. Electro-deposition of manganese and the complexity of manganous ions in ammoniacal solutions, ii, 676.

Bridel, *M.*, enzymic hydrolysis of gentiacaulin; production of a xyloglucose, primeverose, i, 336.

presence of monotropitin in fresh roots of three species of *Spiræa*: *S. ulmaria*, *S. filipendula*, and *S. gigantea* (var. *rosea*), i, 347.

enzymic hydrolysis of monotropitin; production of primeverose, i, 615.

presence of large quantities of free maltose in the fresh tubers of *Umbilicus pendulinus*, DC, i, 620.

primeverose, the primeverosides, and primeverosidase, i, 760.

Bridel, *M.*, primeverosidase and primeverase in emulsin from almonds, i, 1438.

Bridel, *M.*, and *C.* **Charaux**, blackening of Orobanches in the course of their desiccation, i, 488.

unstable glucoside complex obtained from bark of *Rhamnus cathartica*, i, 621.

hydrolytic products of fermentation of rhamnicoside: primeverose and rhamnicogenol, i, 636.

rhamnicoside, a new glucoside, the source of China green, found in the bark of the stem of the purgative buckthorn, i, 690.

chemical composition of the bark of the purgative buckthorn (*Rhamnus cathartica*, L.), i, 1224.

Bridel, *M.*, and *P.* **Picard**, preparation and properties of monotropitoside, i, 1027.

Bridge, *L. A. du*, positive rays produced by ultra-violet light, ii, 251.

Bridgman, *P. W.*, thermal conductivity and thermo-electric force of single metal crystals, ii, 1136.

viscosity of liquids under pressure, ii, 1143.

Brieger, *C.* See *W.* **Bachmann.**

Brieger, *F.*, silicon metabolism of diatoms, i, 341.

Briggs, *D. B.*, crystalline cuprous bromide, ii, 319.

Briggs, *D. R.* See *F. N.* **Peters**, *jun.*

Briggs, *G. E.*, plant yield and intensity of external factors; Mitscherlich's "Wirkungsgesetz," i, 1222.

Briggs, *G. E.*, and *J. B. S.* **Haldane**, kinetics of enzyme action, i, 736.

Briggs, *G. H.*, electric charge carried by thorium-*X* and thorium emanation recoil atoms in gases, ii, 922.

Briggs, *S. H. C.*, potassium chlororuthenates and the co-ordination number of ruthenium, ii, 703.

Brighton, *T. B.* See *D. A.* **MacInnes.**

Brill, *H. C.*, properties of aryl esters and ethers of *N*-piperidinoalkyl compounds, i, 833.

Brillouin, *L.*, surface tension: interpretation of the Eötvös expression, ii, 496.

Briner, *E.*, *T.* **Egger**, and *H.* **Paillard**, oxidations with ozone. II. Preparation of camphor i, 274.

Briner, *E.*, *W.* **Plüss**, and *H.* **Paillard**, catalytic dehydration of phenol-alcohol systems, i, 248.

Briner, *E.*, *H. von* **Tscharner**, and *H.* **Paillard**, oxidations with ozone. III. Preparation of methylvanillin, piperonal, and anisaldehyde, i, 1069.

Brings, *L.*, nitrogen distribution in the hydroxyproteic acid fraction of urine, i, 328.

Brinkman, *R.*, and *J. von der* **Velde**, quantitative investigation in biological fluids of substances with great surface activity, i, 468.

Brinkmann, *E.* See *W.* **Hückel**.

Brinkworth, *J. H.*, measurement of the ratio of the specific heats, using small volumes of gas; ratios of the specific heats of air and of hydrogen at atmospheric pressure and at temperatures between 20° and −183°, ii, 373.

Brinsmaid, *W.*, double-reacting turmeric paper, ii, 435.

Brinton, *P. H. M.-P.*, and *R. B.* **Ellestad**, determination of uranium in carnotite, ii, 72.

Brinton, *P. H. M.-P.*, and *A. E.* **Stoppel**, ignition of precipitates. II. Conversion of molybdenum sulphide into oxide and the volatility of molybdenum trioxide, ii, 72.

Brinton, *P. H. M.-P.* See also *A. E.* **Stoppel**.

Brintzinger, *H.* See *A.* **Gutbier**.

Brioux, *C.*, influence of urea, used as fertiliser, on the reaction of the soil, i, 491.

Brioux, *C.*, and *J.* **Pien**, use of the quinhydrone electrode for determination of p_H in soils, i, 1227.

Briscoe, *H. V. A.*, and *P. L.* **Robinson**, redetermination of the atomic weight of boron, ii, 346.

Briscoe, *H. V. A.*, *P. L.* **Robinson**, and *G. E.* **Stephenson**, electrical explosion of tungsten wires, ii, 348.

use of fused borax in the determination of the atomic weight of boron, ii, 619.

Briscoe, *H. V. A.* See also *P. L.* **Robinson**, and *L. A.* **Sayce**.

British Dyestuffs Corporation, Ltd., *J.* **Baddiley**, and *W. W.* **Tatum**, new dyes of the anthraquinone series, i, 145.

British Dyestuffs Corporation, Ltd., *W. H.* **Perkin**, *jun.*, and *G. R.* **Clemo**, preparation of 4-tetrahydroquinolone and of intermediate products, i, 697.

British Dyestuffs Corporation, Ltd. See also *J.* **Baddiley**.

Britton, *H. T. S.*, hydrogen and oxygen electrode titrations of some dibasic acids and of dextrose, ii, 977.

electrometric studies of the precipitation of hydroxides. I. Precipitation of magnesium, manganous, ferrous, cobalt, nickel, and thorium hydroxides by use of the hydrogen electrode, ii, 1203.

Britton, *H. T. S.*, electrometric studies of the precipitation of hydroxides. II. Precipitation of the hydroxides of zinc, chromium, beryllium, aluminium, bivalent tin, and zirconium by the use of the hydrogen electrode, and their alleged amphoteric nature, ii, 1203.

electrometric studies of the precipitation of hydroxides. III. Precipitation in the cerite group of rare earths and of yttrium hydroxide by use of the hydrogen electrode, ii, 1204.

electrometric studies of the precipitation of hydroxides. IV. Precipitation of mercuric, cadmium, lead, silver, cupric, uranic, and ferric hydroxides by the use of the oxygen electrode, ii, 1204.

Briusova, *L. J.* See *S. S.* **Nametkin**.

Brode, *R. B.*, absorption coefficient for slow electrons in gases, ii, 617.

absorption coefficient for slow electrons in vapours of mercury, cadmium, and zinc, ii, 1020.

Brode, *R. B.* See also *J. A.* **Becker**.

Brodkorb, *F.* See *G. F.* **Hüttig**.

Brodmann, *L.* See *F.* **Weigert**.

Brodsky, *A.*, corresponding temperatures of solids, ii, 26.

Bröhan, *H.* See *W.* **Biltz**.

Brönsted, *J. N.*, theory of the velocity of chemical reactions, ii, 681.

Brönsted, *J. N.*, and *A.* **Delbanco**, velocity of saponification of ionic esters, ii, 684.

Brönsted, *J. N.*, and *H. C.* **Duus**, catalytic decomposition of nitroamide. II. Catalysis by simple amino-bases, ii, 982.

Brönsted, *J. N.*, and *C. V.* **King**, secondary kinetic salt effect in the case of hydroxyl ion catalysis, ii, 1171.

Broglie, *L. de*, and *A.* **Dauvillier**, semi-optical lines in the *X*-ray spectra, ii, 458.

Broglie, *L. de*, and *J. L.* **Trillat**, physical interpretation of *X*-ray spectra of fatty acids, ii, 640.

Broglie, *M. de*, high-energy γ-rays and their photo-electric effect, ii, 347.

Broglie, *M. de*, and *J.* **Thibaud**, exceptionally intense absorption of a radiation by the emitting atom, ii, 165.

Brohm, *C.* See *J.* **Tröger**.

Broker, *W.* See *R. E.* **Oesper**.

Bronstein, *M.*, theory of the continuous *X*-ray spectrum, ii, 727.

quantum theory of the Laue effect, ii, 733.

Brook, *G. B.* See *D. M.* **Fairlie**.

Brooke, *W. L.*, essential oil of calantas wood, i, 418.
Brooks, *F. P.* See *A. S.* **Wheeler.**
Brooks, *M. M.*, permeability of living and dead cells. V. Effects of sodium hydrogen carbonate and ammonium chloride on the penetration of *Valonia* by tervalent and quinquevalent arsenic at various hydrogen-ion concentrations, i, 1004.
Broomé, *B. H.*, *X*-ray investigation of some mixed crystals of the systems (Na,Ag)Cl and K(Cl,Br), ii, 366.
Brophy, *D. H.*, determination of small amounts of boron in tungsten, ii, 901.
Broscho, *A.* See *F.* **Foerster.**
Brotz, *A.* See *E.* **Heuser.**
Broughall, *G. M.* See *E. G. R.* **Ardagh.**
Brown, *D. G.* See *W. M.* **Cumming.**
Brown, *E. B.* See *C. A.* **Nau.**
Brown, *F. E.*, distilling flask for corrosive liquids, ii, 897.
Brown, *F. L.*, and *J. W.* **Beams**, order of appearance of certain lines in the spark spectra of cadmium and magnesium, ii, 913.
Brown, *F. S.*, cryoscopic measurements with nitrobenzene. III. Equilibrium in nitrobenzene solution, ii, 296.
Brown, *F. S.*, and *C. R.* **Bury**, cryoscopic measurements with nitrobenzene. II. Variation of molecular depression with water content, ii, 32.
colloid systems in nitrobenzene, ii, 1055.
Brown, *G. G.*, *E. H.* **Leslie**, and *J. V.* **Hunn**, gaseous explosions. I. Initial temperature and rate of rise of pressure, ii, 682.
Brown, *H. C.* See *T. A.* **Henry.**
Brown, *J.*, vapour pressure of binary mixtures, ii, 377.
Brown, *J. B.*, and *A. K.* **Balls**, yeast metabolism. II. Carbon dioxide and alcohol, i, 470.
Brown, *J. B.* See also *A. K.* **Balls.**
Brown, *M. J.*, sugar content of the blood in normal and under-nourished children, and the effect of fat on the absorption of carbohydrate, i, 994.
Brown, *R. J.*, effect of some inorganic salts on the polarisation of raw sugar solutions, ii, 372.
Brown, *R. L.*, polymerisation and oxidation of indene in the vapour phase, i, 1258.
Browne, *A. W.* See *F.* **Wilcoxon.**
Brownlee, *A.*, methods of fitting the formula of Michaelis in relation to the effect of hydrogen-ion concentration on enzyme action to the data, with some discussion of the results, i, 1007.
Brownstein, *H. J.* See *C. D.* **Hurd.**
Bruckner, *B.*, and *W.* **Overbeck**, ultrafiltration under pressure, ii, 529.
Brudi, *E.* See *W.* **Küster.**
Brünnich, *J. C.*, electrometric titration, ii, 711.
Brugsch, *T.*, and *H.* **Horsters**, intermediate carbohydrate metabolism in the liver. VI. Insulin; intermediate sugar of the liver and musculature, i, 208.
intermediate carbohydrate metabolism in the liver. VIII. Phosphatase and phosphatese of hexosediphosphoric acid in the liver with regard to insulin, i, 483.
Brugsch, *T.*, *H.* **Horsters**, and *G.* **Shinoda**, intermediate carbohydrate metabolism in the liver. VII. Its gaseous exchange (normal, starving, insulin-treated, and depancreatised animals), i, 192.
Brugsch, *T.*, and *J.* **Rother**, significance of enterotropic uric acid for the physiology and pathology of uric acid metabolism, i, 860.
Bruhat, *G.*, and *M.* **Pauthenier**, dispersion of carbon disulphide in the ultra-violet, ii, 478.
carbon disulphide band at 320mμ, ii, 837.
Bruin, *T. L. de*, and *P.* **Zeeman**, connexion between the spectra of argon and ionised potassium, ii, 167.
Bruins, *H. R.* See *E.* **Cohen.**
Brukl, *A.*, preparation of metal tellurides from hydrogen telluride and solutions of salts, ii, 895.
Brukl, *A.* See also *L.* **Moser.**
Brummer, *E.*, and *S. von* **Náray-Szabó**, anodic purification of mercury, ii, 303.
Brun, *P.*, miscibility of mixtures of water, ethyl alcohol, and *iso*butyl alcohol, ii, 769.
Brunetti, *R.*, fine structure of the helium line 5876 Å., ii, 249.
Bruni, *G.*, solid solutions, ii, 380.
Bruni, *G.*, and *G. R.* **Levi**, solid solutions of compounds of elements of different valencies, ii, 281.
Brunken, *J.* See *A.* **Windaus.**
Brunner, *E.*, thermal decomposition of acetyl succinyl peroxide, i, 1236.
Brunner, *E.* See also *P.* **Ruggli.**
Brunner, *O.* See *E.* **Späth.**
Brus, *G.*, permanganic oxidation of nopinene, i, 47.
action of chlorine on α-pinene, i, 821.
Brutzkus, *M.*, method of producing chemical reactions, ii, 215.
realisation of chemical reactions in compressors, ii, 314.

Bruylants, *P.*, action of organo-magnesium compounds on nitriles; ethyl cyanoformate, i, 15.
isomerisation in olefinic compounds, i, 493.
Bruylants, *P.*, and *A.* **Christiaen**, thermochemistry of the butenonitriles, i, 797.
Bruylants, *P.*, *F.* **Lafortune**, and *L.* **Verbruggen**, determination of the atomic weight of selenium, ii, 174.
Bruža, *B.* See *M.* **Centnerszwer**, and *A. L.* **Marshall**.
Bubam, *W.* See *A.* **Gutbier**.
Buchanan, *C.* See *T. S.* **Patterson**.
Bucherer, *H. T.*, and *F.* **Stickel**, action of sulphites on aromatic hydroxy and amino compounds. XI. Action of phenylhydrazine-sodium hydrogen sulphite mixture on azo dyes, i, 1338.
Buchheim, *K.* See *W.* **Steinkopf**.
Buchwald, *E.*, oscillation-phenomena in diffraction spectra, ii, 1117.
Buchwaldt, *A.* See *G.* **Heller**.
Buck, *J. S.*, *W. H.* **Perkin**, *jun.*, and *T. S.* **Stevens**, synthesis of 2:3:10:11-bismethylenedioxyprotoberberine and 6:7:3′:4′-bismethylenedioxyprotopapaverine, i, 958.
Buck, *J. S.* See also *I. M.* **Heilbron**.
Buckley, *H. E.*, and *W. S.* **Vernon**, crystal structure of magnesium fluoride, ii, 484.
crystal structures of the sulphides of mercury, ii, 1037.
Buckley, *O. E.*, and *L. W.* **McKeehan**, effect of tension upon magnetisation and magnetic hysteresis in "permalloy," ii, 945.
Buckner, *G. D.*, *J. H.* **Martin**, and *A. M.* **Peter**, calcium metabolism in the laying hen. II., i, 190.
chemistry of the oviduct of the hen, i, 1347.
effect of a calcium carbonate supplement in the diet of hens on the weight, protein content, and calcium content on the white and yolk of their eggs, i, 1497.
mode of transference of calcium from the shell of the hen's egg to the embryo during incubation, i, 1497.
Budan. See *R.* **Kremann**.
Budde, *O.*, calcium fixation in animal tissues. XII., i, 718.
Budde, *O.*, and *E.* **Freudenberg**, measurement of calcium-ion concentration [in blood], i, 713.
Büchner, *K.* See *D.* **Vorländer**.
Bülow, *C.*, detection and determination of small amounts of acetone, ii, 1210.
Bülow, *C.*, and *K.* **Baur**, azo compounds with ethyl diacetylsuccinate and Bülow's synthesis of substituted pyrazoles, i, 1327.
Bülow, *C.*, and *W.* **Spengler**, arylazoacetylacetones and the products of their condensation and fission, i, 1102.
Bülow, *W.* See *A.* **Sonn**.
Bürker, *K.*, new hæmoglobinometer, i, 177.
Bürki, *F.*, anomalous rotatory dispersion, ii, 33.
Büttgenbach, *E.*, electroanalytical determination of cadmium in sulphuric acid solutions, ii, 439.
double acetates of copper and the alkali metals, i, 1035.
Bufano, *M.*, determination of dextrose in presence of sucrose in organic liquids, i, 453.
Buffett, *G. M.* See *T. J.* **Thompson**.
Buffington, *R. M.* See *W. M.* **Latimer**.
Buhlea, *C.* See *S.* **Fränkel**.
Buhtz, *E.*, process and apparatus for carrying out chemical reactions, ii, 427.
Buisson, *H.*, and *C.* **Jausseran**, spontaneous reversal of rays in the neon spectrum, iii, 333.
Bukschnewski, *J. D.*, determination of chlorine in benzaldehyde, ii, 1000.
Bulger, *H. A.* See *J. P.* **Peters**.
Bullock, *K.*, oleo-resin of Indian valerian root, i, 1294.
Bulmer, *F. M. R.*, *B. A.* **Eagles**, and *G.* **Hunter**, uric acid determinations in blood, i, 605.
Bumstead, *J. H.* See *A. R.* **Rich**.
Bundesmann, *H.* See *K. von* **Auwers**.
Bungartz, *E.*, spectra of oxygen and sulphur, ii, 609.
Bunting, *D.*, influence of lead and tin on the brittle ranges of brass, ii, 282.
Bunting, *R. W.* See *E. V.* **McCollum**.
Burd, *J. S.*, relation of biological processes to concentrations of cations in soils, i, 1527.
Burd, *J. S.* See also *J. C.* **Martin**.
Burdick, *W. L.*, some ammono-carbonic acids and their reactions in liquid ammonia, i, 1048.
Bureau, *J.*, displacement of some organic acids from their sodium salts as shown by electrical conductivity, ii, 792.
Burger, *H. C.* See *W. J. H.* **Moll**, and *L. S.* **Ornstein**.
Burger, *W.*, exchange of chlorine between the red blood corpuscle and the surrounding solution. III. Influence of the hydrogen-ion concentration on the exchange, i, 710.
Burgers, *W. G.* See *H. J.* **Backer**.

Burgess, *H.*, new halogen derivatives of camphor. IV. Action of hydroxylamine on α- and α′-chlorocamphor and bromocamphor. V. Action of sodium methoxide and ethoxide on αβ-dibromocamphor; formation of esters of α-bromocampholenic acid, i, 45.

Burgess, *H.*, and *T. M.* **Lowry**, studies of dynamic isomerism. XVI. The mutarotation of beryllium benzoylcamphor; formation of an additive compound with chloroform; the optical activity of beryllium, i, 46.

new halogen derivatives of camphor. VI. β-Bromocamphor-α-sulphonic acid. VII. Constitution of the Reychler series of camphorsulphonic acids; experiments on chlorosulphoxides, i, 415.

Burgess, *H.* See also *J. O.* **Cutter**.

Burgess, *P. S.*, yield and mineral content of crop plants as influenced by those preceding, i, 1519.

Burian, *O.*, constitution of the natural humic acids, i, 372.

Burichetti, *E.* See *U.* **Sborgi**.

Burk, *R. E.* See *C. N.* **Hinshelwood**.

Burkhardt, *G. N.*, and *A.* **Lapworth**, theories of polar and non-polar free affinities; reply to some recent criticisms and comparisons, ii, 937.

Burlot, *E.*, theoretical force and co-volume of explosives, ii, 558.

pressures developed in closed vessels by the combustion of explosives, ii, 1170.

experimental determination of the force and co-volume of explosives, ii, 1170.

Burmeister, *E.* See *W.* **Traube**.

Burnet, *F. M.*, hydrogen peroxide and bacterial growth, i, 1117.

effect of dyes on bacterial growth, i, 1117.

Burns, *K.*, red neon lines, ii, 1099.

Burr, *G. O.* See *H. M.* **Evans**.

Burrell, *R. C.*, and *T. G.* **Phillips**, determination of nitrate nitrogen in plants, i, 1367.

Burt, *A. W.* See *G. T.* **Morgan**.

Burt, *C. P.* See *H.* **Hibbert**.

Burt, *F. P.* See *D. H.* **Bangham**, and *J. T.* **Howarth**.

Burt, *R. C.*, constancy of total photocurrent from sodium with temperature change 20° to −190°, ii, 617.

sodium by electrolysis through glass, ii, 921.

Burtles, *R.*, and *F. L.* **Pyman**, 2-amino-4:5-dimethylglyoxaline, i, 1326.

Burtles, *R.*, *F. L.* **Pyman**, and *J.* **Roylance**, relation of pilocarpidine to pilocarpine; synthesis of 1:4- and 1:5-dimethylglyoxalines, i, 696.

Burton, *E. F.*, and *J. E.* **Currie**, mutual action of charged particles in liquid media, ii, 531.

Burton, *H.*, and *C. S.* **Gibson**, preparation of arsinic acids from the corresponding chloroarsines, i, 84.

preparation of 9-alkylcarbazoles, i, 154.

Burton, *J. Q.* See *J. M.* **McCandless**.

Burwell, *C. S.*, and *G. C.* **Robinson**, determination of oxygen and carbon dioxide in mixed venous human blood, i, 604.

Bury, *C. E.* See *E. R.* **Jones**.

Bury, *C. R.*, system, zinc sulphate-water, ii, 119.

Fulcher lines in the hydrogen spectrum, ii, 1113.

Bury, *C. R.* See also *F. S.* **Brown**.

Busch, *M.*, determination of organically combined halogen, ii, 823.

Busch, *M.*, and *R. von* **Beust**, isomeric hydrazones of glyoxylic acid. II. Remarkable, different behaviour of stereoisomerides, i, 400.

Busch, *M.*, *G.* **Friedenberger**, and *W.* **Tischbein**, isomerism of hydrazones; isomeric hydrazones of phenacylamines and the determination of their configuration, i, 40.

Busch, *W.* See *O.* **Ruff**.

Busse, *W.*, velocity of sound and ratio of specific heats of organic liquids, ii, 373.

law of photographic blackening for homogeneous *X*-rays, ii, 1080.

Buston, *H. W.* See *S. B.* **Schryver**.

Butkewitsch, *W.*, production of gluconic and citric acids from sucrose by moulds, i, 341.

moulds and bacteria which utilise quinic acid, i, 1511.

Butler, *C. L.*, *jun.*, and *R.* **Adams**, search in the diphenylmethane series for the isomerism characteristic of certain diphenyl derivatives, i, 1438.

Butler, *J. A. V.*, solubility, heat of solution, and lattice energy of salts, ii, 39.

seat of the electromotive force in the galvanic cell, ii, 42.

relation between deviations from Raoult's law and the partial heats of solution, ii, 539.

Butmi de Katzman, *V.* See *P.* **Petrenko-Kritschenko**.

Byk, *A.*, revised Trouton rule for the heat of vaporisation and the quantum theory, ii, 97.

Bylinkin, *I. G.* See *A. E.* **Tschitschibabin.**
Bylsma, *A. G.*, perfuming and flavouring substances in foods and condiments. I. Effect of ethyl acetate and other substances on the nitrogen excretion of normal dogs and those with greatly reduced thyroid glands, i, 1356.

C.

Cabannes, *J.*, and *J.* **Dufay**, measurement of the altitude of the layer of ozone in the atmosphere, ii, 998.
Cabannes, *J.*, and *J.* **Gauzit**, diffusion of light by methane and its gaseous homologues, ii, 1030.
Cabrera, *B.*, the constant Δ in the Weiss-Curie law, ii, 173.
rare earths and the magneton, ii, 358.
paramagnetism of the rare earths, ii, 618.
calculation of atomic radii from magnetic susceptibility, ii, 624.
magnetism and the structure of atoms and molecules, ii, 1107.
Cabrera, *B.*, and *A.* **Duperier**, thermal variation of magnetism of water and of some paramagnetic solutions, ii, 754.
Cadariu, *I.* See *I.* **Nitzescu.**
Cadness, *B. H. E.* See *H.* **Heap.**
Cady, *H. P.*, and *R.* **Taft**, electrolysis in liquid sulphur dioxide, ii, 1073.
oxidation and reduction, ii, 1073.
Caesar, *F.* See *D.* **Vorländer.**
Caglioti, *V.* See *F.* **Zambonini.**
Cahill, *P. J.* See *H.* **Ryan.**
Caille, *A.*, stability of cellulose esters, i, 371.
Caille, *E.*, and *E.* **Viel**, transformation of iodoantimonates of nitrogenated organic bases into crystalline iodomercurates, i, 68.
Cajori, *F. A.*, *C. V.* **Crouter**, and *R.* **Pemberton**, lactic acid in arthritis and rheumatoid conditions, i, 328.
Calcagni, *G.*, dichromates of ter- and sexa-valent metals, ii, 891.
Calcott, *W. S.*, *F. L.* **English**, and *F. B.* **Downing**, analysis of naphthalenesulphonic acids and naphthalene, ii, 73.
analysis of xanthate, ii, 606.
Calcott, *W. S.*, *F. L.* **English**, and *O. C.* **Wilbur**, analysis of acetic anhydride, ii, 1007.
Caldwell, *J. S.*, effects of seasonal conditions on the chemical composition of American grape juices, i, 1368.
Caldwell, *M. L.* See *H. C.* **Sherman.**
Calingaert, *G.*, organic compounds of lead, i, 798.
Callan, *T.*, detection and determination of small amounts of α-naphthol in β-naphthol, ii, 444.
Callow, *A. B.*, and *M. E.* **Robinson**, nitroprusside reaction of bacteria, i, 478.
Callow, *E. H.*, autolysis of the muscle of the cod fish, i, 469.
velocity of ice crystallisation through supercooled gelatin gels, ii, 777.
Callsen, *J.*, methiodides of αγ-didimethylaminopropan-β-ol, i, 1389.
Calvert, *E. G. B.*, determination of sugar in blood, i, 179.
Calvert, *S.* See *R. T.* **Dufford.**
Calvin, *D. B.* See *B. M.* **Hendrix.**
Cambi, *L.* [with *P. M.* **Voltolin**], reaction between arsenious anhydride and chlorine, ii, 148.
Cameron, *A. T.*, and *V. H. K.* **Moorhouse**, tetany of parathyroid deficiency and the calcium of the blood and cerebro-spinal fluid, i, 857.
Cameron, *D. H.*, laboratory pump, ii, 707.
Cameron, *W. H. B.*, possibility of reproducing the electrical conditions of the nitrogen afterglow, ii, 172.
Camis, *M.*, metabolism of phosphoric acid in the submaxillary gland, i, 191.
Camp, *A. F.* [determination of citric acid], ii, 246.
Campbell, *A. N.*, atomic volume of manganese, ii, 762.
Campbell, *A. N.* See also *A. J.* **Allmand.**
Campbell, *E. D.*, and *G. W.* **Whitney**, effect of changes in total carbon and in the condition of carbides on the specific resistance and on some magnetic properties of steel, ii, 274.
Campbell, *J. A.*, dissociation of oxyhæmoglobin in the tissues, i, 1481.
Campbell, *L. K.*, amino-acid content of the tubercle bacillus, i, 1511.
alanine and histidine metabolism of the tubercle bacillus, i, 1511.
Campbell, *R.*, and *J. W.* **Lunn**, chlorophaeite in dolerites near Edinburgh, ii, 1093.
Campus, *A.*, origin of lactose and lactosuria in cows, i, 327.
Canal, *H.* See *E.* **André.**
Canals, *E.*, and *R.* **Genevet**, distilled water in biological work, ii, 847.
Canals, *E.*, and *M.* **Gidon**, absorption of potassium iodide by the skin, i, 1116.
Canals, *E.* See also *A.* **Astruc.**

Cândea, dithymolisatin colouring matter, i, 298.
Candelin, *A. J.* See *A.* **Scheunert.**
Canneri, *G.*, double carbonates of guanidine with rare-earth metals, i, 524.
double acetates of rare-earth metals with organic bases, i, 525.
molybdovanadates. II., ii, 891.
Canneri, *G.*, and *L.* **Fernandes,** analytical separation of rare earths from uranium; alkali uranylsalicylates, ii, 71.
thermal analysis of the systems, thallous sulphide–arsenic trisulphide and thallous sulphide–lead sulphide, ii, 887.
complex sulphites and thiosulphates of the rare-earth metals, ii, 888.
Cantamessa, *G.* See *A.* **Clementi.**
Cantoni, *O.*, separation of the alkalis in silicate analysis, ii, 1001.
Capato, *E.* See *L.* **Ruzicka.**
Capodacqua, *A.* See *L.* **Vecchiotti.**
Cappelli, *G.*, lipase. II. Relationship of lipase to predisposition to human tuberculosis; action of lipase on Koch's bacillus, i, 725.
Capua, *di.* See **Di Capua.**
Cardot, *H.* See *A.* **Blanchetière.**
Carlo, *G.*, and *O.* **Oldenberg,** electrical excitation of the band and line spectra of iodine, ii, 470.
Carius, *C.* See *P. A.* **Thiessen.**
Carlens, *O.* See *E. M. P.* **Widmark.**
Carli, *F. de,* reducibility of certain metallic halides by means of hydrogen, ii, 51.
reactivity in the solid state between acidic and basic metal oxides, ii, 670.
Carlsohn, *H.*, rare-gas nature of pseudo- and non-electrolytes as basis for the calculation of their m. p. and b. p., ii, 1044.
Carlsohn, *H.* See also *A.* **Hantzsch.**
Carlton, (*Miss*) *M.*, new peroxide of barium, ii, 1183.
Carlton, (*Miss*) *M.* See also *H. B.* **Baker.**
Carneiro, *V.* See *L.* **Panisset.**
Carnelley, *H. W.*, and *P. K.* **Dutt,** 2:5-iminodihydro-1:2:3-triazole. II., i, 165.
Caro, *L. de,* surface tension of gelatin solutions of different hydrogen-ion concentration, ii, 857.
Carobbi, *G.*, double nitrates of metals of the cerium group with copper and with cadmium, ii, 145, 222.
double chromates of the rare earths and alkali metals. I. Double chromates of lanthanum and potassium, ii, 315.
Carobbi, *G.*, synthetic praseodymiferous chlorovanadinite, ii, 582.
supposed isomorphism of uranyl compounds with those of isomorphogenous metals of the magnesium group, ii, 892.
Carobbi, *G.* See also *F.* **Zambonini.**
Carothers, *W. H.*, and *R.* **Adams,** platinum oxide as a catalyst in the reduction of organic compounds. VII. Effects of numerous substances on the platinum catalysis of the reduction of benzaldehyde, ii, 693.
Carr, *A. R.*, *R. E.* **Townsend,** and *W. L.* **Badger,** vapour pressures of glycerol–water and glycerol–water–sodium chloride solutions, ii, 767.
Carr, *A. R.* See also *E. H.* **Leslie.**
Carr, *M.* See *V.* **Korenchevski.**
Carré, *M. H.*, relation of pectose and pectin in apple tissue, i, 758.
Carrick, *C. W.*, and *S. M.* **Hauge,** presence of vitamin-*C* in livers of chickens fed on scorbutic diets, i, 617.
Carrick, *C. W.* See also *S. M.* **Hauge.**
Carrière, *E.*, and **Arnaud,** determination of the boiling and condensation curves of mixtures of hydrochloric acid and water under a pressure of 760 mm., ii, 102.
Carrière, *E.*, and *E.* **Vilon,** action of sulphuric acid on calcium oxalate, ii, 206.
Carrière, *J. F.*, behaviour of oil and oleic acid with water. IV.—VI., ii, 287.
Carroll, *B. H.*, *G. K.* **Rollefson,** and *J. H.* **Mathews,** ebullioscopic measurements in mixed solvents, ii, 858.
effect of a non-volatile solute on the partial pressures of liquid mixtures at the b. p., ii, 859.
Carroll, *J. A.*, series relations in the spectra of doubly ionised gallium and indium, ii, 1101.
Carroll, *M. F.* See *J. R.* **Partington.**
Carroll, *W. R.* See *E. B.* **Fred.**
Carson, *C. M.*, determination of aniline in aqueous solutions, ii, 447.
Carst, *A.*, continuous hydrogen spectrum, ii, 333.
Carter, *J. M.* See *H. J.* **Lucas.**
Carter, *S. R.*, and *F.* **James,** electrochemical aspects of the oxidising properties of sulphur dioxide, ii, 134.
Carter, *S. R.*, and *F. M.* **Lea,** diffusion potential and transport number of hydrochloric acid in concentrated solution, ii, 300.
influence of acid concentration on the oxidation–reduction potential of cuprous and cupric chlorides, ii, 403.

Carter, *S. R.* See also *G. T.* **Morgan.**
Carver, *E. K.*, and *H.* **Folts**, plasticity of cellulose in "cuprammonium hydroxide," ii, 662.
Carver, *E. K.*, and *F.* **Hovorka**, capillary rise of water in tubes of various metals, ii, 647.
Carver, *E. K.* See also *H.* **Crouch**, and *S. E.* **Sheppard.**
Cary, *A. P.*, and *E. K.* **Rideal**, behaviour of crystals and lenses of fats on the surface of water, ii, 388.
behaviour of crystals and lenses of fats on surface of water. I. Mechanism and rate of spreading, ii, 1046.
behaviour of crystals and lenses of fats on surface of water. II. Effect of temperature on the equilibrium pressure, ii, 1047.
behaviour of crystals and lenses of fats on surface of water. III. Effect of polar group on equilibrium pressure, ii, 1048.
Case, *F. H.*, derivatives of *p*-hydroxymethylbenzoic acid. I. Esters, i, 815.
Casey, *G. U.* See *J. R.* **Williams.**
Cash, *L. S.*, and *C. E.* **Fawsitt**, determination of cineole in essential oils by Cocking's process, ii, 75.
Caspar, *C.* See *V.* **Auger.**
Caspari, *W. A.*, system, sodium carbonate–sodium sulphate–water, ii, 123.
Caspers, *F.* See *P.* **Lipp.**
Cassel, *H.*, theory of metallic conductivity, ii, 942.
Cassella & Co., *L.*, preparation of a new arsenic compound of the aromatic series, i, 172.
preparation of condensation products of the indophenol type, i, 397.
new pharmaceutical products [nitro- and amino-3-chloro-4-hydroxyphenylarsinic acid], i, 1470.
arseno compounds, i, 1471.
Castoro, *N.*, the γ-galactan present in the seeds of *Cicer arietinum* and its molecular constitution, i, 1043.
constitution of lupeose, i, 1244.
Catalán, *M. A.*, spectrum of iron, ii, 167.
structure of cobalt spectrum, ii, 611.
structure of the spectrum of scandium. II., ii, 724.
Cathala, *J.*, mechanism of photosynthesis of hydrogen chloride in the visible spectrum, ii, 812.
Cattelain, *E.*, use of hydrazine sulphate in iodometry, ii, 1197.
Caulaert, *V.* See *L.* **Blum.**
Cauquil, (*Mlle.*) *G.*, thermochemical study of the sodium derivatives of *cyclo*hexanol, i, 657.
viscosity and surface tension during esterification, ii, 964.
Caven, *R. L.*, and *T. C.* **Mitchell**, equilibrium in systems of the type $Al_2(SO_4)_3$–M″SO_4–H_2O. I. Aluminium sulphate–copper sulphate–water and aluminium sulphate–manganous sulphate–water at 30°, ii, 396.
Cecchetti, *B.*, certain xanthates, i, 503.
Cecchetti, *B.* See also *G.* **Rossi.**
Centnerszwer, *M.*, and *B.* **Bruzs**, stepwise dissociation of magnesium carbonate, ii, 206.
velocity of decomposition of solids. I. Dissociation of magnesium carbonate, ii, 685.
thermal decomposition of silver carbonate, ii, 803.
Centnerszwer, *M.*, *G.* **Falk**, and *A.* **Awerbuch**, dissociation of lead carbonate, ii, 400.
Centnerszwer, *M.*, and *C.* **Strenk**, preparation and properties of disulphur difluoride, ii, 701.
Cerecedo, *L. R.*, and *C. P.* **Sherwin**, comparative metabolism of aromatic acids. VII. Fate of *p*-chloro-, *p*-bromo-, and *p*-amino-acids, i, 100.
Cerezo, *J.* See *J.* **Pascual Vila.**
Cerighelli, *R.*, indole in the flowers of Spanish jasmine [*Jasminum grandiflorum*, L.], i, 621.
Cha, *C.*, incident and emergent velocities of photo-electrons emitted from thin platinum films, ii, 476.
Chaborski, *G.* See *G. G.* **Longinescu.**
Chabot, *G.*, volumetric determination of the reaction of a medium at true neutrality, ii, 899.
Chadwell, *H. M.* See *T. W.* **Richards.**
Chadwick, *J.* See (*Sir*) *E.* **Rutherford.**
Chakravarti, *D. N.*, and *N. R.* **Dhar**, fluorescence and chemical change, ii, 629.
Chakravarti, *G. C.*, colour of complex diazoles. I., i, 162.
dyes derived from oxalyldibenzyl ketone. I. Azine and azonium derivatives, i, 1330.
Chakravarti, *G. C.*, and *I. S.* **Gupta**, colour of complex diazoles [iminazoles]. II., i, 980.
Chakravarty, *J. N.* See *J. C.* **Ghosh.**
Chakravarty, *K. M.*, and *J. C.* **Ghosh**, catalytic formation of methane from carbon monoxide and hydrogen. I., ii, 1175.

Chakravarty, *K. M.*, and *J. C.* **Ghosh**, catalytic formation of methane from carbon monoxide and hydrogen. II. Production of fuel gases rich in methane, ii, 1175.

Chalkley, *L., jun.*, mercurisation of methylene-blue, i, 1108.

Challenger, *F.*, and *T. H.* **Bott**, interaction of thiocyanogen with unsaturated compounds, i, 936.

Challenger, *F.*, *J. R. A.* **Jinks**, and *J.* **Haslam**, sulphur compounds of Kimmeridge shale oil. I., i, 282.

Challenger, *F.*, and *J. F.* **Wilkinson**, orientation of derivatives of triphenylphosphine oxide, i, 172.

Chamberlin, *D. S.*, and *D. M.* **Newitt**, apparatus for accurate analysis of small quantities of gas, ii, 710.

Chambers, *I. F.* See *E.* **Cherbuliez**.

Chambers, *R. F.*, and *P. C.* **Scherer**, benzyl-ψ-thiocarbamide salts of naphthalenesulphonic acids, i, 127.

Chambers, *W. H.*, and *H. J.* **Deuel**, *jun.*, animal calorimetry. XXX. Metabolism of glycerol in phloridzin diabetes, i, 1352.

Chambers, *W. H.* See also *H. J.* **Deuel**, *jun.*

Chamié, *C.* See *I.* **Curie**.

Chandler, *J.* See *A. W.* **Rowe**.

Chandrasena, *J. P. C.*, *C. K.* **Ingold**, and *J. F.* **Thorpe**, structure of α-campholytic acid, i, 1275.

Channon, *H. J.*, cholesterol synthesis in the animal body, i, 1001.

Chapin, *R. M.*, does nicotine combine with calcium ions? i, 697.

Chapman, *A. W.*, imino-aryl ethers. III. Molecular rearrangement of *N*-phenylbenziminophenyl ether, i, 1400.

Chapman, *D. L.*, some conclusions from recent work on photochemistry, ii, 1078.

Chapman, *D. L.*, *J. E.* **Ramsbottom**, and *C. G.* **Trotman**, union of hydrogen and oxygen in presence of silver and gold, ii, 310.

Chapman, *E.*, and *H.* **Stephen**, condensation of β-chloro- and β-ethylcarbonato-propionitriles with resorcinol, i, 669.

preparation of phthalamic acids and their conversion into anthranilic acids, i, 1151.

Chapman, *R. E.*, carbohydrate enzymes of some starch-free monocotyledons, i, 215.

Chapman, *S.*, and *A. E.* **Ludlam**, vibration of the carbonate ion, ii, 1025.

Chapman, *S.* See also *W. L.* **Bragg**.

Charaux, *C.*, datiscin, a glucoside obtained from *Datisca cannabina*, i, 823.

Charaux, *C.*, and *P.* **Delauney**, occurrence of loroglossoside (loroglossin) in *Listera ovata*, R. Br., and *Epipactis palustris*, Crantz, and its reactions, i, 874.

Charaux, *C.* See also *M.* **Bridel**.

Charles, (*Mlle.*). See *L.* **Randoin**.

Charlton, *J.*, buffer action of some Burma soils, i, 768.

Charonnat, *R.*, potassium chlororuthenites, ii, 586.

Charrier, *G.*, so-called *vic.*-2:*N*-aryltriazolephthalonic acids, i, 76.

Charrier, *G.*, and *A.* **Beretta**, action of nitrosobenzene on *o*-nitroaniline, i, 21.

preparation of diphenic acid, i, 34.

oxidation of *o*-quinones, i, 271.

nitroazobenzenes, i, 316.

Charrier, *G.*, and *G. B.* **Crippa** [with *V.* **Toia**, and *M.* **Bianchessi**], oxidation of arylazo-β-naphthylamines in acetic acid solution by means of hydrogen peroxide, i, 589.

Charrier, *G.*, and *M.* **Gallotti**, destruction of the αβ-naphthatriazole nucleus, i, 589.

Charrier, *G.*, and *M.* **Gallotti** [with *C.* **Vitale**], phenylene-2-aryltriazolylene-glycollic acids, i, 306.

Charriou, *A.*, catalytic action of alumina containing other substances, ii, 216.

Chassevent, *L.*, velocities of crystallisation of gypsum and preparation of a plaster of great resistance to compression, ii, 559.

Chattaway, *F. D.*, *S. J.* **Ireland**, and *A. J.* **Walker**, colours produced by the action of sulphuric acid on some hydrazones, i, 1194.

Chattaway, *F. D.*, and *G. D.* **Parkes**, action of azides on toluquinone, i, 985.

Chattaway, *F. D.*, and *C. R. N.* **Strouts**, halogen-substituted 1-arylpyrazolones, i, 71.

Chattaway, *F. D.*, and *A. J.* **Walker**, compounds formed by the action of bromine on benzaldehydephenylhydrazone, i, 929.

action of halogens on *m*- and *p*-nitrobenzaldehydephenylhydrazones, i, 1193.

Chatterjee, *B. C.* See *R. L.* **Datta**.

Chatterji, *A. C.* See *N. R.* **Dhar**.

Chaturvedi, *R. K.*, serious difficulty in the determination of the number of vibrations radiated from a Bohr atom, ii, 926.

Chaudron, *G.* See *H.* **Forestier**, *J.* **Valentin**, and *X.* **Waché**.

Chaudun, (*Mlle.*) *A.* See *H.* **Colin.**
Chaussin, *J.*, soluble material and insoluble tissues during the development of wheat; influence of a complete mineral fertiliser, i, 623.
Cheadle, *F. M.*, insulin. I. Preparation and standardisation of insulin. II. Effect of p_H on activity of insulin subjected to high temperatures, i, 106.
Chelle, *L.*, and *M.* **Rangier**, form in which uric acid occurs in urines containing acid urates, i, 187.
forms in which uric acid is eliminated in the urine, i, 187.
Chemische Fabrik auf Aktien (vorm. *E.* Schering), preparation of homologues of 2-aminopyridine, i, 301.
preparation of alkyl homologues of pyridine, i, 431.
preparation of 2:6-diaminopyridine, i, 589.
preparation of *N*-2-pyridylpyrroles, i, 1329.
preparation of quinoline-4-aldehyde and its 2-aryl derivatives, i, 1452.
Chemische Fabrik Flora, piperonyl bromide, i, 1413.
Chemische Fabrik Griesheim-Elektron, preparation of dyes insoluble in water, i, 587, 599.
azo dyes, i, 598, 989.
Chemische Fabrik von *F.* Heyden, preparation of organic arsenic–antimony compounds, i, 85.
preparation of arsenic–antimony compounds, i, 86.
preparation of secondary and tertiary aromatic antimony compounds, i, 86.
preparation of monoarylantimony compounds, i, 86.
preparation of diarylantimony compounds, i, 86, 87.
preparation of complex compounds of aromatic stibinic acids, i, 87.
alkali salts of aromatic *N*-halogenosulphonamides, i, 380.
derivatives of *ar*-tetrahydro-β-naphthol, i, 1407.
Chemische Fabrik vorm. Sandoz, preparation of the alkaline-earth salts of alkylsulphonic acids, i, 1377.
Chemische Fabriken vorm. Weiler-ter Meer, derivatives of cinnamic acid, i, 1418.
Chemische Werke Grenzach, alkylamino esters of tropic and acyltropic acids, i, 31.
Chen, *K. K.*, and *C. F.* **Schmidt**, action of ephedrine, the active principle of the Chinese drug, Ma Huang, i, 194.
Chenault, *R. L.* See *P. D.* **Foote**, and *A. E.* **Ruark.**
Chenel, *L.* See *M.* **Marqueyrol.**
Cheramy, *P.*, colorimetric determination of solutions of novocaine, ii, 247.
Cherbuliez, *A.* See *J.* **Chevalier.**
Cherbuliez, *E.*, and *I. F.* **Chambers**, ring formation from asparagine; derivatives of aminosuccinimide, i, 1046.
Cherbuliez, *E.*, and *G.* **Sulzer**, derivatives of formaldehyde and succinimide, i, 1252.
Cherbuliez, *E.*, and *R.* **Wahl**, determination of amino-acids formed by hydrolysis of proteins. I. Determination in groups, ii, 1211.
Cherpillod, *F.* See *F.* **Kehrmann.**
Chertcoff, *M.* See *M. T.* **Bogert.**
Chesnut, *V. K.* See *F. B.* **Power.**
Chevalier, *J.*, and *A.* **Cherbuliez**, chloralose and parachloralose, i, 467.
Chevallier, *R.*, magnetic ferric oxide, ii, 639.
Chevenard, *P.*, dilatometric anomaly of α-solid solutions of copper and aluminium, ii, 768.
reversible anomaly of copper–nickel alloys in the paramagnetic region, ii, 851.
Cheymol, *J.* See *E.* **Gley**, and *H.* **Hérissey.**
Chibnall, *A. C.*, and *L. S.* **Nolan**, a protein from the leaves of the alfalfa plant; a protein from the leaves of *Zea mays*, i, 215.
Chick, *H.*, and *M.* **Tazelaar**, effect on the growth of rats receiving a diet deficient in fat-soluble vitamins of exposing their environment to the emanation from radium bromide, i, 211.
Chikano, *M.* See *Y.* **Kotake.**
Child, *W. C.*, and *H.* **Adkins**, condensation of aldehydes to esters by alkoxides, i, 632.
Childs, *W. H. J.*, peculiarity of some red neon lines, ii, 339.
Chinoin Fabrik Chemisch-pharmazeutischer Produkte, preparation of (iodo)-esters of carbamic acid and of acylated carbamic acids (allophanic acid, acetylcarbamic acid, etc.), i, 13.
Chipman, *J.*, solubility of benzoic acid in benzene and in toluene, ii, 30.
Chirvinski. See **Tschirvinski.**
Chlopin, *W.*, fractional crystallisation of radioactive substances, ii, 438.
Chodat, *F.*, cell permeability. I. Swelling of gelatin under the influence of carbamide, ii, 521.
Choucroun, (*Mlle.*). See *J.* **Perrin.**

Chaufoer, *H. F.*, disaccharins, i, 896.
Chown, *H. B.* See *L. E.* **Holt**, *jun.*
Christen, *A.* See *F.* **Fichter.**
Christensen, *L. M.*, and *E. I.* **Fulmer**, adjustment of p_H of culture media under sterile conditions, i, 1216.
Christiaen, *A.*, action of organomagnesium compounds on nitriles; α-aminonitriles, i, 23.
Christiaen, *A.* See also *P.* **Bruylants.**
Christiani-Kronwald, *A.* See *F.* **Feigl.**
Christiansen, *J. A.*, velocity of bimolecular reactions in solutions, ii, 47.
burette for micro-gas analysis, ii, 593.
Christiansen, *J. A.* See also *G. von* **Hevesy.**
Christiansen, *W. G.*, nitration of *p*-carboxyphenoxyacetic acid, i, 817.
p-arsinobenzeneazophthaleins, i, 1192.
Christiansen, *W. G.*, and *A. J.* **Norton**, antimonyl tartrates of some organic bases, i, 654.
Christiansen, *W. G.*, *A. J.* **Norton**, and *J. B.* **Shohan**, sulphur content of arsphenamine [salvarsan] and its relation to the mode of synthesis and the toxicity, i, 1471.
Christie, (*Miss*) *R. K.* See *G. J.* **Fowler.**
Christmann, *F.* See *S.* **Goldschmidt.**
Chrometzka, *F.* See *E.* **Schmitz.**
Chrzaszcz, *T.*, determination of starch using malt, ii, 74.
Chrzaszczewska, (*Mlle.*) *A.*, the thiophens and intermediate products for their synthesis, i, 956.
Chrzaszczewska, (*Mlle.*) *A.*, and (*Mlle.*) *M.* **Biata**, influence of acetyl chloride on the nitration of acetanilide and dimethylaniline, i, 1058.
Chuckubutti, *B. N.*, colours shown by Nobili's rings, ii, 744.
Chudnoff, *M.* See *L.* **Bauman.**
Chudožilov, *L. K.*, preparation of symmetrical polynitro derivatives of the dinaphthyls by the action of finely-divided copper on halogenated nitronaphthalenes, i, 903.
Chudožilov, *L. K.* See also *V.* **Vesely.**
Cikrtová, *M.*, and *K.* **Sandera**, theory of the titration of boric acid, ii, 714.
Cittert, *P. H. van*, measurement of the fine structure of hydrogen lines with the Lummer–Gehrcke plate, ii, 909.
Ciusa, *R.*, some substances analogous with graphite, i, 1083.
Ciusa, *R.*, and *A.* **Galizzi**, constituents of lignites. III., i, 1045.
Ciusa, *R.*, and *E.* **Parisi**, aldoxime peroxides. III., i, 1070.
Claassen, *A.*, crystal structure of alkali monosulphides. I., ii, 845.
Claisen, *L.*, preparation of chromans, i, 277.
phenols alkylated in the nucleus, i, 1410.
Claisen, *L.* [with *F.* **Kremers**, *F.* **Roth**, and *E.* **Tietze**], *C*-alkylation (nucleus alkylation) of phenols, i, 656.
Claisen, *L.*, and *E.* **Tietze**, mechanism of the transformation of phenyl allyl ethers, i, 389.
Clapham, *H. W.* See *T. J.* **Nolan.**
Clare, *N. D.* See *J. W.* **Shipley.**
Clark, *A. L.*, definition of a perfect gas, ii, 495.
viscosity of ethyl ether near the critical point, ii, 499.
polarisation capacity and electrical double layers, ii, 673.
Clark, *C. H. D.* See *J. C.* **Philip.**
Clark, *E.*, application of sodium hyposulphite in qualitative organic analysis, ii, 332.
Clark, *E. P.*, and *J. B.* **Collip**, determination of calcium in blood serum by the Tisdall method, i, 713.
Clark, *E. P.* See also *J. B.* **Collip.**
Clark, *F. E.* See *J. W.* **Farren.**
Clark, *G. L.*, and *W.* **Duane**, relative intensities of fluorescent and scattered *X*-rays, ii, 336.
Clark, *G. L.*, *P. C.* **McGrath**, and *M. C.* **Johnson**, effect of *X*-rays on the platinum catalyst in the contact sulphuric acid reaction, ii, 1176.
Clark, *G. L.* See also *W. D.* **Harkins.**
Clark, *H.*, and *J. H.* **Northrop**, inactivation of trypsin by *X*-rays, i, 1361.
Clark, *L. M.*, benzthiazole series. III. Pseudo-bases of the 1-substituted benzthiazole quaternary salts, i, 841.
Clark, *M.*, recent studies on reversible oxidation-reduction in organic systems, ii, 673.
Clark, *W. M.*, *B.* **Cohen**, and *H. D.* **Gibbs**, oxidation-reduction. VIII. Methylene-blue, ii, 1164.
Clark, *W. M.*, and *A. T.* **Merrill**, production of gelatinase by *Proteus*, i, 1511.
Clark, *W. M.* See also *B.* **Cohen.**
Clarke, *B. L.*, swelling. I. Swelling of agar-agar gels as a function of water content before swelling, ii, 863.
Clarke, *B. L.* See also *J.* **Kendall**, and *D. T.* **MacDougal.**
Clarke, *F. W.*, composition of the river and lake waters of the United States, ii, 323.
Clarke, *F. W.*, and *H. S.* **Washington**, composition of the earth's crust, ii, 63.

Clarke, *G. R.*, and *C. G. T.* **Morison**, losses of ammonia from soil by volatilisation, i, 491.
Classen, *A.*, and *G.* **Strauch**, atomic weight of bismuth, ii, 175.
Clausen, *S. W.*, excretion of organic acids after pneumonia, i, 1491.
Clay, *J.*, helium in earth gases of petrol sources, ii, 1195.
Claydon, *D.* See *H. G.* **Barbour**.
Clemens, *F.* See *J.* **Meyer**.
Clementi, *A.*, and *G.* **Cantamessa**, enzymic deamination of asparagine, i, 200.
Clemo, *G. R.* See **British Dyestuffs Corporation, Ltd.**
Clerici, *E.*, fusion mixture for isopycnometric analysis, ii, 594.
Clews, *F. H.*, interaction of sodium chloride and alumina, ii, 577.
Clibbens, *D. A.*, and *A.* **Geake**, chemical analysis of cotton. II. Determination of copper number, ii, 906.
Clibbens, *D. A.* See also *C.* **Birtwell**.
Clifford, *P. H.*, and *M. E.* **Probert**, constituents of the wax of American (Mississippi Delta) cotton, i, 879.
Clifford, *W. M.*, effect of halogen salts on salivary digestion, i, 738.
Close, *H. W.* See *H. S.* **Taylor**.
Clough, *R. W.* See *C. R.* **Fellers**.
Clutterbuck, *P. W.*, γ-hydroxystearic acid, i, 5.
Clutterbuck, *P. W.*, and *H. S.* **Raper**, oxidation of the ammonium salts of normal saturated fatty acids and its biological significance, i, 882.
Cobb, *J. W.* See *H. S.* **Houldsworth**.
Cobenzl, *A.*, preparation of mauveine and various bases, i, 436.
Coblens, *M.*, and *J. K.* **Bernstein**, titanous chloride and nitric acid, ii, 804.
Coblentz, *W. W.*, and *H. R.* **Fulton**, radiometric investigation of the germicidal action of ultra-violet radiation, i, 616.
Coehn, *A.*, streams of gas bubbles directed by electrolysis, ii, 1165.
Coehn, *A.*, and *G.* **Jung**, influence of aqueous vapour pressure and wavelength on the photochemical formation of hydrogen chloride, ii, 142.
Coffey, *S.*; mercuration of aromatic substances. I. Toluene, i, 844.
Coffignier, *C.*, solutions of lead resinates. I., i, 1294.
Cofman, *V.*, electrical dispersion of liquids, ii, 1060.
Coghill, *R. D.*, hydantoins. XLII. Method of synthesising 1:5-diarylhydantoins: 1:5-di(*p*-hydroxyphenyl)-hydantoin, i, 583.
Coghill, *R. D.*, and *T. B.* **Johnson**, hydantoins. XLI. Synthesis of hydantoins containing phenolic groups in the glyoxaline nucleus, i, 582.
Coghill, *R. D.* See also *T. B.* **Johnson**.
Cohen, *B.*, *H. D.* **Gibbs**, and *W. M.* **Clark**, oxidation-reduction. VI. Indophenols; (A) dibromo-substitution products of phenolindophenol; (B) substituted indophenols of the *o*-type; (C) miscellaneous, i, 25.
Cohen, *B.* See also *W. M.* **Clark**.
Cohen, *E.*, metastability of matter and physical constants, ii, 1138.
Cohen, *E.*, and *J. C. van der* **Bosch**, piezochemical studies. XXVIII. Solubility determination at high pressures by means of conductivity determination, ii, 283.
Cohen, *E.*, and *H. L.* **Bredée**, heats of solution of enantiotropic modifications (of ammonium nitrate) at the transition point, ii, 976.
Cohen, *E.*, and *H. R.* **Bruins**, precision method for the determination of diffusion coefficients in any solvent. II., ii, 28.
piezochemical studies. XXVII. Relation between diffusion-velocity, viscosity, and external pressure, ii, 280.
influence of pressure on velocity of diffusion of metals in mercury, ii, 648.
potentiometric measurement of velocities of diffusion of metals in mercury, ii, 648.
Cohen, *E.*, and *W. D.* **Helderman**, metastability of elements and compounds as a result of enantiotropy and monotropy. VIII., ii, 23.
Cohen, *E.*, *W. D.* **Helderman**, and *A. L. T.* **Moesveld**, true specific heats of salt solutions (cadmium iodide, ammonium nitrate, and zinc sulphate), ii, 126.
calorimeter for the electrical adiabatic determination of heats of solution, ii, 151.
Cohen, *E.*, and *C. W. G.* **Hetterschij**, solubility curves of zinc sulphate, ii, 652.
Cohen, *E.*, *W. A. T. de* **Meester**, and *A. L. T.* **Moesveld**, apparatus for the accurate determination of solubilities, ii, 151.
piezochemical studies. XXVI. Influence of pressure on solubility in the system, naphthalene–tetrachloroethane, ii, 190.
influence of pressure on the solubility of substances. V. The system, naphthalene–tetrachloroethane, ii, 852.

Cohen, *E.*, and *A. L. T.* **Moesveld**, metastability of elements and compounds as a result of enantiotropy and monotropy, ii, 374, 950.
equilibrium in the system, zinc sulphate–water, ii, 652.
Cohen, *E.*, *A. L. T.* **Moesveld**, and *W. D.* **Helderman**, electrical, adiadatic calorimeter, and its use in the determination of heats of solution, ii, 402.
Cohen, *H.*, determination of uric acid by Benedict's method, i, 184.
Cohen, *I.*, occurrence of diastase in the cerebrospinal fluid, i, 721.
Cohen, *J. B.* See *E. J.* **Wayne**.
Cohen, *W. D.* See *J.* **Böeseken**.
Cohn, *E. J.*, *J. L.* **Hendry**, and *A. M.* **Prentiss**, physical chemistry of proteins. V. Molecular weights of proteins. I. Minimal molecular weights of certain proteins, ii, 641.
Colacicchi, *U.* See *G.* **Plancher**.
Colani, *A.*, acid uranyl acetate, i, 5.
uranyl oxalate, i, 1235.
action of sodium carbonate on phosphates, ii, 1001.
Colbert, *J. C.* See *L. C.* **Raiford**.
Colby, *W. F.*, use of half-quantum numbers in interpretation of hydrogen chloride absorption bands, ii, 1114.
Coles, *H. W.* See *L. A.* **Congdon**.
Colin, *H.*, origin of lævulosans in plants, i, 618.
formation, distribution, and circulation of inulin in the stem of the artichoke, i, 620.
Colin, *H.*, and (*Mlle.*) *A.* **Chaudun**, constant of hydrolysis of sucrose, i, 233.
Colin, *H.*, and *A.* **Grandsire**, mineral matter in green and in chlorotic leaves, i, 1123.
Collander, *R.*, permeability of the copper ferrocyanide membrane to acids, and the action of protoplasm as an ultrafilter, ii, 201.
Collard, *E.*, *jun.*, keeping properties of tincture of iodine, ii, 1168.
keeping properties of standard sodium thiosulphate solution, ii, 1168.
Collazo, *J. A.*, *M.* **Händel**, and *P.* **Rubino**, insulin. II., i, 343.
Collazo, *J. A.*, and *I.* **Lewicki**, effect of insulin on the lactic acid in the blood, i, 870.
lactic acid metabolism in diabetes and the effect of insulin, i, 1364.
Collazo, *J. A.*, and *J.* **Supniewski**, effect of insulin and other substances on lactic acid metabolism, i, 342.
Collazo, *J. A.* See also *W.* **Arnoldi**.
Collenberg, *O.*, and *B.* **Andersen**, electrolytic oxidation of double cyanides of quadrivalent molybdenum, ii, 1165.
Collenberg, *O.*, and *J.* **Backer**, electrolytic reduction of tungstic acid in hydrochloric acid solution, ii, 571.
Collenberg, *O.*, and *K.* **Wilson**, electrolytic reduction of tungstic acid in presence of oxalic acid, ii, 1166.
Colles, *W. M.*, and *C. S.* **Gibson**, α- and β-naphthalenesulphonylalanines, i, 137.
Collie, *J. N.*, reactions of triethylphosphine, i, 797.
Collie, *J. N.*, and *G.* **Bishop**, nitro- and amino-ethoxylutidine, i, 974.
Collinet, *M.* See *A.* **Perot**.
Collingwood, *B. J.*, method of transport of oxidised carbon from the tissues to the blood, i, 451.
Collins, *A. M.* See *W. A.* **Jacobs**.
Collins, *E. M.* See *A. W. C.* **Menzies**.
Collins, *G. E.*, swelling of cotton cellulose. III. Cotton hairs in solutions of lithium, rubidium, and cæsium hydroxides, ii, 781.
Collins, *G. E.*, and *A. M.* **Williams**, swelling of cotton cellulose. II. Cotton hairs in solutions of potassium hydroxide, ii, 781.
Collins, *H.*, structure of chromium, ii, 18.
structure of barium, ii, 623.
structure of strontium, ii, 733.
active hydrogen, ii, 842.
structure of zinc, ii, 926.
structure of magnesium, ii, 1023.
structure of cadmium, ii, 1112.
Collins, *W. D.*, *H. V.* **Farr**, *J.* **Rosin**, *G. C.* **Spencer**, and *E.* **Wichers**, recommended specifications for analytical reagent chemicals, ii, 899.
Collip, *J. B.*, internal secretion of the parathyroid glands, i, 1364.
Collip, *J. B.*, and *E. P.* **Clark**, physiological action of parathyroid hormone, i, 1017.
Collip, *J. B.*, *E. P.* **Clark**, and *J. W.* **Scott**, extraction of a parathyroid hormone; effect of parathyroid hormone on normal animals, i, 754.
Collip, *J. B.* See also *E. P.* **Clark**.
Colson, *A.*, conditions of maximum solubility: gypsum, ii, 37.
displacement of the maximum solubility and the existence of solubility constants, ii, 121.

Comber, *N. M.*, rôle of the electro-negative ions in the reactions between soils and electrolytes, i, 219.
Combes, *R.*, descent of nitrogenous substances in leaves towards the trunk during autumnal fading, i, 1023.
does light directly effect the decomposition of chlorophyll in leaves in autumn? i, 1120.
Comella, *G.*, quantitative variations of homogeneous mixtures of two salts and a new indirect method of quantitative analysis, ii, 714.
Comley, *M. A.* See *C. E.* **Wood.**
Compagnie Nationale de Matières Colorantes et de Produits Chimiques, preparation of perylene, i, 21.
Compton, *A.* See *G.* **Bertrand.**
Compton, *A. H.*, and *J. A.* **Bearden**, effect of a surrounding box on the spectrum of scattered *X*-rays, ii, 367.
Compton, *A. H.*, and *R. L.* **Doan**, *X*-ray spectra from a ruled reflection grating, ii, 1105.
Compton, *A. H.*, and *A. W.* **Simon**, measurements of β-rays associated with scattered *X*-rays, ii, 347.
directed quanta of scattered *X*-rays, ii, 1034.
Compton, *A. H.*, and *Y. H.* **Woo**, wavelength of molybdenum *Kα* rays scattered by light elements, ii, 1128.
Compton, *A. H.* See also *O. K.* **DeFoe.**
Compton, *K. T.*, production of atomic nitrogen and its arc spectrum, ii, 910.
Compton, *K. T.*, and *C.* **Eckart**, diffusion of electrons against an electric field in the non-oscillatory abnormal low-voltage arc, ii, 253.
Compton, *K. T.*, *L. A.* **Turner**, and *W. H.* **McCurdy**, striated glow discharge in mercury vapour, ii, 86.
Compton, *K. T.*, and *C. C. van* **Voorhis**, probability of ionisation of gas molecules by electron impacts, ii, 1106.
Compton, *K. T.*, and *C. T.* **Zahn**, electric moment of gaseous hydrogen chloride and hydrogen bromide molecules, ii, 1118.
Compton, *K. T.* See also *W. H.* **McCurdy**, and *L. A.* **Turner.**
Conant, *J. B.*, and *L. F.* **Fieser**, methæmoglobin, i, 455.
determination of methæmoglobin in the presence of its cleavage products, i, 456.
Conant, *J. B.*, and *R. E.* **Hussey**, relation between the structure of organic halides and the speeds of their reaction with inorganic iodides. II. Alkyl chlorides, i, 493.
Conant, *J. B.*, *W. R.* **Kirner**, and *R. E.* **Hussey**, relation between the structure of organic halides and the speeds of their reaction with inorganic iodides. III. Influence of unsaturated groups, i, 494.
alternating polarity in chain compounds, i, 803.
Conant, *J. B.*, and *R. E.* **Lutz**, unsaturated 1:4-diketones. I. Halogen derivatives of dibenzoylethylene and related substances, i, 681.
Conant, *J. B.*, and *A. W.* **Sloan**, dissociation into free radicals of substituted dixanthyls. I. Dibenzyl- and dibutyl-dixanthyl, i, 955.
Conant, *J. B.*, *L. F.* **Small**, and *B. S.* **Taylor**, electrochemical relation of free radicals to halochromic salts, ii, 874.
Condorelli, *L.*, combined sugar in blood; methods for micro-determination; conditions in normal individuals; glycolysis and combined sugar, i, 714.
Congdon, *L. A.*, *W. B.* **Crabtree**, *H. W.* **Coles**, *L. L.* **Smith**, and *M. L.* **Vehalgo**, critical studies on methods of analysis. XIV. Chlorine, ii, 65.
Congdon, *L. A.*, *A. B.* **Guss**, and *F. A.* **Winter**, critical studies on methods of analysis. XVI. Zinc, ii, 1002.
Congdon, *L. A.*, and *G.* **Vanderhook**, critical studies on methods of analysis. XV. Magnesium, ii, 601.
Conklin, *O. E.*, microturbidimeter, ii, 708.
Connell, *S. J. B.*, colorimetric determination of lycopin, i, 214.
Conolly, *E. J. V.*, homologues of 2:2′-diquinolyl, i, 1329.
Constable, *F. H.*, catalytic action of copper. VI. Reproducibility of the catalyst, and of the periodic change in its activity, and the activation of the catalyst by alternate oxidation and reduction, ii, 311.
catalytic action of copper. VII. Effect of pressure on the rate of dehydrogenation of alcohols, ii, 311.
mechanism of catalytic decomposition, ii, 804.
effect of poisonous substances and mixed vapours on catalytic activity, ii, 881.
effect of diluents on the initial stages of catalytic action, ii, 983.
Constable, *F. H.* See also *W. G.* **Palmer.**
Constantino, *A.*, occurrence of sugars in muscle juice, i, 720.
Contardi, *A.*, phosphoric derivatives of the inositol of *Hevea brasiliensis*, i, 277.

Conway, *A. W.*, quantum explanation of the Zeeman effect, ii, 830.
Cook, *D. H.*, temperature coefficients of enzymic activity and heat destruction of pancreatic and malt amylases, i, 1358.
Cook, *G.* See *L. J.* **Bircher**.
Cook, *J. W.* See *E. de B.* **Barnett**.
Cook, *K. G.* See *W. C.* **Rose**.
Cook, *W. A.* See *R. E.* **Oesper**.
Cooke, *W. H.*, *I. M.* **Heilbron**, and *G. H.* **Walker**, *meso*-thioanthracene derivatives. II. Dianthranyl disulphide and dianthranyl tetrasulphide, i, 1410.
Coombs, *H. I.*, and *T. S.* **Hele**, mercapturic acid synthesis in the dog, i, 1496.
Cooper, *E. A.*, action of paraldehyde on proteins and lipins, i, 91.
Cooper, *E. A.*, and *S. D.* **Nicholas**, solubility of proteins and proteoses in aldehydes and other organic solvents, ii, 955.
Cooper, *E. A.*, *D. L.* **Woodhouse**, and *G. E.* **Forstner**, conditions affecting bactericidal power, i, 749.
Cooper, *E. A.* See also *G. T.* **Morgan**.
Cooper, *N. C.*, f. p. of *p*-dichlorobenzene, i, 800.
Cooper, *R. A.*, platinum and palladium dimethylglyoximes, ii, 827.
Cooper, *S. R.* See *M. L.* **Nichols**.
Coops, *J.* See *P. E.* **Verkade**.
Coops, *J.*, *jun.* See *P. E.* **Verkade**.
Copaux, *H.*, and *C.* **Matignon**, various states of beryllium oxide, ii, 1192.
Copaux, *H.*, *H.* **Perperot**, and *R.* **Hocart**, production of active hydrogen, ii, 587.
Coper, *K.* See *H.* **Zocher**.
Coppens, *A.*, influence of mercury on the sulphonation of anthraquinone, i, 1432.
Coppens, *A.* See also *J. P.* **Wibaut**.
Coquillat, *A.*, Tromsdorff reagent for nitrites, ii, 328.
Corbet, *G.* See *A.* **Boutaric**.
Corbett, *C. S.*, leverrierite as a schist-forming mineral, ii, 997.
Corbitt, *H. B.* See *H. E.* **Dubin**, and *C. N.* **Myers**.
Corby, *F. J.* See *G. T.* **Morgan**.
Cordier, *G.* See *E.* **Ducloux**.
Corey, *R. B.*, and *A. W.* **Laubengayer** [with *L. M.* **Dennis**], germanium. VIII. Physical properties of monogermane, ii, 493.
Cori, *C. F.*, insulin and liver glycogen, i, 753.
effect of insulin and adrenaline on lactic acid content of blood and tissues, i, 753.
Cori, *C. F.*, and *G. T.* **Cori**, carbohydrate metabolism of tumours. I. Free dextrose, lactic acid, and glycogen content of malignant tumours, i, 999.
carbohydrate metabolism of tumours. II. Changes in sugar, lactic acid, and carbon dioxide combining power of blood passing through a tumour, i, 1492.
Cori, *G. T.* See *C. F.* **Cori**.
Cork, *J. M.*, short wave *X*-ray spectrograph and some *K*-series emission wave-lengths, ii, 250.
Corley, *R. C.* See *W. C.* **Rose**.
Cornubert, *R.* See *A.* **Haller**.
Cornwall, *L. H.*, and *C. N.* **Myers**, neurosyphilis. III. Relative arsenic content of the spinal fluid, brain, and spinal cord of rabbits after intravenous injection of silver salvarsan, i, 611.
Corran, *J. W.*, and *W. C. McC.* **Lewis**, hydrogen-ion concentration of the whole blood of normal males and of cancer patients measured by means of the quinhydrone electrode, i, 188.
lecithin and cholesterol in relation to the physical nature of cell membranes, i, 198.
Correa, *L. M.* See *A. H.* **Roffo**.
Cosma, *J.* See *I. I.* **Nitzescu**.
Cosmovici, *N. L.*, action of hydrogen ions on the clotting of milk, i, 608.
rôle of acidity in the shrinkage of the clot [in milk], i, 608.
Costa, *D.*, absorptive power of cellulose nitrate for gases, ii, 956.
Costa, *J. L.*, exact determination of the atomic mass of the lithium isotope 6, ii, 619.
mass spectra of light elements, ii, 1021.
Coste, *F.* See *P.* **Pagniez**.
Costeanu, *N. D.*, action of iodine on benzene, i, 238.
Coster, *D.*, energy levels of *X*-ray spectra of chemical elements, ii, 458.
Coster, *D.*, and *Y.* **Nishina**, quantitative chemical analysis by means of *X*-ray spectrum, ii, 324.
Cotton-Feytis, (*Mlle.*) *E.*, paramagnetic salts, ii, 945.
Couch, *H. R.* See *T. L.* **Davis**.
Couch, *J. F.*, new lupine alkaloid, spathulatine, isolated from *Lupinus spathulatus* (Rydb.), i, 61.
Grant's test for sparteine, ii, 448.
Couder, *A.*, action of ammonia on cyanamide, i, 525.
Coupin, *H.*, peroxydases in dried seeds, i, 615.

Courjon, *R.* See *A.* **Lumière.**
Courtot, *C.*, and *A.* **Dondelinger**, α-halides of indane, i, 654.
optical study of indanyl bases, ii, 274.
Courtot, *C.*, and *R.* **Geoffroy**, [so-called] 2:7:9:9-tetrahydroxyfluorene, i, 926.
Courtot, *C.*, and *P.* **Petitcolas**, synthesis of fluorenylamines, i, 247.
Coutts, *J. R. H.*, law of distribution of particles in colloidal suspension; specific volume of a gamboge suspension, ii, 290.
Couture, *E.* See *L.* **Hugounenq.**
Couturier, *F.*, and *S.* **Perraud**, properties of urea in the soil, i, 765.
Couturier, *H.* See *A.* **Lumière.**
Coward, *H. F.*, *L.* **Spencer**, and *F. C.* **Wood**, sorption by cotton, ii, 507.
Coward, *H. F.*, *F. C.* **Wood**, and *F. L.* **Barrett**, tendering of cotton fabric by acids, i, 643.
Coward, *K. H.*, synthesis of vitamin-*A* by a fresh-water alga, *Chlorella* (sp. ?), i, 750.
persistence of vitamin-*A* in plant-tissues, i, 1017.
Coward, *K. H.* See also *J. C.* **Drummond.**
Cox, *D. C.*, differential electro-titration, ii, 999.
Cox, *H. E.*, determination of small quantities of arsenic and its occurrence in urine and in fish, ii, 157.
Cox, *R. R. S.*, chemical constant of chlorine, ii, 645.
Crabtree, *W. B.* See *L. A.* **Congdon.**
Cragoe, *C. S.* See *N. S.* **Osborne.**
Craik, *J.*, and *A. K.* **Macbeth**, glucosides. III. Synthesis of "thioindican," i, 1296.
Craik, *J.* See also *A. K.* **Macbeth.**
Craven, *R.*, and *W. A. T.* **Duncan**, laboratory preparation of *p*-benzoquinone, i, 938.
Crawford, *A. B.* See *F. J.* **Wilson.**
Creighton, *H. J. M.*, and *W. H.* **Ogden**, disintegration of carbon anodes in nitric acid, ii, 1068.
Crespi, *M.*, and *R. W.* **Lunt**, decomposition of carbon monoxide in the corona due to alternating electric fields. I., ii, 1178.
Crespi, *M.* See also *E.* **Moles.**
Cretcher, *L. H.*, *J. A.* **Koch**, and *W. H.* **Pittenger**, further syntheses with ββ′-dichlorodiethyl ether, i, 627.
Cretcher, *L. H.*, and *W. H.* **Pittenger**, syntheses with ββ-dichlorodiethyl ether, i, 228.
glycol esters of certain aromatic acids, i, 1415.
Crew, *H.*, vacuum-arc spectrum of titanium, ii, 335.
Crew, *M. C.*, *H. E.* **Steinert**, and *B. S.* **Hopkins**, solubility of yttrium salts, ii, 190.
Crippa, *G. B.* See *G.* **Charrier.**
Crommelin, *C. A.* See *E.* **Mathias.**
Crooks, *W. E.* See *E. B. R.* **Prideaux.**
Cross, *W.*, photographic method for absorption spectra in the ultra-violet, ii, 351.
Crouch, *H.*, and *E. K.* **Carver**, effect of nitrogen and carbon dioxide dilutions on explosion limits of acetone and methyl alcohol and their mixtures, ii, 682.
Crouch, *J. F.*, lupine studies. IV. Isolation of *d*-lupanine from *Lupinus Kingii* (S. Watson), i, 1447.
Crouter, *C. Y.* See *F. A.* **Cajori.**
Crowe, *J. H.*, and *A. H.* **Newey**, combustion of carbon monoxide mixtures, ii, 875.
Crowe, *M.*, precision determination of the electrical conductivities of concentrated aqueous solutions of calcium chloride, ii, 541.
Crowe, *W. H.*, amino-4-pyridones, i, 1319.
Crowther, *E. M.*, soil reaction. III. Determination of the hydrogen-ion concentration of soil suspensions by means of the hydrogen electrode, i, 875.
soil reaction. IV. Soil reaction of continuously manured plots at Rothamsted and Woburn, i, 875.
soil reaction. V. Depth distribution of reaction, and flocculation in continuously manured soils, i, 875.
availability of organic nitrogen compounds in pot experiments, i, 1371.
effect of removing the soluble humus from a soil on its productiveness, i, 1372.
Crowther, *E. M.*, and *W. S.* **Martin**, soil reaction. VI. Interaction of acid soils, calcium carbonate, and water in relation to the determination of "lime requirements," i, 876.
Crowther, *E. M.* See also *A. N.* **Puri.**
Crowther, *J. A.*, and *R. J.* **Stephenson**, some electrode phenomena in electrolysis, ii, 1167.
Croze, *F.*, line spectrum of nitrogen, ii, 77.
line spectra of nitrogen and ionised oxygen, ii, 166.
line spectra of ionised oxygen, ii, 250.
Crozier, *W. J.*, possibility of identifying chemical processes in living matter, i, 101.
biological oxidations as function of temperature, i, 102.
Crump, *L. M.* See *D. W.* **Cutler**

Cruto, *A.* See *C.* **Serono.**
Csapó, *J.*, determination of sugar in the cerebrospinal fluid, i, 721.
influence of neutral salts on the combination of gelatin with acids, ii, 1157.
Csapó, *J.*, and *J.* **Faubl**, calcium content of serum protein fractions, i, 96.
Csapó, *J.*, and *D. von* **Klobusitzky**, influence of hydrogen-ion concentration on the precipitation of serum proteins by salts. I., i, 178.
blood clotting and the Hofmeister series, i, 717.
Csapó, *J.* See also *A.* **Bosanyi.**
Császár, *E.*, the statistical distribution function in the theory of radiation and atomic heat, ii, 733.
Csonka, *F. A.* See *D. B.* **Jones.**
Cuenca, *B. S.* See *C. J.* **Diaz.**
Cullen, *G. E.*, and *E.* **Biilmann**, use of quinhydrone electrode for determination of p_H of serum, i, 1201.
Cumming, *W. M.*, hydroferrocyanides and hydroferricyanides of organic bases. IV., i, 122.
Cumming, *W. M.*, and *D. G.* **Brown**, hydroferrocyanides and hydroferricyanides of alkaloids. I., i, 572.
Cummings, *E. O.* See *J. F.* **Norris.**
Cunliffe, *P. W.*, action of light on dyes applied to cotton fabrics; summary of the literature, ii, 812.
Cunliffe, *P. W.* See also *A. J.* **Allmand.**
Cupr, *V.*, absorption of hydrogen chloride in concentrated sulphuric acid, ii, 655.
Curie, (*Mlle.*) *I.*, homogeneity of initial velocities of α-particles from polonium, ii, 348.
variations of range, initial velocity, and ionising power of the α-particles from polonium, ii, 834.
Curie, (*Mlle.*) *I.*, and *C.* **Chamié**, radioactive constant of niton, ii, 8.
Curie, (*Mlle.*) *I.*, and *J.* **D'Espine**, magnetic spectrum of β-particles from radium-*E*, ii, 732.
Curie, (*Mlle.*) *I.*, and *N.* **Yamada**, distribution of length of α-particles of polonium in oxygen and nitrogen, ii, 175.
long-range particles emitted by polonium, ii, 621.
Curie, (*Mme.*) *Marie*, determination of radium in uranium minerals containing tantalum, niobium, and titanium, ii, 241.
constancy of the rate of transformation of radium emanation at different concentrations, ii, 463.
Curie, (*Mme.*) *Marie*, and *D. K.* **Yovanovitch**, increase of the heating effect of radium preparations due to growth of polonium, ii, 464.
Curie, *Maurice*, photo-electric and phosphorogenic effect, ii, 355.
Currie, *A. N.*, determination of small quantities of copper in tissues, i, 183.
Currie, *J. A.* See *D. L.* **Hammick.**
Currie, *J. E.* See *E. F.* **Burton.**
Curtis, *W. E.*, Fulcher hydrogen bands, ii, 351.
Curtis, *W. E.*, and *W.* **Jevons**, Zeeman effect on the helium bands, ii, 1103.
Curtis, *W. E.*, and *R. G.* **Long**, structure of the band spectrum of helium. III. The doublet bands, ii, 722.
Curtiss, *L. F.*, direct determination of distribution of intensity in the natural β-ray spectrum of radium-*B* and -*C*, ii, 622.
Curtius, *F.* See *A.* **Kossel.**
Curtman, *L. J.*, *C.* **Margulies**, and *W.* **Plechner**, removal of phosphates in systematic qualitative analysis, ii, 68.
Cusmano, *G.*, reaction between 2:6-dibromo*cyclo*hexanones and alkali, i, 818.
synthetic catalysts, ii, 690.
Cusmano, *G.*, and *G.* **Massa**, relations between diketocineole and buchucamphor. VI., i, 686.
Cutler, *D. W.*, and *L. M.* **Crump**, influence of washing on the rate of reproduction of *Colpidium colpoda*, i, 1012.
Cutter, *J. O.*, *H.* **Burgess**, and *T. M.* **Lowry**, rotatory dispersive power of organic compounds. XVI. Halogen derivatives of camphor; optical superposition in the camphor series, ii, 743.
Cutter, *J. O.* See also *T. M.* **Lowry.**
Cuy, *E. J.*, electrical conductivity of metallic solid solutions, ii, 378.
Czerny, *M.*, measurements of the rotation spectrum of hydrogen chloride in the long-wave ultra-red, ii, 1024.
Czerny, *O.*, nature of the colophony extracted from the firs of Bucovina, i, 253.
Czerwinski, *J.* See *K.* **Jellinek.**
Czochralski, *J.*, structure of metals and its physical investigation, ii, 186.
modified reflexion in metallography, ii, 487.
radio technique in metallurgy, ii, 642.

D.

Daecke, *H.*, statistical investigations on the sub-electron, ii, 258, 349.
Dällenbach, *W.*, generalisation of the Townsend theory of spark potentials, ii, 740.
Daeves, *K.*, iron–carbon diagram and the most important constituents of plain carbon steels, ii, 401.
Dahl, *O.* See *G.* **Tammann.**
Dahll, *P.* See *H.* **Goldschmidt.**
Dahmen, *W.*, spark spectrum of potassium, ii, 167.
Dains, *F. B.*, *R. Q.* **Brewster**, *I. L.* **Malm**, *A. W.* **Miller**, *R. V.* **Maneval**, and *J. A.* **Sultzaberger**, substituted thiocarbamides. V. Synthesis of thiocarbamides from aminoethanols, and of thiazolidine derivatives, i, 1063.
Dam, *H.*, iodine value of coprosterol, i, 856.
determination of the iodine number of cholesterol, ii, 444.
Damerell, *V. R.* See *W. L.* **Semon.**
D'Amico, *E.* See *G.* **Romeo.**
Damiens, *A.*, tellurium suboxide, ii, 316.
allotropy of mercuric iodide, ii, 490.
artificial magnesium silicate, ii, 812.
Danckwortt, *P. W.*, and *E.* **Pfau**, fate of hydrocyanic acid in the animal organism; new method of detecting thiocyanates in organic material, i, 196.
proteolytic enzyme in the pods of *Vicia faba*, L., i, 202.
Danehl, *J.* See *J.* **Tröger.**
Daniel, *W.* See *K. von* **Auwers.**
Daniels, *F.* See *J. K.* **Hunt**, and *J. W.* **Williams.**
Daniels, *S.*, cast alloys of aluminium containing small amounts of magnesium, ii, 103.
Danilov, *A. N.*, pigment formation by fungi, i, 1013.
Danner, *P. S.*, barium and strontium amalgam electrodes, ii, 42.
preparation of very pure barium and strontium, ii, 62.
Dannerth, *C. A.* See *H. C.* **Parker.**
D'Ans, *J.*, and *A.* **Jäger**, sodium hydroxide and cellulose, i, 1387.
Darmois, *E.*, optical activity; copper salts of malic acid, ii, 15.
action of boric acid on the rotatory power of malic acid and malates, ii, 357.
molecular dissymmetry and optical activity, ii, 1119.
Darmois, *E.*, and *A.* **Honnelaitre**, ammonium dimolybdomalate, ii, 184.
D'Arsonval, and **Bordas**, colloids and mineral waters, ii, 291.
Darwin, *C. G.*, optical constants of matter, ii, 2.
resonance radiation and the correspondence principle, ii, 169.
Daschavsky, *P. G.* See *T. B.* **Johnson.**
Datta, *R. L.*, and *B. C.* **Chatterjee**, halogenation. XII. Derivatives of carbamic esters; chlorine as a simultaneous oxidising and chlorinating agent. II., i, 891.
Datta, *S.*, regularities in band spectra, ii, 86.
Datta, *S. K.* See *C. V.* **Raman.**
Dauphinee, *J. A.* See *A.* **Hunter.**
Daure, *P.*, determination of Avogadro's number from the light diffused by ethyl chloride, ii, 753.
Dauvillier, *A.*, new experiments with Crookes' tube, ii, 1116.
Dauvillier, *A.* See also *L. de* **Broglie.**
Davey, *W. P.*, lattice constants of metals, ii, 747.
plasticity of single crystals, ii, 1039.
decomposition of hydrogen peroxide, ii, 1181.
Davey, *W. P.* See also *L.* **Navias.**
David, *L.*, reactions of some opium alkaloids, ii, 1010.
David, *W. T.*, effect of infra-red radiation on the rate of combustion of inflammable gaseous mixtures, ii, 980.
Davidsohn, *H.*, vitamin studies; water-soluble growth-promoting factor. I. Determination of the factor promoting growth in bacteria, i, 108.
Davidson, *A. W.*, solutions in 100% sulphuric acid; solvolysis and double decomposition reactions, ii, 505.
Davidson, *B. M.*, intoxication. III. Action of ethylene. IV. Action of propylene. V. Action of ethyl chloride. VI. Action of methyl ether, i, 1503.
Davidson, *D.*, hydantoins. XLIV. Pyvuril and dipyruvic triureide, i, 583.
hydantoins. XLVI. Nitropyruvic ureide, i, 975.
Davidson, *D.*, and *O.* **Baudisch**, oxidation of *iso*barbituric acid, i, 1188.
Davidson, *D.*, and *T. B.* **Johnson**, hydantoins. XLV. Dipyruvic ureide, i, 584.
Davidson, *D.* See also *O.* **Baudisch.**
Davidson, *L. F.* See *T. T.* **Baker.**
Davies, *C. W.*, conductivity of electrolytes, ii, 541.

Davies, *C. W.*, conductivity of electrolytes. II. Mobility of the hydrogen ion at 25°, ii, 871.
conductivity of electrolytes. III. Correlation of strong and weak electrolytes, ii, 871.
Davies, *E. L.*, and *G. H.* **Livens**, kinetic theory of metallic conduction, ii, 630.
Davies, *G. H. B.* See *W. G.* **Whitman.**
Davies, *G. R.* See *G. T.* **Morgan.**
Davies, *P. G.* See *M. P.* **Applebey.**
Davis, *B.*, dependence of the intensity of the Compton effect on the atomic number, ii, 747.
critical potentials and the refractive indices of elements and compounds, ii, 933.
Davis, *D. S.*, pressure–temperature charts for organic vapours, i, 1033.
Davis, *D. S.* See also *W. G.* **Whitman.**
Davis, *R. C.* See *R. H.* **Major.**
Davis, *T. L.*, mechanism of reactions in the carbamide series, i, 375.
Davis, *T. L.*, and *A. J. J.* **Abrams**, dehydration of ammonium nitrate, ii, 581.
Davis, *T. L.*, *A. A.* **Ashdown**, and *H. R.* **Couch**, two forms of nitroguanidine, i, 644.
Davisson, *C.*, Schottky's method of determining the distribution of velocities among thermionic electrons, ii, 730.
Davisson, *C.*, and *L. H.* **Germer**, thermionic work function of oxide-coated platinum, ii, 81.
Dawson, *E. R.* See *B. S.* **Platt.**
Dawson, *L. E.*, technique for measuring the hydrogen-ion concentration of distilled water and unbuffered solutions not in equilibrium with the carbon dioxide of the air, ii, 680.
electrode vessel for liquids heavier and lighter than the liquid junction potential eliminator, ii, 978.
Dayhuff, *W. C.*, and *D. R.* **Hoagland**, electrical charge on a clay colloid as influenced by hydrogen-ion concentration and by different salts, i, 219.
De, *S. C.* See *P.* **Guha.**
Dean, *A. L.*, *R.* **Wrenshall**, and *G.* **Fujimoto**, synthesis of the anhydride of hydroxymercuri-ethoxychaulmoogric acid and ethyl acetoxymercuri-ethoxychaulmoograte, i, 545.
leprosy. XXXVIII. Catalytic reduction of chaulmoogric and hydnocarpic acids, i, 1414.
Dean, *A. L.* See also *R.* **Wrenshall.**
Dean, *G.*, atomic weight of carbon and silver, ii, 255.
Dean, *H. F.*, and *M.* **Nierenstein**, constitution of catechin. VIII. α-3:5:3′:4′-Pentahydroxy-4-benzyl-1:2-dihydrocoumarone, i, 280.
attempts to synthesise myricetin, i, 951.
Dean, *P. M.*, and *E.* **Newcomer**, determination of chlorides by calorimetric titration; titration of mixtures of cyanide and halides, ii, 597.
Dearden, *W. H.* See *F. C.* **Thompson.**
Debucquet, *L.*, arsenyl tartrates of pyridine, quinoline, and some alkaloids, i, 973.
arsenical emetics; emetics of pyridine, quinoline, and some alkaloids, i, 1090.
Debye, *P.*, and *J.* **McAulay**, electric field of ions and neutral salt action, ii, 171.
Debye, *P.*, and *L.* **Pauling**, inter-ionic attraction theory of ionised solutes. IV. Influence of variation of dielectric constant on the limiting law for small concentrations, ii, 970.
Decans, *V.*, and *J.* **Dufour**, electrolytic reduction of benzoic acid at the b. p., i, 1272.
Decarrière, *E.*, catalytic oxidation of ammonia by air in contact with platinum–palladium alloys, ii, 565.
Decarrière, *E.* See also *P.* **Pascal.**
Dede, *L.*, and *T.* **Walther**, preparation of colloidal elements by photochemical decomposition of their gaseous hydrides. I. Preparation of colloidal arsenic, ii, 197.
Deel, *H.*, and (*Mme.*) *H.* **Deel**, influence of hydrogen-ion concentration of soil on formation and composition of peppermint oil, i, 622.
Deel, (*Mme.*) *H.* See *H.* **Deel.**
DeFoe, *O. K.*, and *A. H.* **Compton**, density of rock salt and calcite, ii, 646.
DeFoe, *O. K.*, and *W. W.* **Nipper**, total intensity of scattered *X*-radiation, ii, 336.
DeFoe, *O. K.* See also *G. E. M.* **Jauncey.**
Dehe, *H.* See *B.* **Helferich.**
Dehn, *O. von*, separate determination of potassium and sodium in urine, i, 855.
Dehnert, *F.*, and *W.* **König**, action of strong bases on cotton cellulose. I. and II., i, 369.
Deiss, *E.*, arsenates of tervalent manganese. I., ii, 893.
Déjardin, *G.* See *L.* **Bloch.**
Deker, *M.* See *E.* **Wilke-Dörfurt.**
Delaby, *R.*, and *J. M.* **Dumoulin**, isomerism of vinylalkylcarbinols and ethyl alkyl ketones, i, 632.

Delaby, *R.*, and *G.* **Morel**, preparation of methylalkylglycerols, i, 773.
Delacre, *M.*, *photo*dypnopinacolins, i, 681.
Delaplace, *R.*, extension of the law of Gay-Lussac to superficial solutions, ii, 772.
Delauney, *E.*, new method of quantitative analysis by means of *X*-rays, ii, 822.
Delauney, *P.*, glucosides of several species of indigenous orchids, i, 487.
Delauney, *P.* See also *C.* **Charaux**.
Delaval, *H.* See *E.* **Kayser**.
Delaville, *L.* See *L.* **Blum**.
Delaville, *M.*, and *C. M.* **Jones**, determination of uric acid in blood plasma, i, 1201.
determination of uric acid in blood, i, 1344.
Delaville, *M.* See also *L.* **Blum**.
Delbanco, *A.* See *J. N.* **Brönsted**.
Délépine, *M.*, structural relations between pinenes and the terpineols or limonenes derived from them, i, 564.
Delf, *E. M.*, influence of storage on the antiscurvy value of fruits and vegetable juices, i, 484.
Dellacher, *J.* See *R.* **Kremann**.
Deloraine, *E. M.*, new alloy of iron and nickel of high permeability, ii, 639.
Demjanovski, *S.*, application of electrical conductivity to quantitative analysis in biochemical practice. I. Titration of certain inorganic salts with sodium hydroxide, i, 1113.
Demolon, *A.*, siliceous matter in quaternary clays, ii, 1195.
Demoussy, *E.*, displacement of acids by diffusion, ii, 654.
Demoussy, *E.* See also *G.* **André**.
Dempster, *A. J.*, life of metastable helium, ii, 171.
passage of slow canal rays through hydrogen, ii, 1020.
Demuth, *F.*, milk and gastric lipase, i, 103.
phosphate metabolism. I. Hexosephosphatases in human organs and body fluids, i, 1497.
Deneke, *H.* See *F.* **Krauss**.
Denigès, *G.*, Thomas' naphthol reaction for free and combined pentoses, i, 790.
general application of the alloxantin reaction for ferric iron, ii, 441.
detection and determination of cobalt by spectroscopy and colorimetry, ii, 826.
induced crystallisation in microchemistry, ii, 906.
Denina, *E.*, introduction to a general theory of electromotive force, ii, 41.
Dennis, *L. M.*, drying tube for phosphorus pentoxide, ii, 428.
Dennis, *L. M.*, and *F. E.* **Hance**, germanium. IX. Germanium tetraethyl; preparation and purification of zinc diethyl; analysis by combustion of a liquid containing carbon and hydrogen, i, 798.
Dennis, *L. M.*, and *A. W.* **Laubengayer**, germanium. XI. Germanium glasses, ii, 888.
Dennis, *L. M.* See also *R. B.* **Corey**, *E. B.* **Johnson**, and *D. L.* **Tabern**.
Dennler, *W. S.* See *A.* **McKenzie**.
Densch, *A.*, nature and significance of soil acidity, i, 221.
copper sulphate as fertiliser, i, 766.
effect of soluble silicates on crop yields and on the utilisation of phosphates, i, 767.
Densch, *A.*, and **Hunnius**, experiments with copper sulphate [on plants], i, 489.
Densch, *A.*, and **Pfaff**, determination of nutritive requirements [of soil] by Mitscherlich's method and some remarks on Neubauer's method, i, 1371.
Derieux, *J. B.* [electric charges carried by individual microscopic particles], ii, 832.
Derx, *H. G.*, oxidative cleavage of fats by fungi, i, 1119.
Desai, *R. D.*, iodine as a catalyst in reactions involving elimination of hydrogen halides, i, 387.
Desch, *C. H.*, theory of crystallisation in rock magmas, ii, 788.
Desgrez, *A.*, *H.* **Bierry**, and *L.* **Lescœur**, blood-corpuscles and the alkali reserve, i, 604.
Desgrez, *A.*, *H.* **Bierry**, and *F.* **Rathery**, inorganic phosphates and insulin hypoglycæmia, i, 1016.
Desgrez, *A.*, and *R.* **Vivario**, determination of carbon in organic substances, ii, 436.
Deshusses, *J.* See *L.* **Deshusses**.
Deshusses, *L.*, and *J.* **Deshusses**, physico-chemical analysis, by conductivity, of vegetable ash. I. Determination of phosphoric acid, ii, 67.
Deslandres, *H.*, structure and distribution of band spectra, ii, 626, 736, 930, 1023, 1114.
D'Espine, *J.*, magnetic spectrum of high-velocity β-particles from radium-$B+C$, ii, 622.

D'Espine, *J.* See also (*Mlle.*) *I.* **Curie**, and *D. K.* **Yovanovitch**.
Desvergnes, *L.*, detection of nitroaminophenols in urine, i, 328.
physical properties of nitro compounds, i, 1056; ii, 490.
determination of the composition of phenol nitration products, ii, 447.
gravimetric determination of trinitrophenol and a mixture of picric acid and trinitrocresol, ii, 447.
determination of picric acid in the presence of other nitro compounds, ii, 607.
Deuel, *H. J., jun.*, and *W. H.* **Chambers**, rate of excretion of ingested sugars in phloridzin diabetes, i, 1352.
Deuel, *H. J., jun.* See also *W. H.* **Chambers**.
Deuticke, *H. J.*, significance of ions in muscular function. VII. Effect of various organic anions on the lactacidogen changes, i, 729.
Deutsch, *D.*, effect of dielectrics on the stability of colloids, ii, 525.
Dewael, *A.*, abnormal reaction of propylene chlorohydrin, i, 14.
Dewael, *A.*, and *A.* **Weckering**, primary γ- and δ-methylhexanols, i, 3.
Dewey, *J.*, transference numbers of sodium and potassium chlorides and of their mixtures, ii, 873.
Dey, *A. N.*, and *N. R.* **Dhar**, induced oxidation and its mechanism explained on the basis of the formation of ions during chemical reactions, ii, 692.
Dey, *B. B.*, and *K. K.* **Row**, reactivity of the methylene group in coumarin-4-acetic acids and their esters. I. and II., i, 149, 953.
Dhar, *N. R.*, vitamin deficiency and pernicious anæmia, i, 1221.
temperature-coefficients of thermal and photochemical reactions, ii, 135.
activation of atoms and molecules and mechanism of chemical change, ii, 214.
action of nitric acid on metals, ii, 315.
negative catalysis of oxidation reactions, ii, 690.
Dhar, *N. R.*, and *A. C.* **Chatterji**, theory of Liesegang ring formation, ii, 865, 959.
Dhar, *N. R.*, and *B. K.* **Mukerji**, life period of activated molecules in thermal and photochemical reactions, ii, 809.
Dhar, *N. R.*, and *B. K.* **Mukerji**, Einstein's law of photochemical equivalence, ii, 1075.
mechanism of photochemical reactions, ii, 1079.
Dhar, *N. R.*, and *R. P.* **Sanyal**, photosynthesis in tropical sunlight, ii, 884.
Dhar, *N. R.* See also *D. N.* **Chakravarti**, *A. N.* **Dey**, *S.* **Ghosh**, *N. M.* **Mittra**, *K. B.* **Mukerji**, *C. C.* **Palit**, and *R. P.* **Sanyal**.
Dhéré, *C.*, electrodialysis, i, 199.
Dhéré, *C.*, *A.* **Schneider**, and *T. van der* **Bom**, fluorescence of metallic compounds of hæmatoporphyrin, ii, 88.
D'Huart, adsorption of water vapour and some other vapours by the surface of glass, ii, 657.
Diamant, *N.* See *S.* **Fränkel**.
Diaz, *C. J.*, and *B. S.* **Cuenca**, microdetermination of blood-sugar, i, 453.
Di Capua, *C.*, ternary system, lead–cadmium–thallium, ii, 787.
hardness of ternary alloys of lead, bismuth, and cadmium, ii, 1051.
hardness of ternary alloys of lead, bismuth, and tin, ii, 1051.
Dickens, *F.*, *E. C.* **Dodds**, and *S.* **Wright**, preparation and standardisation of the ovarian hormone, i, 1513.
Dickinson, *J.*, electrification of gases by surface combustion, ii, 740.
Dickinson, *R. G.*, and *J. B.* **Friauf**, crystal structure of tetragonal lead monoxide, ii, 18.
Dickson, *B. R.* See *F. N.* **Allan**.
Dickson, *J. G.* See *S. H.* **Eckerson**.
Dickson, *J. V. E.*, liberation of hydrogen from carbon compounds, i, 1033.
Diechmann, *G. H.* See *P.* **Karrer**.
Dieke, *G. H.*, structure of the so-called ultra-violet bands of water vapour, ii, 180, 927.
intensities in the many-lined spectrum of hydrogen, ii, 450.
bands in the secondary spectrum of hydrogen, ii, 625.
intensities in band spectra, ii, 626, 836.
Fulcher hydrogen bands, ii, 737.
Diekmann, *J. J.* See *J. P.* **Wibaut**.
Diels, *O.*, *J. H.* **Blom**, and *W.* **Koll**, formation of *endo*methylenepiperidazine from *cyclo*pentadiene and azo-esters, and its conversion into 1:3-diamino*cyclo*pentane, i, 976.

Diels, *O.*, and *W.* **Gädke**, dehydrogenation of cholesterol, i, 1062.
Diels, *O.*, and *W.* **Koll**, cuprohalide molecular compounds of azo compounds, i, 988.
Dienes, *O. von*, hydrogen persulphide, ii, 228.
Diepolder, *E.* See *O.* **Fischer.**
Diesbach, *H. de*, and *K.* **Strebel**, dibenzoylxylenes and dinaphthanthradiquinones. III., i, 1435.
Diesbach, *H. de*, and *G.* **Zurbriggen**, derivatives of cumidic and pyromellitic acids, i, 1427.
Dietrich, *W.*, influence of experimental conditions on the decomposition of benzoyl peroxide, i, 544.
Dietrichson, *G.* See *L. J.* **Bircher.**
Dietzel, *R.*, and *S.* **Galanos**, optical researches on sulphurous acid and its alkali salts, especially potassium and ammonium pyrosulphites, ii, 1115.
Dietzel, *R.*, and *R.* **Krug**, chemical equilibrium between lactic acid and its anhydrides in aqueous solution, i, 1036.
Dietzel, *R.*, and *J.* **Naton**, halochromism of fulgides. II., i, 1067.
Dietzel, *R.*, and *F.* **Schlemmer**, hypochlorous acid and the alkali hypochlorites, ii, 892.
Dijck, *W. J. D. van*, Becquerel effect on copper oxide electrodes, ii, 1083.
Dijkstra, *D. W.* See *F. M.* **Jaeger.**
Dill, *D. B.*, composition of crude gluten, i, 622.
proximate composition of certain Pacific Coast fish, i, 855.
Dill, *D. B.*, and *C. L.* **Alsberg**, preparation, solubility, and specific rotation of wheat gliadin, i, 1478.
Dilthey, *P.* See *F.* **Fischer.**
Dilthey, *W.*, triphenylmethane dyes, i, 650.
diketonates of metalloids. VI. Action of tin and zirconium tetrachlorides on β-diketones, i, 1473.
Dilthey, *W.* [with *A.* **Schaefer**], arylated pyridines. VI. *N*-Alkylquinopyridans, i, 153.
Dilthey, *W.*, and *E.* **Floret**, arylated pyrylium compounds and their relations to the benzopyrylium compounds. XIV., i, 55.
Dilthey, *W.*, and *W.* **Radmacher**, isomeric chalkones [phenyl styryl ketones], i, 408.
pyrylium compounds. XV. Arylated pyridines. VII. *m*-Substituted triphenylpyrylium compounds, i, 1441.
Dilthey, *W.*, and *C.* **Thelen**, 3-methoxy-2-phenylquinoline-4-carboxylic acid; [3-methoxyatophan], i, 1317.
Dimitrov, *M.*, test for chlorine in the presence of bromine, iodine, etc., ii, 326.
iodometric titrations, ii, 598.
Dimmett, *P. S.* See *W. C.* **Rose.**
Dimroth, *O.*, influence of solvent on the equilibrium of isomerides, ii, 36.
Dinanath, *T.* See *G. J.* **Fowler.**
Dingemanse, *E.*, micro-determination of blood-sugar, i, 323.
Dingemanse, *E.*, and *E.* **Laqueur**, adsorption of poisons by charcoal. II., i, 1500.
Dirac, *P. A. M.*, conditions for statistical equilibrium between atoms, electrons, and radiation, ii, 6.
Dirken, *M. N. J.*, multiple gas analysis apparatus, ii, 154.
Dirks, *B.*, preparation of 4-acetamidocoumaranone, i, 148.
Dirsch, *R.* See *S.* **Goldschmidt.**
Dirska, *G.* See *J.* **Meyer.**
Ditman, *N. E.*, electromagnetic nature of colloidal, enzyme, and catalytic action and its significance, ii, 51.
Dittler, *E.*, manganese-bearing river pebbles, ii, 322.
new mineral analyses, ii, 323.
analytical-synthetic researches on zincite, ii, 1184.
Dittmer, *A. F.* See *I.* **Langmuir.**
Dittrich, *J.*, calcium content of bile, i, 325.
Dixon, *A. L.* See *W. H.* **Rodebush.**
Dixon, *H. B.*, ignition of carbon disulphide vapour and its phosphorescent flame, ii, 683.
Dixon, *M.*, xanthine oxydase. V. Function of catalase, i, 1010.
Dixon, *M.*, and *S.* **Thurlow**, xanthine oxydase. VI. A cell oxidation system independent of iron, i, 1213.
Dixon, *M.* See also *F. G.* **Hopkins.**
Doan, *F. J.* See *H. R.* **Bierman.**
Doan, *R. L.* See *A. H.* **Compton.**
Dobrescu-Cluy, *J. M.*, dynamics of assimilation of potassium [by plants] from mineral silicates, i, 1223.
Dobrowsky, *A.* See *E.* **Späth.**
Dodds, *E. C.*, *W.* **Lawson**, and *J. C.* **Mottram**, metabolic differences, following *X*-radiation, between normal rats and rats immune to Jensen's rat sarcoma, i, 1492.
Dodds, *E. C.* See also *F.* **Dickens.**
Doelter, *C.*, importance of colloid chemistry in mineralogy and geology, ii, 514.

Döpel, *R.*, electromagnetic analysis of positive rays, ii, 168.
selective photo-electric effect on strontium, ii, 832.
Doerner, *H. A.*, and *W. M.* **Hoskins**, co-precipitation of radium and barium sulphates, ii, 381.
Dognon, *A.*, influence of wave-length on the coagulation of a colloidal solution by *X*-rays, ii, 665.
Dohme, *A. R. L.* See **Sharp & Dohme.**
Dokan, *S.*, action of alkalis on Konyaku colloid, ii, 967.
Dokan, *S.* See also *L.* **Michaelis.**
Dolde, *A.* See *K. A.* **Hofmann.**
Doleschall, *F.* See *N.* **Frank.**
Dominik, *W.*, potassium ferrocyanide from sodium ferrocyanide and potassium chloride, i, 526.
Dominikiewicz, *M.*, structure of the benzene nucleus, i, 15.
structure of fluoran and phthalophenone derivatives, i, 53.
catalytic reduction of thymol to menthol, i, 146.
structure of kaolin; theory of the structure of silicates, ii, 1036.
the structure of ultramarine, ii, 1131.
Domogalla, *B. P.*, *C.* **Juday**, and *W. H.* **Peterson**, forms of nitrogen in lake waters, i, 765.
Domogalla, *B. P.* See also *W. H.* **Peterson.**
Donat, *H.* See *E.* **Wichert.**
Donath, *W. F.*, changes in the percentage of vitamin-*A* and in the nature of albumin during the germination of seeds of *Phaseolus radiatus*, L. (katjang idjo), i, 483.
Dondelinger, *A.* See *M.* **Bourgeaud**, and *C.* **Courtot.**
Donder, *T. de*, affinity, ii, 539.
calculation of specific affinity, ii, 790.
Donker, *H. J. L.* See *A. J.* **Kluyver.**
Donnan, *F. G.*, influence of J. Willard Gibbs on the science of physical chemistry, ii, 395.
Doolan, *J. J.*, conditions of precipitation, by electrolytes, of selenium hydrosol and other hydrosols, ii, 293.
Doolan, *J. J.*, and *J. R.* **Partington**, vapour pressure of tellurium, ii, 278.
Dorabialska, (*Mlle.*) *A.*, thermochemical researches on the oximes. III. Stereoisomeric dioximes, ii, 208.
thermochemical researches on the oximes. IV. Acetaldoxime, ii, 1140.
Dorcas, *M. J.* See *W. J. V.* **Osterhout.**
Dorenfeldt, (*Mme.*). See (*Mlle.*) *E.* **Gleditsch.**
Dorgelo, *H. B.*, intensity measurements in the ultra-violet, ii, 335.
intensity relations of triplet components of the alkaline earths and spark doublets of calcium, ii, 724.
distribution of energy over the lines of the main series of neon in a column discharge, ii, 1099.
Dorier, *P. C.* See *L.* **Bert.**
Dorrell, *G. W.*, catalysis by alumina of the reaction between ethyl alcohol and ammonia, ii, 1174.
Dorrer, *E.* See *H.* **Wieland.**
Doser, *A.* See *K.* **Freudenberg.**
Dosios, *C.*, and *T.* **Tsatsas**, nitro derivatives of diphenyl ethylene ether, i, 655.
Dougal, *J. W.*, chlorohydrocarbons as toxic agents, i, 334.
Doughty, *H. W.*, reaction of dichloroacetic acid with aromatic amines, i, 805.
Mohr's method for determination of silver and halogens in other than neutral solutions, ii, 238.
Doughty, *H. W.*, and *A. P.* **Black**, preparation and properties of dichloroacetic acid, i, 628.
Douglas, *G. W.* See *W. R.* **Atkin.**
Douker, *H. J. L.* See *A. J.* **Kluyver.**
Dowding, *E. S.*, regional and seasonal distribution of potassium in plant tissues, i, 871.
Dowling, *P. H.*, contact *E.M.F.* between the solid and liquid phases of the same metal and between the outgassed surfaces of two dissimilar metals, ii, 796.
Downey, *W. E.* See *H. J.* **Emeléus.**
Downing, *F. B.* See *W. S.* **Calcott.**
Dox, *A. W.*, phenylethylethylbarbituric acid and relative derivatives, i, 300.
tetra-alkylsuccinimides and their pharmacological action, i, 796.
Dox, *A. W.* See also *A.* **Thomas.**
Dozier, *C. C.* See *E.* **Wagner.**
Draganescu, *S.*, and *A.* **Lissievici-Draganescu**, enzymes of cerebrospinal fluid in pathological conditions, i, 611.
Dragendorff, *O.* See *H.* **Wieland.**
Drane, *H. D. H.*, spiral springs of quartz, ii, 995.
Draves, *C. Z.*, and *H. V.* **Tartar**, instability of phthalate solutions towards the hydrogen electrode, ii, 695.
Drazil, *H.* See *R.* **Kremann.**
Dreisch, *T.*, influence of the CH-group on the absorption of certain organic compounds below 3μ, ii, 178.
absorptive power of liquids and their vapours for infra-red radiation of wave-length less than 3μ, ii, 627.

Dresbach, *M.*, and *H. R.* **Hosmer**, polarisation of metals used as electrodes, ii, 1068.
Dresel, *K.*, and *H.* **Rothmann**, microdetermination of blood-sugar, i, 714.
Dresel, *K.*, and *E.* **Wollheim**, electrolytic migrations in the blood and tissues caused by adrenaline, i, 616.
Drew, *H. D. K.* See *G. T.* **Morgan**.
Dreyfuss, *H.*, blood-sugar reduction tables for Bang's "new method" calculated for 50 to 130 mg. of blood, i, 94.
Driggs, *F. H.*, and *B. S.* **Hopkins**, rare earths. XVI. Purification and atomic weight of holmium, ii, 463.
Drouillon, *F.*, study of the ternary mixture: water–ethyl alcohol–*n*-butyl alcohol, ii, 651.
Druce, *J. G. F.*, organic compounds of tin; stannonic acids and some of their derivatives, i, 798.
organic chloro-stannites and -stannates. VII. Some miscellaneous compounds, i, 1096.
solid hydrides of arsenic and antimony, ii, 700.
search for the element 93. I. Examination of crude manganese compounds and isolation of element of atomic number 75, ii, 1124.
Druce, *J. G. F.* See also *F. H.* **Loring**, and *E. J.* **Weeks**.
Drucker, *C.*, and *H.* **Weissbach**, critical miscibility and elevation of b. p., ii, 953.
Drucker, *C.* See also *W. U.* **Behrens**.
Drumm, *J. J.*, *N. G. J.* **O'Reilly**, and *H.* **Ryan**, αα- and αγ-isomerides of 2:4:6:3′:4′-pentamethoxydiphenylpropane, i, 1268.
Drummond, *J. C.*, *O.* **Rosenheim**, and *K. H.* **Coward**, relation of sterols to vitamin-*A*, i, 617.
Drummond, *J. C.*, and *T. A.* **Webster**, ultra-violet radiations and antirachitic substances, ii, 630.
Drummond, *J. C.* See also *A. S.* **Parkes**, and *O.* **Rosenheim**.
Drury, *D. R.*, total bile. VII. Calcium content, i, 325.
Druschinin, *D. W.* See *E. W.* **Bobko**.
Drzewina, *A.*, and *G.* **Bohn**, production of acid by cytolysis, i, 1512.
Drzimal, *H.*, occurrence of salicyluric acid in the urine after administration of salicylic acid, i, 99.
Dschu, *G. L.* See *K.* **Feist**.
Duane, *W.* See *S. K.* **Allison**, (*Miss*) *A. H.* **Armstrong**, and *G. L.* **Clark**.
Dubief, *J.*, variation of viscosity of fluids as a function of volume, ii, 498.
Dubien, *M.* See *V.* **Grignard**.
Dubin, *H. E.*, *H. B.* **Corbitt**, and *L.* **Freedman**, relationship between chemical structure and physiological action; effect of *l*-adrenaline and derivatives on blood-sugar, i, 1502.
Dubin, *H. E.*, and *C.* **Funk**, cod-liver oil. I. Effect of hydrogenation on the vitamin content. II. Concentrate manifesting both antirachitic and antiophthalmic properties, i, 1120.
Duboin, *A.*, application to chromium of a general method for synthesis of fluorides and silicates, ii, 994.
Dubois, *C.*, and *M.* **Polonovski**, influence of adrenaline on the concentration of carbamide in the blood, i, 481.
Dubois, *R.* See *R.* **Fosse**.
Dubon, *A.*, silicate compounds of cadmium, ii, 221.
Dubrisay, *R.*, capillary chemical phenomena, ii, 961.
Duchon, *F.*, action of silica in increasing the yield [of plants] in sand cultures with insufficient phosphoric acid, i, 767.
Duck, *A. E.* See *G. T.* **Morgan**.
Duckers, *G. E.* See *I. D.* **Garard**.
Duckett, *J.*, and *W. H.* **Patterson**, influence of a third substance on the critical solution temperature of phenol and water, ii, 381.
Duckett, *J.* See also *W. H.* **Patterson**.
Duclaux, *J.*, and *J.* **Errera**, mechanism of ultrafiltration, ii, 530.
measurement of viscosity, ii, 1048.
Ducloux, *E.*, and *G.* **Cordier**, action of pancreatic extract of *Acanthias vulgaris* (dog-fish) compared with that of beef insulin, i, 1364.
Dudley, *H. W.*, *M. C.* **Rosenheim**, and *O.* **Rosenheim**, chemical constitution of spermine. I. Isolation of spermine from animal tissues and preparation of its salts, i, 294.
Dünner, *L.*, and *M.* **Mecklenburg**, clinical experiments with phloridzin, i, 1500.
Dützmann, *A.* See *E.* **Merck**.
Dufay, *J.* See *J.* **Cabannes**.
Duffendack, *O. S.*, excitation of the secondary spectrum of hydrogen by electron impacts, ii, 333.
energy levels in band spectra, ii, 1114.
Duffendack, *O. S.*, and *H.* **Huthsteiner**, low-voltage arcs in phosphorus vapour, ii, 452.
Duffendack, *O. S.* See also *E. F.* **Barker**.
Duffieux, *M.*, origin of band spectra, ii, 1023.

Dufford, *R. T.*, *D.* **Nightingale**, and *S.* **Calvert**, spectra of luminescence of Grignard compounds, ii, 89.
luminescence of Grignard compounds; spectra and brightness, ii, 474.
Dufour, *A.*, wave-length of maximum energy in the sound spectrum of an explosion, ii, 183.
Dufour, *J.* See *V.* **Decans.**
Dufraisse, *C.*, and *H.* **Moureu**, αγ-diphenylpropane-αβ-dione (phenylbenzylglyoxal), i, 937.
Dufraisse, *C.*, and *J. E.* **Viel**, α-chlorostyrene, i, 1138.
Dufraisse, *C.* See also *C.* **Moureu.**
Duin, *C. F. van*, alternating polarity in chain compounds, i, 802.
Dumanski, *A.*, stability of arsenious sulphide hydrosol and velocity of colloidal particles moving under the influence of gravity, ii, 290.
Dumoulin, *J. M.* See *R.* **Delaby.**
Dunbar, *R. T.*, *J*-phenomena and the quantum theory of scattering of *X*-radiation, ii, 455.
Duncan, *E. E.* See *H. J.* **Stander.**
Duncan, *W. A. T.* See *R.* **Craven.**
Dunker, *E.* See *J.* **Tröger.**
Dunn, *E. R.* See *C.* **Voegtlin.**
Dunn, *M. S.*, liberation of carbon dioxide, ammonia, and amino-nitrogen from casein by acid hydrolysis, i, 1477.
Duparc, *L.*, *P.* **Wenger**, and *G.* **Graz**, solubility of calcium fluoride in acetic acid, ii, 652.
Duparc, *L.*, *P.* **Wenger**, and *C.* **Urfer**, gaseous catalysis by means of metals of the platinum group, ii, 1177.
Duperier, *A.*, thermo-magnetic studies of certain solutions, ii, 173.
Duperier, *A.* See also *B.* **Cabrera.**
Dupont, *J.*, and *L.* **Labaune**, determination of citronellal in citronella oil, ii, 75.
Durand, *J. F.*, and *S.* **Houghton**, reduction of nitro compounds by calcium hydride, i, 646.
Durand, *J. F.*, and *R.* **Naves**, action of hydrogen peroxide on magnesium arylamines, i, 535.
action of ethyl hypochlorite on mixed organo magnesium compounds and on magnesium-amines, i, 1054.
hypochlorous esters and the problem of the polarity of valencies, i, 1230.
Durand, *J. T.*, and *E.* **Rougé**, cryoscopy of diphenyl ether, ii, 759.
D'Urso, *S.* See *G.* **Minunni.**
Duschinsky, *R.* See *E.* **Späth.**
Duseberg, *T.*, absorption of fluorescent light by the emitting substance, ii, 262.
Dusen, *M. S. Van*, platinum–resistance thermometry at low temperatures, ii, 590.
Dushman, *S.*, *H. N.* **Rowe**, *J.* **Ewald**, and *C. A.* **Kidner**, electron emission from tungsten, molybdenum, and tantalum, ii, 345.
Dushman, *S.* See also *M. R.* **Andrews.**
Dussol, *M.*, electrolytic preparation of hexabromoethane, i, 350.
electrochemical preparation of di-iodoacetylene and "di-iodoform" [tetraiodoethylene], i, 350.
Dustman, *R. B.*, absorption of mineral elements by plants, i, 1123.
Dutt, *P. C.* See *A. C.* **Sircar.**
Dutt, *P. K.* See *H. W.* **Carnelley.**
Dutt, *S.*, general synthesis of α-unsaturated acids from malonic acids, i, 882.
constitution of Indian kamala. I., i, 1296.
Dutt, *S.*, and *J. F.* **Thorpe**, ring-chain tautomerism. XI. The fluoresceins and rhodamines, i, 140.
Duus, *H. C.* See *J. N.* **Brönsted.**
Duval, *M.*, ionic reaction of the blood of certain invertebrates, i, 325.
Dyckerhoff, *K.* See *H.* **Staudinger.**
Dyer, *H. A.* See *C.* **Voegtlin.**
Dyer, *J. W. W.* See *N. K.* **Adam.**
Dymond, *E. G.*, measurement of critical potentials of gases, ii, 6, 253.
double impacts by electrons in helium, ii, 617.
Dyniewicz, *H. A.* See *H. A.* **Oberhelman.**
Dziewoński, *K.*, *J.* **Schoenówna**, and *E.* **Waldmann**, derivatives of 2-methylnaphthalene, i, 1056.
Dziewoński, *K.*, and *J.* **Suszko**, hydrogenation of decacyclene (trinaphthylenebenzene), i, 242.
fluorocyclene, i, 649.

E.

Eadie, *G. S.*, *J. J. R.* **Macleod**, and *E. C.* **Noble**, action of insulin, i, 1512.
Eagles, *B. A.* See *F. M. R.* **Bulmer**, and *V. J.* **Harding.**
Eastcott, *E. V.*, formation of bios in infusions, i, 1017.
Eastman, *E. D.*, theory of certain electrometric and conductometric titrations, ii, 594.
Eaton, *F. J.* See *G.* **Barger.**
Ebaugh, *W. C.* See *F. G.* **Keenen**, and *H. F.* **Smith.**

Ebel, *F.* See *R.* **Kuhn.**
Ebeling, *I.*, metallic reflexions. I. and II., ii, 643.
Ebermann, *N. F.* See *W. A.* **Patrick.**
Ebert, *L.*, dissociation constants of dibasic carboxylic acids and the normal potential of the quinhydrone electrode in absolute methyl alcohol, i, 230.
dielectric polarisation in pure compounds and mixtures, ii, 14.
exact magnitude of the electric moment of dipolar molecules, and the chemical significance of orientation polarisation, ii, 262.
velocity of addition of hydrogen chloride to quinone in methyl alcohol, ii, 408, 556.
Echave, *D.*, analysis of adrenaline, ii, 248.
Echstein, *H. C.*, fatty acids in subcutaneous fat of man, i, 1203.
Eck, *P. N. van*, determination of blood in fæces, i, 187.
Eckart, *C.*, post-arc conductivity and metastable helium, ii, 1104.
Eckart, *C.* See also *K. T.* **Compton.**
Ecker, *E. E.*, and *J. L.* **Morris**, factors influencing the destruction of uric acid by *Aerobacter aerogenes*, i, 1118.
Ecker, *E. E.* See also *J. L.* **Morris.**
Eckerson, *S. H.*, and *J. G.* **Dickson**, influence of soil temperature and moisture on the chemical composition of wheat and maize, i, 217.
Eckert, *A.*, oxidation in light, i, 413.
dianthraquinonyl, i, 414.
chlorination of helianthrone, i, 414.
Eckert, *F.*, constitution of glass, ii, 1145.
Eckl, *K.* See *O.* **Lemmermann.**
Eckstein, *H. C.*, synthesis of lecithin in the animal organism, i, 458.
Ectors, *E.*, action of organo-magnesium compounds on nitriles; benzonitrile, i, 138.
Eddington, *A. S.*, derivation of Planck's law from Einstein's equation, ii, 1022.
Eddy, *W. H.*, *R. W.* **Kerr**, and *R. R.* **Williams**, isolation from autolysed yeast of a crystalline substance melting at 223°, having the properties of a bios, i, 342.
Edee, *R. H.* See *T. J.* **Thompson.**
Eder, *J. M.*, solarisation of the photographic plate, ii, 986.
Eder, *R.*, and *F.* **Hauser**, derivatives of β-methylanthraquinone. V. Frangula emodin, emodic acid, and their derivatives, i, 562.
Eder, *R.*, and *F.* **Hauser**, derivatives of β-methylanthraquinone. VI. Naturally-occurring monomethyl ether of Frangula emodin, i, 563.
[composition of] chrysarobin, i, 948, 1160.
Éderer, *S.*, influence of vitamin-*A* and of vitamin-*B* on unbalanced dietaries, i, 869.
action of piperidine on calcium deposition, i, 869.
Edgar, *G.*, and *H. E.* **Shiver**, equilibrium between creatine and creatinine in aqueous solution; effect of hydrogen ion, ii, 533.
Edlbacher, *S.*, nitrogen distribution in the hydroxyproteic acid fraction of urine, i, 855.
Edlbacher, *S.*, and *P.* **Bonem**, arginase, i, 863.
Edlbacher, *S.*, and *H.* **Röthler**, arginase. II. Quantitative determination of arginase in animal organs. III. Arginine exchange and sexuality, i, 1505.
Eds, *F. de*, fate of hexamethylenetetramine in the body, i, 461.
determination of formic acid in blood and urine, i, 713.
Edwards, *C. A.*, and *L. B.* **Pfeil**, tensile properties of single iron crystals and the influence of crystal size upon the tensile properties of iron, ii, 946.
Edwards, *G. A.*, *W. H.* **Perkin**, *jun.*, and *F. W.* **Stoyle**, new synthesis of the meconines, i, 404.
Edwards, *P. R.*, surface tensions of aqueous solutions of various organic compounds, ii, 387.
Egriwe, *E.*, detection of sulphur dioxide, nitrogen dioxide, and some acids, ii, 156.
Effront, *J.*, absorbent power of agar-agar, ii, 201.
Efimoff, *W. W.*, colorimetric determination of oxygen, i, 481.
Efremov, *N.*, latent heat of fusion of camphor, ii, 1140.
camphor and nitrophenols, ii, 1160.
Ege, *R.*, influence of temperature and reaction on the destruction and activity of pepsin, i, 743.
Egerton, *A. C.*, vapour pressures of monatomic substances, ii, 25.
numerical values of chemical constants and frequencies of elements, ii, 277.
Egg, *C.* See *V.* **Kohlschütter.**
Egger, *T.* See *E.* **Briner.**
Eggert, *J.*, Landolt's reaction. IV., ii, 52.

Eggert, *J.*, and *W.* **Noddack**, silver halide emulsions and the law of photochemical equivalence, ii, 573.
photochemistry of silver compounds, ii, 573.
Eggert, *J.*, and *L.* **Pfeffermann**, Landolt's reaction. III., ii, 407.
Eggert, *J.*, and *J.* **Reitstötter**, photographic action of methylene-blue as an adsorption effect, ii, 509.
Eggleton, *P.*, and *L.* **Gross**, blood-sugar levels of rats fed with complete diets and diets deficient in vitamin-*B*, i, 1220.
Eguchi, *M.*, the permanent electret, ii, 462.
Ehler, *O.* See *C. E.* **Mange**.
Ehrenberg, *R.*, tryptic digestion with dilute enzyme solutions. I. and II., i, 103, 202.
Ehrenhaft, *F.*, electrical behaviour of radioactive colloidal particles of the order of 10^{-5} cm. as observed separately in a gas, ii, 465.
Ehrenstein, *M.* See *F.* **Straus**.
Ehrlich, *F.*, and *K.* **Rehorst**, *d*-glycuronic acid, i, 1379.
Eibner, *A.*, and *E.* **Munzing**, oil film or "oxyne." I., i, 1036.
Eibner, *A.*, and *F.* **Pallauf**, acceleration of the drying of fatty oils by driers, i, 777.
Eibner, *A.*, and *G.* **Ried**, oil films or "oxyns." II. Autoxidation during the drying of a fatty oil; Walton process linoxyn, i, 1377.
Eichelberger, *L.* See *E. M.* **Terry**.
Eichholtz, *F.*, interaction of colloidal fats and lipoids, i, 199.
Eichholtz, *F.*, and *E. H.* **Starling**, action of inorganic salts on the secretion of the isolated kidney, i, 860.
Eickel, *W.* See *A.* **Windaus**.
Eidinov, *A.* See *T. A.* **Webster**.
Eilert, *A.*, electrolytic deposition of calcium from solutions of calcium hydroxide in water, and calculation of the normal potential of calcium, ii, 547.
Einstein, *A.*, quantum theory of the monatomic perfect gas, ii, 495.
quantum theory of the ideal gas, ii, 624.
Eisele, *I.*, effect of pressure on refractive index of organic liquids, ii, 264.
Eisenkolb, *F.*, passivity of nickel, ii, 1165.
Eisenkolb, *F.* See also *V.* **Rothmund**.
Eisenlohr, *F.*, and *L.* **Schulz**, molecular coefficients of refraction, i, 17.
Eisenman, *A. J.* See *J. P.* **Peters**.
Eisler, *M.*, behaviour of precipitin and agglutinin adsorbed on charcoal or kaolin to their antigen, i, 96.
Eistert, *B.* See *F.* **Arndt**.
Eitel, *W.*, silicates, ii, 580.
Ekhard, *W.* See *F.* **Straus**.
Ekkert, *L.*, colour reactions of eserine, ii, 247.
colour reaction of *tert.*-amyl alcohol, ii, 1006.
colour reaction for lactic acid, ii, 1007.
diphenylamine reaction [for nitrates], ii, 1093.
colour reactions of nitrous and nitric acids, ii, 1200.
Elam, *C. F.*, orientation of crystals in metal test-pieces subjected to small strains followed by heat treatment, ii, 945.
orientation of crystals produced by heating strained iron, ii, 946.
tensile tests of an aluminium–zinc alloy, ii, 954.
Elam, *C. F.* See also *G. I.* **Taylor**.
Elbs, *K.*, phenyltriazoles, i, 163.
Elbs, *K.*, and *M.* **Gaumer**, electrochemical reduction of nitrobenzylanilines in weakly alkaline solution, i, 167.
Elbs, *K.*, *H.* **Nacken**, and *H.* **Hofmann**, dianilino-*p*-azoxystilbene, i, 168.
Eldred, *D. N.* See *M.* **Walker**.
Eldridge, *J. A.*, excitation function of the mercury spectrum, ii, 1102.
Whittaker's atomic model, ii, 1112.
Elion, *L.*, replacement of the benzoyl group by the nitro group, i, 44.
action of nitric acid on derivatives of benzophenone, i, 262.
Elion, *L.*, and *C.* **Janssen**, *jun.*, diazotisation and nitration of 3:5-dibromo-*o*-anisidine, i, 389.
Eller, *W.*, constitution of natural humic acids, i, 372.
Eller, *W.* [with *G.* **Helmrich**, *D.* **Klemm**, *E.* **Haubold**, and *A.* **Schöppach**], humic acids. VII. Properties and reactions of humic acids and humins, i, 521.
Eller, *W.*, and *V.* **Lorenz**, action of sulphuryl chloride on aminophenols, i, 537.
Ellestad, *R. B.* See *P. H. M.-P.* **Brinton**.
Ellett, *A.*, polarisation of sodium resonance radiation in magnetic fields, ii, 628.
Ellinger, *P.* [iron the oxygen-carrying component of the respiratory enzyme], i, 1342.

Ellinghaus, *J.*, investigation of tryptic digests by Folin's colorimetric method for determination of amino-acids, i, 865.

Elliott, *G. A.*, and *I.* **Masson**, thermal separation in gaseous mixtures, ii, 763.

Ellis, *C. D.*, high energy groups in the magnetic spectrum of the radium-*C* β-rays, ii, 9.

Ellis, *C. D.*, and *W. A.* **Wooster**, heating effect of γ-rays from radium-*B* and radium-*C*, ii, 622, 923.

Ellis, *J. W.*, emission and absorption bands of carbon dioxide in the infra-red, ii, 1115.

Ellis, *O. C. de C.*, influence of nitrogen dilution on the speed of flame, ii, 135.

Ellis, *O. C. de C.*, and *H.* **Robinson**, flame analysis, ii, 590.

Ellis, *O. C. de C.*, and *R. V.* **Wheeler**, movement of flame in closed vessels, ii, 554.

Ellis, *O. W.*, intermetallic reactions in a lead-base bearing metal, ii, 282.

Ellman, *S.*, volumetric determination of mercuric iodide, mercuric chloride, and some other mercury compounds, ii, 1205.

Ellsworth, *H. V.*, radioactive minerals as geological age indicators, ii, 593.

Elöd, *E.*, theory of mordanting. II., ii, 531.

Elvehjem, *C. A.* See *E. B.* **Hart**.

Embden, *G.*, determination of lactic acid in animal organs. II., i, 719.

Embden, *G.*, and *H.* **Hentschel**, action of fluorine ions on the activity and lactacidogen metabolism of frog muscle, i, 727.

Embden, *G.*, *M.* **Kahlert**, and *Hermann* **Lange**, effect of sodium chloride and sodium bromide on the synthesis of lactacidogen by calcium ions, i, 728.

Embden, *G.*, and *M.* **Zimmermann**, lactacidogen. IV., i, 729.

Emeléus, *H. J.*, glow of phosphorus, ii, 354.

spectroscopic study of the combustion of phosphorus trioxide and of hydrogen phosphide, ii, 740.

Emeléus, *H. J.*, and *W. E.* **Downey**, spectroscopic study of the luminescent oxidation of phosphorus, ii, 89.

Emeléus, *K. G.*, number of β-particles from radium-*E*, ii, 8.

Emeléus, *K. G.* See also *E. V.* **Appleton**.

Emelianova, *N. V.*, dropping mercury cathode. VII. Nickel and cobalt, ii, 676.

Emmerich, *W.* See *H.* **Ley**.

Emmert, *B.*, *G.* **Jungck**, and *H.* **Häffner** [with *R.* **Kuhn**], quinhydrone-like compounds of dihydro-4:4′-dipyridyl, i, 72.

Emmert, *B.*, and *N.* **Roh** [with *M.* **Koberne**], new group of organic molecular compounds, i, 587.

Emmett, *P. H.* See *A. F.* **Benton**, and *L.* **Pauling**.

Emmrich, *C.*, and *Hermann* **Lange**, effect of calcium and some of its antagonists on the lactacidogen changes in minced muscle, i, 728.

Endo, *H.*, measurement of the change in volume in metals during solidification, ii, 281.

measurement of the change in volume in alloys during solidification, ii, 281.

Endoh, *C.*, behaviour of tribromoethyl alcohol in the animal body, i, 332.

mixed Cannizzaro reaction. III., i, 1428.

Endres, *R.* See *S.* **Goldschmidt**.

Engel, *O.* See *J. von* **Braun**.

Engel, *W.* See *E.* **Herzfeld**.

Engelhardt, *W.* See *A.* **Bach**.

Engels, *H.* See *K.* **Freudenberg**.

Engfeldt, *N. O.*, value of the sodium nitroprusside test for the detection and determination of the total acetone in urine and certain other body fluids, i, 1490.

Engledon, *F. L.* See *H. E.* **Woodman**.

Engler, *L.* See *E.* **Fromm**.

Englis, *D. T.*, and *C.* **Hale**, occurrence of free pentoses in plants; effect of extraction of the sugars with ammoniacal alcohol, i, 618.

English, *F. L.* See *W. S.* **Calcott**.

English, *S.*, effect of composition on the viscosity of glass. III. Some four-component glasses, ii, 954.

Enklaar, *C. J.*, labile prussic acid (*iso*-hydrocyanic acid), i, 1394.

Enlund, *B. D.*, structure of quenched carbon steels, ii, 486.

Enos, *G. M.*, fundamental factors in corrosion, ii, 1068.

Ensslin, *H.* See *M.* **Bergmann**.

Ephraim, *F.*, cobaltammines with more than six molecules of ammonia, ii, 992.

Ephraim, *F.*, and *W.* **Flügel**, cobalt-ammines of the nitrogen sulphonic acids and sulphatocobaltammines, ii, 61.

Ephraim, *F.*, and *A.* **Pfister**, salts of aromatic sulphonic acids and their solubilities [in water], i, 896.

salts of certain aromatic carboxylic acids and their solubility, i, 1148.

Epifanova, (*Mme.*) *T.* See *E.* **Khotinska.**
Epstein, *A. A.*, action of pepsin on insulin, i, 1513.
Epstein, *C.* See *A.* **Fodor.**
Epstein, *P. S.*, simultaneous jumping of two electrons in Bohr's model, ii, 1.
Epstein, *Z. A.*, electrical conductivity of an element and its place in the periodic system, ii, 623.
Erben, *F.*, compounds of quinine and copper, i, 573.
Erben, *F. X.*, and *N.* **Schniderschitsch** [with *W.* **Vio**], derivative of cupreine containing arsenic, i, 707.
Erdmann, *W.* See *T.* **Sabalitschka.**
Erdtman, *H.* See *H. von* **Euler.**
Eriksson, *H. A.*, nature of the ions in air and in carbon dioxide, ii, 6.
mobility of actinium active deposit ions, ii, 79.
mobility of argon and hydrogen ions in air, ii, 1107.
Eriksson, *E.* See *H. von* **Euler**, and *K.* **Sjöberg.**
Ernest, *A.*, universal commutator for potentiometric measurements by the compensation method, ii, 236.
Ernst, *Z.*, extra-hepatic production of bile pigments in surviving organs. II. Surviving spleen, kidney, and lung, i, 732.
Ernst, *Z.*, and *J.* **Förster**, extra-hepatic production of bile pigments in surviving organs. III. Surviving spleen of dogs poisoned with phenylhydrazine. IV. Surviving spleen of dogs treated with collargol or colloidal iron, i, 732.
accelerating action of carbohydrates on the oxidation of acetoacetic acid, ii, 684.
Ernst, *Z.*, and *B.* **Szappanyos**, extra-hepatic production of bile pigments in surviving organs. I. Surviving spleen, i, 732.
Erp, *H. van*, simplified preparation of certain organic compounds. II. Chloro-*p*-benzoquinone, i, 685.
Errera, *J.*, solid state from the electrical point of view; dispersion in the Hertzian region, ii, 362.
Errera, *J.*, and *V.* **Henri**, ultra-violet absorption spectra of dichloroethylenes, ii, 738.
optical properties of ethylenic isomerides, ii, 1137.
Errera, *J.* See also *J.* **Duclaux.**
Escher, *H. H.*, isolation of natural crystalline lecithin, i, 1232.
Escourrou, *R.* See *V.* **Grignard.**
Esp, *V.* See *C. N.* **Riiber.**
Essinger, *R.*, and *P.* **György**, colorimetric determination of the inorganic phosphorus of serum, i, 178.
Estermann, *J.*, influence of density and geometrical dimensions of a molecular stream on the formation of deposits, ii, 962.
formation of metallic deposits by molecular radiation, ii, 1053.
Estill, *H. W.* See *A. A.* **Noyes.**
Ets, *H. N.*, chemical changes in the blood produced by drugs. III. Phloridzin, i, 734.
Ettisch, *G.*, and *H.* **Runge**, sensitisation of Congo-red by globulin, ii, 864.
Ettisch, *G.* See also *H.* **Freundlich.**
Eucken, *A.*, heats of dissociation of the oxygen and nitrogen molecules, ii, 207.
Eucken, *A.*, and *F.* **Fried**, entropy of condensed gases at the absolute zero, ii, 97.
Eucken, *A.*, *E.* **Karwat**, and *F.* **Fried**, constant *i* of the thermodynamic vapour-pressure equation for polyatomic molecules, ii, 98.
Euler, *H. von*, affinities existing between substrate and enzyme and their specificity, i, 863.
Euler, *H. von*, and *H.* **Erdtman**, irisin and the enzymic hydrolysis of polyfructosides, i, 1369.
Euler, *H. von*, and *E.* **Eriksson**, growth factors. V., i, 1220.
Euler, *H. von*, and *R.* **Johansson**, comparative determination of phosphate-, calcium-, and magnesium-content of the tibia of rats and guinea-pigs, i, 1489.
Euler, *H. von*, and *K.* **Josephson**, invertase, i, 1008.
Euler, *H. von*, and *T.* **Lövgren**, capacity of fresh yeast to ferment galactose after preliminary treatment with this sugar and the constancy of this property, i, 1214.
kinetics of the oxidation-reduction reaction of formaldehyde, ii, 981.
Euler, *H. von*, and *K.* **Myrbäck**, fermentation co-enzyme (co-zymase) of yeast. VI. Further isolation experiments, i, 105.
acceleration of the fermentative activity of fresh yeast by the biocatalyst *z*, i, 745.
phosphate and calcium content of blood of guinea-pigs and rats with varying vitamins-*C* and-*A* administration, i, 1515.
Euler, *H. von*, *K.* **Myrbäck**, and *S.* **Karlsson**, enzymic degradation and synthesis of carbohydrate. I. Phosphate exchanges and glycogen cleavage in muscle and in yeast, i, 744.

Euler, *H. von*, *K.* **Myrbäck**, and *R.* **Nilsson**, enzymic degradation and synthesis of carbohydrates. I., i, 866.
Euler, *H. von*, and *R.* **Nilsson**, fermentation of galactose by yeast after previous treatment with this sugar, i, 866.
dextrose and lævulose in alkaline and phosphate-containing solutions, i, 1042.
co-zymase. VII., i, 1361.
hexoses taking part in carbohydrate metabolism, i, 1496.
Euler, *H. von*, and *A.* **Ölander**, catalytic decomposition of acetoacetic acid by strong acids and bases, ii, 1069.
Euler, *H. von*, *A.* **Ölander**, and *E.* **Rudberg**, theory of catalysis. I. Kinetics of mutarotation, ii, 876.
Euler, *H. von*, and *E.* **Rudberg**, "reaction-influencing" ions in light and dark reactions, ii, 135.
influence of salts on solubility, ii, 207.
solubility of ampholytes, ii, 853.
Euler, *H. von*, and *V.* **Sandberg**, nitrogenous equilibrium of the yeast cell, i, 1213.
Euler, *H. von*, and *O.* **Swartz**, connexion between the water-soluble growth factors and activators of the degradation of sugar; a thermostable biocatalyst in yeast, i, 209.
Euler, *H. von*, and *G.* **Westling**, dried yeast. II., i, 203.
Euler, *H. von*, and *H.* **Widell**, growth factors. IV. Influence of excess of *lD* [fat-soluble growth-promoting factor] on the growth of rats, i, 869.
Euler, *H. von*, *H.* **Widell**, and *E.* **Eriksson**, growth factors. III., i, 869.
Eusslin, *N.* See *M.* **Bergmann.**
Evans, *B. S.*, separation and determination of tin in alloys, ii, 826.
colorimetric determination of cobalt in the presence of nickel, ii, 904.
Evans, *D. C.* See *A. S.* **Russell.**
Evans, *H. M.*, and *G. O.* **Burr**, antisterility vitamin fat-soluble-*E*, i, 1022.
Evans, *R.* See *J. E.* **Humphries.**
Evans, *U. R.*, action of salt solutions on iron and steel in the presence of oxygen, ii, 140.
colours due to thin films on metals, ii, 288.
water-line corrosion of iron and steel, with special reference to the action of the so-called "inhibitors" of corrosion, ii, 687.
oxygen distribution as a factor in the corrosion of metals, ii, 688.
Everitt, *B.* See *K.* **Myrbäck.**
Evers, *F.*, cataphoresis of metal sols in organic dispersion media, ii, 668.
Evers, *N.* See *C. W.* **Maplethorpe.**
Ewald, *J.* See *S.* **Dushman.**
Ewald, *W.*, and *M.* **Pólányi**, strength and elastic limits of natural rock-salt, ii, 371.
Ewbank, *E. K.* See *N. V.* **Sidgwick.**
Ewing, *D. T.*, and *H. W.* **Schmidt**, electrolytic preparation of potassium bromate with carbon electrodes, ii, 551.
Ewing, *D. T.*, and *H. A.* **Shadduck**, composition of a constant-boiling solution of hydrogen bromide in water, ii, 859.
Ewing, *W. W.*, preparation of electrolytic mercurous chloride in saturated potassium chloride for use in the calomel electrode, ii, 571.
Eymer, *L.*, action of chromic acid on indigotin, i, 1174.
reducing action of sodium hyposulphite in alcoholic solution, ii, 582.
Eynon, *L.* See *J. H.* **Lane.**

F.

Fabre, *R.*, nature and variations of the aldehyde contained in the blood, i, 324, 852.
extraction of alkaloids or various organic compounds contained in organs, i, 719.
hæmatoporphyrin, ii, 1116.
spectrophotometric determination of fluorescent bodies in solution, ii, 1212.
Fabre, *R.*, and *P.* **Fredet**, localisation and excretion of alkylated barbituric acids, i, 1504.
Fabre, *R.*, and *R.* **Frossard**, influence of the reaction of the medium on digestion by papain, i, 863.
Fabre, *R.*, and *E.* **Parinaud**, dissociation of salts of narcotine and optimum conditions for its extraction, i, 962.
Fabre, *R.* See also *E.* **Bayle**, and *P.* **Fredet.**
Fabry, *C.*, atmospheric ozone as absorbing material for radiations, ii, 627.
Facer, *J. E.* See *S. G. P.* **Plant.**
Färber, *E.* See *H.* **Stobbe.**
Fage, *W. E.* See *E. A.* **Owen.**
Fairbrother, *F.*, electro-endosmosis. II., ii, 129.
Fairbrother, *F.*, and *H.* **Mastin**, electro-endosmosis. I. and III., ii, 47, 302.
Fairlie, *D. M.*, and *G. B.* **Brook**, determination of sodium in aluminium, ii, 241.

Fairweather, *D. A.*, electrolysis of salts of alkyloxy-acids, i, 631.
electrosynthesis of *n*-duotriacontane-dicarboxylic acid, i, 1236.
Faivret, *T.* See *A.* **Wahl**.
Fajans, *K.*, melting and heat of vaporisation of graphite, ii, 277.
properties of chemical compounds and atomic structure, ii, 623.
Faldino, *M.* See *G. R.* **Levi**.
Falk, *G.* See *M.* **Centnerszwer**.
Falk, *K. G.*, *H. M.* **Noyes**, and *K.* **Sugiura**, enzyme action. XXX. Lipolytic action of tissues of different animals, i, 471.
enzyme action. XXXIII. Lipase actions of extracts of the whole rat at different ages, i, 1360.
Falk, *K. G.* See also *H. M.* **Noyes**.
Falke, *E.* See *F.* **Kehrmann**.
Falkenhagen, *H.*, Paschen–Back effect in hydrogen, ii, 79.
Famulener, *L. W.* See *R.* **Kautsky**.
Fanselow, *J. R.* See *E. O.* **Kraemer**.
Fantl, *P.* See *E.* **Urbach**.
Farnsworth, *M.*, hydration of anhydrite, ii, 980.
Farbenfabriken vorm. *F.* Bayer & Co., preparation of aromatic amines by reduction of the corresponding nitro compounds, i, 132.
preparation of pyrazolone derivatives, i, 301.
preparation of derivatives of basic hydroxyalkyl ethers, i, 374.
monoazo dyes, i, 598.
preparation of polymethine dyes, i, 839.
dyes of the pyrone series, i, 955.
alkylamine esters of aromatic amino-acids, i, 1419.
ether derivatives of ring-substituted mercury aromatic hydroxy-acids, i, 1473.
Farbwerke vorm. Meister, Lucius, & Brüning, preparation of *CC*-substituted succinimides, i, 376.
preparation of derivatives of hydroxy-anthranilic acid, i, 400.
preparation of acridine derivatives, i, 429.
preparation of plastic material from cellulose esters, i, 544.
monoazo dyes, i, 598.
preparation of acetic anhydride, i, 1233.
esters of aromatic alkyloxy- and alkylamino-carboxylic acids, containing iodine in the aliphatic side-chain, i, 1423.
preparation of 2-naphthol-4-carboxylic acid, i, 1426.
Farbwerke vorm. Meister, Lucius, & Brüning, dimethylaminoethylimide of camphoric acid, i, 1437.
Fargher, *R. G.*, and *L.* **Higginbotham**, constituents of the wax of Egyptian sakellaridis cotton, i, 879.
Fargher, *R. G.*, and *M. E.* **Probert**, alcohols present in the wax of American cotton, i, 879.
Farnsworth, *H. E.*, electronic bombardment of metal surfaces, ii, 169.
Farnsworth, *M.* See *G. L.* **Wendt**.
Farr, *H. V.* See *W. D.* **Collins**.
Farren, *J. W.*, and *H. R.* **Fife** [with *F. E.* **Clark**, and *C. E.* **Garland**], chloro-ethers. II. Preparation of some new chloro-ethers and alkoxymethyl esters, i, 1230.
Farrer, *E.* See *H.* **Stobbe**.
Farrow, *F. D.*, and *G. M.* **Lowe**, flow of starch paste through capillary tubes ii, 509.
Farrow, *F. D.*, and *S. M.* **Neale**, measurement of the viscosity of solutions of cotton in aqueous cuprammonium hydroxide and its significance as a test of textile quality, ii, 773.
Farrow, *F. D.*, and *E.* **Swan**, absorption of water by dried films of boiled starch, ii, 506.
Farrow, *M. D.*, and *C. K.* **Ingold**, tautomerism depending on the mobility of a hydroxyl group. I. Open-chain triad systems, i, 155.
Fasold, *H.* See *A.* **Hahn**.
Fassbender, *M.*, negative nitrogen band spectrum, ii, 350.
Faubl, *J.* See *J.* **Csapó**.
Faulkner, *I. J.*, and *T. M.* **Lowry**, dynamic isomerism. XVII. Mutarotation of aluminium benzoylcamphor, ii, 632.
Faurholt, *C.*, aqueous solutions of carbon dioxide and carbonic acid, ii, 295.
aqueous solutions of carbamates and carbonates, ii, 396.
Faust, *O.*, binary liquid mixtures, ii, 29.
Faust, *T. H.*, and *T.* **Spängler**, determination of chlorine in benzaldehyde and cinnamaldehyde, ii, 1000.
Fawsitt, *C. E.* See *L. S.* **Cash**.
Fazi, *Remo de*, indones. VI. Methods of preparation of indones, i, 263.
indones. VII. Constitution and synthesis of truxones, i, 269.
Fazi, *Remo de*. See also *Romolo de* **Fazi**.
Fazi, *Romolo de*, and *Remo de* **Fazi**, action of ultra-violet rays on alcoholic fermentation and on yeast, i, 475.

Fearon, *W.*, molecular weight of glycogen, i, 12.
Fedorov, *W. S.* See *K.* **Shaposchnikov**.
Feenstra, *T. P.* See *H.* **Zwaardemaker**.
Fehér, *D.*, and *I.* **Vági**, action of nitrites on the growth of plants. II., i, 488.
Fehér, *D.*, and *S.* **Vági**, action of sodium carbonate on germination and growth in plants, i, 1023.
Fehse, *W.* See *H.* **Alterthum**.
Feick, *R.*, colour of colloidal silver and mercury, ii, 1152.
Feigl, *F.*, qualitative microanalysis. II., ii, 435.
capillary-chemical reaction in spot-tests, ii, 509.
Feigl, *F.* [with *F. L.* **Lederer**], relation between atomic grouping and specific affinity. I., i, 170.
Feigl, *F.* [with *F.* **Pavelka** and *R.* **Schacherl**], co-ordination studies on the analytical behaviour of heavy metal sulphides, ii, 70.
Feigl, *F.*, and *A.* **Christiani-Kronwald**, use of oxalenediuramidoxime in the detection and determination of nickel, ii, 330.
Feigl, *F.*, and *R.* **Kobiliansky**, intermediate compounds formed during the esterification of oxalic acid with phenols, i, 1235.
Feigl, *F.*, and *G.* **Krauss**, complex-chemical methods for the volumetric determination of acidity, basicity, and aluminium content of aluminium solutions, ii, 329.
Feigl, *F.*, and *H.* **Ordelt**, use of pyrogallol in the gravimetric determination of bismuth and its separation from lead, ii, 442.
Feigl, *F.*, and *A.* **Sucharipa**, amides of mercurous salts, ii, 1184.
Feist, *K.*, and *H.* **Bestehorn**, oakwood tannin; preparation and purification of tannins. II., i, 566.
Feist, *K.*, and *G. L.* **Dschu**, alkaloids of the calumba root. III., i, 830.
Fejér, *A. von*, and *G.* **Hetényi**, metabolism in diseases of the liver. I. Carbohydrate metabolism in liver disease, i, 725.
Feldmann, *A.*, catalytic reduction by means of nickel and hydrogen, i, 1263.
Feldtmann, *G. A.* See *C. G.* **Schwalbe**.
Felix, *F.* See *H.* **Staudinger**.
Felix, *K.*, synthesis of the histones of the thymus gland, i, 1203.
Felix, *K.*, and *H.* **Rothler**, behaviour of ornithine, lysine, and putrescine in the surviving liver, i, 859.
Fellenberg, *T. von*, occurrence of iodine in nature. II. Determination of minute quantities of iodine, i, 329.
occurrence of iodine in nature. VI. Relation between the incidence of goitre and the iodine content of the environment, i, 329.
occurrence of iodine in nature. III. Iodine determinations on foodstuffs, manures, and Swiss mineral waters, i, 347.
occurrence of iodine in nature. IV. Evolution of elementary iodine from sea water, ii, 306.
occurrence of iodine in nature. V. Iodine content of air, ii, 316.
occurrence of iodine in nature. VII. Iodine content of rocks, geological formations, and minerals, and conditions for the accumulation of iodine in earths, ii, 321.
Fellenberg, *T. von*, and *H.* **Geilinger**, occurrence of iodine in nature. IX. Iodine liberation and accumulation by micro-organisms, i, 339.
Fellenberg, *T. von*, *H.* **Geilinger**, and *K.* **Schweizer**, occurrence of iodine in nature. VIII. Evolution of elementary iodine from earths, ii, 321.
Feller, *A.* See *K.* **Schaum**.
Fellers, *C. R.*, and *R. W.* **Clough**, determination of indole and skatole in bacterial cultures, i, 1015.
Fells, *H. A.*, and *J. B.* **Firth**, preparation and properties of silicic acid gel, ii, 390.
Felsher, *A. R.* See *C. C.* **Wang**.
Felton, *L. D.*, oxydase activity and isolation of pure cultures of bacteria, i, 1509.
indicator for testing the reducing power of bacteria, i, 1509.
Fenwick, *F.* See *R. G. van* **Name**.
Ferguson, *A.*, and *I.* **Vogel**, calculation of the equivalent conductivity of strong electrolytes at infinite dilution. I. Aqueous solutions, ii, 1163.
Ferguson, *A. L.*, and *G. van* **Zyl**, transfer resistance, ii, 547.
Ferguson, *J.*, dissociation pressures of hydrated double selenates, ii, 1063.
Ferguson, *J. B.*, light filter in interferometry, ii, 839.
magnetic form of ferrous oxide, ii, 846.
Ferguson, *J. B.*, and *W. S.* **Funnell**, vapour pressures of solutions of phenol and water at 75°, ii, 501.
Ferguson, *J. B.*, and *W. B.* **Hope**, heats of formation of phenol–water solutions at 75°, ii, 492.
Ferguson, *W. C.* See *A.* **McMillan**.

Fermi, *E.*, intensity of multiple lines, ii, 340.
relation between the constants of the infra-red bands of triatomic molecules, ii, 471.
Fermi, *E.*, and *F.* **Rasetti**, effect of an alternating magnetic field on the polarisation of the resonance radiation of mercury vapour, ii, 473, 839.
Fernandes, *L.*, co-ordination valency of two hydroxyl groups in the ortho position. I. Complexes of pyrocatechol and pyrogallol with acids of the molybdenum group, i, 912, 1061.
separation of thorium from zirconium and from the tervalent rare-earth metals, ii, 426.
isomorphism of zirconium sulphate and quadrivalent cerium sulphate, ii, 748.
isomorphism of quadrivalent uranium and zirconium compounds, ii, 1133.
Fernandes, *L.* See also *G.* **Canneri**.
Fernández, *O.*, ethylenic peroxides; oxygenase of the Bach–Chodat system, i, 769.
Fernbach, *A.*, and *S.* **Nicolau**, effect of nitrates on yeast, i, 477.
Ferrari, *A.*, crystal structure and isomorphism of the fluorides of lithium and magnesium, ii, 845.
X-ray analysis of the crystal structure of lead dioxide, ii, 1125.
Ferro, *M. R.*, bio-reduction, i, 340.
Fetzer, *W. R.*, device for estimating corrosion, ii, 996.
Feulgen, *R.*, and *K.* **Voit**, groups responsible for the nucleal reaction and nucleal coloration. II. Preparation of hydroxymethylfurfuraldehyde, i, 1477.
Fichter, *F.*, and *A.* **Christen**, electrochemical oxidation of anethole and *iso*eugenol, i, 813.
Fichter, *F.*, and *W.* **Kern**, formation of carbamide from ammonium hydrogen carbonate solution at the body temperature, i, 796.
Fichter, *F.*, and *P.* **Lotter**, electrochemical oxidation of iodobenzene, *o*-iodotoluene, and *p*-iodotoluene, i, 1055.
Fichter, *F.*, and *J.* **Meyer**, electrochemical oxidation of homologues of benzene. I. *m*-Xylene, i, 381.
electrochemical oxidation of homologues of benzene. II. Cymene, i, 800.
Fichter, *F.*, and *P.* **Müller**, chemical and electrochemical oxidation of *as*-*m*-xylidine and its mono- and di-methyl derivatives, i, 805.
Fichter, *F.*, and *F.* **Reichart**, "weighting" of silk with stannic chloride, ii, 193.
Fichter, *F.*, and *E.* **Stocker**, electrochemical oxidation of benzenesulphonic acid, toluene-*o*-sulphonic acid, and benzene-*p*-disulphonic acid, and the per-acids formed in the process, i, 239.
Fiegel, *A.* See *P.* **Rona**.
Fieger, *E. A.* See *C. O.* **Rost**.
Field, *E.* See *A.* **Henwood**.
Field, *H., jun.* See *A. V.* **Bock**.
Field, (*Miss*) *M. J.*, *W. E.* **Garner**, and *C. C.* **Smith**, ionisation of aromatic nitro compounds in liquid ammonia. I., ii, 792.
Fieser, *L. F.*, absorbent for oxygen in gas analysis, ii, 238.
Fieser, *L. F.* See also *J. B.* **Conant**.
Fife, *H. R.* See *J. W.* **Farren**.
Fikentscher, *H.* See *K.* **Freudenberg**.
Filippi, *E.* See *E.* **Mameli**.
Filonenko, *E. P.* See *S. V.* **Lebedev**.
Finck, *J. L.*, and *R. M.* **Wilhelm**, variation with pressure of the boiling points of naphthalene, benzophenone, and anthracene, ii, 759.
Finger, *H.*, and *R.* **Gaul**, action of methyl cyanoformate on organomagnesium compounds, i, 1431.
Finger, *H.*, and *F.* **Kraft**, indigoid dyes of the pyridine series, i, 73.
Fink, *A.* See *M.* **Kohn**.
Fink, *D. E.*, metabolism during embryonic and metamorphic development of insects, i, 726.
Fink, *D. E.* See *J. H.* **Bodine**.
Fink, *H.* See *Hans* **Fischer**.
Finkelstein, *W.*, decomposition potentials of non-aqueous solutions, ii, 546.
Finken, *H.* See *E.* **Ott**.
Finlay, *H. J.* See *F. H.* **McDowall**.
Finzi, *C.*, alkylation by esters of toluene-*p*-sulphonic acid, i, 648.
derivatives of 1-naphthylamine-8-sulphonic acid, i, 654.
dinitro- and triamino-naphthalenes, i, 701.
Fiore, *O. de.* See *F.* **Zambonini**.
Firth, *J. B.*, and *F. S.* **Watson**, catalytic decomposition of hydrogen peroxide solution by animal charcoal; the production of highly active charcoals, ii, 310.
sorption of iodine and catalytic decomposition of hydrogen peroxide solution by "norit" charcoals, ii, 880.

Firth, *J. B.* See also *H. A.* **Fells.**
Fischbach, *W.* See *F.* **Mayer.**
Fischbeck, *K.*, electrochemical reduction of solid electrodes, ii, 1166.
Fischenich, *M.*, and *M.* **Pólányi**, cause of conductivity of casein solutions, ii, 662.
Fischer, *A.* See *O.* **Fürth.**
Fischer, *A. H.* See *H.* **Freundlich.**
Fischer, *Ernst.* See *D.* **Vörlander.**
Fischer, *Eugen.* See *N.* **Troensegaard.**
Fischer, *F.*, *H.* **Tropsch**, and *P.* **Dilthey**, reduction of carbon monoxide to methane with metal catalysts, ii, 982.
Fischer, *H.* See *E.* **Berl.**
Fischer, *Hans*, and *H.* **Beller**, synthesis of a tetrapyrrylethylene and of some 2:3-dimethylpyrrole derivatives, i, 1333.
Fischer, *Hans*, and *H.* **Fink**, synthesis of coproporphyrin by yeast and influencing factors, i, 105.
synthesis of coproporphyrin by yeast and influencing factors. II. Analysis of crystalline copper coproporphyrin from fresh yeast and the increase of porphyrins by the addition of substances, i, 866.
Fischer, *Hans*, and *M.* **Heyse**, tripyrrylmethanes. II., i, 76.
Fischer, *Hans*, and *J.* **Hilger**, natural porphyrins. XII. Ætioporphyrin from urinoporphyrin, i, 307.
Fischer, *Hans*, and *H.* **Hilmer**, phylloerythrin. II., i, 855.
Fischer, *Hans*, and *F.* **Lindner**, natural porphyrins. XIV. Ooporphyrin and its conversion into hæmin ester, i, 992.
natural porphyrins. XVI. Kämmerer's porphyrin, i, 997.
Fischer, *Hans*, and *J.* **Klarer**, synthesis of xanthopyrrolecarboxylic acid; synthesis of the acid scission products of blood pigment. III., i, 577.
Fischer, *Hans*, and *R.* **Müller**, natural porphyrins. XIII. Conversion of hæmoporphyrin into mesoporphyrin and its degradation to ætioporphyrin, i, 845.
natural porphyrins. XV. Tetramethylhæmatoporphyrin ester and its conversion into ooporphyrin ester, i, 846.
Fischer, *Hans*, and *C.* **Nenitzescu**, action of formaldehyde and substituted alcohols on pyrrole derivatives and a new synthesis of *iso*phonopyrrolecarboxylic acid, i, 834.
Fischer, *Hans*, and *G.* **Niemann**, bile pigments. IX., i, 1198.
Fischer, *Hans.* See also *A.* **Stock.**
Fischer, *M. H.*, the colloid-chemical theory of water fixation in the organism, ii, 36.
Fischer, *O.*, *E.* **Diepolder**, and *E.* **Wölfel**, substituted 4-aminoquinolines, i, 438.
Fischer, *O.*, *Alfred* **Müller**, and *A.* **Vilsmeier**, action of phosphoryl chloride on aceto-methyl- and -ethylanilide; synthesis of 4-chloro*iso*quinocyanines, i, 439.
Fischer, *P.*, hydrogen overvoltage on alloys, ii, 44.
electrolytic preparation of hydrogen sulphide and sulphides, ii, 807.
electrolytic preparation of selenides and iodides, ii, 808.
Fischer, *W. M.*, supersaturated solutions. I. Mechanism of separation of salts from supersaturated solutions and the formation of rhythmic precipitates in gels, ii, 853.
Fischer-Treuenfeld, *A. von.* See *O.* **Mumm.**
Fischl, *V.* See *H.* **John.**
Fischler, *F.*, and *F.* **Ottensooser**, hypoglycæmia; identity of intoxication due to dextrose starvation with the hypoglycæmic reaction, i, 715.
Fischli, *A.* See *P.* **Ruggli.**
Fisher, *D. J.*, crystallography of methyldiphenylmethyldichloroamine, ii, 942.
Fisher, *N. F.*, and *E. B.* **McKinley**, presence of toxic and insulin-like substances in oranges, grape fruit, and lemons, i, 1016.
Fisk, *C. H.*, and *S. S.* **Sokhey**, excretion of ammonia and fixed base after administration of acid, i, 723.
Fitz, *W.* See *P.* **Pfeiffer.**
Flaschenträger, *B.*, micro-determination of hydroxyl groups, ii, 999.
Fleming, *N.* See *E. A.* **Owen.**
Flemming, *W.* See *F.* **Arndt.**
Fletcher, *F. A.* See *R. R.* **Read.**
Fleury, *P.*, laccase and the laws of enzyme action, i, 471.
laccase. IV. Action of sodium chloride; influence of the reaction of the medium, i, 614.
laccase. V. Action of hydrocyanic acid, i, 1360.
Fleury, *P.*, and *H.* **Levaltier**, determination of nitrogen by Kjeldahl's method and its modifications, ii, 66, 434.
Fleury, *P.*, and *P.* **Tavernier**, reducing action of dextrose on copper salts in alkaline and acid solution, ii, 605.
Fleysher, *M. H.*, electrometric titration of antimony and tin by potassium dichromate, ii, 243.

Fleysher, *M. H.* See also *H. S.* **Harned.**
Flörov, *K. W.*, S-shaped adsorption curve, ii, 657.
Flössner, *O.*, echinococcal fluid. II., i, 329.
Flössner, *O.*, and *F.* **Kutscher**, *Petromyzon fluviatilis*, L. I. Detection of adenine, xanthine, methylguanidine, leucine, tyrosine, fatty acids of the $C_nH_{2n}O_2$ series, and lactic acid. II. Detection of neosine, the chief extractive of *Petromyzon*, and of betaine, choline, and crangitine, i, 327.
chemical investigation of the sturgeon (*Acipenser sturio*), i, 720.
Florence, *G.* See *L.* **Hugounenq.**
Florentin, *D.* See *M.* **Marqueyrol.**
Floret, *E.* See *W.* **Dilthey.**
Flügel, *W.* See *F.* **Ephraim.**
Foa, *E.*, specific heat of liquids according to the theory of corresponding states, ii, 1138.
Fock, *E.*, and *S. A.* **Holbøll**, distribution of blood-sugar between corpuscles and plasma; studies on carbohydrate metabolism, i, 1486.
Focken, *C. M.* See *S. P.* **McCallum.**
Fodor, *A.*, *A.* **Bernfeld**, and *R.* **Schönfeld**, nature of the peptide-cleaving enzyme of yeast macerates, i, 1215.
Fodor, *A.*, and *C.* **Epstein**, kinetics of the cleavage of peptides by yeast enzymes, i, 1214.
Fodor, *A.*, and *A.* **Reifenberg**, nature of the process of germination; determination of proteins by means of adsorption applied to the decomposition of proteins in germinating pea seeds, i, 756.
fermentation of dried tobacco. I. Methods for separating nicotine and ammonia. II. Enzymic production of volatile products from nicotine under the influence of tobacco-leaf extracts, i, 1519.
Fodor, *A.*, and *A.* **Rosenberg**, separation methods by means of specific adsorption, ii, 1060.
Fodor, *A.*, and *R.* **Schönfeld**, adsorption of the phosphoproteins of yeast by various adsorbents and the elution of the adsorbates, ii, 857.
Foerster, *F.*, formation and decomposition of polythionates, ii, 148, 229, 701.
Foerster, *F.*, *A.* **Brosche**, and *C.* **Norberg-Schulz**, sodium and potassium salts of sulphurous acid, ii, 120.
Foerster, *F.*, and *K.* **Kubel**, sulphurous acid and its salts. II. Decomposition of sulphites at red heat, ii, 120.
Förster, *J.* See *Z.* **Ernst**, and *N.* **Frank.**
Foex, *G.*, various magnetic states of an ion, ii, 345.
Foex, *G.*, and *L.* **Royer**, diamagnetism of nematic substances, ii, 755.
Fogg, *H. C.* See *M. D.* **Williams.**
Folberth, *W.* See *A.* **Löwenbein.**
Folts, *H.* See *E. K.* **Carver.**
Foote, *H. W.*, system, sodium nitrate–sodium sulphate–water and the minerals darapskite and nitroglauberite, ii, 786.
Foote, *P. D.*, nitrogen and uranium, ii, 18.
spectroscopy and Bohr's theory of atomic structure, ii, 624.
Foote, *P. D.*, *W. F.* **Meggers**, and *R. L.* **Chenault**, visible radiation from solid targets, ii, 80.
Foote, *P. D.*, and *F. L.* **Mohler**, photoelectric ionisation of cæsium vapour, ii, 919.
Foote, *P. D.*, *T.* **Takamine**, and *R. L.* **Chenault**, excitation of forbidden spectral lines, ii, 166, 916.
Foran, *H. P.*, preparation of halogen-substituted ethers, i, 774.
contraction of ethyl alcohol on dilution, ii, 101.
Forbes, *G. S.*, and *G. R.* **Harrison**, constricted mercury arc as a source of light for photochemical work, ii, 1194.
Forcrand, *de*, xenon hydrate, ii, 812.
Ford, (*Miss*) *G. W.* See *D.* **Hanson.**
Fordyce, *J. A.*, *L.* **Rosen**, and *C. N.* **Myers**, syphilis. IX. Arsenic content of the blood after intravenous injection of neosalvarsan. X. Arsenic in human milk after intravenous injection of salvarsan. XI. Partition of arsenic in serum and clot after intravenous administration of salvarsan, neosalvarsan, and silver salvarsan. XII. Arsenic content of the blood after intravenous injection of tryparsamide. XIII. Arsenic content of the cerebrospinal fluid after intravenous injection of hypertonic saline solutions and neosalvarsan. XIV. Localisation and fate of salvarsan, neosalvarsan, silver salvarsan, and tryparsamide in the viscera after intravenous administration in rats, i, 189.
syphilis. XV. Excretion of arsenic through the kidney after intravenous administration of salvarsan, neosalvarsan, silver salvarsan, and tryparsamide, i, 611.

Foresti, *B.*, catalysis by the action of subdivided metals. III. Heat of adsorption of hydrogen on nickel, ii, 692.
Foresti, *B.* See also *M.* **Padoa.**
Forestier, *H.*, and *G.* **Chaudron**, transformation points of solid solutions of alumina or chromic oxide in ferric oxide, ii, 534.
magnetic transformation points in the system, ferric oxide–magnesia, ii, 1159.
Forrer, *R.*, artificial magnetic anisotropy of nickel, ii, 486, 639.
Forrest, *J.*, magnetic quality in crystals, ii, 1133.
Forrester, *G. C.* See *M.* **Gomberg.**
Forster, *J.* See *Z.* **Ernst.**
Forster, *M. O.*, and *K. A. N.* **Rao**, *d*-mannitol from *Gardenia turgida*, i, 1295.
Forster, *M. O.*, and *P. P.* **Shukla**, camphane series. XL. Constitution of Manasse's hydroxycamphor, i, 1161.
Forster, *R. B.*, and *C. M.* **Keyworth**, arylamine salts of the naphthalenesulphonic acids. II. Salts of α- and β-naphthalenesulphonic acids, i, 126.
Forster, *T. A.* See *I. M.* **Heilbron.**
Forstmann, *W.* See *A.* **Lottermoser.**
Forstner, *G. E.* See *E. A.* **Cooper.**
Forsyth, *R.*, *C. I.* **Kelly**, and *F. L.* **Pyman**, *iso*quinoline derivatives. IX. Preparation and reduction of *iso*quinoline and its derivatives, i, 1167.
Forsyth, *W. G.*, and *F. L.* **Pyman**, tautomerism of amidines. V. Methylation of glyoxalines by diazomethane; bromination of 4(or 5)-phenylglyoxaline, i, 699.
Fosse, *R.*, *P.* **Hagene**, and *R.* **Dubois**, analysis of cyanamide in its calcium compound, ii, 76.
Fosse, *R.*, and *A.* **Hieulle**, identification of glyoxylic acid by reaction with hydrazine and xanthhydrol to form dixanthylhydrazone–glyoxylic acid, i, 1130.
colour reaction, supposed specific for formaldehyde, produced by glyoxylic acid, ii, 162.
Foster, *D. L.*, relation between the pancreas and the carbohydrate metabolism of muscle. II. Antiglyoxalase and glyoxalase, i, 1495.
Foster, *J. S.*, Stark effect patterns in helium, ii, 831.
new combination series in the helium spectrum, ii, 1099.
Fouard, *E.*, collodion ultra-filtration membrane for physico-chemical analysis of solutions, ii, 324.
Found, *C. G.* See *I.* **Langmuir.**
Fourneau, *E.* See **Les Établissements Poulenc Frères**, and *A.* **Girard.**
Fournier, *G.*, absorption of β-rays by matter, ii, 176, 622.
half-value period of radium-*E*, ii, 1110.
Fournier, *L.*, and *A.* **Schwartz**, curative action of basic bismuth 3-acetamido-4-hydroxyphenylarsinate in syphilis, i, 1006.
Fowler, *A.*, structure of spectrum of ionised nitrogen, ii, 250.
spectrum of silicon at successive stages of ionisation, ii, 452.
Fowler, *G. J.*, and (*Miss*) *R. K.* **Christie**, symbiosis of seeds and bacteria, i, 344.
Fowler, *G. J.*, and *T.* **Dinanath**, biogenesis of Mahua oil, i, 346.
Fowler, *G. J.*, and *M. A.* **Malandkar**, examination of some gum enzymes, i, 1437.
Fowler, *G. J.*, and *V.* **Subramanyan**, acetone-producing organisms, i, 1216.
Fowler, *R. H.*, statistical theory of dissociation and ionisation by collision, with applications to the capture and loss of electrons by α-particles, ii, 7.
application of the correspondence principle to the theory of line-intensities in band spectra, ii, 623.
stopping power of hydrogen atoms for α-particles, ii, 834.
summation rules for the intensities of spectral lines, ii, 1104.
Fox, *E. L.* See *F. G.* **Benedict.**
Fox, *F. W.*, and *J. A.* **Gardner**, origin and destiny of cholesterol in the animal organism. XIV. Cholesterol metabolism in normal breast-fed infants, i, 859.
Fox, *F. W.* See also *J. A.* **Gardner.**
Fränkel, *S.*, and *C.* **Buhlea**, *apo*quinine, i, 573.
Fränkel, *S.*, and *N.* **Diamant**, aminoquinotoxine, i, 574.
Fränkel, *S.*, and *O.* **Karpfen**, lipoids. XX. Hypocerebric acid (Hypohirnsäure), a new triaminomonophosphatomonosulphatide from human brain, i, 720.
Fränkel, *S.*, *C.* **Tritt**, *M.* **Mehrer**, and *O.* **Herschmann**, aminoquinine, i, 573.
Fraenkel, *W.*, and *W.* **Goez**, kinetic studies on solid metals. Decomposition of the compound Al_2Zn_3, ii, 314.
space velocity of transformation of the modifications of sulphur, ii, 557.

Francesconi, *L.*, *M.* **Manfredi**, and *R.* **Astengo**, genesis of ethereal oils in plants, i, 759.

Francis, *A. G.*, and *A. T.* **Parsons**, determination of oxides of nitrogen (except nitrous oxide) in small concentration in the products of combustion of coal gas and in air, ii, 713.

Francis, *A. W.*, directive influence of substituents in the benzene ring. III. Active agent in aqueous bromination, i, 1261.

directive influence of substituents in the benzene ring. IV. Partial bromination of derivatives of aniline, i, 1399.

Francis, *A. W.*, and *A. J.* **Hill**, directive influence of substituents in the benzene ring. I. Chemical determination of the meta-isomeride in some disubstituted derivatives of benzene, ii, 163.

Francis, *A. W.*, *A. J.* **Hill**, and *J.* **Johnston**, directive influence of substituents in the benzene ring. II. Relative rates of bromination of certain *o*-, *m*-, and *p*-isomerides, i, 1141.

Francis, *W.*, and *R. V.* **Wheeler**, oxidation of banded bituminous coal at low temperatures; composition of coal, i, 373.

resolution of coal by oxidation, i, 644.

properties and constitution of coal ulmins; composition of coal, i, 1389.

Franck, *J.*, atomic and molecular collisions and their chemical significance, ii, 836.

elementary processes of photochemical reactions, ii, 1077.

Franck, *J.* See also *P. M. S.* **Blackett**, and *M.* **Born**.

Francke, (*Fr.*) *C.*, variation of dielectric constant with pressure for organic liquids at pressures up to 800 atmospheres, ii, 741.

François, *M.*, and *C.* **Lormand**, determination of tartaric acid by precipitation as calcium tartrate, ii, 75.

François, *M.*, and *L.* **Seguin**, amorphous quinine iodobismuthate, i, 1084.

François, (*Mlle.*) *T.* See *E.* **André**.

François-Dainville. See *F.* **Bordas**.

Frank, *L.*, property–composition curves of binary liquid mixtures, ii, 188, 648.

Frank, *N.*, and *F.* **Doleschall**, determination of diastase in fæces, i, 461.

Frank, *N.*, and *J.* **Förster**, glycogen content of liver. I. Behaviour of the blood-sugar and liver glycogen after administration of morphine, i, 1503.

Frank, *O.*, theory and construction of lever manometers, ii, 995.

Frank, *W.* See *H.* **Wieland**.

Franklin, *R. G.*, *R. E. W.* **Maddison**, and *L.* **Reeve**, experimental technique of photochemistry. II. Determination of energy distribution and total energy in radiation from quartz mercury lamps, ii, 809.

Franssen, *A.*, action of organo-magnesium compounds on naphthaquinones. I. Action of magnesium phenyl bromide on α-naphthaquinone, i, 1146.

Franzen, *G.*, nature of the substances which cause the production of "protective enzymes" in the organism, i, 1007.

Franzen, *H.*, and *F.* **Schmitt**, formation of citric acid from ketipinic acid [diketoadipic acid], i, 231.

Fraps, *G. S.*, effect of cropping on the active potash of the soil. i, 1523.

Frazer, *J. C. W.*, and *C. E.* **Grieder**, heats of oxidation of carbon monoxide and of hydrogen by manganese dioxide at 0°, ii, 1064.

Frazer, *J. C. W.* See also *A.* **Grollman**.

Frazer, *J. E.*, and *H. B.* **Hartley**, conductivity of uni-univalent salts in methyl alcohol, ii, 1163.

Fred, *E. B.*, and *W. H.* **Peterson**, nitrogen in algæ, i, 1122.

Fred, *E. B.*, *W. H.* **Peterson**, and *W. R.* **Carroll**, occurrence of a red-pigment-producing organism in maize mash of the acetone–butyl alcohol fermentation, i, 1013.

Fred, *E. B.*, *W. H.* **Peterson**, and *H. R.* **Stiles**, biochemistry of the granulated lactic acid bacteria from cereals, i, 1014.

Fred, *E. B.* See also *W. H.* **Peterson**, and *H. R.* **Stiles**.

Frederick, *R. C.*, preparation of Nessler's solution, ii, 435.

Frederick, *R. C.*, and *E. R.* **Webster**, spectroscope lighting unit, ii, 588.

Fredet, *P.*, and *R.* **Fabre**, localisation in the organism of alkyl derivatives of barbituric acid, i, 467.

Fredet, *P.* See also *R.* **Fabre**.

Freedman, *L.* See *H. E.* **Dubin**.

Freeman, *B.* See *J. M.* **Nelson**.

Freeth, *F. A.*, deduction of the type of a two-component system by means of the addition of a third component, ii, 669.

Frejka, *J.*, and *F.* **Balaš**, abietic acid, i, 669, 1422.

Frejka, *J.*, and *J.* **Vitha**, bromonovocaine, i, 663, 1416.

Frenc, *M.*, theory of extraction, ii, 506.
French, *H. E.* See *F. N.* **Peters**, *jun.*
Frenkel, *J.*, theory of adsorption and allied phenomena, ii, 194.
motion of a free electron in the field of plane electro-magnetic waves, ii, 477.
theory of metals, ii, 479.
Frenzel, *C.*, calculation of the work of chemical changes involving variable concentrations, ii, 119.
Frèrejacque, *M.*, structure of phenylhydrazones of dextrose, i, 635.
Frese, *E.* See *K. von* **Auwers**.
Fresno, *C. del*, electronic theory of valency and the electrolytic oxidation of formaldehyde, ii, 267.
potentiometric standardisation of potassium permanganate solution with sodium oxalate, ii, 602, 904.
potentiometric indication in the action of halogens on ferrocyanides, ii, 1192.
Freudenberg, *E.* See *O.* **Budde**.
Freudenberg, *K.*, and *F.* **Blümmel**, tannins and similar substances. XVII. Hamameli tannin. III., i, 51.
Freudenberg, *K.*, and *A.* **Doser**, acetone sugars. V. Synthesis of aminohexoses from galactose, i, 366.
Freudenberg, *K.*, and *H.* **Fikentscher**, the 3:4-dimethoxyphenylpyrazoline obtained from catechin, i, 69.
Freudenberg, *K.*, *H.* **Fikentscher**, and *M.* **Harder**, tannins and similar substances. XVIII. Catechin, i, 419.
Freudenberg, *K.*, *H.* **Fikentscher**, *M.* **Harder**, and *Otto* **Schmidt**, tannins and similar substances. XX. Conversion of cyanidin into catechin, i, 1165.
Freudenberg, *K.*, *H.* **Fikentscher**, and *W.* **Wenner**, tannins and similar substances. XIX. Constitution of catechin, i, 692.
Freudenberg, *K.*, *H. von* **Hochstetter**, and *H.* **Engels**, derivatives of maltose and dextrose, i, 635.
Freudenberg, *K.*, and *O.* **Huber**, steric series. V. Transformation of *d*-lactic acid into *l*-alanine, i, 229.
Freudenberg, *K.*, and *L.* **Markert**, steric series. VI. Configuration of mandelic acid, i, 1275.
Freudenberg, *K.*, and *W.* **Stoll**, isomeric *C*-substituted pyrazolines, i, 70.
Freudenberg, *K.*, and *E.* **Weber**, microdeterminations of acetyl groups, ii, 446.
Freudenberg, *K.*, and *A.* **Wolf**, acetone sugars. VI. Constitution of diacetonemannose [mannose di*iso*propylidene ether], i, 367.
Freudenberg, *K.* See also *A.* **Wohl**.
Freund, *E.*, and *A.* **Sittenberger-Kraft**, hydroxyproteic acid fraction of urine, i, 723.
Freund, *E.* See also *R.* **Weiss**.
Freundler, *P.*, and (*Mlle.*) *Y.* **Laurent**, photochemical properties of stannous iodide, ii, 22.
properties of stannous iodide, ii, 1085.
Freundlich, *H.*, sols with non-spherical particles, ii, 1153.
Freundlich, *H.*, and *S. K.* **Basu**, influence of agitation on the coagulation of hydrophobic sols, ii, 522.
Freundlich, *H.*, and *G.* **Ettisch**, electrokinetic and thermodynamic potentials, ii, 873.
Freundlich, *H.*, and *A. H.* **Fischer**, kinetics of the oxidation of thiocarbamide by charcoal, ii, 307.
Freundlich, *H.*, and *H. J.* **Kores**, viscosity and elasticity of soap solutions, ii, 663.
Freundlich, *H.*, and *L. F.* **Loeb**, electrodialysis, i, 96.
Freundlich, *H.*, and *W.* **Malchow**, iron carbonyls, ii, 231.
Freundlich, *H.*, and *F.* **Moor**, action of silver sol on arsenious sulphide sol, ii, 198.
Freundlich, *H.*, and *F.* **Oppenheimer**, rate of crystallisation of undercooled aqueous sols, ii, 203.
Freundlich, *H.*, and *A.* **Rosenthal**, kinetics of the sol–gel transformation of concentrated ferric oxide sols, ii, 967.
Freundlich, *H.*, and *E.* **Schalek**, viscosity and elasticity of colloidal solutions, ii, 112.
Freundlich, *H.*, *F.* **Stapelfeldt**, and *H.* **Zocher**, vanadium pentoxide sol. I. Streaming anisotropy, ii, 199.
vanadium pentoxide sol. II. The vortex cross, ii, 200.
Freundlich, *H.*, and *H. P.* **Zeh**, influence of valency on coagulation and cataphoresis, ii, 115.
Frey, *A.*, birefringency in colloids, ii, 200.
Frey, *F. E.* See *W. P.* **Yant**.
Frey, *L.* See *S.* **Kostytschev**.
Friauf, *J. B.* See *R. G.* **Dickinson**.
Fricke, *H.*, Compton's theory of *X*-ray scattering, ii, 941.
Fricke, *H.*, and *O.* **Glasser**, secondary electrons produced by hard *X*-rays in light elements, ii, 16.
Fricke, *H.*, and *S.* **Morse**, electrical conductivity of disperse systems. I. Cream, i, 608.

Fricke, *K.*, chemical constituents of the leaves of certain deciduous trees, i, 764.

Fricke, *R.*, hydration of molecules and ions, ii, 36.

viscosity of rubidium hydroxide solutions, ii, 389.

two crystal forms of zinc hydroxide, ii, 484.

activity of the hydroxyl ion in concentrated lyes on the basis of electrode and liquid potential measurements, ii, 539.

influence of finely porous materials at the liquid boundaries on liquid potential, ii, 544.

ageing of metallic hydroxides, ii, 578.

separation of gallium from aluminium and iron, ii, 717.

method for investigating diffusion in gels, ii, 965.

Fricke, *R.*, and *W.* **Blencke,** gallium, ii, 417.

Fricke, *R.*, and *L.* **Hauestadt,** complex compounds of beryllium. II., ii, 886.

Fricke, *R.*, and *C.* **Rohmann,** differences of potential at the boundaries of solutions, ii, 41.

Fricke, *R.*, and *F.* **Ruschhaupt,** complex compounds of beryllium. I., ii, 886.

molecular compounds of halogen–metal acids and acid amines, ii, 894.

Fricke, *R.*, and *G.* **Spilker,** preparation of *o*-ethylthiophenol by hydrogenation of thionaphthen, i, 249.

[non-catalytic] reduction of thionaphthen, i, 1311.

Fricke, *R.*, and *O.* **Windhausen,** ageing of metal hydroxides, and the system, chromium hydroxide–chromite–sodium hydroxide, ii, 35.

Fricke, *R.* See also *L.* **Havestadt.**

Fried, *E.*, and *W.* **Pauli,** general colloid chemistry. XIII. Analysis and constitution of silver sols. III., ii, 390.

Fried, *F.* See *A.* **Eucken.**

Friedel, *E.*, smectic compounds and *X*-rays, ii, 186.

Friedel, *G.*, ethyl anisylidene-*p*-aminocinnamate, i, 664.

symmetry between growth and diminution in size of crystals, ii, 271.

fatty acids, ii, 272.

Friedenberger, *G.* See *M.* **Busch.**

Frieder, *J.* See *E.* **Fromm.**

Friederich. See *M.* **Marqueyrol.**

Friederich, *E.*, properties of simple compounds and types of the solid state, ii, 374.

Friederich, *E.*, and *L.* **Sittig,** preparation and properties of nitrides, ii, 419.

preparation and properties of carbides, ii, 705.

m. p. of inorganic compounds and of elements, ii, 848.

high-melting lower oxides, ii, 889.

Friederich, *P.* See *K.* **Schaum.**

Friedländer, *P.*, indigoid dyes of the naphthalene series, i, 956.

Friedli, *H.*, ultra-violet absorption spectra of hæmoglobin derivatives; chemical constitution of blood pigments, ii, 179.

Friedmann, *L.* See *B. M.* **Margosches.**

Friedrich, *F.* See *A.* **Lottermoser.**

Frieling, *L.* See *C.* **Weygand.**

Friend, *J. N.*, determination of dissolved oxygen, ii, 326.

periodic sphere and position of the rare-earth metals, ii, 383.

Friend, *J. N.*, and *J. S.* **Tidmus,** influence of emulsoids on the rate of dissolution of zinc in solutions of lead, nickel, and copper salts, ii, 306.

Fries, *F. A.* See *B.* **Helferich.**

Fries, *K.* [with *K.* **Bartens,** *E.* **Pusch,** and *K.* **Saftien**], oxindigo [3:3′-diketo-$\Delta^{2:2'}$-dicoumaran], i, 567.

Fries, *K.*, and *K.* **Billig,** derivatives of 2:3-diamino-1:4-naphthaquinone, i, 938.

Fries, *K.*, and *M.* **Nöhren,** *bz*-hydroxycoumarone compounds, i, 954.

Friese, *H.* See *H.* **Scheibler.**

Frischer, *M.* See *B. M.* **Margosches.**

Frith, *A. B.* See *M.* **Rabinovitch.**

Fritz, *G.*, resorption of bismuth in relation to bismuth intoxication, i, 334.

Fritz, *G.*, and *B.* **Paul,** a simple method for taking samples of blood in the Hagedorn–Jensen blood-sugar determination, i, 1486.

Fritzmann, *E.* See *L.* **Tschugaev.**

Frivold, *A.*, anomalous behaviour of strong electrolytes, ii, 396.

Fröhlich, *A.*, and *A.* **Solé,** influence of acids and alkalis on the action of some convulsive poisons, i, 334.

Frölich, *P. K.*, carbon error in the quantitative deposition of nickel and iron from complex oxalate electrolytes, ii, 604.

Fröschl, *I.*, constitution of phosphoric acid, ii, 19.

Frohnmayer, *W.* See *R.* **Glocker.**

Fromageot, *C.*, adsorption and cataphoresis, ii, 128.

Fromageot, *C.*, and *R.* **Wurmser**, comparative adsorption of some organic acids and their sodium salts, ii, 384.

Fromageot, *C.* See also *V.* **Henri.**

Fromm, *E.* [with *H.* **Barrenscheen**, *J.* **Frieder**, *L.* **Pirk**, and *R.* **Kapeller**], derivatives of cyanamide, i, 594.

Fromm, *E.*, and *L.* **Engler**, trithioacetaldehydes and the mechanism of their transformations, i, 1231.

Fromm, *E.*, and *H.* **Jörg**, derivatives of monothioethylene glycol, i, 352.

Fromm, *E.*, and *P.* **Szendrö**, derivatives of di-*o*-tolylhydrazodithiodicarbonamide, i, 985.

Fromm, *E.*, and *A.* **Truka**, action of benzoyl chloride on 4- and 1-phenylthiosemicarbazide, i, 703.

Frossard, *R.* See *R.* **Fabre.**

Frumkin, *A.*, phase boundary forces at gas–liquid interfaces. II. Adsorption and orientation of molecules of aliphatic compounds, ii, 109.

potential differences between liquids and air, ii, 544.

theory of adsorption and partition, ii, 856.

simple method of testing Gibbs' theorem, ii, 856.

capillary curves of higher fatty acids and the equation of state of the surface film, ii, 856.

phase boundary forces at gas–liquid interfaces. III. Electrical properties of unimolecular films of insoluble substances, ii, 873.

Fryling, *C. F.* See *F. O.* **Rice.**

Fuchs, *E.* See *B* **Neumann.**

Fuchs, *R.* See *G.* **Heller.**

Fuchs, *W.*, and *E.* **Honsig**, simple laboratory apparatus for electrodialysis, ii, 897.

Füchtbauer, *C.*, and *E.* **Holm**, influence of temperature on the ultra-violet absorption bands of oxygen; short-wave iodine spectrum, ii, 626.

Füchtbauer, *C.*, *F.* **Waibel**, and *E.* **Holm**, absorption line of the iodine atom, ii, 338.

Fürth, *O.*, may insulin affect the assimilatory or dissimilatory functions of oxygenated yeast? i, 107.

Fürth, *O.*, and *A.* **Fischer**, determination of the tyrosine content of proteins. III., ii, 448.

Fürth, *R.*, dielectric constants of good conductors, ii, 631.

physical chemistry of colouring matters. I. Measurement of the electric charge of solutions of colouring matters, ii, 1057.

Fürth, *R.*, and *R.* **Pechhold**, physical properties of serum on addition of "water-binding" substances, ii, 1056.

Fürth, *W. E.*, oxidation of uric acid with iodine, i, 1462.

Fues, *E.*, spectroscopic shift law. I., ii, 340.

Fujimaki, *Y.*, action of potassium cyanide and copper on the isolated frog's heart, i, 333.

Fujimoto, *G.* See *A. L.* **Dean.**

Fujio, *C.* See *S.* **Komatsu.**

Fujioka, *Y.* See *S.* **Nakamura.**

Fujita, *A.*, electrical properties and ionic permeability of membranes. III. Potential differences at parchment membranes, ii, 1151.

Fujita, *A.* See also *L.* **Michaelis.**

Fujumura, *Y.* See *B.* **Kubota.**

Fukuda, *M.*, spectrum of mercury under heavy current excitation, ii, 613.

change of wave-lengths for certain lines of zinc, cadmium, and mercury in a condensed discharge, ii, 1101.

Fukuda, *M.* See also *T.* **Takamine.**

Fuller, *A. T.*, and *J.* **Kenyon**, resolution of α-terpineol, i, 48.

Fulmer, *E. I.*, effect of ammonium salts on the swelling of colloids and the growth of yeast at various temperatures, i, 1508.

Fulmer, *E. I.* See also *L. M.* **Christensen.**

Fulton, *H. R.* See *W. W.* **Coblentz.**

Fulton, *J. D.* See *T. S.* **Patterson.**

Funck, *M.* See *K.* **Schaum.**

Funk, *C.*, and *S.* **Kon**, simplified method of micro-combustion; the micro-Dennstedt method, ii, 998.

Funk, *C.* See also *H. E.* **Dubin**, and *S.* **Kon.**

Funk, *H.*, formation of aluminium borides, ii, 705.

Funk, *H.*, and *H.* **Winter**, determination of boric acid in presence of aluminium, iron, or chromium salts, ii, 714.

Funke, *A.* See *H.* **Gault.**

Funke, *K.* See *E.* **Philippi**, and *A.* **Zinke.**

Funnell, *W. S.* See *J. B.* **Ferguson.**

Furman, *N. H.*, diphenylamine as indicator in the reduction of vanadic acid, ii, 442.

Furusawa, *K.*, muscular exercise, lactic acid, and the supply and utilisation of oxygen. IX. Muscular activity and carbohydrate metabolism in the normal individual, i, 849.

muscular exercise, lactic acid, and the supply and utilisation of oxygen. X. Oxygen intake during exercise while breathing mixtures rich in oxygen, i, 993.

Furusawa, *K.*, *A. V.* **Hill**, *C. N. H.* **Long**, and *H.* **Lupton**, muscular exercise, lactic acid, and the supply and utilisation of oxygen. VII.—VIII., i, 92.

Fuse, *N.*, cetacea. IX. Serological investigation of the biological relationship of various types of whale, i, 1348.

cetacea. X. Synovial fluid of whales, i, 1348.

cetacea. XVII. Peritoneal fluid, i, 1349.

comparative biochemistry of urine, i, 1350.

Fuson, *R. C.*, naphthalene and the centroid structure, i, 253.

bromo-α-naphthols and orientation of certain classes of disubstituted naphthalene derivatives, i, 540.

quinoline and the centroid structure, i, 1098.

Fussgänger, *R.* See *J. von* **Braun**.

G.

Gaarder, *T.*, and *O.* **Hagem**, nitrification in acid solutions, i, 480.

Gabel, *G. O.*, Δ^{α}-hypogæic anhydride, i, 504.

interaction of ethylene oxide and aniline, i, 535.

Gadamer, *J.*, *M.* **Oberlin**, and *A.* **Schoeler**, synthesis of aporphine, i, 576.

Gadamer, *J.*, *M.* **Thiessen**, and *K.* **Winterfeld**, chelidonium alkaloids. III., i, 287.

Gadamer, *J.*, *K.* **Winterfeld**, and *A.* **Stichel**, chelidonium alkaloids. III., i, 284.

Gädke, *W.* See *O.* **Diels**.

Gainsborough, *H.* See *J. A.* **Gardner**.

Galanos, *S.* See *R.* **Dietzel**.

Galbrun, *G.* See *Max* **Polonovski**.

Gale, *R. C.*, "temper" colours [of steel], ii, 109.

Galecki, *A.*, physico-chemical studies on gold hydrosols, ii, 516.

Galizzi, *A.* See *R.* **Ciusa**.

Gall, *H.*, and *W.* **Manchot**, catalytic hydrogenation of inorganic substances, ii, 412.

Gall, *H.* See also *W.* **Manchot**.

Gallerani, *G.*, pyrrole and melanins; spectrophotometric studies, ii, 266.

Galley, *R.* See *G.* **Wiegner**.

Gallotti, *M.* See *G.* **Charrier**.

Galt, *R. L.* See *S. A.* **Koser**.

Galwialo, *M. J.*, photosynthesis of carbohydrates, i, 870.

Gambarjan, *S.*, benzoyl peroxide and secondary amines, i, 1260.

Gamble, *J. L.*, and *S. G.* **Ross**, dehydration following pyloric obstruction, i, 1352.

Gammal, *C. A.* See *M. C.* **Taylor**.

Ganassini, *D.*, and *U.* **Santi**, does a bismuth cacodyl exist? i, 893.

Gandelman, *A.* See *P.* **Petrenko-Kritschenko**.

Ganesan, *A. S.*, polarisation of light scattered by organic vapours, ii, 643.

Ganguly, *K. L.*, halogenation of 2:4:6-trinitrotoluene, i, 647.

Ganguly, *K. L.* See also *G.* **Schultz**.

Gans, *R.*, reversible permeability, ii, 173.

Gante, *J.* See *A.* **Schaarschmidt**.

Garard, *I. D.*, and *G. E.* **Duckers**, preparation and properties of some protected silver sols, ii, 391.

Garbutt, *C. D.* See *G. W.* **Gray**.

Garcia, *F.* See *A. H.* **Wells**.

Gardner, *J. A.*, and *F. W.* **Fox**, determination of cholesterol and its esters in tissues. II., i, 182.

Gardner, *J. A.*, and *H.* **Gainsborough**, cholesterol secretion in the urine. I., i, 1204.

Gardner, *J. A.* See also *F. W.* **Fox**.

Garelli, *F.*, cryoscopy of solutions of gases in various solvents, ii, 1151.

Garey, *R. M.* See *A.* **Henwood**.

Garland, *C. E.*, and *E. E.* **Reid**, derivatives of *cyclo*hexanone, i, 1280.

Garland, *C. E.* See also *J. W.* **Farren**.

Garlock, *B.* See *V. G.* **Heller**.

Garner, *W. E.*, biochemistry of muscle contraction, i, 607.

heterogeneous catalysis, ii, 140.

critical increment of chemical reactions, ii, 552, 1167.

Garner, *W. E.*, and *E. A.* **Ryder**, alternation in molecular volume of the normal monobasic fatty acids, ii, 355.

Garner, *W. E.*, and *S. W.* **Saunders**, explosion of acetylene and nitrogen. IV. Spectra of explosions of gases containing hydrogen, carbon, nitrogen, and oxygen, ii, 627.

Garner, *W. E.* See also (*Miss*) *M. J.* **Field**.

Garrard, *J. D.*, preparation of dust-free liquids by distillation, ii, 704.

Garratt, *D. C.* See *C. T.* **Bennett**.

Garreau, (*Mlle.*) *Y.* See *W.* **Mestrezat**.

Garrison, *A.*, behaviour of silver iodide in the photo-voltaic cell. II. New type of silver iodide photo-voltaic cell, ii, 212.

photomagnetic properties of the silver halides, ii, 371.

Garry, *R. C.*, determination of uric acid by the Hopkins–Folin method, i, 605.
Gaschler, *A.*, transmutation of uranium into uranium-*X*, ii, 925.
Gassner, *G.*, "forcing" (plants) by means of hydrogen cyanide, i, 1029.
Gastaldi, *C.* [with *E.* **Repossi**], α-ketoformhydroxamic acids and their derivatives. X., i, 987.
Gates, *S. F.* See *B.* **Lambert**.
Gatewood, *E. S.*, substituted biurets, i, 805.
action of alkali on substituted uric acids. II. 9-Phenyl-1:3:7-trimethyluric acid, i, 1188.
action of alkali on substituted uric acids. III. 1:3:7:9-Tetramethyluric acid and 1:3:9-trimethyluric acid, i, 1189.
Gatti, *U.* See *C.* **Porlezza**.
Gaubert, *P.*, modification of crystal faces owing to their syncrystallisation with foreign matter dissolved in the mother-liquor, ii, 271.
Gauger, *A. W.*, resistance of platinum films in presence of hydrogen, ii, 1040.
thin films of platinum and nickel and catalytic activity, ii, 1072.
Gaul, *R.* See *H.* **Finger**.
Gault, *H.*, and *V.* **Altchidjian**, pyrogenic decomposition of hexadecene, i, 110.
Gault, *H.*, and *A.* **Funke**, alkylidenebenzoylpyruvic esters, i, 37.
Gault, *H.*, and *F. A.* **Hessel**, pyrogenic dissociation of hexadecane, i, 109.
Gault, *H.*, and *T.* **Salomon**, α-alkylævulic acids, i, 115.
Gaumer, *M.* See *K.* **Elbs**.
Gauzit, *J.* See *J.* **Cabannes**.
Gavedovskaja, *M.* See *N. D.* **Zelinski**.
Gavrilov, *N. I.*, 3-cyanoindole, i, 578.
Gavrilov, *N. N.*, preparation of colloidal ferric hydroxide solutions by oxidation of ferrous hydrogen carbonate, ii, 860.
Gavrilov, *N. N.* See also *G.* **Stadnikov**.
Gay, *L.*, thermodynamics of surface actions, ii, 539.
Gay, *L.*, and *N.* **Perrakis**, properties of physical systems in the neighbourhood of the critical state, ii, 669.
Gaylor, *M. L. V.* See *D.* **Hanson**.
Gazzoni, *F.*, determination of thorium-*X*, ii, 441.
Geake, *A.* See *D. A.* **Clibbens**.
Gebhardt, *H.* See *W.* **Marckwald**.
Gedroiz, *K. K.*, chemical analysis of soil, i, 489.
Geel, *W. C. van*, intensities of Zeeman components of multiplets, ii, 1016.
Geel, *W. C. van*. See also *L. S.* **Ornstein**.
Gehrcke, *E.*, recent results in the investigation of fine structure, ii, 1098.
Gehrcke, *E.*, and *E.* **Lau**, spectrum of hydrogen, ii, 609.
Gehring, *A.*, and *O.* **Wehrmann**, action of calcium carbonate on the soil, i, 1031.
Gehrke, *M.* See *F.* **Knoop**.
Geiger, *E.* See *G.* **Mansfeld**, and *H.* **Staudinger**.
Geiger, *H.* See *W.* **Bothe**.
Geiling, *E. M. K.* See *J. J.* **Abel**.
Geilinger, *H.* See *T. von* **Fellenberg**.
Geilmann, *W.*, microchemical determination of sulphur. I. Determination of sulphur in easily soluble sulphides, ii, 1000.
Geiss, *W.*, flow of single crystals, ii, 96.
density determinations of rock-salt crystals, ii, 278.
Geiss, *W.*, and *J. A. M. van* **Liempt**, significance of cold working in the light of electrical measurements. II., ii, 372.
electrical measurements on metals of great purity (tungsten, molybdenum, and nickel), ii, 638.
density-changes of tungsten with working, ii, 762.
Geissler, *F.* See *M.* **Trautz**.
Geissler, *H.* See *E.* **Koenigs**.
Gelbach, *R. W.* See *J. N.* **Pearce**.
Gelissen, *H.*, and *P. H.* **Hermans**, syntheses by means of organic peroxides. I. Action of benzoyl peroxide and some of its derivatives on boiling benzene, i, 379.
syntheses by means of organic peroxides. II. Action of benzoyl peroxide on toluene, i, 545.
syntheses by means of organic peroxides. III. Action of benzoyl peroxide on benzene in the presence of aluminium and iron chlorides, i, 545.
syntheses by means of organic peroxides. IV. Action of benzoyl peroxide on diphenyl, i, 663.
syntheses by means of organic peroxides. V. Action of benzoyl peroxide on alcohols, i, 663.
syntheses by means of organic peroxides. VI. Action of benzoyl peroxide on acetic acid, i, 664.
analogies between certain reactions of organic peroxides and diazo compounds, i, 813.
Gelissen, *H.* See also *J.* **Boëseken**.
Gellhorn, *E.* See *E.* **Abderhalden**.

Geloso, *M.*, formation of colloidal manganese dioxide in the reduction of permanganate by arsenious acid; influence of its adsorptive power on the extent of the reaction, ii, 661.
Genders, *R.*, and *G. L.* **Bailey**, alpha phase boundary in the copper–zinc system, ii, 297.
Genevet, *R.* See *E.* **Canals**.
Genin, *A.* See *H.* **Pringsheim**.
Gentner, *R.* See *D.* **Holde**.
Geoffroy, *R.* See *C.* **Courtot**.
George, *E.*, active principles of the African squill, *Urginea burkei* (slangkop), i, 823.
George, *H.* See *E.* **Bayle**.
Georgescu, *V.* See *D.* **Radulescu**.
Georgian, *N.* See (*Mrs.*) *C.* **Kollo**.
Gerasimov, *A. F.*, determination of the mobility of colloid particles by the method of cataphoresis, ii, 204.
Gerding, *H.*, and *A.* **Karssen**, theories of passivity, ii, 406.
Gerding, *H.* See also *A.* **Smits**.
Gerke, *R. H.*, electrode potentials, ii, 403.
Gerlach, *H.* See *F.* **Krauss**.
Gerlach, *W.*, magnetic atom moments and directional quantisation, ii, 258.
quantitative spectral analysis, ii, 711.
Gerlach, *W.*, and *W.* **Schütz**, life periods of excited atoms, ii, 171.
Germann, *A. F. O.*, action of chlorine on mercury, ii, 59.
densities of solutions of aluminium chloride in phosgene [carbonyl chloride], ii, 288.
carbon monoxide, a product of electrolysis, ii, 568.
conductivity of solutions of aluminium chloride in carbonyl chloride at 25°, 0°, and —45°, ii, 1066.
general theory of solvent systems, ii, 1143.
Germann, *A. F. O.*, and *G. H.* **McIntyre**, properties of phosgene [carbonyl chloride] solutions: vapour tension curves of aluminium chloride solution at 0° and 25°, ii, 196.
Germann, *A. F. O.*, and *C. R.* **Timpany**, preparation of "phosgeno salts," ii, 1085.
Germann, *A. F. O.* See also *H.* **Schlundt**.
Germann, *F. E. E.* See *R. N.* **Traxler**.
Germer, *L. H.*, distribution of initial velocities among thermionic electrons, ii, 730.
Germer, *L. H.* See also *C.* **Davisson**.
Gerngross, *O.*, preparation of *N*-aralkylated iminazolylalkylamines [aminoalkylglyoxalines], i, 440.
Gersdorff, *C. E. F.* See *D. B.* **Jones**.
Gerwig, *W.* See *M.* **Trautz**.
Gessner, *H.* See *G.* **Wiegner**.
Getman, *F. H.*, molecular association of furfuraldehyde, ii, 511.
absorption of ultra-violet light by inorganic halides, ii, 837.
Getz, *D.* See *W. M.* **Thornton**, *jun.*
Gex, (*Mlle.*) *M.* See *F.* **Vlès**.
Gfeller, *H.* See *A.* **Tschirch**.
Ghigi, *E.* See *G.* **Plancher**.
Ghigliotto, *C.*, detection of small quantities of formaldehyde in cases of poisoning, ii, 445.
Ghose, *T. P.* See *J. N.* **Sen**.
Ghosh, *B. N.* See *J. N.* **Mukherjee**.
Ghosh, *J.* See *S.* **Mali**.
Ghosh, *J. C.*, and *K.* **Basu**, bromination of lactic acid and calcium lactate in the presence of light, i, 1234.
Ghosh, *J. C.*, and *J. N.* **Chakravarty**, dehydrogenation of methyl alcohol and formaldehyde with copper as catalyst; conditions of equilibrium in the system $CH_2O \rightleftharpoons CO + H_2$, ii, 1161.
Ghosh, *J. C.*, and *J.* **Mukherjee**, photochemical reaction between bromine and tartaric acid in aqueous solution. I., ii, 1179.
Ghosh, *J. C.* See also *K. M.* **Chakravarty**.
Ghosh, *R. N.*, specific heat of liquids, ii, 275.
electrical conductivity of heated gas, ii, 461.
duration of fluorescence of mercury vapour, ii, 1026.
Ghosh, *R. N.* See also *N. K.* **Sur**.
Ghosh, *S.*, and *N. R.* **Dhar**, adsorption. IX. Influence of various substances and importance of the adsorption of anions in the coagulation of arsenious and antimonious sulphide sols, ii, 386.
adsorption. X. Coagulation of diluted sols by electrolytes, acclimatisation, and behaviour towards mixed electrolytes, ii, 511.
coagulation of Prussian blue and ferric hydroxide sols, ii, 778.
Giacomini, *F. A.*, molecular heats of gases at low temperatures, ii, 757.
Gianfranceschi, *G.*, theory of the Zeeman effect, ii, 830.
Gibbs, *H. D.* See *W. M.* **Clark**, and *B.* **Cohen**.
Gibbs, *R. E.*, *X*-ray investigation of the lower members of the fatty acid series, ii, 269.
variation with temperature of the intensity of reflexion of *X*-rays from quartz and its bearing on the crystal structure, ii, 367.

Gibbs, *W. M.*, *H. W.* **Batchelor**, and *H. P.* **Magnuson**, effects of alkali salts on bacteriological activities in soil. I. Ammonification. II. Nitrification. III. Ammonification, nitrification, and crop yield, i, 1030.

Gibson, *C. S.*, and *J. L.* **Simonsen**, formation of *d*-2:2:4-trimethyl*cyclo*hexan-3-one-1-carboxylic acid from *d*-camphorquinone, i, 919.

Gibson, *C. S.* See also *H. C.* **Bell**, *H.* **Burton**, and *W. M.* **Colles**.

Gibson, *D. T.*, *C. J.* **Miller**, and *S.* **Smiles**, syntheses of disulphoxides, i, 1137.

Gibson, *G. P.*, nitro derivatives of *o*-cresol, i, 388.

Gibson, *K. S.*, tests on the accuracy of measurement with the rotatory dispersion colorimetric photometer, ii, 934.

Gibson, *R. A.*, mechanism of Kolbe's electrosynthesis, ii, 312.

Gibson, *R. E.*, *R. W. G.* **Wyckoff**, and *H. E.* **Merwin**, valerite and μ-calcium carbonate, ii, 1183.

Gicklhorn, *J.*, and *R.* **Keller**, selective vital staining, i, 468.

Giddings, *G. W.* See *G. F.* **Rouse**.

Gidon, *M.* See *E.* **Canals**.

Giemsa, *G.*, and *K.* **Bonath**, cinchona alkaloids. VI. Action of sulphuric acid on hydrocinchonine, hydroquinine, hydroquinidine, and quinine; *apo*quinine, i, 291.

Gierisch, *W.*, determination of pentosans in wood, i, 1122.

Giesel, *W.* See *R.* **Stollé**.

Gieseler, *H.*, and *W.* **Grotrian**, completion of the series in the arc spectrum of lead, ii, 1103.

Gigon, *A.*, effect of continued administration of sugar on the formation of glycogen, i, 192.

synthesis and degradation of carbohydrates in the organism, i, 463.

variations in the hydrogen-ion concentration of the blood under different conditions. I. Effect of single administrations of nutrient substances. II. Effect of insulin and other organ extracts, i, 1219.

Gigon, *A.*, and *W.* **Brauch**, synthesis and degradation of carbohydrates in the organism. II., i, 611.

Gilard, *P.* See *A.* **Lacrenier**.

Gilbert, *C. S.* See *F. B.* **Kenrick**.

Gilbert, *E. C.*, electrometric titration of hydrazine and its salts, ii, 239.

Gilbert, *H. W.*, and *P. E.* **Shaw**, electrical charges arising at a liquid–gas interface, ii, 795.

Gilbert, *L. F.*, system, chromium trioxide–boric acid–water, ii, 869.

Gilbert, *M.*, and *J. C.* **Bock**, determination of sugar in small amounts of blood, i, 179.

Gill, *A. F.* See *W. F.* **Seyer**.

Gillespie, *L. J.*, equation for the Haber equilibrium, ii, 294, 532.

equilibrium pressures of individual gases in mixtures and the mass-action law for gases, ii, 532.

Gillot, *P.*, extraction of maltose from tubers of *Mercurialis perennis*, L., i, 487.

characteristics of oils of the *Euphorbiaceæ*, i, 760.

seeds of *Mercurialis*, i, 1224.

Gilman, *H.*, and *N. J.* **Beaber**, preparation of hydrocarbons by the reaction between alkyl sulphonates and organo-magnesium halides, i, 802.

alkylation of mercaptans by means of sulphonic esters, i, 811.

Gilman, *H.*, *N. J.* **Beaber**, and *C. H.* **Myers**, reaction between aryl sulphonates and organo-magnesium halides, i, 1057.

Gilman, *H.*, and *W. B.* **King**, reactions of substituted mercapto-magnesium halides, i, 810.

Gilman, *H.*, and *H. H.* **Parker**, optimum conditions for the preparation of *n*-valeric acid from magnesium butyl bromide and carbon dioxide, i, 228.

reaction between magnesium organohalides and cupric chloride, i, 237.

Gilman, *H.*, and *R. M.* **Pickens**, correlation of some aromatic types with physiological action; local anæsthetics containing the furan, thiophen, and pyrrole nuclei, i, 333.

mechanism of reduction of azobenzene by magnesium organo-halides, i, 1336.

Gilman, *H.*, and *F.* **Schulze**, quantitative colour test for the Grignard reagent, ii, 1011.

Gilman, *H.*, and *J. B.* **Shumaker**, reaction between disubstituted acetylenic hydrocarbons and the Grignard reagent, i, 493.

Gilman, *H.*, *L. E.* **Smith**, and *H. H.* **Parker**, constitution of disulphoxides, i, 656.

Gilman, *H.*, and *C. C.* **Vernon**, 2-chloromethylfuran from 2-furylcarbinol, i, 53.

Gilmour, *G. van B.*, invert-sugar as a reagent for boric acid determinations, ii, 68.

Gilta, *G.*, crystalline form of organic derivatives of arsenic. II., ii, 93.
Ginsburg, *J. M.*, respiration apparatus for plant and soil studies, i, 1120.
composition and appearance of soya-bean plants grown in culture solutions each lacking a different essential element, i, 1121.
Giordani, *F.*, behaviour of diaphragm electrolysers with circulation of the alkali chlorides. IV., ii, 550.
behaviour of diaphragm electrolysers with circulation of the alkali chlorides. V., ii, 551.
chemico-physical investigations on the catholyte of diaphragm electrolysers with circulation of the sodium chloride, ii, 551.
Giordani, *F.* See also *M.* **Bakunin**.
Giorgi, *G.*, reduction of picric acid in the liver, kidney, and spleen, i, 733.
Girard, *A.*, and *E.* **Fourneau**, separation and determination of bismuth, ii, 1207.
Girard, *A.* See also *C.* **Levaditi**.
Girard, *R.*, action of dilute acid solutions on ferrous metals, ii, 879.
action of sodium chloride on ferrous metals, ii, 1192.
Girardet, *F.* See *P.* **Lasseur**.
Giribaldo, *D.*, rational notation for the expression of the reaction of solutions, ii, 325.
Girndt, *O.*, choline as the hormone of peristalsis. VIII. Does intestinal choline originate from the suprarenal bodies? IX. Inability of isolated intestinal wall to produce choline, i, 1363.
Gisiger, *F.* See *H.* **Rupe**.
Gittleman, *I.* See *B.* **Kramer**.
Giua, *M.* [with *G.* **Guastalla**], polymerisation of cinnamylideneacetophenone derivatives, i, 1283.
Giua, *M.*, and *E.* **Monath**, chloro-acetato compounds of quadrivalent titanium, i, 531.
Giua, *M.*, and *R.* **Petronio**, constitution of benzene and substitution processes in the benzene nucleus, i, 1396.
Gjaldbaek, *J. K.*, solubility of magnesium hydroxide. I. Existence of different modifications of magnesium hydroxide, ii, 652.
solubility of magnesium hydroxide. II. Solubility products and dissociation constants of the magnesium hydroxides, ii, 653.
potential difference between 0·1*N* and 3·5*N* calomel electrodes, ii, 1066.
Gladstone, *R. J.* See *J. W.* **Pickering**.
Glaser, *A.*, new phenomenon in the diamagnetism of gases, ii, 82.
new property of diamagnetic gases at low pressures, ii, 642.
Glaser, *E.*, and *L.* **Wittner**, blood-sugar depressant action of plant extracts and oxydases; detection of enzymes in insulin, i, 209.
Glaser, *F.*, psychological effects on the calcium content of blood-serum; [psychophysical reactions], i, 860.
Glaser, *R. W.*, hydrogen-ion concentrations in the blood of insects, i, 853.
Glasser, *O.* See *H.* **Fricke**.
Glassett, *J. W.* See *S. O.* **Rawling**.
Glasstone, *S.*, electrolytic polarisation. I. Cathodic overvoltage of lead, ii, 43.
electrolytic polarisation. II. Cathodic overvoltage of mercury, ii, 133.
overvoltage and surface forces at the lead cathode, ii, 301.
influence of hydrogen-ion concentration on the colorimetric determination of pyrogallol and pyrocatechol derivatives, ii, 331.
effect of small alternating currents on some polarised electrodes, ii, 548.
modified electrometric method for the determination of hydrogen-ion concentration, ii, 822.
electrolytic polarisation. III. The diffusion layer, ii, 979.
Glattfield, *J. W. E.*, and *L. P.* **Sherman**, "C_4-saccharinic acids." III. Preparation of *dl*-$\alpha\beta$-dihydroxy*iso*-butyric acid and some of its derivatives, i, 881.
Gleason, *J. M.* See *F. G.* **Wick**.
Gleditsch, (*Mlle.*) *E.*, atomic weight of chlorine, ii, 174.
Gleditsch, (*Mlle.*) *E.*, and *E.* **Botolfsen**, *X*-ray spectra of praseodymium, neodymium, and samarium, ii, 612.
Gleditsch, (*Mlle.*) *E.*, (*Mme.*) **Dorenfeldt**, and *O. W.* **Berg**, determination of the atomic weight of a mixture of lead isotopes present in clevite from Aust-Agdar, Norway, ii, 732.
Gley, *E.*, and *J.* **Cheymol**, presence of iodine in the venous blood of the thyroid, i, 456.
Gley, *E.* See also *R.* **Arnold**.
Glocker, *G.*, critical potential of methane and its absorption in the ultra-violet, ii, 262.
Glocker, *R.*, deformation- and recrystallisation-structure of metals, ii, 272.
Glocker, *R.*, and *W.* **Frohnmayer**, Röntgen-spectroscopic determination of the proportion by weight of an element in mixtures and compounds, ii, 270.

Glockler, *G.*, double impacts by electrons in helium, ii, 617.
predicted ionisation-potentials of niton and hydrofluoric acid, ii, 1105.
Gluschke, *A.* See *G.* **Schroeter**.
Gnädinger, *F.* See *H.* **Lecher**.
Goard, *A. K.*, and *E. K.* **Rideal**, surface tension of aqueous phenol solutions, ii, 510.
surface tension of aqueous phenol solutions. II. Activity and surface tension, ii, 961.
Godchot, *M.*, octahydrophenazine, i, 436.
Godchot, *M.*, and *P.* **Bedos**, chlorination of 1-methyl*cyclo*hexan-4-one, i, 258.
the two 1:3-dimethyl*cyclo*hexan-4-ones and the corresponding dimethyl*cyclo*hexanols, i, 537.
Godden, *W.* See *M. B.* **Richards**.
Godinho, *A. P.*, appearance of red colouring matter (in the urine) after administration of pure chlorophyll. II., i, 460.
Goebel, *F.* See *P.* **Pfeiffer**.
Goebel, *W. F.*, derivatives of citraconic acid. I. Synthesis of methyltartaric acid and decomposition of dihydroxymaleic acid, i, 1038.
Gönningen, *H.* See *H.* **Remy**.
Goens, *E.* See *E.* **Grüneisen**.
Göring, *E.* See *G.* **Heller**.
Goetz, *A.*, thermoelectric behaviour of pure iron at its transition points, ii, 187.
glow electronic emission at transition and melting points, ii, 459.
connexion between thermo-electric power and space lattice for pure iron, ii, 485.
Götz, *F.* See *F.* **Henrich**.
Götzky, *S.* See *G.* **Schroeter**.
Goez, *W.* See *W.* **Fraenkel**.
Goiffon, *R.*, determination of the total organic acids of urine; their relationship to nitrogen nutrition and to ketonuria, i, 459.
Gokhale, *A. G.*, mahua flowers as raw material for the acetone fermentation process, i, 1216.
Goldberg, *W.* See *A.* **Henwood**.
Goldberger, *A. von.* See *G.* **Bredig**.
Goldberger, *J.*, and *W. F.* **Tanner**, pellagra-preventive action of dried beans, caseinogen, dried milk, and brewer's yeast, i, 1517.
Goldblatt, *M. W.*, determination of acetoacetic acid and β-hydroxybutyric acid in urine, i, 1204.
Goldschmidt, *H.*, and *H.* **Aarflot**, conductivity of acids of medium strength in methyl alcohol, and their catalytic action, ii, 976.
Goldschmidt, *H.*, and *P.* **Dahll**, conductivity and catalytic action of the three strong halogen acids in methyl and ethyl alcohol, ii, 128.
Goldschmidt, *H.*, *S.* **Johnsen**, and *E.* **Overwien**, diazoamino conversion, ii, 138.
Goldschmidt, *S.*, and *F.* **Christmann**, constitution of nitroso compounds, i, 649.
Goldschmidt, *S.*, *R.* **Endres**, and *R.* **Dirsch**, reactions of ethyl hypochlorite with organic substances, i, 502.
Goldschmidt, *S.*, and *H.* **Schüssler**, action of chlorine monoxide on organic compounds, i, 497.
Goldschmidt, *S.*, and *C.* **Steigerwald**, degradation of proteins by hypobromite, i, 1109.
Goldschmidt, *S.*, *A.* **Vogt**, and *M. A.* **Bredig**, univalent oxygen. IV., i, 1434.
Goldsworthy, *L. J.*, resolution of *trans-cyclo*butane-1:2-dicarboxylic acid, i, 33.
Gollwitzer-Meier, *K.*, dependence of the excitability of the respiratory centre on a definite ionic equilibrium in the blood, i, 177.
chemical regulation of respiration in blood of alkaline reaction, i, 177.
connexion between the reaction and the total ionic equilibrium of the blood, i, 1482.
Gollwitzer-Meier, *K.*, and *C.* **Kroetz**, chemistry of the blood during sleep, i, 322.
Golse, *J.*, micro-determination of urea and ammonium salts, i, 609.
Gomberg, *M.*, and *L. C.* **Anderson**, 3:3′:3″-trimethylaurin (*o*-cresaurin) and 3:3′:3″-trimethyl-*N*:*N*′:*N*″-triphenylpararosaniline (triphenylros-*o*-toluidine), i, 1064.
Gomberg, *M.*, and *G. C.* **Forrester**, triphenylmethyl. XXXIV. 2:5-, 2:4-, and 3:4-Dimethoxytriphenylmethyls, i, 1266.
Gomberg, *M.*, and *W. J.* **McGill**, tautomerism of *o*-hydroxytriarylcarbinols which contain naphthyl groups, i, 1269.
Gomberg, *M.*, and *H. R.* **Snow**, condensation of carbon tetrachloride and phenol: aurin, i, 660.
Gombos, *H.*, lack of correspondence between spectroscopic and spectrophotometric absorption maxima, ii, 178.
possibility of determining spectrophotometrically substances oxidisable by permanganate, ii, 237.
Gonell, *H. W.* See *R. O.* **Herzog**.

González, *A.*, isomerism of the crotonic acids, i, 629.
González, *F.* See *O.* **Hönigschmid**.
Goode, *K. G.*, continuous reading hydrogen-ion meter, ii, 1196.
Goodson, *J. A.*, and *T. A.* **Henry**, echitamine, i, 1166.
Goodwin, *G. M.*, and *H. J.* **Shelley**, sugar content of the cerebro-spinal fluid and its relation to the blood-sugar, i, 853.
Goodwin, *R. C.*, and *J. R.* **Bailey**, 2-phenylsemicarbazide, i, 318.
reduction of phenylhydrazones, i, 843.
Gorbatschev, *A.*, derivation of adsorption isotherms, ii, 959.
Gordon, *A. R.*, polarisation and concentration changes at the cathode during electrolysis of copper salts, ii, 549.
Gordon, *H. B.*, monochromatic illuminator for gas flames, ii, 588.
Gordon, *J.* See *J. W.* **McLeod**, and *H. R.* **Whitehead**.
Gordon, *N. E.* See *R. E.* **Marker**.
Gordonov, *T.*, pharmacology of proteinogenous cholines, i, 1502.
Gore, *H. C.*, effect of hydrogen-ion concentration on the determination of diastatic power by the polarimetric method, i, 335.
Gore, *S. N.*, detection and determination of indican in urine by the cotton-wool plug test, i, 186.
Gorgas, *A.* See *D.* **Holde**.
Gori, *G.*, determination of camphor in plants and industrial and pharmaceutical products, ii, 1009.
Goris, *A.*, and *M.* **Métin**, presence of two alkaloids in *Aconitum anthora*, L., i, 761.
chemical composition of the hybrid of *Aconitum anthora*, L., and *A. napellus*, i, 762.
Gorodissky, *H.*, micro-methods for the quantitative determination of brain lipins, i, 1487.
Gorr, *G.* See *C.* **Neuberg**.
Gorter, *K.*, chemical composition of the latex of *Hevea*, i, 622.
Gortner, *R. A.*, mechanism of the tyrosine–tyrosinase reaction, i, 474.
Gortner, *R. A.*, and *W. F.* **Hoffman**, determination of chlorides and sulphates in expressed plant-tissue fluids, i, 485.
evidence of a new amino-acid in proteins, i, 602.
Gortner, *R. A.*, and *W. M.* **Sandstrom**, proline and tryptophan as factors influencing the accuracy of Van Slyke's method for the determination of nitrogen distribution in proteins, ii, 908.
Gortner, *R. A.* See also *W. F.* **Hoffman**.
Gosman, *B. A.*, dropping mercury cathode. XI. Influence of anions, ii, 678.
Goss, *F. R.*, *C. K.* **Ingold**, and *J. F.* **Thorpe**, glutaconic acids. XVIII. Three-carbon tautomerism in the *cyclo*-propane series. IV., i, 549.
Gossner, *B.*, chemical constitution of the gehlenite–melilite group, ii, 821.
Goswami, *M. N.*, direct hydrogenation and dehydrogenation of acenaphthene, i, 127.
Goth, *E.* See *W.* **Hückel**.
Gottfried, *C.* See *Ernst* **Müller**.
Gottlieb, *E.*, propepsin in blood and urine, i, 742.
Gottschalk, *A.*, acetaldehyde in intermediary cell metabolism, i, 191.
hormonal regulation of intermediate carbohydrate metabolism. I. Importance of adrenaline and insulin in the utilisation of dextrose by warm-blooded animals, i, 481.
hormonal regulation of intermediate carbohydrate metabolism. II. Insulin–adrenaline antagonism in the frog, i, 1513.
Gottschalk, *A.*, and *C.* **Neuberg**, esterification of phosphoric acid by yeast, i, 337.
Gottschalk, *A.* See also *C.* **Neuberg**.
Goudsmit, *S.*, ground term of the neon spectrum, ii, 450.
determination of the terms in the lanthanum spectrum, ii, 454.
allocation of terms to some multiplets in the iron spectrum, ii, 611.
complex structure of spectra, ii, 725.
Goudsmit, *S.*, and *R. de L.* **Kronig**, intensities of the Zeeman components, ii, 917.
Goudsmit, *S.*, *J. van der* **Mark**, and *P.* **Zeeman**, magnetic resolution of the scandium spectrum. I., ii, 912.
Graaff, *W. C. de*, and *A. J.* **Le Fèvre**, bacterial fermentation, particularly in the *coli–typhosus* group, i, 478.
Grabbe, *H.* See *K.* **Ziegler**.
Graber, *M. E.*, optical constants of magnesium and zinc crystals, ii, 1041.
Grabfield, *G. P.*, and *A. M.* **Prentiss**, effect of iodides on the human nitrogen metabolism, i, 1002.
Grabowska, *M.*, and *S.* **Weil**, condensation of formaldehyde with *p*-aminoacetophenone, i, 260.
Gracanin, *M.* See *A.* **Nemec**.
Gränacher, *C.*, anhydrides of amino-acid derivatives, i, 594.
Gränacher, *C.* See also *P.* **Karrer**.

Graevenitz, *F. von*, fatty degeneration caused by some essential oils, i, 195.
pharmacological investigation of methylated guanidines, i, 734.
Graevenitz, *F. von*. See also *M.* **Schenck**.
Graf, *F.* See *H.* **Lecher**.
Grafe, *V.*, plant phosphatides, i, 1522.
Grafe, *V.*, and *V.* **Horvat**, water-soluble phosphatides from the root of the sugar beet. I., i, 1522.
Grafflin, *M. W.* See *M. S.* **Kharasch**.
Grafton, *E. H.* See *W. D.* **Harkins**.
Graham, *S.* See *G. H.* **Anderson**.
Graham, *V. A.* See *J. B.* **Sumner**.
Graire, *A.*, reduction of oxides of nitrogen in presence of sulphuric and sulphurous acids, ii, 227.
Grandadam, *R.*, purification and m. p. of potassium and sodium cyanides, ii, 704.
Grandadam, *R.* See also *L.* **Hackspill**.
Grandsire, *A.* See *H.* **Colin**.
Grant, *J.*, concentration cells in methyl alcohol. II. Solutions containing tetraethylammonium iodide, ii, 301.
Grant, *R.* See *A. R.* **Penfold**.
Grassner, *F.* See *W.* **Küster**.
Grau, *E.* See *R.* **Lorenz**.
Grau, *R.* See *K.* **Hess**, and *H.* **Ley**.
Gray, *G. W.*, and *G. D.* **Garbutt**, determination of phosphorus in the presence of vanadium, ii, 600.
Gray, *J. A.*, effective wave-lengths of γ-rays, ii, 84.
scattering and absorption of γ-rays, ii, 84.
Gray, *L. T. M.*, effect of colloids in the displacement of lead and copper from their salts by zinc, ii, 578.
Gray, *W. H.*, aromatic esters of acylecgonines, i, 829.
Gray, *W. H.* See also **Wellcome Foundation, Ltd.**
Graymore, *J.*, solvent action of trialkyltrimethylenetriamines on uric acid, i, 76.
Graz, *C.* See *L.* **Duparc**.
Greasley, *T.* See *F. S.* **Kipping**.
Greaves, *J. E.*, and *D. H.* **Nelson**, iron, sulphur, and chlorine contents of grains and the influence of irrigation water on them, i, 757.
Greaves, *R. H.*, and *J. A.* **Jones**, temper-brittleness of steels; susceptibility to temper-brittleness in relation of chemical composition, ii, 487.
Grebe, *L.*, variation of the energy absorbed by ionisation in air when excited by *X*-rays of varying wavelength, ii, 615.
Grebe, *L.*, and *L.* **Kriegesmann**, energy consumption in ionisation by *X*-rays of different wave-lengths, ii, 79.
Grebenshchikov, *J. V.* See *N. A.* **Pushin**.
Green, *G.*, law of force within the atom, ii, 466.
Green, *G.* See also *E. B. R.* **Prideaux**.
Green, *J. B.*, structure of the red lithium line 6708 Å., ii, 1013.
Green, *J. B.*, and *M.* **Petersen**, double excitation spectra of magnesium and related elements, ii, 451.
Greenberg, *D. M.*, and *C. L. A.* **Schmidt**, formation and ionisation of compounds of casein with alkali. I. Transport numbers of alkali caseinate solutions. II. Conductivities of alkali caseinate solutions. III. Electrochemical behaviour of racemic casein, ii, 129.
Greenewalt, *C. H.*, partial pressure of water out of aqueous solutions of sulphuric acid, ii, 493.
Greenwald, *I.*, new type of phosphoric acid compound from blood; effect of substitution on the rotation of *l*-glyceric acid, i, 712.
Jaffe's reaction for creatinine. II. Effect of substitution in the creatinine molecule and a possible formula for the red tautomeride, i, 839.
Jaffe's reaction for creatinine. III. 2:6-dinitrophenol, ii, 1212.
Greenwald, *I.*, *J.* **Gross**, and *J.* **Samet**, nature of sugar in normal urine. I. Comparison of dextrose equivalent of various sugars in different methods for determination of dextrose, i, 185.
nature of sugar in normal urine. II. Sugar excretion on various diets; influence of diet on dextrose tolerance; nature of action of insulin, i, 185.
Greenwood, *C. V.* See *H. B.* **Stocks**.
Greenwood, *G.*, crystal structure of cuprite and rutile, ii, 93.
crystallographic data for some organic compounds, ii, 1037.
Greer, *W. N.* See *C. A.* **Kraus**.
Greider, *C. E.* See *J. C. W.* **Frazer**, and *W. A.* **Patrick**.
Greig, *J. W.*, formation of mullite from cyanite, andalusite, and sillimanite, ii, 987.
Greig, *J. W.* See also *N. L.* **Bowen**.
Grenacher, *M.*, variation of dielectric constants of organic liquids with pressure, ii, 741.
Grenet, *L.*, iron–nickel and iron–cobalt equilibrium diagrams, ii, 973.

Grevemeyer, *C. F.* See *G.* **Tammann.**
Griebel, *C.*, occurrence of acetaldehyde in fruits and other parts of plants, i, 763.
Grieveson, *C. J. W.*, absorption of ultra-violet light in dilute solutions, ii, 472.
Griffith, *E.* See *F. N.* **Peters**, *jun.*
Griffith, *H. D.*, construction of Nernst filaments, ii, 896.
Griffith, *R. H.*, substituted carbonates derived from *p*-cresol, i, 135.
Griffith, *R. H.*, and *E.* **Hope**, synthesis of 5:5′-dibromo-6:6′-dimethoxy-2:2′-bisoxythionaphthen, i, 827.
Griffith, *R. O.*, and *A.* **McKeown**, photochemical and thermal decomposition of ozone, ii, 1080, 1168.
Griffith, *W. H.*, influence of diet on synthesis of hippuric acid, i, 1002.
Griffiths, *J. P.*, and *C. K.* **Ingold**, tautomerism of dyads. IV. Evidence of the tautomeric mobility of oximes, i, 1190.
Griffiths, *W. T.* See *J. L.* **Haughton.**
Grigaut, *A.*, determination of lecithin in blood, i, 453.
Grignard, *V.*, and *M.* **Dubien**, action of organo-magnesium compounds on Δγ-hepten-β-one and on its olefinic alcohol, i, 111.
Grignard, *V.*, and *R.* **Escourrou**, synthetic rhodinol, i, 772.
selective hydrogenation of geraniol, i, 772.
catalytic hydrogenation of nitriles under reduced pressure; synthesis of aldimines, i, 931.
Grignard, *V.*, and *A.* **Vesterman**, γ-hydroxy-β-ethylhexaldehyde and β-ethyl-Δβ-hexenaldehyde, i, 513.
Grilli, *V.* See *G.* **Sani.**
Grimm, *H. G.*, structure and molecular dimensions of non-metallic hydrides, ii, 1123.
Grimm, *H. G.* See also *W.* **Biltz.**
Grindley, *G. C.*, and *A. M.* **Tyndall**, mobility in air of ions produced in another gas, ii, 80.
Grischkevitsch-Trochimovski, *E.*, action of nitrous acid on the nitrile of aminomalonic acid, i, 1104.
Grischkevitsch-Trochimovski, *E.*, and *L.* **Kotko**, structure of dicyanotriazole, i, 1104.
Grischkevitsch-Trochimovski, *E.*, and *A.* **Semencov**, condensation of aldehydes with aminomalononitrile, i, 1069.
Groc, (*Mlle.*) *M.* See **Javillier.**
Groebbels, *F.*, and *F.* **Sperfeld**, vitamins. IV. Influence of avitaminosis on gastric digestion of white mice, i, 1514.
Groebe, *W.* See *K.* **Brand.**
Gróh, *J.*, cause of the colour change in cobalt chloride solutions, ii, 963.
Gróh, *J.*, and *I.* **Kelp**, diffusion of iodine in pure and mixed solvents, ii, 1049.
Grollman, *A.*, combination of phenol-red and proteins, i, 1000.
Grollman, *A.*, and *J. C. W.* **Frazer**, vapour-pressure lowering of aqueous sulphuric acid solutions at 25°, ii, 398.
Grollman, *A.* See also *D. I.* **Macht.**
Gromelski, *A.*, influence of the method of obtaining serum on its protein concentration, i, 95.
Groot, *W. de*, measurements on small tungsten arcs, ii, 1137.
Gross, *E.*, and *A.* **Terenin**, fine structure of optically excited spectrum lines, ii, 915.
Gross, *F.*, selective photo-electric effect on metallic films prepared in various ways, ii, 344.
constitution of magnetic iron, ii, 1134.
Gross, *J.* See *I.* **Greenwald.**
Gross, *L.* See *P.* **Eggleton.**
Gross, *P.*, and *O.* **Halpern**, dilution laws and distribution coefficients of strong electrolytes from the Debye theory, ii, 117.
mixed electrodes of the second type, ii, 405.
parameters depending on temperature in statistics: the Debye theory of electrolytes, ii, 866.
electrolytes in solutions of low dielectric constant, ii, 1152.
Grosse, *A. von*, relationships between hydrogen and alkyl compounds of non-metals, ii, 843.
Grosse, *A. von.* See also *E.* **Krause.**
Grotrian, *W.* See *H.* **Gieseler.**
Grube, *G.*, hydrogen overvoltage at arsenic cathodes, ii, 43.
Grube, *G.*, and *L.* **Baumeister**, influence of light and *X*-rays on anodically polarised platinum electrodes, ii, 46.
Grube, *G.*, and *M.* **Staesche**, determination of equilibria between stages of oxidation by potential measurements. II. Manganese in phosphoric acid solution, ii, 893.
Gruber-Rehenburg, *R.* See *R.* **Kremann.**
Grün, *A.*, and *F.* **Wittka**, oxidation of unsaturated fatty acids, i, 1377.
Grün, *S.* See *M.* **Kohn.**
Grünbaum, *A.* See *J.* **Snapper.**
Grüneisen, *E.*, and *E.* **Goens**, metal crystals. I. and II., ii, 22.
metal crystals. III. Thermal expansion of zinc and cadmium, ii, 488.

Grüss, *J.*, mechanism of action of hydrogenase in the cell, i, 738.
Grützmacher, *M.*, dielectric constants of liquid mixtures, ii, 263.
Grützner, *M.* See *A.* **Lottermoser**.
Gruhn, *E.*, excretion of the stereo-isomeric cocaines in the urine and their relation to toxicity, i, 736.
Grumbach, *A.*, surface phenomena in photo-electric elements with a fluorescent liquid, ii, 549.
Grundherr, *G. E. von*. See *R.* **Kuhn**.
Grundmann, *W.*, preparation of well-defined silica acid sols, ii, 775.
Grunert, *H.*, internal friction of aqueous sulphate solutions, ii, 859.
Grunmach, *L.*, and *G.* **Schweikert**, surface tension of "tetralin," "decalin," and lubricating oil, ii, 31.
Gruskin, *B.*, determination of urea and sugar in blood, i, 1113.
Guastalla, *G.* See *M.* **Giua**.
Guckel, *M.* See *H.* **Kohn**.
Gucker, *F. T.* See *T. W.* **Richards**.
Gudden, *B.*, and *R.* **Pohl**, photo-electric primary current in sodium chloride crystals, ii, 343.
mechanism of the photo-electric primary current in crystals, ii, 344.
electron conduction in crystals, ii, 943.
Günther, *F.* See *R.* **Meyer-Bisch**.
Günther, *P.*, viscosities of gases [hydrogen and helium] at low temperatures, ii, 100.
Günther, *P.*, and *G.* **Wilcke**, Röntgen spectroscopic method of quantitative analysis, ii, 237.
Günther-Schulze, *A.*, cathode fall, current density, and dark space in mixtures of gases which do not react chemically, ii, 341.
processes in the vacuum mercury arc, ii, 341.
pseudo-high vacuum, ii, 342.
work of escape of positive ions, ii, 342.
relation between energy of escape of electrons and electrochemical normal potential, ii, 477, 546.
electrolysis with gas cathodes, ii, 549.
chemical reactions in the glow discharge, ii, 553.
Günzel, *E.*, and *E.* **Marcus**, lead bromate and diacetato-diplumbobromate, ii, 1086.
Guernsey, *E. W.*, and *M. S.* **Sherman**, mechanism of the fixation of nitrogen as sodium cyanide, ii, 889.
Guertler, *W.*, and *T.* **Liepus**, chemical resistance of metals and alloys, especially those containing molybdenum, ii, 1146.
Guéry, *F.*, magnetic field of a moving electron, ii, 252.
Guest, *H. H.*, preparation of primary acetylenic alcohols, i, 627.
Guggenbühl, *G. A.* See *H.* **Rupe**.
Guha, *P. C.*, and *S. C.* **De**, hetero-ring formations with thiocarbohydrazide, i, 599.
Guha, *P. C.*, and *H. P.* **Rây**, constitution of the so-called dithiourazole of Martin Freund. III. Synthesis of some monosubstituted thiodiazoles, i, 702.
Guha, *P. C.*, and *S. K.* **Ray**, *o*-aminophenylhydrazine and some interesting heterocyclic compounds derived from it, i, 1461.
Guichard, *F.* See *E.* **André**.
Guichard, *M.*, dynamic study of dehydration by means of a hydrostatically-compensated balance, ii, 427.
rate of dehydration in the system, water–alumina, ii, 558.
rapidity of dehydration at increasing temperature, ii, 559.
Guillaumin, *A. J. A.* See *L. J.* **Simon**.
Guinot, *H.*, method and laboratory apparatus for dehydrating alcohol, i, 1229.
Guittonneau, *G.*, ammonification of amino-nitrogen by the *Microsiphoneæ* of the soil, i, 106.
utilisation of mineral nitrogen by the *Microsiphoneæ* of the soil, i, 341.
formation of thiosulphates at the expense of sulphur by micro-organisms of the soil, i, 766.
conversion of sulphur into sulphate by micro-organisms of the soil, i, 1218.
Gulevitsch, *W.* [mechanism of the catalytic reduction of oximes], i, 653.
Gulland, *J. M.*, and *R.* **Robinson**, synthetical experiments in the naphthyridine groups, i, 1186.
Gunnaiya, *D.* See *A. L.* **Narayan**.
Gunnelius, *A.* See *E.* **Oman**.
Guntz, *A.*, and *F.* **Benoit**, analysis of lithium minerals, ii, 1202.
Gupta, *B. K. S.* See *A. C.* **Sircar**.
Gupta, *I. S.* See *G. C.* **Chakravarti**.
Gupta, *P. N. D.* See *P. R.* **Rây**.
Gupta, *R. S.* See *M.* **Prasad**, and *D. L.* **Shrivastava**.
Gupta, *S. R. D.* See *E.* **Stiasny**.
Gurchot, *C.* See *W. D.* **Bancroft**.
Gurevitsch, *W. G.* See *W. F.* **Timoféev**.

Gurney, *R. W.*, ionisation by α-particles in monatomic and diatomic gases, ii, 256.
stopping-power of gases for α-particles of different velocities, ii, 256.
Gurvitsch, *L.*, colloidal properties of soap solutions, ii, 517.
Guss, *A. B.* See *L. A.* **Congdon**.
Gustafson, *F. G.*, hydrogen-ion concentration of plant juices. I. Changes in the hydrogen-ion concentration of plants during their development, i, 1023.
diurnal changes in acidity of *Bryophyllum calycinum*, i, 1221.
Gustavson, *K. H.*, effect of sodium chloride on hydrogen-ion concentration and stability towards alkali of chromic chlorides, ii, 1086.
Gutbier, *A.*, dialysis of easily decomposable colloidal systems, ii, 965.
Gutbier, *A.*, and *H.* **Brintzinger** [with *W.* **Bubam**], composition of the ash evolved from the volcano Acatenango in Guatemala on June 12th, 1925, ii, 1195.
Gutbier, *A.*, and *T.* **Kautter**, colloidal bismuth, ii, 860.
Gutbier, *A.*, and *H. O.* **Meyer**, colloidal lead dioxide from lead tetra-acetate, ii, 290.
Gutbier, *A.*, and *W.* **Niemann**, isomeric potassium pentachlororuthenites, ii, 231.
Guth, *B.*, higher fungi. XVIII. The muscarine question, i, 1247.
Gutmann, *A.*, action of normal sodium arsenite on azido compounds, i, 84.
sodium arsenite as a reagent for loosely-combined halogen, ii, 238.
sodium arsenite as a reagent for loosely-combined reactive oxygen, sulphur, and nitrogen, i, 1059.
Guttmann, *L. W.* See *M.* **Kohn**.
Guy, *W. G.* See *W. D.* **Harkins**.
Guye, *C. E.*, *P.* **Mercier**, and *J. J.* **Weiglé**, explosion potential in carbon dioxide at high pressures, ii, 490.
Guyot, *J.*, Volta effect between metals and electrolytes, ii, 402.
Gyemant, *A.*, measurement of fluorescence of solids, ii, 13.
mechanism of breakdown of damp liquid insulators, ii, 1028.
György, *P.*, problem of permeability, i, 322.
calcium ionisation in the blood, i, 324.
effect of neutral salts on the excretion of acids in the urine, i, 459.
György, *P.* See also *T.* **Brehme**, and *R.* **Essinger**.
Gyulai, *Z.*, quantum equivalent for photo-electric conductivity in sodium chloride crystals, ii, 476.
absorption process in photo-electrically-conducting sodium chloride crystals, ii, 837.

H.

Haag, *W.* See *Erich* **Schmidt**.
Haar, *A. W. van der*, saponins and related substances. XI., XII., and XIII., i, 50.
saponins and related substances. XIV. Structure of hederagenin: an example of steric hindrance, i, 946.
Haas, *G.*, and *E. F.* **Schlesinger**, determination of free phenol and cresol in small amounts of blood and its prognostic significance in cases of poisoning, i, 334.
Haas, *P.*, and *T. G.* **Hill**, *Mercurialis*. I. Development of a blue pigment on drying, i, 759.
Mercurialis. II. Occurrence of a chromogen showing a remarkable avidity for free oxygen, i, 759.
Haas, *R.* See *W.* **Küster**.
Haase, *W.* See *E. H.* **Riesenfeld**.
Haber, *F.*, practical results of the theoretical development of chemistry, ii, 395.
Haber, *F.*, and *J.* **Jaenicke**, Rhine water, ii, 997.
Hackl, *O.*, certain and exact establishment of the end-point in the titration of manganese, ii, 440.
direct determination of tervalent iron in silicates insoluble in acids; use of the method in determining the ratio of ferric to ferrous iron after decomposition of the mineral with sulphuric and hydrofluoric acids, ii, 1004.
Hackmann, *C.* See *F.* **Kieferle**.
Hackspill, *L.*, and *R.* **Grandadam**, displacement of alkali metals by iron, ii, 233.
reduction of metallic oxides by alkali cyanides, ii, 419.
Haden, *R. L.*, modification of the Kramer–Tisdall method for the determination of sodium in blood, i, 1112.
preparation of colloidal gold solution by the Mellanby–Anwyl–Davies technique, ii, 895.
Haden, *R. L.*, and *T. G.* **Orr**, chemical constituents of the blood of the dog, i, 1484.
Hadley, *A. C.* See *M.* **Nierenstein**.
Haebler, *W. T.* See *P.* **Karrer**.

Häffner, *H.* See *B.* **Emmert.**
Hägglund, *E.*, unsaturated aldehydes and their relation to α-lignin, i, 643.
homogeneity of α-lignin, i, 1026.
Hägglund, *E.*, and *A. M.* **Augustson**, relation between alcoholic fermentation and hydrogen-ion concentration. I., i, 476.
Haehn, *H.*, and *A.* **Pülz**, new oxido-reduction system and its biochemical significance, i, 858.
Haemmerli, *A.* See *E.* **Herzfeld.**
Händel, *M.*, detoxicating function of the liver. I. Coupling of sulphuric acid and of glycuronic acid in liver diseases, i, 610.
Händel, *M.* See also *A.* **Benatt**, and *J. A.* **Collazo.**
Haenny, *E.* See *F.* **Kehrmann.**
Haerdi, *W.*, and *J. F.* **Thorpe**, conditions underlying the formation of unsaturated and cyclic compounds from halogenated open-chain derivatives. VII. Influence of the phenyl group on the formation of the *cyclo*propene ring, i, 923.
Haeseler, *P. R.*, preparation of diacetonamine, i, 644.
Häusler, *H.*, and *O.* **Loewi**, insulin and the distribution of sugar between fluid and non-fluid systems, i, 753.
Haffner, *F.*, and *T.* **Komiyama**, pharmacological assay of preparations of thyroid gland, i, 1119.
Hafner, *E. A.*, and *L.* **Kürthy**, salting-out, ii, 283.
Hagedorn, *H. C.*, apparatus for the graphic recording of oxygen consumption and carbon dioxide output, especially adapted for clinical work, i, 177.
Hagem, *O.* See *T.* **Gaarder.**
Hagene, *P.* See *R.* **Fosse.**
Hager, *E.* See *E.* **Philippi.**
Hager, *G.*, determination of the acidity of mineral soils, i, 489.
Haggard, *H. W.*, toxicology of hydrogen sulphide, i, 1357.
Hahn, *A.*, and *H.* **Fasold**, salt-formation between creatine and sodium hydroxide, ii, 653.
reciprocal conversion of creatine and creatinine, i, 1496.
Hahn, *D. A.*, and *A. G.* **Renfrew**, synthesis of the polypeptide-hydantoin: 1-methyl-4-*p*-hydroxybenzylhydantoin-3-acetic acid, i, 581.
Hahn, *F. L.*, conversion of cupric into cuprous sulphide by heating in a current of hydrogen, ii, 160.
determination of magnesium in presence of aluminium, ii, 601.
Hahn, *F. L.*, detection of minute quantities of material at very great dilution, i, 1095.
Hahn, *F. L.*, and *G.* **Jaeger**, sensitive reaction for nitrate, ii, 1199.
contradictions and errors in analytical chemistry. VI. Ferrous sulphate test for nitrate and nitrite and the diphenylamine reaction, ii, 1199.
Hahn, *F. L.*, and *S.* **Scheiderer**, contradictions and errors in analytical chemistry. V. Precipitation of magnesium ammonium phosphate from solutions containing aluminium, ii, 69.
Hahn, *F. L.*, and *H.* **Wolf**, stable triammine salts, i, 813.
separation of arsenic and antimony by distillation, ii, 68.
complexes with two unsymmetrical co-ordination valencies, ii, 578.
Hahn, *F. V. von*, electrosynthesis of sulphide hydrosols, ii, 522.
colloid chemistry of the vitamin problem, ii, 664.
Hahn, *O.*, capacity for emanating of finely-divided precipitates as a means of determining surface variation, ii, 177.
isotopes of uranium, ii, 921.
Hahn, *O.*, and *L.* **Meitner**, β-ray spectrum of radium, ii, 9.
Haines, *L. B.*, and *H.* **Adkins**, reaction of certain organic compounds with nitrogen pentoxide, i, 801.
Haines, *T. M.* See (*Sir*) *W. J.* **Pope.**
Haines, *W. B.*, physical properties of soils. I. Mechanical properties concerned in cultivation, i, 876.
Haken, *W.* See *F.* **Paneth.**
Halban, *H. von*, nature of the undissociated acids, ii, 511.
absorption of light by solutions of electrolytes, ii, 1083.
Haldane, *J.* See *J. B.* **Shoesmith.**
Haldane, *J. B. S.*, production of acidosis by ingestion of magnesium chloride and strontium chloride, i, 723.
Haldane, *J. B. S.* See also *G. E.* **Briggs.**
Hale, *C.* See *D. T.* **Englis.**
Hall, *A. L.* See *G. A.* **Molengraaff.**
Hall, *E. H.*, number of free electrons with a metal, ii, 252.
the four transverse effects and their relations in certain metals, ii, 846.
Hall, *J. A.*, glucosides of the navel orange, i, 760.
Hall, *J. A.*, and *C. P.* **Wilson**, volatile constituents of Valencia orange juice, i, 1521.

Hall, *R. E.* See *W. H.* **Rinkenbach.**
Hall, *R. I. E.*, action of sodium on the acetates of *o*- and *p*-cresol, i, 23.
Hall, *W. J.* See *S. A.* **Shorter.**
Haller, *A.*, *C.* **Bauer**, and *P.* **Ramart**, syntheses with sodamide. XIII. Mono-, di-, and tri-allylacetophenones, alkylallylacetophenones, and allyl*iso*butyrones, i, 1260.
Haller, *A.*, and *R.* **Cornubert**, constitution of the dimethyl*cyclo*pentanone and dimethyl*cyclo*hexanone obtained by methylation in presence of sodamide, i, 1070, 1071.
Haller, *A.*, and *F. S.* **Legagneur**, diketones and mixed ketones derived from the α-mononitrile of camphoric acid and from methyl cyanocampholate, i, 683.
action of magnesium methyl iodide on esters of camphoric acid α-mononitrile, i, 924.
Haller, *A.*, and *R.* **Lucas**, rotatory power of certain camphor derivatives, ii, 742.
Haller, *H. L.* See *J. A.* **Ambler**, and *P. A.* **Levene.**
Haller, *R.*, adsorption compounds. V., ii, 287.
Hallett, *L. T.* See *E. H.* **Archibald.**
Hallimond, *A. F.*, chemical classification of the mica group. I. Acid micas, ii, 819.
Halpern, *O.* See *P.* **Gross.**
Ham, *L. B.*, relation of spectral lines to mass variations within the atom, ii, 734.
theory of the fine structure of H and He+ lines, ii, 1098.
Hamann, *F.* See *O.* **Reisser.**
Hamburger, *R. J.*, and *A. von* **Szent-Györgyi**, influence of oxygen tension on biological oxidation, i, 709.
Hamer, (*Miss*) *F. M.*, reduction of the carbocyanines, i, 305.
Hamer, *R.*, photoelectric thresholds of elements, ii, 7.
Hamilton, *B.*, concentrations of inorganic substances in blood-serum and spinal fluid, i, 1352.
Hamilton, *C. S.*, and *R. T.* **Major**, symmetrical bisarsinoarylbenzamidocarbamides, i, 996.
Hamilton, *C. S.*, and *C.* **Sly**, action of alkyl chloroformates on aminoarylarsinic acids, i, 600.
Hamlin, *M. L.*, laboratory vacuum gauge, ii, 431.
Hammarsten, *E.*, osmotic pressure of electrolytes of high molecular weight, ii, 195.
Hammer, *W.*, and *H.* **Pychlau**, behaviour of the α-particles from radium-*F* in a longitudinal electric field, ii, 621.
Hammett, *F. S.*, bone growth. I. Changes in ash, organic matter, and water during growth in the albino rat, i, 1001.
bone growth. II. Changes in calcium, magnesium, and phosphorus of bone during growth. III. Changes in composition of ash, i, 1208.
refractometric studies of neutralisation, ii, 289.
Hammett, *L. P.*, and *C. T.* **Sottery**, reagent for aluminium, ii, 601.
Hammett, *L. P.* See also *H. T.* **Beans.**
Hammick, *D. L.*, and *J. A.* **Currie**, system, sodium sulphite–sodium hydroxide–water, ii, 869.
Hammond, *J.* See *H. E.* **Woodman.**
Hamsik, *A.*, oxyhæmin and its salts, i, 845.
hydroxyhæmin, i, 1476.
Hance, *F. E.*, inhibition of bumping in the determination of nitrogen in soil, i, 1032.
Hance, *F. E.* See also *L. M.* **Dennis.**
Hancock, *J. S.* See *A. F.* **Joseph.**
Handovsky, *H.*, colloidal composition of blood-serum; significance of cholesterol, i, 322.
structure of blood-serum, i, 715.
water metabolism and pharmacological action, ii, 36.
Handy, *J. A.*, and *L. F.* **Hoyt**, [determination of] ethyl phthalate. III., ii, 1210.
Hanemann, *H.*, recrystallisation phenomena as functions of the crystal growth after hot deformation, ii, 1134.
Hanke, *G.* See *G.-M.* **Schwab.**
Hanle, *W.*, influence of magnetic fields on the polarisation of resonance fluorescence, ii, 629.
Hann, *R. M.*, condensation of rhodanic acids with isatin; 3-arylrhodanylidene-$\Delta^{5:3'}$-oxindoles, i, 987.
condensation of isomeric tolyl-2-thio-4-ketothiazolidines (rhodanic acids) with substituted vanillins, i, 1105.
Hann, *R. M.*, and *J. F. T.* **Berliner**, toluidine derivatives. I. Quantitative preparation of 5-iodo-*o*-toluidine and some of its derivatives, i, 908.
Hann, *R. M.*, and *G. C.* **Spencer**, additive compounds of 3:5-dibromo-*o*-toluidine with metallic salts, i, 653.

Hann, *R. M.* See also *G. L.* **Keenan**, and *K. S.* **Markley**.
Hanot, (*Mlle.*) *M.*, width of rays in the Balmer series in the oscillating discharge, ii, 170.
Hans, *F.*, oxidation of tervalent chromium by silver oxide in alkaline solution, ii, 316.
Hanselmayer, *F.* See *A.* **Zinke**.
Hansen, *G.*, fine structure of hydrogen lines, ii, 1097.
Hansen, *K.*, alcohol tolerance in man, i, 1503.
Hansen, *T. S.*, diastase in the urine in pancreatic diseases, i, 856.
Hansen-Schmidt, *E.* See *H. P.* **Kaufmann**.
Hanson, *D.*, and (*Miss*) *G. W.* **Ford**, effects of impurities on copper. II. Effect of iron on copper, ii, 317.
Hanson, *D.*, and *M. L. V.* **Gaylor**, constitution of alloys of aluminium, copper, and zinc, ii, 974.
Hanson, *D.* See also *F. S.* **Tritton**.
Hantzsch, *A.*, isatoid and the so-called "isatole," i, 700.
supposed "3-hydroxyindazole" and the so-called "structural association" of G. Heller, i, 702.
nature of hydrogen halides, ii, 359.
nature of undissociated acids, ii, 512.
Hantzsch, *A.* [with *L.* **Wolf**], constitution of nitric acid and the nitronium salts formed from it by perchloric and sulphuric acids, ii, 634.
Hantzsch, *A.*, and *H.* **Carlsohn**, halides of the fourth group as homopolar compounds on the basis of an additive relationship in m. p., ii, 1043.
Hanzlik, *P. J.*, and *N. E.* **Presho**, salicylates. XV. Liberation of salicyl from and excretion of salicyl salicylate. XVI. Liberation of salicyl from and excretion of methyl salicylate, with a note on the irregular toxicity of the ester in man, i, 1501.
Happold, *F. C.*, and *H. S.* **Raper**, tyrosinase-tyrosine reaction. III. Supposed deaminising action of tyrosinase on amino-acids, i, 474.
Hara, *R.*, and *H.* **Miura**, synthesis of sodium cyanide from sodium sulphate or sodium chloride, i, 645.
Hara, *R.*, and *H.* **Sinozaki**, saturated vapour pressure of hydrocyanic acid, ii, 279.
catalytic oxidation of hydrogen cyanide, ii, 983.
Hara, *T.*, catalytic action. VIII. Catalytic reduction of β-naphthylamine, i, 536.
Hara, *T.*, and *S.* **Komatsu**, catalytic action. XVI. Synthesis of nitriles, i, 893.
Harada, *T.* See *C. A.* **Kraus**.
Harasty, *D.* See *E.* **Abel**.
Harden, *A.*, fermentation by dried yeast preparations, i, 1010.
Harder, *H.* See *H.* **Staudinger**.
Harder, *M.* See *K.* **Freudenberg**.
Harding, *L.*, artificial "saccharin" substances; synthesis of diphenyl-4:4′-dicarboxy-3:3′-sulphimide (diphenyl-4:3:4′:3′-dicarboxylicsulphinide), i, 670.
Harding, *V. J.*, *K. D.* **Allin**, *B. A.* **Eagles**, and *H. B. van* **Wyck**, effect of high fat diets on content of uric acid in blood, i, 604.
Harding, *V. J.*, *K. D.* **Allin**, and *H. B. van* **Wyck**, influence of sodium chloride on uric acid of blood, i, 94.
Harger, *R. N.*, additive compounds of quinol with aliphatic amines, i, 28.
oxidation of quinol in presence of aliphatic amines; formation of bisalkylaminobenzoquinones, i, 24.
Hargreaves, *R.*, proposed model for the α-particle, and some nuclear series, ii, 835.
Hári, *P.*, testing insulin preparations, i, 617.
Hariharan, *K. V.*, and *J. J.* **Sudborough**, bromo derivatives of *p*-methoxycinnamic acid, i, 1149.
Harington, *C. R.*, synthesis of 4-(3′:4′:5′-tri-iodophenyl)-2-pyrrolidone-5-carboxylic acid, i, 1094.
Harkins, *W. D.*, the separation of chlorine into isotopes (isotopic elements) and the whole number rule, ii, 1108.
orientation of molecules in the surfaces of liquids, ii, 1148.
Harkins, *W. D.*, and *H. S.* **Adams**, overvoltage as a function of current density and the effects of time, temperature, stirring, pressure, nature of surface, and of a superimposed alternating current, ii, 301.
Harkins, *W. D.*, and *N.* **Beeman**, oriented wedge theory of emulsions, ii, 1154.
Harkins, *W. D.*, and *G. L.* **Clark**, effect of sodium hydroxide on the surface tension of a solution of sodium nonoate, ii, 857.
Harkins, *W. D.*, and *E. H.* **Grafton**, unimolecular films on water; oriented adsorption of derivatives of benzene, ii, 658.
Harkins, *W. D.*, and *W. G.* **Guy**, radioactivity of potassium, rubidium, and other elements, ii, 1109.

Harkins, *W. D.*, and *H. M.* **McLaughlin**, unimolecular films between liquids: butyric acid between water and hexane, and acetic acid between water and benzene, ii, 771.
structure of films of water on salt solutions. I. Surface tension and adsorption for aqueous sodium chloride solutions, ii, 959.
Harkins, *W. D.*, and *J. W.* **Morgan**, multimolecular and unimolecular films, ii, 1148.
Harkins, *W. D.*, and *S. B.* **Stone**, isotopic composition and atomic weight of chlorine in meteorites, ii, 921.
isotopic composition of the element chlorine: the atomic weight of meteoric and terrestrial chlorine, ii, 1108.
Harkins, *W. D.* See also *L. J.* **Bircher**.
Harle, *J. A.* See *W. M.* **Thornton**.
Harman, *R. W.*, aqueous solutions of sodium silicates. I. Preparation and electrical conductivity, ii, 1065.
Harman, *R. W.*, and *F. P.* **Worley**, hydrolysis of alkali cyanides in aqueous solution, ii, 783.
Harned, *H. S.*, activity coefficient of sodium hydroxide in aqueous solution, ii, 397.
activity coefficient of sodium hydroxide in sodium chloride solutions, ii, 398.
activity coefficient of potassium hydroxide in potassium chloride solutions, ii, 398.
activity coefficient and ionic concentration product of water in sodium and potassium chloride solutions, ii, 538.
thermodynamics of solutions of simple electrolytes, ii, 977.
Harned, *H. S.*, and *M. H.* **Fleysher**, activity coefficients of hydrochloric acid in solutions of ethyl alcohol, ii, 538.
transference numbers of hydrochloric acid in solutions of ethyl alcohol, ii, 542.
Harned, *H. S.*, and *R. D.* **Sturgis**, free energy of sulphuric acid in aqueous sulphate solutions, ii, 538.
Harper, *H. J.*, determination of ammonia in soils, i, 224.
Harpuder, *K.*, pharmacological effects on the purine metabolism of men. I. Effect of sympathico- and vago-tropic drugs, i, 613.
Harris, *C. R.* See *S. A.* **Mahood**, and *A. S.* **Wheeler**.
Harris, *D. T.*, biological action of light, i, 1021.
Harris, *H.*, measurement of the dielectric constants of liquids, ii, 631.
Harris, *J.* See *O. L.* **Brady**.
Harris, *J. A.*, *W. F.* **Hoffmann**, and *A. H.* **Johnson**, reaction of the cotton plant, i, 758.
Harris, *J. A.*, *J. V.* **Lawrence**, and *Z. W.* **Lawrence**, chloride content of the leaf-tissue fluids of Egyptian and upland cotton, i, 216.
Harris, *L. J.*, combination of proteins, amino-acids, etc., with acids and alkalis and their combining weights as determined by physico-chemical measurements, i, 450.
acid–base titrations and equilibria of weak bases and acids, ii, 155.
Harrison, *D. C.*, catalytic action of traces of iron on the oxidation of cysteine and glutathione, i, 13.
Harrison, *G. A.*, solubilities of calcium soaps, ii, 190.
Harrison, *G. R.*, series limit absorption in sodium vapour, ii, 5.
relative transition probabilities in the sodium atom, ii, 734.
photographic sensitometry with fluorescent oils, ii, 930.
Harrison, *G. R.*, and *J. C.* **Slater**, line breadths and absorption probabilities in sodium vapour, ii, 911.
Harrison, *G. R.* See also *C. S.* **Forbes**.
Harrison, *J. B.*, occurrence of palladium and of rhodium in British Guiana, ii, 592.
Harrison, *J. B.*, and *C. L. C.* **Bourne**, occurrence of palladium amalgam (palladium mercuride) in British Guiana, ii, 593.
Harrison, *W. F.* See *G. T.* **Morgan**.
Hart, *E. B.*, *H.* **Steenbock**, and *C. A.* **Elvehjem**, calcium assimilation. V. Effect of light on calcium and phosphorus equilibrium in mature lactating animals, i, 108.
Hart, *E. B.*, *H.* **Steenbock**, *C. A.* **Elvehjem**, and *J.* **Waddell**, iron in nutrition. I. Nutritional anæmia on whole milk diets; utilisation of inorganic iron in formation of hæmoglobin, i, 1354.
Harteck, *P.* See *M.* **Bodenstein**.
Harteneck, *A.* See *E.* **Waldschmidt-Leitz**.
Hartig, *H. E.*, apparent transmission of low-velocity electrons through aluminium foil, ii, 921.
Hartl, *K.* See *W.* **Starlinger**.
Hartley, *H. B.*, and *H. R.* **Raikes**, preparation of pure methyl alcohol, i, 498.

Hartley, *H. B.* See also *J. E.* **Frazer**, and *G.* **Nonhebel.**
Hartman, *A. M.* See *W. A.* **Turner.**
Hartman, *F. W.* See *A.* **Bolliger.**
Hartman, *H.* See *P. E.* **Verkade.**
Hartmann, *F.* See *K. A.* **Hofmann.**
Hartmann, *M.*, and *H.* **Kägi**, *N*-carboxylic esters of asymmetrically substituted ethylenediamines, i, 1045.
Hartmann, *W.*, determination of vanadium, ii, 604.
determination of molybdenum as trioxide after precipitation as trisulphide, ii, 1206.
Hartong, *B. D.* See *I. M.* **Kolthoff.**
Hartree, *D. R.*, relations between the optical spectra of different atoms of the same electron structure. I. Lithium-like and sodium-like atoms, ii, 2.
spectra of some lithium-like and sodium-like atoms, ii, 2.
methods of estimating the successive ionisation potentials of any element, ii, 5.
quantum defect and atomic number, ii, 467.
atomic structure factor in the intensity of reflection of *X*-rays by crystals, ii, 735.
ionisation potential of ionised manganese, ii, 918.
Hartridge, *H.*, and *F. J. W.* **Roughton**, improvements in the apparatus for measuring the velocity of very rapid chemical reactions, ii, 47.
kinetics of hæmoglobin. III. Velocity with which oxygen combines with reduced hæmoglobin, ii, 557.
Hartung, *E. J.*, photochemical decomposition of silver bromide, ii, 57.
Hartung, *K.* See *P. W.* **Neber.**
Hartwell, *G. A.*, brown and white bread in the diet of the rat, i, 211.
possible correlation between dietary protein and loss of fur in young growing rats, i, 464.
comparison of dried and evaporated milks by a dietetic method, i, 751.
improved technique for use with synthetic diets, i, 1514.
Harvey, *C. O.*, reduction of chloric acid and chlorates by ferrous sulphate, ii, 1197.
Harvey, *E. H.*, electro-dialysis of agar, ii, 293.
physico-chemical study of U.S.P. agar, ii, 965.
Harvey, *E. M.*, rôle of carbohydrates and nitrogen in the growth of summer shoots of the apple, i, 1367.
Harvey, *E. N.*, inhibition of *Cypridina* luminescence by light, i, 1212.
Harvey, *H. W.*, oxidation in sea water, ii, 1171.
Harvey, *R. B.*, enzymes of thermal algæ, i, 746.
Harvey, *W. G.*, production of metallic magnesium from fused salts, ii, 570.
Harwood, *H. F.* See *A.* **Brammall**, and *A.* **Russell.**
Hasche, *R. L.*, new oxide of nitrogen, nitroso-nitrogen trioxide, and its bearing on the oxidation of nitric oxide, ii, 988.
Hasche, *R. L.*, and *W. A.* **Patrick**, rate of oxidation of nitric oxide. II. Velocity of the reaction between nitric oxide and oxygen at 0° and 30°, ii, 681.
Hasenfratz, *V.* See *L. J.* **Simon.**
Hashimoto, *H.*, blood chemistry in acute histamine intoxication, i, 1005.
Hashimoto, *T.*, chaulmoogra oil. I., i, 1234.
Haslam, *J.* See *F.* **Challenger.**
Haslam, *R. T.*, *R. L.* **Hershey**, and *R. H.* **Keen**, effect of gas velocity and temperature on rate of absorption, ii, 106.
Haslam, *R. T.*, *W. G.* **Lovell**, and *R. D.* **Hunneman**, radiation from non-luminous flames, ii, 475.
Hassel, *O.*, crystal structure of potassium dihydrogen phosphate and its isomorphs, ii, 1130.
Hastings, *A. B.*, *J.* **Sendroy**, *jun.*, and *W.* **Robson**, acidosis. XXI. Colorimetric determination of p_H of urine, i, 1490.
Hastings, *A. B.* See also *C. D.* **Murray**, and *J. M.* **Neill.**
Hatano, *J.*, taka-rennin, i, 102.
hydrolysis of silk fibroin peptone by taka-diastase, i, 201.
hydrolysis of amygdalin by taka-diastase, i, 201.
hydrolysis of various β-glucosides by taka-diastase, i, 201.
Hatcher, *P. R.* See *M.* **Nierenstein.**
Hatcher, *W. H.*, and *G. W.* **Holden**, hydrogen peroxide as an oxidising agent in acid solution. II. (i) Oxalic acid. (ii) Formic acid, ii, 684.
Hatley, *C. C.*, index of refraction of calcite for *X*-rays, ii, 21.
Hatschek, *E.*, effect of drying on permanently deformed gels, ii, 667.
elasticity of ammonium oleate solutions and the variable viscosity of two-phase systems, ii, 862.
Hatschek, *E.*, and *R. H.* **Humphry**, physical differences between sols and gels of agar, ii, 34.

Hatschek, *E.*, and *P. C. L.* **Thorne**, metal sols in non-dissociating liquids. II. Composition of the disperse phase of nickel sols in benzene and toluene, ii, 197.

Hattori, *S.*, acaciin, a new flavone glucoside from the leaves of *Robinia pseudacacia*, L., i, 1443.

Haubold, *E.* See *W.* **Eller**.

Hauer, *F. von*, entropy and probable state of ideal gases, ii, 495.

Hauestadt, *L.* See *R.* **Fricke**.

Hauge, *S. M.*, and *C. W.* **Carrick**, antiscorbutic properties of eggs, i, 1021.

Hauge, *S. M.* See also *C. W.* **Carrick**.

Haughton, *J. L.*, and *W. T.* **Griffiths**, β-transformations in copper–zinc alloys, ii, 973.

Haunschild, *H.* See *W.* **Manchot**.

Haupt, *B.* See *A.* **Pieroni**.

Haurowitz, *F.*, and *W.* **Petrou**, pancreatic enzymes. XIII. Optimum p_H for gastric lipase in different animals, i, 742.

Haurowitz, *F.* See also *P.* **Rona**, and *R.* **Willstätter**.

Hause, *W.* See *F.* **Henning**.

Hauser, *F.* See *R.* **Eder**.

Haussmann, *H.* See *H.* **Wieland**.

Havestadt, *L.*, and *R.* **Fricke**, synthesis of certain dipeptides of complex natural amino-acids, i, 162.

Havighurst, *R. J.*, crystal structure of mercurous halides, ii, 748.

Havighurst, *R. J.*, *E.* **Mack**, *jun.*, and *F. C.* **Blake**, precision crystal measurements on alkali and ammonium halides, ii, 17.

solid solutions of the alkali and ammonium halides, ii, 502.

Havighurst, *R. J.* See also (*Miss*) *A. H.* **Armstrong**.

Haworth, *R. D.*, and *W. H.* **Perkin**, *jun.*, synthetical experiments in the *iso*quinoline group. I., III., and IV., i, 968, 969, 970.

Haworth, *R. D.*, *W. H.* **Perkin**, *jun.*, and *H. S.* **Pink**, synthetical experiments in the *iso*quinoline group. V. Synthesis of substances allied to oxyberberine, i, 1168.

Haworth, *R. D.*, *W. H.* **Perkin**, *jun.*, and *J.* **Rankin**, synthetical experiments in the *iso*quinoline group. II., i, 969.

synthesis of *dl*-dicentrine, i, 1314.

Haworth, *R. D.*, and *H. S.* **Pink**, action of phosphorus pentachloride on 2-oximino-1-hydrindones, i, 929.

Haworth, *W. N.*, revision of the structural formula of dextrose, i, 1133.

Haworth, *W. N.*, *D. A.* **Ruell**, and *G. C.* **Westgarth**, amylene- and butylene-oxidic forms of tetramethylgalactose, i, 117.

Haworth, *W. N.* See also *S.* **Baker**.

Hay, *R.* See *J. H.* **Andrew**.

Hayashi, *K.*, influence of alcohol on the viscosity of blood-serum, ii, 663.

Hayner, *L. J.*, persistence of the radiation excited in mercury vapour, ii, 1017.

behaviour of mercury arc lines after removal of the exciting potential, ii, 1102.

Haynes, *D.*, physiology of apples. I. Change in the acid content of stored apples and its physiological significance, i, 345.

Headden, *W. P.*, luminescence in the Ingleside calcites affected by acids, ii, 89.

Heap, *H.*, and *B. H. E.* **Cadness**, influence of carbohydrates on hydrogen sulphide production by *Bacillus welchii* (mutton), i, 480.

Heaps, *C. W.*, thermo-electric power and the Hall coefficient, ii, 1135.

Heathcote, *R. St. A.*, pharmacological action of cryptopine, i, 734.

Hebeisen, *J.*, compressibilities of some organic liquids, ii, 763.

Heckel, *H.*, and *R.* **Adams**, platinum oxide as a catalyst in the reduction of organic compounds. X. Reduction of aminophenols to cyclic amino-alcohols, i, 909.

Heckscher, *H.*, fat + cholesterol content of the blood of cretins, i, 999.

fat + cholesterol content of the blood of thyroidectomised horses, i, 999.

Heckscher, *H.* See also *H. J.* **Bing**.

Heckscher, *R.* See *R.* **Kuhn**.

Heczko, *T.*, determination of large quantities of manganese by titration with permonophosphoric acid, ii, 440.

Hedestrand, *G.*, influence of thin surface films on the evaporation of water, ii, 102.

Hedges, *E. S.*, and *J. E.* **Myers**, some metallic couples decomposing water at the ordinary temperature, ii, 306.

periodic dissolution of metals, ii, 309.

periodic electrochemical phenomena, ii, 680.

periodic crystallisation of pure substances, ii, 1168.

Hedin, *S. G.*, application of the law of mass action to the course of enzyme action, i, 1212.

Hedvall, *J. A.*, reactivity of solid phases, ii, 125.

complex uranyl carbonates, ii, 990.

Hedvall, *J. A.*, and *J.* **Heuberger**, reactions between solid phases. IV., ii, 306.
Hee, *A.* See *E. F.* **Terroine**.
Heermann, *P.*, action of ultra-violet light on "dye and textile fibre" systems, ii, 144.
Heess, *W.* See *W.* **Küster**.
Hefner, *H.* See *W.* **Autenrieth**.
Hefter, *J.*, organic bases in urine, i, 1350.
decomposition of carnosine by intestinal bacteria, and its relation to autointoxication, i, 1362.
Hefti, *F.*, and *W.* **Schilt**, preparation of [citric] esters, i, 394.
Heiduschka, *A.*, and *E.* **Komm**, relation between constitution and taste of α-amino-acids, i, 522.
relation between constitution and taste of α-amino-acids. II. Relation between "degree of sweetness" and concentration of aqueous solutions of amino-acids, i, 1389.
Heiduschka, *A.*, and *C.* **Pryiki**, isolation of lignoceric acid from arachis oil, i, 229.
Heilbron, *I. M.*, *T. A.* **Forster**, and *A. B.* **Whitworth**, interaction of ethyl acetoacetate and *o*-hydroxydistyryl ketones. II., i, 1284.
Heilbron, *I. M.*, *F. N.* **Kitchen**, *E. B.* **Parkes**, and *G. D.* **Sutton**, chemical reactivity and conjugation. II. Reactivity of the 2-methyl group in the 4-quinazolone series, i, 1320.
Heilbron, *I. M.*, *G. H.* **Walker**, and *J. S.* **Buck**, styrylbenzopyrylium salts. V. Distyryl derivatives of 7-hydroxy-2:4-dimethylbenzopyrylium chloride, i, 694.
Heilbron, *I. M.* See also *W. H.* **Cooke**, and *G. H.* **Walker**.
Heilbrunn, *V.*, electrical charges of living cells, i, 1492.
Heilingötter, *R.*, separation of small quantities of calcium from large amounts of magnesium, ii, 437.
Heilmann, *R.* See *R.* **Locquin**.
Hein, *F.* [with *E.* **Petzchner**, *K.* **Wagler**, and *F. A.* **Segitz**], behaviour as salts of alkali alkyls dissolved in metal alkyls, ii, 217.
Hein, *F.*, and *K.* **Wagler** [with *W.* **Retter**], preparation of symmetrical organic compounds of mercury, i, 1341.
Hein, *F.*, and *H.* **Meininger**, metallo-organic bases, ii, 842.
Heinelt, *H.*, phosphorus and calcium metabolism in an adult male, i, 1497.
Heinlein, *H.*, melanotic pigments, i, 449.
Heinlein, *H.* See also *H.* **Reinwein**.
Heisenberg, *W.*, anomalous Zeeman effects, ii, 3.
influence of the deformation of ions on optical and chemical constants, ii, 16.
quantum theory of multiplet structure and the anomalous Zeeman effect, ii, 729.
Hektoen, *L.*, and *K.* **Schulof**, precipitin reaction of thyroglobulin, i, 1345.
Hektoen, *L.*, and *W. H.* **Welker**, precipitin reactions of serum proteins, i, 323.
precipitin reaction of Bence-Jones' protein, i, 328.
precipitin reactions of fibrinogen, i, 1487.
Helberg, *H.*, freezing-point curve of aqueous sodium nitrite solutions, ii, 971.
Helbig, *M.* See *E.* **Knickmann**.
Heldermann, *W. D.* See *E.* **Cohen**.
Hele, *T. S.* See *H. I.* **Coombs**.
Helfer, *L.* See *A.* **Pictet**.
Helferich, *B.*, and *J.* **Becker**, synthesis of a disaccharide-glucoside, i, 9.
Helferich, *B.*, and *H.* **Dehe**, triphenylcarbinol hydrochloride, i, 1269.
Helferich, *B.*, and *F. A.* **Fries**, hydroxyaldehydes. VIII., i, 1039.
Helferich, *B.*, *L.* **Moog**, and *A.* **Jünger**, replacement of reactive hydrogen atoms in sugars, hydroxy- and amino-acids by the triphenylmethyl residue, i, 790.
Helferich, *B.*, and *W.* **Schäfer**, hydroxyaldehydes. VII., i, 7.
Helferich, *B.*, *G.* **Sprock**, and *E.* **Besler**, *d*-glucose εζ-dichlorohydrin, i, 792.
Helleberg, *K.* See *E.* **Melin**.
Hellenbrand, *W.*, and *G.* **Joachimoglu**, antiseptic action of mercuric chloride in solvents of different dielectric constants, i, 466.
Heller, *G.*, organic thiosulphates, i, 313.
Heller, *G.* [with *A.* **Buchwaldt**, *R.* **Fuchs**, *W.* **Kleinicke**, and *J.* **Kloss**], tautomerisation phenomena in heterocyclic compounds, i, 1323.
Heller, *G.* [with *E.* **Göring**, *J.* **Kloss**, and *W.* **Köhler**], quinazolones from acylated *o*-aminobenzhydrazides, i, 1322.
Heller, *G.*, and *K.* **Müller-Bardorff**, *o*-4-bromo-*m*-toluoylbenzoic acid, i, 546.
Heller, *G.*, and *G.* **Spielmeyer**, isomerism of anilino-*m*-nitrophenylacetonitrile, i, 814.
indazoles from *o*-nitromandelonitrile, i, 838.

Heller, *G.*, and *R.* **Fuchs**, new isomerism in the isatin series, i, 1166.
Heller, *J.* See *J. K.* **Parnas**.
Heller, *V. G.*, *C. H.* **McElroy**, and *B.* **Garlock**, effect of bacterial flora on biological test for vitamin-*B*, i, 1365.
Hellmann, *H.*, and *H.* **Zahn**, new method for determining the dielectric constants of electrolytes which conduct well, ii, 1117.
Hellweg, *H.* See *H.* **Braune**.
Helman, *F. D.* See *A. F.* **Hess**.
Helmholz, *K.* See *G. y* **Roig**.
Helmick, *P. S.*, quantity of ultra-violet light energy required to render developable a grain of photographic silver bromide, ii, 143.
Helmrich, *G.* See *W.* **Eller**.
Helwig, *H.* See *K.* **Lindner**.
Henderson, *G. G.* See *J. M.* **Robertson**.
Henderson, *G. H.*, capture and loss of electrons by α-particles, ii, 922.
Henderson, *J. M.*, effect of irradiation and diet on calcium and phosphorus metabolism, i, 485.
Henderson, *J. M.* See also *J. B.* **Orr**.
Henderson, *L. J.*, and *C. D.* **Murray**, blood as a physicochemical system. III. Deductions concerning the capillary exchange, i, 1483.
Hendricks, *S. B.* See *L.* **Pauling**.
Hendrix, *B. M.*, and *D. B.* **Calvin**, loss of basis in diuresis and its effect on the alkali reserve of the blood, i, 1350.
Hendrixson, *W. S.*, action of some oxidising agents on sulphite and its [volumetric] determination with iodate, ii, 712.
action of some oxidising agents on sulphite. II., ii, 1001.
Hendry, *J. L.* See *E. J.* **Cohn**.
Henglein, *F. A.*, thermal expansion of alkali-metal halides at low temperatures. I. and II., ii, 375, 950.
molecular volumes of crystals, ii, 477.
thermal expansion of crystals and chemical constitution, ii, 935.
Henley, *R. R.*, mechanism of the reaction between formaldehyde and serum proteins, i, 716.
Henning, *F.*, and *W.* **Hause**, micropyrometer of the spectrometer type, ii, 427.
Henri, *V.*, and *C.* **Fromageot**, absorption spectra of pyruvic acid; existence of tautomeric forms, ii, 929.
Henri, *V.*, and *M. C.* **Teves**, absorption spectrum and constitution of sulphur vapour, ii, 19, 87.
Henri, *V.* See also *J.* **Errera**.
Henrich, *F.*, and *F.* **Götz**, dyes and other derivatives of cresorcinol, i, 913.
Henrijean, *E.*, and *W.* **Kopaczewski**, colloids and mineral waters, ii, 291.
Henry, *D. C.*, and *V. A.* **Morris**, influence of anions on the coagulation of a negative colloidal sol, ii, 34.
Henry, *T. A.*, and *H.* **Paget**, chenopodium oil. II. The hydrocarbon fraction, i, 1162.
Henry, *T. A.*, *T. M.* **Sharp**, and *H. C.* **Brown**, bactericidal action of some organic compounds of mercury, i, 1006.
Henry, *T. A.* See also *J. A.* **Goodson**, and **Wellcome Foundation, Ltd.**
Hensel, *A.* See *H.* **Stobbe**.
Hensle, *A.* See *G.* **Scheuing**.
Henstock, *H.*, action of natural waters on copper, ii, 696.
Hentschel, *H.*, lactic acid "fatigue maximum" of different muscles of the frog, i, 728.
Hentschel, *H.* See also *G.* **Embden**.
Henwood, *A.*, *R. M.* **Garey**, *W.* **Goldberg**, and *E.* **Field**, generation of hydrogen sulphide, ii, 705.
Henze, *H. R.* See *A. J.* **Hill**.
Hepburn, *J. R. I.*, mechanism of the formation of malachite from basic cupric carbonate, ii, 696.
Hepburn, *J. S.*, and *R. H.* **Stroh**, chemistry of alkatan, i, 108.
Heppenstall, *J. A.*, and *W. J.* **Shutt**, conditions of the appearance of anode effect in the electrolysis of fused chlorides, ii, 45.
Herasymenko, *P.*, solutions of mannitoaluminates, i, 774.
dropping mercury cathode. IV. Changes in overvoltage with the concentration of hydrogen ions, ii, 675.
reduction of uranyl salts by means of a dropping mercury cathode, ii, 695.
Herboth, *L.*, glucoside content of woodruff (*Asperula odorata*), i, 760.
use of aminosulphonic acid as a standard in volumetric analysis, ii, 155.
Herbst, *H.*, influence of salt content on the adsorptive power of an active charcoal and a review of the chief properties of the more important technical active charcoals, ii, 956.
Heresco. See **Banu**.

Hérissey, *H.*, presence of a glucoside hydrolysed by emulsin in *Baillonia spicata*, H. Bn., and its products of hydrolysis, i, 147.
chemical composition of *Asperula odorata* (woodruff); extraction and properties of a new glucoside, asperuloside, i, 1165.
asperuloside, a glucoside obtained from odoriferous *Asperula*, i, 1369.
Hérissey, *H.*, and *J.* **Cheymol,** extraction and properties of gein, the glucoside containing eugenol, of *Geum urbanum*, L., i, 487.
sugars obtained from gein, i, 1383.
Hermann, *L.* See *A.* **Schaarschmidt.**
Hermans, *P. H.*, constitution of the boric acids and some of their derivatives, i, 500.
solubility curves in the systems, mannitol–boric acid–water and *cis*-tetrahydronaphthalene-1:2-diol–boric acid–water at 25°, i, 501.
adsorption of the two stereoisomeric hydrobenzoins on charcoal, ii, 31.
reaction of some glycols with acetone, ii, 50.
Hermans, *P. H.* See also *J.* **Berk,** and *H.* **Gelissen.**
Hermersdörfer, *C.* See *A.* **Scheunert.**
Hermsen, *W.* See *H.* **Wieland.**
Herr, *W. N.* See *F. O.* **Anderegg.**
Herrmann, *F.*, and *M.* **Rohner,** colloidal theory of hæmolysis, i, 1202.
Herrmann, *K.*, influence of the gas content on the photo-electric behaviour and electrical conductivity of platinum, ii, 947.
Herschkovitsch, *M.*, volumetric determination of copper with potassium iodide, ii, 904.
Herschmann, *O.* See *S.* **Fränkel.**
Hershey, *R. L.* See *R. T.* **Haslam.**
Hertz, *G.*, resonance lines of neon, ii, 723.
Hertz, *G.*, and *R. K.* **Kloppers,** excitation and ionisation potentials of the noble gases, ii, 342, 730.
Hertz, *G.*, and *J. C. S. de* **Visser,** excitation of spectral lines by electron impact. II., ii, 338.
Hertzmann, *A. B.*, and *H. C.* **Bradley,** autolysis. XIII. Kinetics of autolytic mechanism, i, 102.
Herz, *W.*, temperatures of corresponding densities, ii, 494.
validity of gas equations. I., ii, 496.
saturation pressure of liquids at corresponding densities, ii, 850.
equal viscosities, ii, 1049.
density and temperature. V., ii, 1141.
Herz, *W.*, and *W.* **Bloch,** physicochemical investigations on compounds of the *cyclo*hexane series, ii, 98.
Herz, *W.*, and *E.* **Martin,** solubility of lead chloride in acetic acid, ii, 283.
Herz, *W.*, and *A.* **Wegner,** relative internal friction, ii, 482.
Herz, *W.* See also *R.* **Lorenz.**
Herzberg, *G.* See *H.* **Kautsky.**
Herzer, *F.* See *L.* **Vanino.**
Herzfeld, *E.*, and *W.* **Engel,** lipases from the thyroid stable to quinine and atoxyl, i, 201.
Herzfeld, *E.*, and *A.* **Haemmerli,** bile in metabolism; determination of bile acids, i, 722.
Herzfeld, *K. F.*, vapour pressures and miscibilities of binary liquid mixtures, ii, 1143.
Herzfeld, *K. F.*, and *K. L.* **Wolf,** classical dispersion formula in the case of monatomic gases and vapours, ii, 182, 478.
dispersion of potassium chloride and sodium chloride, ii, 1119.
Herzog, *R. O.*, ethers of polysaccharides and hydroxy-acids, i, 371.
constitution of proteins, i, 450.
constitution of cellulose, i, 639.
cellulose fibre, i, 1045.
Herzog, *R. O.*, and *H. W.* **Gonell,** Röntgen spectrographic comparison of tunicin and lichenin with cellulose, i, 371.
nature and production of inorganic structures in the organism, i, 718.
collagen, i, 1488.
Herzog, *R. O.*, and *K.* **Weissenberg,** the molecule in crystals, ii, 942.
Herzog, *W.*, relation between resin-forming capacity and chemical constitution, i, 386.
Heslinga, *J.*, determination of carbon, hydrogen, and nitrogen in organic compounds, ii, 65.
Hess, *A. F.*, and *F. D.* **Helman,** phosphatide and total phosphorus content of human and cow's milk, i, 1204.
Hess, *A. F.*, and *M.* **Weinstock,** antirachitic properties imparted to inert fluids and to green vegetables by ultra-violet irradiation, i, 212.
antirachitic properties imparted to inert substances by ultra-violet irradiation, i, 750.
antirachitic value of irradiated cholesterol and phytosterol. II. Change in biological activity. III. Chemical change shown by absorption spectra, i, 1020.

Hess, *A. F.*, *M.* **Weinstock**, and *F. D.* **Helman**, antirachitic value of irradiated phytosterol and cholesterol. I., i, 750.

Hess, *K.* [action of alkali on ethyl alcohol and the "nitric oxide reaction" of W. Traube], i, 58.
cellulose, i, 118.
hydro- and oxy-cellulose, i, 519.
mercerisation of cellulose, ii, 782.

Hess, *K.* [with *W.* **Weltzien** and *H.* **Nakamura**], determination of the reducing power of cellulose products, ii, 245.

Hess, *K.*, and *R.* **Bappert**, syntheses in the undecane series, i, 349.
hygrine alkaloids. V. Degradation of cuskhygrine to undecane and undecan-6-ol, i, 424.

Hess, *K.*, and *R.* **Grau**, asymmetric tervalent nitrogen atom. V. Conhydrine and methyl*iso*pelletierine, i, 425.

Hess, *K.*, and *E.* **Messmer**, composition of solutions of cellulose in ammoniacal copper oxide, ii, 662.

Hess, *K.*, *E.* **Messmer**, and *N.* **Ljubitsch**, cellulose. XVII. Characterisation of cellulose preparations, i, 1246.

Hess, *K.*, and *G.* **Salzmann**, octaethylcellobiose and its acetolysis, compared with cellobiose and octa-acetylcellobiose, i, 1383.

Hess, *K.*, *G.* **Schultze**, and *E.* **Messmer**, cellulose. XVI. Crystalline cellulose acetates. II., i, 1245.

Hess, *K.*, and *W.* **Weltzien**, cellulose. XI. Trimethylcellulose-*A* and its scission, i, 517.

Hess, *K.*, *W.* **Weltzien**, and *R.* **Singer**, cellulose. XIII. Acetolysis of cellulose. I., 641.

Hesse, *A. R. F.* See *R.* **Willstätter**.

Hessel, *F. A.* See *H.* **Gault**.

Hetényi. *G.* See *A. von* **Fejér**.

Hetterschij, *C. W. G.* See *E.* **Cohen**.

Heuberger, *J.* See *J. A.* **Hedvall**.

Heubner, *W.*, calcium content of organs of cats treated with calcium [salts]. V., i, 613.

Heuck, *C.* See *H.* **Lecher**.

Heumann, *J.* See *P. A.* **Thiessen**.

Heuser, *E.*, alkali-cellulose, i, 119.
depolymerisation of cellulose, i, 1387.

Heuser, *E.*, and *R.* **Bartunek**, alkali-cellulose. II., i, 520.

Heuser, *E.*, and *A.* **Brotz**, chemical nature of deciduous woods, i, 889.

Heuser, *E.*, and *W.* **Niethammer**, alkali-cellulose. I., i, 520.

Heuser, *E.*, and *W.* **Schott**, degradation of cellulose by formic acid, i, 370.

Hevesy, *G. von*, atomic weights of zirconium and hafnium, ii, 255.
discovery and properties of hafnium, ii, 708.
regularity in the rare earth and titanium groups, ii, 938.

Hevesy, *G. von*, and *V.* **Berglund**, density of zirconium and hafnium oxides, ii, 25.

Hevesy, *G. von*, *J. A.* **Christiansen**, and *V.* **Berglund**, solubility of the double fluorides of zirconium and hafnium, ii, 505.

Hevesy, *G. von*, and *V. T.* **Jantzen**, hafnium content of zirconium ores. II., ii, 430.

Hevesy, *G. von*, and *K.* **Kimura**, phosphates of zirconium and hafnium, ii, 1085.
solubilities of the phosphates of zirconium and hafnium, ii, 1147.

Hevesy, *G. von*, and *E.* **Madsen**, separation of hafnium from zirconium, ii, 425.

Hevesy, *G. von*, and *A.* **Obrutsheva**, self-diffusion in solid metals, ii, 500.

Hewetson, *S. W.* See *O. L.* **Brady**.

Hewitt, *L. F.*, diazo reaction in uræmic sera, i, 726.

Hewitt, *L. F.*, and *J.* **Kenyon**, dependence of rotatory power on chemical constitution. XXV. Three optically active alcohols containing a phenyl group and some esters derived therefrom, i, 914.

Heydweiller, *F.* See *H.* **Lecher**.

Heyn, *W.* See *F.* **Straus**.

Heyrovský, *J.*, electrolysis at the mercury dropping cathode, ii, 43, 133.
significance of the electrode potential, ii, 211.
electrode, contact, and electro-kinetic potentials of galvanic cells, ii, 404.
solvation of ions and the electrode potential, ii, 544, 672.
dropping mercury cathode. I., ii, 673.
dropping mercury cathode. III. Theory of over-potential, ii, 675.
analytical chemistry of indium, ii, 717.
physical significance of electrolytic solution tension, ii, 793.

Heyrovský, *J.*, and *M.* **Shikata**, dropping mercury cathode. II. The polarograph, ii, 674.

Heyse, *M.* See *Hans* **Fischer**.

Hibbard, *P. L.*, determination of nitrates, ii, 240.

Hibbert, *E.* See *E.* **Knecht**.

Hibbert, *H.*, and *C. P.* **Burt**, benzoylhydroperoxide [perbenzoic acid]; preparation and application to organic synthesis, i, 1147.
Hibino, *S.*, conditions influencing production of colouring matter of *Monascus purpureus*, Went, i, 1118.
Hickethier, *C. F.*, and *A.* **Jacobucci**, presence of iodate in surface waters, ii, 1197.
Hickinbottom, *W. J.* See *G. T.* **Morgan**.
Hicks, *C. S.*, relationship of thyroxin to tryptophan, ii, 473.
Hicks, *W. M.*, Sommerfeld's and Landé's rules for classification of terms and Zeeman patterns in spectra, ii, 3.
generally accepted explanation of the Zeeman triplet on a quantum basis, ii, 729.
Hidnert, *P.*, thermal expansion of aluminium and various important aluminium alloys, ii, 375.
Hieber, *W.* [with *R.* **Becker**, and *R.* **Wagner**], ring formation in additive compounds. II. Constitution of compounds of stannic chloride with polycarboxylic esters; compounds of stannic halides with isomeric diamines, i, 1325.
Hiebert, *P. G.* See *O.* **Maass**.
Hiemesch, *H.* See *D.* **Vorländer**.
Hieulle, *A.* See *R.* **Fosse**.
Higginbotham, *L.*, *A.* **Lapworth**, and *C.* **Simpson**, interaction between ethyl ethylidenemalonate and anilinophenylacetonitrile, i, 35.
Higginbotham, *L.* See also *R. G.* **Fargher**.
Hilberg, *H.* See *E.* **Becker**.
Hilditch, *T. P.* See *E. F.* **Armstrong**.
Hildt, *E.*, analysis of mixtures of sugars, ii, 244.
Hilger, *J.* See *Hans* **Fischer**.
Hill, *A. E.*, and *I.* **Mosbacher**, binary system consisting of *o*-cresol and *p*-cresol, ii, 1161.
Hill, *A. J.*, and *H. R.* **Henze**, condensation reactions of cyclic ketones. I. Action of isatin and isatin α-chloride on certain hydantoins, i, 305.
Hill, *A. J.* See also *A. W.* **Francis**.
Hill, *A. V.* See *K.* **Furusawa**.
Hill, *E. E.* See *A. G.* **Tool**.
Hill, *L.* See *T. A.* **Webster**.
Hill, *R.*, hæmoglobin in relation to other metallo-hæmatoporphyrins, i, 994.
Hill, *R. A.*, photochemical decomposition of gaseous sulphur dioxide, ii, 56.
Hill, *T. G.* See *P.* **Haas**.
Hiller, *A.*, *G. C.* **Linder**, and *D. D. Van* **Slyke**, reducing substances of the blood, i, 1200.
Hilmer, *H.* See *Hans* **Fischer**.
Hingst, *G.* See *O.* **Mumm**.
Hinsberg, *O.*, derivatives of *iso*-β-naphthyl-3:4-dihydroxy-α-naphthylsulphone, i, 1062.
Hinshelwood, *C. N.*, critical increment of chemical reactions, ii, 874.
Hinshelwood, *C. N.*, and *R. E.* **Burk**, thermal decomposition of ammonia upon various surfaces, ii, 691.
Hinshelwood, *C. N.*, and *C. R.* **Prichard**, comparison between the homogeneous thermal decomposition of nitrous oxide and its heterogeneous catalytic decomposition on the surface of platinum, ii, 310.
catalytic decomposition of nitrous oxide on the surface of gold: a comparison with the homogeneous reaction, ii, 567.
relation of homogeneous to catalysed reactions; catalytic decomposition of hydrogen iodide on the surface of gold, ii, 981.
interaction of carbon dioxide and hydrogen on the surface of tungsten, ii, 983.
Hinshelwood, *C. N.*, and *C. W.* **Thornton**, energy distribution law appropriate to the theory of chemical reaction velocity, ii, 1167.
Hinshelwood, *C. N.* See also *C. R.* **Prichard**.
Hiraidzumi, *T.* See *S.* **Komatsu**.
Hiratsuka, *E.*, occurrence of tryptophan in silk fibroin, i, 836.
Hirsch, *B.* See *O.* **Ruff**.
Hirsch, *E. F.*, adsorption of cresol-red by serum in spectrophotometric determination of p_H, i, 606.
Hirsch, *J.*, biochemistry of *Vibrio cholerœ*, i, 479.
Hirschberg, *E.* See *H.* **Winterstein**.
Hirschfelder, *A. D.* See *H. H.* **Jensen**, and *T. P.* **Quigley**.
Hirsch-Kauffmann, *H.*, determination of lactic acid in animal organs, i, 96.
Hirschkind, *W.*, analysis of xanthate, ii, 1212.
Hirsch-Mamroth, *P.*, and *H.* **Rindfleisch**, pepsin determinations on gastric juice by the method of Boas, i, 1213.
Hirst, *E. L.*, *A. K.* **Macbeth**, and *D.* **Traill**, action of hydrazine on halogen derivatives of malonamides and acetoacetic esters, i, 1251.
Hirst, *E. L.*, and *G. J.* **Robertson**, constitution of the normal monosaccharides. II. Arabinose, i, 364.
Hirst, *E. L.* See also *J.* **Pryde**.
Hirst, *H. S.*, thermal decomposition of nitrogen pentoxide, ii, 554.

Hirzel, *H.*, preparation of benzylresorcinol, i, 393.
Hissink, *D. J.*, base exchange in soils, i, 222.
saturation capacity of mineral soils, i, 490.
Hissink, *D. J.*, and *J. van der* **Spek**, acidity of soils, i, 1525.
Hissink, *D. J.* See also *R. M.* **Barnette**.
Hitchcock, *D. L.*, protein films on collodion membranes, ii, 1054.
Hjalmar, *E.*, and *M.* **Siegbahn**, anomalous dispersion in the field of *X*-rays, ii, 92.
Hjort, *A. M.*, *S. C.* **Robison**, and *F. H.* **Tendick**, active extract from external parathyroid glands of the ox, i, 1364.
Hoagland, *D. R.*, effect of the plant on the reaction of the culture solution, i, 1368.
Hoagland, *D. R.* See also *W. C.* **Dayhuff**.
Hocart, *R.* See *H.* **Copaux**.
Hochstetter, *H. von.* See *K.* **Freudenberg**.
Hock, *A.* See *H.* **Niklas**.
Hock, *L.*, Joule effect in rubber, ii, 969.
Hodel, *E.*, biochemistry of the alkaline earths, i, 1496.
Hodel, *E.* See also *H.* **Rupe**.
Hodel, *P.*, and *N.* **Neuenschwander**, fermentation and iron salts, i, 615.
Hodson, *H. H.*, action of lead monoxide on *oo'*-dithioaniline; an example of simple thiazine formation, i, 596.
behaviour of the sulphides of sodium in aqueous and alcoholic media; a contribution towards elucidating the structure of sulphide dyes, i, 1104.
nitro compounds with special reference to the nitration of *m*-chloronitrobenzene and *p*-chlorotoluene, i, 1397.
Hodgson, *H. H.*, and *H. G.* **Beard**, 2-nitro-*m*-cresol and 2-amino-*m*-cresol, i, 540.
bromo derivatives of *m*-hydroxybenzaldehyde, i, 674.
Hodgson, *H. H.*, and *F. H.* **Moore**, nitration of *m*-chlorophenol, i, 1144.
nitrosation of phenols. II. Nitrosation of 3-bromo-, 2-bromo-, 3-iodo-, and 2-iodo-phenol; evidence for the nitroso formula of 4-nitrosophenol, i, 1408.
Hodgson, *H. H.*, and *J. H.* **Wilson**, reactions of sodium mono-, di-, and tri-sulphides with 1-chloro-2-nitro-, 1-chloro-4-nitro-, and 1:4-dichloro-2-nitro-benzene, i, 532.
Hodler, *A.* See *A.* **Magnus**.
Höber, *R.*, theory of the bioelectric cell, ii, 131.
Hoefer, *T.* See *R.* **Schwarz**.
Hoeffel, *G. N.*, and *M. E.* **Moriarty**, amino-acid content of blood of infants and children, i, 1484.
Högler, *F.*, and *K.* **Ueberrack**, sugar content of blood-corpuscles, i, 453.
Hoehn, *E.*, 4:5-diamino-*o*-benzoquinone and derivatives, i, 938.
Hoehn, *E.* See also *F.* **Kehrmann**.
Hoek, *H.* See *H.* **Wieland**.
Höllen, *J.*, colostrum, i, 1490.
Hölzl, *F.* See *Robert* **Müller**.
Hönig, *R.* See *Robert* **Müller**.
Hönigschmid, *O.*, and *M.* **Steinheil**, atomic weight of silicon; analysis of silicon chloride, ii, 174.
Hönigschmid, *O.*, and *E.* **Zintl**, atomic weight of hafnium, ii, 255.
atomic weight of hafnium; analysis of hafnium bromide, ii, 347.
atomic weight of the gold obtained from mercury by Miethe and Stammreich, ii, 924.
Hönigschmid, *O.*, *E.* **Zintl**, and *F.* **González**, atomic weight of zirconium, ii, 174.
Hönl, *H.*, and *F.* **London**, intensities of band lines, ii, 1024.
Hönl, *H.* See also *A.* **Sommerfeld**.
Hoenshel, *H. D.* See *W. M.* **Latimer**.
Hoeven, *B. J. C. van der.* See *P. A.* **Levene**.
Hoeven, *C. van der*, volumetric determination of sugar by Schoorl's process, ii, 331.
Hoff, *W.* See *J. A.* **Wilkinson**.
Hoffarth, *H.* See *K.* **Schaum**.
Hoffert, (*Miss*) *D.* See (*Mrs.*) *I. S.* **Maclean**.
Hoffman, *A. L.* See *L.* **Neuffer**.
Hoffman, *W. F.*, sulphur in proteins. II. Effect of mild alkaline hydrolysis on hair, i, 1480.
Hoffman, *W. F.*, and *R. A.* **Gortner**, proteins. I. Prolamines: their chemical composition in relation to acid and alkali binding, i, 1479.
proteins. II. Alkali binding; comparison of the electrometric titration of proteins and of phosphoric acid with sodium and calcium hydroxides, ii, 1011.
electrodialysis of agar; preparation of the free agar acid, ii, 1158.
Hoffman, *W. F.* See also *R. A.* **Gortner**, and *J. A.* **Harris**.
Hoffman, *W. S.*, isolation of adenine nucleotide from blood, i, 711.
Hoffmann, *F. K.* See *E.* **Koenigs**.

Hoffmann, *G.*, penetrating radiations observed at sea-level, ii, 1110.
Hoffmann, *H.* See *D.* **Vorländer.**
Hoffmann, *J.* See *G.* **Schroeter.**
Hoffmann, *W.* See *A.* **Kötz.**
Hoffmann-La Roche & Co., *F.*, preparation of *O*-*O*-diacyl derivatives of diphenolisatin and its products of substitution in the phenol and isatin groups, i, 66.
preparation of readily soluble compounds of *C*-substituted dialkyl- and arylalkyl-barbituric acids, i, 300.
Hofmann, *F.*, melting point of platinum, ii, 99.
Hofmann, *F. B.*, and *A.* **Kohlrausch**, determination of smell thresholds, i, 732.
Hofmann, *H.* See *K.* **Elbs.**
Hofmann, *K.*, heterogeneous dissociation equilibria of water vapour and of carbon dioxide over iron and its oxides, ii, 537.
mechanism of reduction of iron oxides in a current of gas, ii, 991.
Hofmann, *K. A.*, and *A.* **Dolde**, acceleration of the catalysis of mixtures of hydrogen and oxygen by oxygen carriers and by the alternating current, ii, 139.
Hofmann, *K. A.*, *F.* **Hartmann**, and *K.* **Nagel**, action of ammonium chloride vapour on metals and the conformity of ammonium salts with hydroxonium salts as acids, ii, 685.
Hofmeier, *H.* See *A.* **Schaarschmidt.**
Hofstetter, *M.*, detection of chlorophyll degradation products in urine, i, 460.
Hogben, *L. T.* See *C. F. A.* **Pantin.**
Hogness, *T. R.*, and *E. G.* **Lunn**, ionisation of hydrogen by electron impact as interpreted by positive ray analysis, ii, 839.
Hohlfeld, *E.* See *O.* **Ruff.**
Holben, *F. J.* See *J. W.* **White.**
Holbøll, *S. A.* See *E.* **Fock**, and *C.* **Lundsgaard.**
Holborn, *L.*, and *J.* **Otto**, isotherms of several gases between +400° and −183°, ii, 851.
Holde, *D.*, and *R.* **Gentner**, linoleic acid and its anhydride, i, 882.
anhydrides of saturated fatty acids containing an even number of carbon atoms (C_8—C_{18}), i, 1005.
stability of the anhydrides of saturated fatty acids towards atmospheric moisture and sodium carbonate solution, i, 1035.
Holde, *D.*, and *A.* **Gorgas**, additive products of iodine monobromide and hypoiodous acid with unsaturated compounds. I., i, 882.
Holde, *D.*, and *M.* **Selim**, thallium salts of the higher fatty acids, i, 504.
Holde, *D.*, and *K.* **Takehara**, thallous salts of lauric and myristic acid, i, 1233.
Holden, *G. W.* See *W. H.* **Hatcher.**
Holden, *H. F.*, presence of glutathione in the corpuscles of mammalian blood, i, 1484.
Holgersson, *S.*, and *E.* **Sedström**, experimental investigation of the lattice structure of some alloys, ii, 20.
Holland, *F.*, measurement of "negative" oxygen-bands in the visible spectrum region, ii, 1113.
Holleman, *A. F.* See *V. S. F.* **Berckmans.**
Holler, *H. D.*, method of studying electrode potentials and polarisation, ii, 793.
Holló, *J.*, and *S.* **Weiss**, clinical method for determining the bicarbonate content of blood plasma, i, 95.
acid–base equilibrium. II. Determination of the hydrogen-ion concentration of the blood. III. Determination of alveolar carbon dioxide tension. IV. Titrimetric determination of hydrogen carbonate in the blood, i, 709.
Holluta, *J.*, mechanism of the reduction of permanganate and its physico-chemical basis. IX. Reduction of permanganate passing from neutral to alkaline solution, ii, 49.
mechanism of the reduction of permanganate and its physico-chemical basis. X., ii, 407.
decomposition of permanganate, ii, 422.
Holluta, *J.*, and *A.* **Martini**, autocatalytic reaction: ferric chloride–sodium thiosulphate, ii, 215.
kinetics and mechanism of reaction of the reduction of ferric salts by thiosulphate in weakly acid solution, ii, 305.
influence of hydrogen ions on the mechanism of the reduction of ferric salts by sodium thiosulphate, ii, 702.
Holluta, *J.*, and *J.* **Obrist**, oxidimetric determination of manganese in hydrofluoric acid solution. II., ii, 160.
Holm, *E.* See *C.* **Füchtbauer.**
Holm, *S.*, and *H.* **Tómasson**, protein determination in 0·1 c.c. serum, i, 1485.

Holmberg, *B.*, stereochemical studies. IX. Dithiocarbomalic acids, i, 1238.

Holmberg, *B.*, and *Emil* **Müller**, stereochemical studies. VIII. Optically active *αα'*-dibromoadipic acids, i, 1236.

Holmberg, *B.*, and *W.* **Rosén**, stereochemical studies. X. *l*-*O*-Menthylthiourethanes, i, 1291.

Holmes, *B. E.*, and *E. G.* **Holmes**, brain metabolism. I. Carbohydrate metabolism, i, 1001.

Holmes, *B. E.* See also *E. G.* **Holmes**.

Holmes, *E.* See *G. T.* **Morgan**.

Holmes, *E. G.*, and *B. E.* **Holmes**, brain metabolism. II. Carbohydrate metabolism, i, 1495.

Holmes, *E. G.* See also *B. E.* **Holmes**.

Holmes, *E. L.*, and *C. K.* **Ingold**, alternating effect in carbon chains. III. Directive efficiencies of oxygen and nitrogen atoms in aromatic substitution, i, 1142.

Holmes, *H. N.*, and *J. A.* **Anderson**, new type of silica gel, ii, 518.

Holmes, *H. N.*, and *H. A.* **Williams**, iodine as an emulsifying agent, ii, 531.

polar emulsifying agents, ii, 1156.

Holmes, *L. H. A.*, and *E. E.* **Turner**, potassium antimonoxalate, ii, 1130.

Holmes, *R. M.*, effect of light on the thermoelectric power of selenium, ii, 811.

Holmes, *R. S.* See *W. O.* **Robinson**.

Holmes, *W. C.*, influence of constitutional variation on the absorption and stability to hydrogen ions of certain halogenated derivatives of fluorescein, i, 255.

spectrophotometric identification of dyes. III. Basic violets of the triphenylmethane group, ii, 1212.

Holmes, *W. C.*, and *E. F.* **Snyder**, spectrophotometric determination of hydrogen-ion concentrations and of the apparent dissociation constants of indicators. II. Thymol-blue. III. Bromocresol-green, ii, 325.

spectrophotometric determination of hydrogen-ion concentrations and of the apparent dissociation constants of indicators. IV. Sodium α-naphthol-2-sulphonate indophenol, ii, 999.

Holmsen, *J.* See *E.* **Langfeldt**.

Holschneider, *F.* See *H.* **Lecher**.

Holt, *L. E.*, *jun.*, calcification. III. Equilibria concerned with calcification of bone, i, 1209.

Holt, *L. E.*, *jun.*, *V. K.* **LaMer**, and *H. B.* **Chown**, calcification. I. Solubility product of secondary and tertiary calcium phosphate. II. Delayed equilibrium between the calcium phosphates and its biological significance i, 1209.

Holtsmark, *J.*, and *B.* **Trumpy**, broadening of spectral lines. III., ii, 338.

Holtz, *F.* [ultra-balance], ii, 1091.

Holtz, *F.*, and *W. H. F.* **Kuhlmann**, ultra-balance, ii, 319.

Holtz, *F.*, and *Helmut* **Müller**, basic constituents of the rye plant: the ergot question, i, 488.

Holtz, *F.*, and *F.* **Thielmann**, extractives of *Arbutia pustulosia*, i, 720.

Holtz, *F.* See also *D.* **Ackermann**.

Holtzelaw, *J. B.* See *C.* **Barkenbus**.

Holverscheit, *W.* See *W.* **Biltz**.

Holweck, *F.*, exact measurements of spectral frequencies in the region between light and *X*-rays (L_{III} discontinuities of Cl, S, P, Si, Al), ii, 336.

exact determination of characteristic atomic frequencies in the spectral region between visible light and *X*-rays, ii, 728.

Holzlöhner, *E.*, action of Na- and Ca-ions on frog's heart, i, 1500.

Honda, *K.*, definitions of steel and cast iron, ii, 378.

formation of martensite in carbon steels, ii, 972.

Honda, *K.*, and *T.* **Ishigaki**, law of depression of freezing points in metallic alloys, ii, 1050.

Honda, *K.*, and *Y.* **Okubo**, coefficients of thermal expansion for aluminium alloys and alloys of nickel–iron and cobalt–iron, ii, 104.

Honeyman, *A. J. K.* See *J. H.* **Andrew**.

Honeywell, *E. M.*, and *H.* **Steenbock**, synthesis of vitamin-*C* by germination, i, 751.

Honnelaitre, *A.*, certain organomolybdic complexes, i, 509.

Honnelaitre, *A.* See also *E.* **Darmois**.

Honsig, *E.* See *W.* **Fuchs**.

Hooft, *F. V.* See *C. B. van* **Niel**.

Hooft, *Van 't*, production and occurrence of acetylmethylcarbinol in vinegar, i, 772.

Hooker, *H. D.*, changes produced in apple trees by various types of pruning, i, 1367.

Hoop, *L. de*, and *J. A. van* **Laer**, diastatic breakdown of starch, i, 470.

Hooper, *D.*, cinchonine as a tannin precipitant, with special reference to the analysis of cutch and gambier, ii, 443.
Hope, *E.* See *R. H.* **Griffith.**
Hope, *W. B.* See *J. B.* **Ferguson.**
Hopfield, *J. J.*, chlorine spectrum in the extreme ultra-violet, ii, 1100.
Hopfield, *J. J.* See also *R. T.* **Birge.**
Hopkins, *B. S.* See *M. C.* **Crew**, and *F. H.* **Driggs.**
Hopkins, *E. F.*, relation of low temperatures to respiration and carbohydrate changes in potato tubers, i, 344.
Hopkins, *E. S.*, permanent standards as a possible source of error in iron determinations, ii, 1096.
Hopkins, *F. G.*, glutathione; its influence in oxidation of fats and proteins, i, 1499.
Hopkins, *F. G.*, and *M.* **Dixon**, separation of the Schardinger enzyme from milk, i, 1506.
Hopper, *I. V.*, semicarbazones of benzoin. I., i, 895.
Hopwood, *F. L.*, and *W. V.* **Mayneord**, *X*-ray stimulation of phosphorescence of fused silica, ii, 839.
Horii, *M.*, and *K.* **Komori**, photographic developers. III. Preparation of *p*-aminophenol sulphate from β-phenylhydroxylamine, i, 1410.
Horn, *T.*, carbohydrates in foliage leaves in relation to water content, i, 1121.
Hornbeck, *J. W.*, photo-electric response of potassium at low temperatures, ii, 81.
Horne, *E. V.*, gelatin. VIII. Osmotic pressure of gelatin in solutions of sodium salicylate, i, 91.
Hornemann, *C.*, influence of phosphate manuring on the production of vitamin-*B* in plants, i, 623.
Horner, *J.* See *G. R.* **Stewart.**
Horovitz, *K.*, formation of mixed electrodes at phase boundaries, ii, 673.
Horst, *F. W.*, highly sensitive Congo paper, ii, 1196.
Horsters, *H.* See *T.* **Brugsch.**
Horton, *H. V.* See *O. L.* **Brady.**
Horvat, *V.* See *V.* **Grafe.**
Horvath, *A. A.*, apparatus for the determination of urea by the urease method, ii, 237.
Hoshino, *T.* See *R.* **Majima.**
Hoskins, *W. M.* See *H. A.* **Doerner.**
Hosmer, *H. R.* See *M.* **Dresbach.**
Hosokawa, *T.*, auxoureases, i, 104.
Hossfeld, *R.* See *A.* **Windaus.**
Hotchkiss, *H. T.* See *I.* **Bencowitz.**
Hotes, *E.* See *A.* **Sonn.**
Hotta, *S.* See *H.* **Nomura.**
Hou, *C. L.*, hydrogen-ion equilibrium in the blood. I. Influence of temperature on the p_H of blood. II. Influence of dilution on the p_H of the blood and serum, i, 1483.
Houghton, *S.* See *J. F.* **Durand.**
Houldsworth, *H. S.*, and *J. W.* **Cobb**, behaviour of clays, bauxites, etc. on heating. III., ii, 671.
Hout, *M. A. H. van den*, *P. A.* **Neeteson**, and *A. L. van* **Scherpenberg**, determination of invert-sugar by the reduction titration method in liquids containing sucrose, ii, 74.
volumetric determination of invert-sugar by reduction in presence of sucrose, ii, 445.
Hovorka, *F.*, and *W. H.* **Rodebush**, freezing points of very dilute solutions of electrolytes, ii, 772.
Hovorka, *F.* See also *E. K.* **Carver.**
Howard, *A.* See *L. A. P.* **Anderson.**
Howard, *J. W.*, addition of chloroform to aldehydes, i, 557.
Howard, *R. L.*, and *T.* **Sollman**, interfacial tension of some aqueous solutions against oils, as corrected for specific gravity, ii, 109.
Howarth, *J. T.*, and *P. F.* **Burt**, apparatus to measure the coefficient of deviation from Boyle's law; determination for acetylene, ii, 818.
Howe, *A. B.* See *J. R.* **Partington.**
Howe, *P. E.*, and *E. S.* **Sanderson**, globulin and albumin fractions of blood plasma of cows and calves in relation to infection with *Bacillus abortus*, i, 477.
Howell, *W. H.*, purification of heparin and its presence in blood, i, 1346.
Howlett, *F. S.*, nitrogen and carbohydrate composition of the developing flowers and young fruits of the apple, i, 1121.
Hoyt, *F. C.*, harmonic analysis of electron orbits, ii, 252.
Hoyt, *L. F.* See *J. A.* **Handy.**
Hrywakowski, *C.*, determination of the molecular weights of non-volatile substances by the isothermal distillation of their solutions, ii, 187.
Hsü, *K.*, metabolism of cold-blooded animals. I., i, 1208.
Hubbard, *R. S.*, and *D. O.* **Meeker**, effect of high concentrations of alkali on the colour of phenolsulphonephthalein, i, 1115.
Hubbard, *R. S.*, and *C. V.* **Noback**, concentration of acetone substances in normal blood and urine, i, 712.

Huber, *O.* See *K.* **Freudenberg.**
Hudleston, *L. J.* See *J. D. C.* **Anthony.**
Hudson, *C. S.*, relations between rotatory power and structure in the sugar group. VI. Rotatory powers of α- and β-forms of methyl-*d*-xyloside and of methyl-*l*-arabinoside, i, 232.
relations between rotatory power and structure in the sugar group. VII. Methylglycosidic derivatives of the sugars, i, 233.
relations between rotatory power and structure in the sugar group. VIII. Some terpene alcohol glycosides of glucose, glycuronic acid, maltose, and lactose, i, 514.
relations between rotatory power and structure in the sugar group. IX. Rotation of the α-form of methyl-gentobioside, i, 636.
Hudson, *C. S.*, and *A.* **Kunz**, relations between rotatory power and structure in the sugar group. X. Chloro-, bromo-, and iodo-acetyl derivatives of lactose, i, 1043.
Hudson, *C. S.*, and *E. P.* **Phelps**, relations between rotatory power and structure in the sugar group. V. Chloro- and bromo-acetyl derivatives of arabinose; nomenclature of α- and β-forms in the sugar group; some derivatives of 1:6-bromoacetyl-glucose, -gentiobiose, and -maltose, i, 8.
Hudson, *J. C.*, precision *X*-ray spectrometers, ii, 17.
the solubility of sulphur dioxide in water and in aqueous solutions of potassium chloride and sodium sulphate, ii, 765.
Hübbenet, *E.* See *V.* **Palladin.**
Hübner, *H. M.* See *A.* **Lottermoser.**
Hueck, *H.*, proteins of the blood. I., i, 1484.
Hückel, *E.*, theory of concentrated aqueous solutions of strong electrolytes, ii, 513.
theory of membrane equilibria, ii, 528, 668.
Hückel, *E.* See also *R.* **Zsigmondy.**
Hückel, *W.*, stereoisomeric forms of decahydronaphthalene, i, 1254.
Hückel, *W.* [with *E.* **Brinkmann**, and *E.* **Goth**], stereochemistry of dicyclic ring-systems. I. Decahydronaphthalene and its derivatives, i, 258.
Hückel, *W.*, and *E.* **Goth**, transformation of stereoisomeric acids and their esters, i, 402.
Hümmelchen, *W.*, and *H.* **Kappen**, decomposition of neutral salts by colloids, i, 218.
Hüttig, *G. F.*, geometry of the co-ordination number. II., ii, 362.
water-combination in colloids, ii, 516.
migratory constituents in the crystal lattice, ii, 640.
Hüttig, *G. F.*, and *F.* **Brodkorb**, system, chromium–hydrogen, ii, 702.
Hüttig, *G. F.*, and *M.* **Keller**, contraction, refractivity, and absorption of light in solutions of lithium salts, ii, 963.
Hüttig, *G. F.*, and *A.* **Krajewski**, lithium. III. Lithium hydride, ii, 296.
Hüttig, *G. F.*, and *H.* **Kükenthal**, quartz apparatus with filtering bottoms, ii, 998.
Hüttig, *G. F.*, and *M.* **Nette**, use of glass filters in qualitative analysis, ii, 431.
Hüttig, *G. F.*, and *O.* **Schliessmann**, lithium. V. The alkali polybromides and polychlorides, ii, 1181.
Hugget, *J. L.* See *W. F.* **Seyer.**
Hughes, *A. L.*, and *F. E.* **Poindexter**, substitute for a liquid air trap for mercury vapour in vacuum systems, ii, 818.
potassium as a mercury-vapour trap, ii, 895.
Hughes, *T. P.* See *W. F.* **Petersen.**
Hugounenq, *E.*, and *J.* **Loiseleur**, constitution and mode of action of proteolytic enzymes, i, 1507.
Hugounenq, *L.*, *G.* **Florence**, and *E.* **Couture**, preparation and some properties of picrolonic acid, i, 435.
Hugounenq, *L.*, and *J.* **Loiseleur**, superposition of the phenomena of dissociation and selective adsorption in the case of proteolytic diastases, i, 1198.
Hulbert, *E. O.*, and *G.* **Breit**, momentum imparted to electrons by radiation, ii, 252.
Hull, *A. W.*, and *N. H.* **Williams**, determination of elementary charge *E* from measurements of shot-effect, ii, 253.
Hulle, *E. van.* See *G.* **Schroeter.**
Hulthén, *E.*, origin of the mercury band spectrum; a new band of mercury, ii, 11.
band spectrum of mercury, ii, 470.
relations between the band spectra of zinc, cadmium, and mercury and their atomic spectra, ii, 1113.
Hulthén, *E.*, and *G.* **Johansson**, second positive nitrogen bands, ii, 11.
Humble, *H.* See *J. E.* **Humphries.**

Hume, *E. M.*, and *H. H.* **Smith**, effect of irradiation of the environment with ultra-violet light on the growth and calcification of rats fed on a diet deficient in fat-soluble vitamins; part played by irradiated sawdust, i, 211.
Hume, *J.*, hydrates of calcium carbonate, ii, 697.
Humphries, *J. E.*, and *R.* **Evans**, bromination of acyl derivatives of phenylhydrazine; preparation of 2:4-dibromophenylhydrazine, i, 1339.
Humphries, *J. E.*, *H.* **Humble**, and *R.* **Evans**, action of halogens on phenylhydrazones. II. Action of chlorine, i, 989.
Humphreys, *F. B.*, formation of acraldehyde from glycerol by *Bacillus welchii*, i, 340.
Humphreys, *R. W.* See *J.* **Pryde**.
Humphry, *R. H.* See *E.* **Hatschek**.
Hund, *F.*, configuration of polyatomic polar molecules. II. Molecules consisting of a negative ion and hydrogen nuclei, ii, 479.
interpretation of complicated spectra particularly of the elements from scandium to nickel, ii, 912.
significance of the magnetism of the rare earths, ii, 1038.
explanation of complex spectra. II., ii, 1104.
isotropic ions, building of molecules and the crystal lattice, ii, 1132.
Hunn, *J. V.* See *G. G.* **Brown**.
Hunneman, *R. D.* See *R. T.* **Haslam**.
Hunnius. See *A.* **Densch**.
Hunt, *A. F.*, and *E. E.* **Turner**, aromatic chlorovinylarsines, i, 843.
Hunt, *F. L.* See *V. P.* **Barton**, and *R. W. G.* **Wyckoff**.
Hunt, *J. K.*, and *F.* **Daniels**, rate of decomposition of nitrogen pentoxide at low concentrations, ii, 801.
Hunt, *R.*, and *R. R.* **Renshaw**, effects of arsonium, phosphonium, and sulphonium compounds on the autonomic nervous system, i, 861.
Hunter, *A.*, and *J. A.* **Dauphinee**, approximative colorimetric method for the determination of urea, with an application to the detection and determination of arginase, i, 104.
distribution of arginase in fishes and other animals, i, 104.
indicator method for the determination of urea and arginase, ii, 247.
Hunter, *A.*, and *R. G.* **Smith**, liberation of ammonia in tryptic digestion, i, 473.
Hunter, *A. S.*, and *W. A.* **Patrick**, salvarsan. I. Determination of an isoelectric point, i, 1106.
Hunter, *G.*, diazo reaction in urine, i, 459.
carnosine of muscle and iminazole excretion in the urine, i, 459.
colour standards for use in the determination of glyoxalines, ii, 332.
Hunter, *G.* See also *F. M. R.* **Bulmer**.
Hunter, *R. F.*, physiological action of certain benzthiazoles and mercaptan derivatives, i, 702.
phenyldiethylthiocarbamide and the condensation of phenylthiocarbimide with diethylamine, i, 805.
bromination of 4′-amino-1-phenyl-5-methylbenzthiazole [dehydrothiotoluidine] and of 1:1-bisbenzthiazole, i, 987.
chlorobenzthiazole dibromide, i, 987.
aminobenzthiazoles. I. 1-Anilinobenzthiazole and its tolyl homologues, i, 1335.
Huppert, *P.* See *R.* **Suhrmann**.
Hurd, *C. D.*, and *H. J.* **Brownstein**, rearrangement of diphenyl-*p*-tolylacethydroxamic acid, i, 661.
preparation of hydroxylamine, ii, 587.
Hurd, *C. D.*, and *W. H.* **Tallyn**, optimum conditions for the preparation of keten from acetone, i, 785.
ketenic decomposition of ketones; acetylacetone, diacetyl, and pinacolin, i, 885.
Husband, *A. D.* See *F. C.* **Kelly**.
Hussey, *R. E.* See *J. B.* **Conant**.
Huston, *R. C.*, action of aromatic alcohols on aromatic compounds in the presence of aluminium chloride. III. Condensation of benzyl alcohol and phenol, i, 249.
Huthsteiner, *H.* See *O. S.* **Duffendack**.
Huttenlocher, *R.* See *W.* **Küster**.
Hyden, *W. L.* See *W. A.* **Patrick**.
Hyndman, *O. R.* See *D. I.* **Macht**.

I.

Ibbs, *T. L.*, thermal diffusion measurements, ii, 376.
Ichihara, *K.* See *Y.* **Kotake**.
Ichikawa, *J.*, condensation of vanillin with methyl ethyl ketone, i, 1156.
Iitsuka, *D.*, equilibrium diagram of the copper–zinc system, ii, 651.
Ikeuti, *H.*, β-rays produced in air by short-wave X-rays, ii, 460.
Ilahi, *B.* See *N. A.* **Yajnik**.
Iliesco, (*Miss*) *M.* See *S.* **Minovici**.
Iljin, *B.*, adsorption activity and surface energy of solids, ii, 856.
adsorption and surface energy at the boundary of different phases, ii, 958.

Iljin, *B.*, electrical theory of adsorption, ii, 958.
adsorption forces and their electrical nature. II. The electrical moment of the adsorbed molecule and the superficial energy of the adsorbent, ii, 1149.
Illeg, *R.* See *H.* **Reihlen.**
Illing, *H.* See *P.* **Karrer.**
Illjuvijev, *V.* See *V.* **Palladin.**
Imas, *R.* See *P.* **Thomas.**
Imker, *A.* See *R.* **Schenck.**
Ingall, *D. H.*, relationship between tensile strength, temperature, and cold-work in some pure metals and single solid solutions, ii, 190.
Ingersoll, *A. W.*, complete mutual resolution of inactive acids and bases, i, 814.
Ingersoll, *A. W.* See also *L. J.* **Bircher.**
Ingersoll, *L. R.*, and *S. S. de* **Vinney**, non-magnetic films of nickel, ii, 846.
Ingold, *C. K.*, formation of unsaturated and cyclic compounds from halogen open-chain derivatives. VI. Products derived from halogenated α-methylglutaric acids, i, 357.
alternating effect in carbon chains. I. Directive influence of the nitroso group in aromatic substitution, i, 646.
additive formation of four-membered rings. VII. Synthesis and division of some dimethylene-1:3-oxaimines, i, 840.
Ingold, *C. K.*, and (*Mrs.*) *E. H.* **Ingold**, alternating effect in carbon chains. II. Directing influence of the α-methoxyvinyl group in aromatic substitution, i, 657.
Ingold, *C. K.*, and *S. D.* **Weaver**, additive formation of four-membered rings. VI. Addition of azo compounds to ethylenes and some transformations of the dimethylene-1:2-diimine ring, i, 580.
Ingold, *C. K.* See also *J. P. C.* **Chandrasena**, *M. D.* **Farrow**, *F. R.* **Goss**, *J. P.* **Griffiths**, and *E. L.* **Holmes.**
Ingold, (*Mrs.*) *E. H.*, correlation of additive reactions with tautomeric change. IV. Effect of polar conditions on reversibility, i, 357.
tautomerism of dyads. III. Effect of the triple linking on the reactivity of neighbouring atoms, i, 779.
Ingold, (*Mrs.*) *E. H.* See also *C. K.* **Ingold.**
Invidiato, *R.*, Sicilian eucalyptus oil, i, 688.
Ionescu, *A.*, and (*Mlle.*) *E.* **Spirescu**, comparison of certain chemical methods for the determination of dextrose, ii, 331.
Ionescu, *T. V.*, velocity of sound in liquids and its relation to the heat of vaporisation, ii, 644.
Ipatiev, *V.*, and *A.* **Andrjuschtschenko**, absorption of carbon dioxide by salt solutions under pressure, ii, 956.
Ipatiev, *V.*, and *N.* **Kijukvin**, polymerisation phenomena under the simultaneous action of aluminium oxide and metallic iron at high temperatures and pressures, i, 226.
pyrogenic decomposition of naphthalene under the simultaneous action of oxides of aluminium and nickel, i, 241.
Ipatiev, *V.*, and *V.* **Verchovski**, solution of zinc in hydrochloric acid at high pressures, ii, 1069.
Iredale, *T.*, adsorption from the gas phase at a liquid–gas interface, ii, 508.
Ireland, *S. J.* See *F. D.* **Chattaway.**
Ireton, *H. J. C.*, extreme ultra-violet spectrum of germanium and scandium, ii, 453.
Irvine, *E.* See *V. H.* **Stott.**
Irving, *L.*, carbonic acid–carbonate equilibrium and other weak acids in sea-water, i, 1022.
Irwin, *M.*, accumulation of dye in *Nitella*, i, 1363.
Isaac, *S.*, and *E.* **Adler**, dihydroxyacetone in metabolism; theory of the action of insulin, i, 343.
Isbekov, *W.*, thermal analysis of the binary systems, aluminium bromide and various halides, ii, 417.
decomposition potentials of solutions of metallic bromides in molten aluminium bromide, ii, 796.
Isely, *F. C.*, relation between the mechanical and piezo-electrical properties of a Rochelle salt crystal, ii, 23.
Isgarischev, *N.*, and *S.* **Berkmann**, effect of alternating current on polarisation during metal deposition, ii, 548.
Isgarischev, *N.*, and *A.* **Pomeranzeva**, velocity of the hydrogen ion in gels under the action of the electric current, ii, 300.
Ishibashi, *M.*, electrolytic reduction of oximes. II. γ-Oximinovaleric acid and α-oximinopropionic acid, i, 1382.
electrolytic reduction of oximes. III. Benzildioxime, i, 1431.

Ishida, *S.* See *Y.* **Tanaka.**
Ishigaki, *T.* See *K.* **Honda.**
Ishikawa, *S.*, condensation of nitriles with thioamides. IV. Thioamides with phenylimidoacyl chlorides, i, 917.
condensation of nitriles with thioamides. V. Action of sulphur monochloride on thioamides, i, 1149.
Ishimasa, *M.* See *S.* **Komatsu.**
Ishiwara, *F.*, bactericidal properties and chemical structure, i, 750.
Isihara, *T.*, equilibrium diagram of the copper–tin system, ii, 122.
equilibrium diagram of the aluminium–zinc system, ii, 298, 786.
Iskyul, *V.*, constitution of the silicates; chlorites, ii, 152.
Itallie, *L. van*, and *A. J.* **Steenhauer**, products of putrefaction in toxicological analysis, i, 719.
microchemical reactions for tyramine and histamine, ii, 608.
Ito, *T.* See *R. W.* **Seuffert.**
Ivanov, *A.* See *J.* **Bredt.**
Ivanov, *D.*, condensation of furfuraldehyde with aliphatic aldehydes, i, 421.
preparation of organic acids by the Grignard reaction, i, 503.
Ivanov, *N. N.*, cause of the varying urea content of fungi, i, 344.
urea in the lower plants an analogue of asparagine, i, 344.
excretion of urea by fungi, i, 746.
decomposition products of the proteins, i, 1480.
Ives, *H. E.*, photo-electric properties of thin films of alkali metals, ii, 344.
Ives, *H. E.*, and *A. L.* **Johnsrud**, normal and selective photo-electric effects in the alkali metals and their alloys, ii, 344.
Ivy, *H. C.* See *E. I.* **McEnery.**
Iwase, *K.*, equilibrium states of the ternary alloys. I., ii, 535.
Iwatsuru, *R.*, influence of histamine and tyramine on the nitrogen metabolism of the rabbit, i, 1502.
fats and lipoids in blood. II. Distribution of fats and lipoids in the blood of rabbits on a vitamin-*B*-free diet, i, 1515.
Iyengar, *M. S.* See *M. G. S.* **Rao.**
Iyer, *M.*, and *F. L.* **Usher**, composition of liquid and vapour phases of glycerol–water mixtures, ii, 501.
Iyer, *S. N.*, *J. J.* **Sudborough**, and *P. R.* **Ayyar**, argemone oil, i, 1128.
Izák-Križko, *J.* See *R.* **Vondraček.**
Izumi, *S.*, metallic salts of simple nucleic acids [mononucleotides], i, 174.
the carbohydrate group of glucoproteins, i, 847.

J.

Jabłczyński, *K.*, dimensions of ions in aqueous solutions, ii, 33.
velocity of coagulation of colloids of the second order, ii, 34.
slow coagulation of colloids of the first order, ii, 35, 203.
Jabłczyński, *K.*, and *H.* **Lorentz-Zienkovska**, velocity of coagulation of colloidal mixtures, ii, 666, 1060.
Jabłczyński, *K.*, and *A.* **Przezdziecka-Jedrzejovska**, velocity of coagulation of antimony trisulphide, ii, 665, 1060.
Jabłczyński, *K.*, *W.* **Wieckowski**, and (*Frl.*) *A.* **Klein**, reaction kinetics in a system consisting of two liquid phases, ii, 410.
Jablonski, *A.* See *S.* **Pienkovski.**
Jackson, *L. C.*, paramagnetism and the electronic configuration of the atom, ii, 732.
[magneton numbers of iron in some complex salts], ii, 944.
Jackson, *R. W.* See *W. C.* **Rose.**
Jackwirth, *G.* See *F.* **Sauerwald.**
Jacob, *K.* See *B.* **Neumann.**
Jacob, *P.* See *R.* **Kuhn.**
Jacobi, *R.* See *H.* **Wieland.**
Jacobs, *M. H.*, hæmolytic action of ammonium salts, i, 1345.
Jacobs, *W. A.*, saponins. I. Sapogenin from soapnuts, i, 947.
saponins. II. Structure of hederagenin, i, 948.
saponins. III. Sapogenin occurring in *Sapindus saponaria*, L., and *S. mukorossi utilis*, i, 1028.
Jacobs, *W. A.*, and *A. M.* **Collins**, strophanthin. VI. Anhydrostrophanthidins and their behaviour on hydrogenation, i, 566.
strophanthin. VII. The double bond of strophanthidin, i, 1082.
Jacobson, *R. A.*, and *R.* **Adams**, polyhydroxymethylanthraquinones. IV. Condensation of opianic acid with substituted phenols; orientation in the preparation of anthraquinones, i, 272.
trihydroxymethylanthraquinones. V. Synthesis of morindone, i, 273.
polyhydroxy- and polyhydroxymethylanthraquinones. VI. Syntheses from opianic acid and phenols or cresols, i, 1076.

Jacobucci, *A.* See *C. F.* **Hickethier.**
Jacobus, *W.* See *A.* **Löwenbein.**
Jacoby, *Margarete.* See *Martin* **Jacoby.**
Jacoby, *Martin*, and *Margarete* **Jacoby**, action of sunlight on complement, i, 178.
Jacoby, *Martin*, and *L.* **Rosenfeld**, action of enzyme accelerators, i, 1010.
Jacoob, *N.* See *A.* **Beretta.**
Jacques, *H.* See *J. M.* **Mullaly.**
Jäger, *A.* See *J.* **D'Ans.**
Jaeger, *F. M.*, pseudo-symmetry of racemic potassium chlorosulphoacetate, ii, 948.
Jaeger, *F. M.*, and *D. W.* **Dijkstra**, mass ratio of isotopes in chemical elements, ii, 83.
Jaeger, *G.* See *F. L.* **Hahn.**
Jaeger, *W.*, and *H. von* **Steinwehr**, heats of combustion of normal substances, ii, 126.
Jäggi, *W.* See *P.* **Karrer.**
Jaenichen, *E.* See *F.* **Sauerwald.**
Jaenicke, *J.* See *F.* **Haber.**
Järvinen, *K. K.*, separation of iron, chromium, aluminium, and phosphoric acid from zinc, nickel, cobalt, and manganese, and determination of the last four elements, ii, 602.
molecular attraction and the equation of state, ii, 865.
Jaffé, *G.*, influence of ionic diffusion on almost saturated currents, ii, 253.
Jahrstorper, *M.* See *W.* **Manchot.**
Jain, *M. P.* See *N. A.* **Yajnik.**
Jajnik. See **Yajnik.**
Jakób, *W. F.*, precipitation of calcium oxalate in the presence of ammonium citrate, ii, 69.
separation from calcium of magnesium, iron, aluminium, and phosphoric acid, ii, 1095.
Jakubsohn, *S.*, and *M.* **Rabinovitsch**, electrical conductivity of solid crystal hydrates, ii, 847.
Jaloustre, *L.* See *P.* **Lemay**, and *A.* **Maubert.**
James, *C.* See *M. D.* **Williams.**
James, *F.* See *S. R.* **Carter.**
Jameson, *A. Y.* See *H. J.* **Lucas.**
Jamieson, *J. S.* See *J.* **Moir.**
Janczak, (*Mlle.*) *M.*, preparation of neutral phosphites from the hydrogen esters, i, 1051.
Jander, *G.*, and *L.* **Brandt**, amphoteric hydroxides, their alkaline solutions and alkali salts. III. Alkali antimonates from aqueous alkaline solutions, ii, 988.
Jander, *G.*, and *H.* **Schulz**, application of the diffusion coefficient to the determination of the molecular size of heavy, amphoteric hydrated oxides in alkaline solution, ii, 528.
amphoteric hydroxides. II. Tantalic acid and alkali tantalates, ii, 701.
Jander, *G.*, *E.* **Wendehorst**, and *B.* **Weber**, determination of small quantities of magnesium as magnesium ammonium phosphate in presence of much aluminium, ii, 715.
Jander, *W.*, behaviour of gold and platinum towards silicate and salt fusions, ii, 416.
Janet, (*Mlle.*) *M.* See *W.* **Mestrezat.**
Janicki, *L.*, hydrogen Balmer series, ii, 449.
Jansen, *W. H.*, calcium in man. II. Effect of different salts of calcium, i, 190.
calcium in man. III. Calcium content of human blood under pathological conditions, i, 324.
Janssen, *C., jun.* See *L.* **Elion.**
Jansson, *S.*, and *H.* **Jost**, re-synthesis of carbohydrates in the muscle of warm-blooded animals, i, 1354.
Jantzen, *V. T.* See *G. von* **Hevesy.**
Jarceva, *A. G.* See *S. S.* **Nametkin.**
Jaspers, *M.*, action of organo-magnesium compounds on nitriles, i, 936.
Jauncey, *G. E. M.*, Compton and Duane effects, ii, 368.
quantum theory of the unmodified spectrum line in the Compton effect, ii, 368, 747.
theory of the width of the modified spectrum lines in the Compton effect, ii, 483.
Jauncey, *G. E. M.*, and *O. K.* **DeFoe**, theory of the number of β-rays associated with scattered X-rays, ii, 1128.
Jausseran, *C.* See *H.* **Buisson.**
Javillier, *M.*, and *H.* **Allaire**, determination of nucleic [acid] phosphorus in animal tissues, i, 996.
Javillier, *M.*, *H.* **Allaire**, and (*Mlle.*) *M.* **Groc**, new principle for testing organotherapeutic powders, ii, 1012.
Javillier, *M.*, *P.* **Baude**, and *S.* **Levy-Lajeunesse**, attempts to identify vitamin-A; vitamin-A and phytol, i, 617.
physiological determination of vitamin-A, i, 1364.
Jawetz, *M.* See *M.* **Kohn.**
Jeffery, *F. H.*, electrolysis of solutions of potassium oxalate with a tin anode and an electrometric determination of the constitution of the complex anions formed, ii, 304.

Jeffreys, *H.*, rare gases of the atmosphere, ii, 83.
Jelinek, *H.* See *F.* **Jirsa**.
Jelinek, *J.* See *F.* **Jirsa**.
Jellinek, *K.*, equilibria in fused salts (reactions between alloys of alkali and alkaline-earth metals and their chlorides), ii, 1160.
Jellinek, *K.*, and *J.* **Czerwinski**, equilibria between sodium, alkaline-earth metals, and their chlorides in the fused state, ii, 123.
equilibrium between lithium, barium, and their chlorides in the molten state, ii, 124.
Jellinek, *K.*, and *J.* **Wolff**, equilibria in fused salts (reactions between molten alloys of the alkalis and alkaline-earths and their molten chlorides), ii, 974.
Jellinek, *K.*, and *J.* **Zakowski**, affinity of the metals for sulphur, ii, 401.
Jendrassik, *L.*, and *H.* **Tangl**, inhibition by atropine and the action of organic acids on the intestine, i, 1502.
Jenkins, *J. D.*, effect of various factors upon the velocity of crystallisation of substances from solution, ii, 559.
Jenkins, *R. L.* See *R.* **Adams**.
Jenkinson, *H.* See *F. A.* **Mason**.
Jensen, *A. L.* See *E.* **Biilmann**.
Jensen, *H.* See *A.* **Windaus**.
Jensen, *H. H.*, and *A. D.* **Hirschfelder**, local anæsthetic and anti-spasmodic actions of some ethers and esters of saligenin, i, 467.
Jensen, *P. B.*, kinetics of zymase fermentation, i, 337.
Jensen-Carlen, *K.* See *E. M. P.* **Widmark**.
Jernakoff, *C.* See *W.* **Biedermann**.
Jerome, *W.*, and *F.* **Pepin**, volumetric determination of small quantities of ethyl alcohol, ii, 905.
Jesse, *W. P.*, relative ionisation in different gases for slow-moving electrons, ii, 919.
Jessop, *G.* See *N. K.* **Adam**, and *F. G.* **Tryhorn**.
Jevons, *W.* See *W. E.* **Curtis**.
Jilek, *A.*, and *J.* **Lukas**, rapid separation of tin and tungsten by electroanalysis, ii, 242.
gravimetric determination of copper and its separation from cadmium and zinc, ii, 903.
Jilek, *A.* See also *J.* **Lukas**.
Jinks, *J. R. A.* See *F.* **Challenger**.
Jirsa, *F.*, theory of electrolytic oxygen evolution with anodic polarisation. II. Palladium in alkaline solution, ii, 45.
Jirsa, *F.*, higher oxides of silver. I. Ag_2O_3, ii, 314.
higher oxides of silver. II. Ag_2O_2, ii, 1162.
Jirsa, *F.* [with *J.* **Jelinek**], higher oxides of silver. I. Ag_2O_3, ii, 1182.
Jirsa, *F.*, and *H.* **Jelinek**, anodic oxidation of gold. III., ii, 54.
Jirsa, *F.*, and *K.* **Loris**, theory of electrolytic oxygen evolution with anodic polarisation. I. Magnesium, cadmium, zinc, and mercury electrodes in alkaline solutions, ii, 45.
Jirů, *P.* See *E.* **Votoček**.
Joachimoglu, *G.*, action of narcotics of the aliphatic series on the smooth musculature of the leech, i, 735.
Joachimoglu, *G.*, and *N.* **Klissiunis**, antiseptic action of mercury compounds, i, 46.
Joachimoglu, *G.* See also *W.* **Hellenbrand**, and *F.* **Paneth**.
Job, *A.*, *R.* **Reich**, and *P.* **Vergnaud**, existence of magnesium-arsines and some of their reactions, i, 173.
Job, *P.*, electrometric study of hydrolysis, ii, 117.
spectrographic study of the formation of complexes in aqueous solution, ii, 389.
spectrographic study of the iodocadmium complex, ii, 471.
spectrographic study of the formation of mercury complexes, ii, 887.
Jobst, *G.*, theory of the colour of colloidal metal suspensions, ii, 777.
Jodidi, *S. L.*, cereals. III. Polypeptides and amino-acids in the ungerminated maize kernel, i, 1027.
Jodidi, *S. L.*, and *J. G.* **Wangler**, cereals. IV. Amino-acids and polypeptides in the ungerminated rye kernel, i, 1224.
Joël, *E.* See *R.* **Zsigmondy**.
Jörg, *H.* See *E.* **Fromm**.
Joffé, *A.*, and *M.* **Lewitsky**, strength and elastic limits of rock-salt, ii, 370.
Joffe, *J. S.*, and *H. C.* **McLean**, colloidal behaviour of soils and soil fertility. I. Suction force of soils as an index of their colloidal content, i, 1372.
Jofinov, *W.*, burette for gas analysis in electrochemical processes, ii, 898.
Johansson, *C. H.*, thermal expansion of binary mixed crystal systems, ii, 487.
Johansson, *C. H.* See also *G.* **Borelius**.
Johansson, *G.* See *E.* **Hulthèn**.
Johansson, *R.* See *H. von* **Euler**.

Johlin, *J. M.*, surface concentration of gelatin at a liquid-gas interface as indicated by the change in surface tension, ii, 388.
surface concentration of casein, crystalline egg-albumin, and crystalline hæmoglobin, ii, 857.
surface concentration of sodium oleate and of colloidal sulphur, ii, 1054.
John, *H.*, administration of 1-nitroanthraquinone, i, 465.
sensitivity to light of trypaflavine, i, 465.
chemical action of light, i, 1258.
quinoline derivatives. I. Synthesis of 2-phenyl-4-aminomethylquinoline, i, 1317.
relations between constitution and tinctorial properties, i, 1336.
John, *H.*, and *V.* **Fischl**, laboratory apparatus, ii, 897.
John, *H.*, and *F.* **Noziczka**, quinoline derivatives. I. Synthesis of substituted 2-phenyl-4-methylquinolines, i, 1451.
John, *H.*, and *G.* **Weber**, quinoline derivatives. II. Substituted 2-phenyl-4-methylquinolines, i, 1452.
John, *H. J.*, glycolysis, i, 1344.
Johnsen, *S.* See *H.* **Goldschmidt**.
Johnson, *A. H.* See *J. A.* **Harris**.
Johnson, *E. B.*, and *L. M.* **Dennis**, germanium. X. Determination of germanium, ii, 442.
Johnson, *E. S.*, growth of potato plants in sand cultures treated with the "six types" of nutrient solutions, i, 1367.
Johnson, *F. M. G.* See *L. A.* **Munro**, and *E. W. R.* **Steacie**.
Johnson, *J. M.* See *C.* **Voegtlin**.
Johnson, *J. R.* See *R.* **Adams**.
Johnson, *M. C.*, experimental control of electrically broadened spectral lines, ii, 614.
Johnson, *M. C.* See also *G. L.* **Clark**.
Johnson, *N. G.* See *S. G.* **Powell**.
Johnson, *R. C.*, effect of argon on the first positive band spectrum of nitrogen, ii, 11.
further spectra associated with carbon, ii, 723.
band spectra associated with carbon, ii, 1024.
Johnson, *T. B.*, and *R. D.* **Coghill**, distribution of nitrogen in protein fraction of tubercle bacilli, i, 748.
Johnson, *T. B.*, and *P. G.* **Daschavsky**, proteins. VIII. Destructive distillation of silk fibroin, i, 176.
amines. X. Formation of tyramine by decarboxylation of tyrosine from silk, i, 540.
Johnson, *T. B.*, and *A. G.* **Renfrew**, hydantoins. XLIII. Synthesis of the polypeptide–hydantoin, "hydantoin-3-acetic acid," i, 583.
Johnson, *T. B.* See also *R. D.* **Coghill**, *D.* **Davidson**, *C.* **Roberts**, *E. M.* **Shelton**, and *M. A.* **Soderman**.
Johnson, *W. C.* See *C. A.* **Kraus**.
Johnsrud, *A. L.* See *H. E.* **Ives**.
Johnston, *J.*, solubility relations of isomeric organic compounds. I., ii, 852.
Johnston, *J.*, and *A. C.* **Walker**, preparation and analyses of constant mixtures of air and carbon dioxide, ii, 851.
Johnston, *J.* See also *D. H.* **Andrews**, and *A. W.* **Francis**.
Johnston, *J. H. S.*, and *G. H.* **Peard**, surface tension of gelatin solutions, ii, 659.
Joithe, *A.* See *K. W.* **Rosenmund**.
Jolibois, *P.*, methods of studying the chemical effects of electric sparks on gases at low pressures, ii, 1194.
Jolibois, *P.*, and *R.* **Bossuet**, spectrographic detection of traces of gold, ii, 1208.
Jolibois, *P.*, and *J.* **Maze-Sencier**, adsorption phenomena exhibited by tricalcium phosphate, ii, 770.
Jolowicz, *R. V.*, experiments on the absorption of the Balmer lines in hydrogen, ii, 1097.
Jones, *A. J.*, factors affecting the physical condition of bismuth carbonate, ii, 994.
Jones, *A. O.*, gas absorption pipette, ii, 431.
Jones, *C. M.* See *M.* **Delaville**.
Jones, *D. B.*, and *F. A.* **Csonka**, proteins of the cotton seed, i, 1225.
Jones, *D. B.*, and *C. E. F.* **Gersdorff**, proteins of wheat bran. II. Comparison of bran proteins with those of the endosperm and embryo, i, 1027.
Jones, *D. B.*, *C. E. F.* **Gersdorff**, and *O.* **Moeller**, tryptophan and cystine content of various proteins, i, 98.
proteins of bark of locust tree (*Robinia pseudacacia*). I. Enzymes associated with the proteins; composition and properties of the albumin, i, 1225.
nitrogen distribution and percentages of some amino-acids in the muscle of the shrimp, *Peneus setiferus* (L.), i, 1348.
Jones, *D. C.*, adsorption from solution by silica in varying degrees of dispersivity, ii, 382.
upper limit for the thickness of the adsorption layer on silica, ii, 509.

Jones, *D. C.* See also *W. A.* **Patrick.**
Jones, *E. G.* See *J. C.* **Russel.**
Jones, *E. R.*, and *C. R.* **Bury**, cryoscopic measurements with benzene, ii, 1040.
Jones, *H. A.* See *I.* **Langmuir.**
Jones, *I.*, condensation nuclei produced by the illumination of air–halogen mixtures, ii, 984.
Jones, *J. A.* See *R. H.* **Greaves.**
Jones, *J. E.*, determination of molecular fields. III. From crystal measurements and kinetic theory data, ii, 16.
determination of molecular fields. I. Viscosity, ii, 91.
determination of molecular fields. II. Gaseous equations of state, ii, 92.
atomic fields of helium and neon, ii, 253.
Jones, *J. H.*, and *J. C.* **Boyce**, constants of the Rydberg–Ritz equation, ii, 2.
Jones, *John Henry.* See *J. S.* **Thomas.**
Jones, *J. I. M.*, and *W.* **Kilby**, identification of vat dyes on cotton, ii, 608.
Jones, *J. O.* See *G. W.* **Robinson.**
Jones, *L. W.*, and *D. H.* **Powers**, new hydroxamic acids of hydroxy- and alkoxy-fatty acids, i, 13.
Jones, *L. W.*, and *H. F.* **Whalen**, action of acid chlorides on trimethylamine, i, 801.
Jones, *L. W.* See also *H. F.* **Whalen.**
Jones, *R. C.* See *H. G.* **Miller.**
Jones, *R. L.*, and *F. R.* **Pember**, fertiliser nutrients required by barley, wheat, and oats, as shown by both soil and water cultures, i, 1030.
Jones, *R. M.* See *W. H.* **Ross.**
Jones, *T. J.*, electrical resistance of mercury in magnetic fields, ii, 754.
Jones, *W.*, and *M. E.* **Perkins**, occurrence of plant nucleotides in animal tissues, i, 182.
nitrogenous groups of plant nucleic acid, i, 487.
Jones, *W. I.*, *H.* **McCombie**, and *H. A.* **Scarborough**, velocity of reaction in mixed solvents. VII. Influence of the base on the velocity of saponification of esters in methyl alcohol mixtures, ii, 137.
Jones, *W. J.* See *J. E.* **Myers.**
Jones, *W. N.*, polarised light and starch grains, i, 1212.
Jonesco, *S.*, action of hydrochloric acid and sodium on the flavone extracted from red leaves of *Prunus pissardi*, i, 824.
action of sodium and mineral and organic acids on certain flavones, i, 825.
Jonescu, *M.*, additive character of heterogeneous conjugated systems, i, 1153.
Jongh, *S. E. de*, and *J.* **Planelles**, determination of small amounts of glycogen in solution, i, 325.
Joos, *B.* See *P.* **Karrer.**
Joos, *G.*, regularity in the fine structure of spectral lines, ii, 612.
diamagnetism and the size of ions, ii, 736.
Jordan, *G.* See *K. W.* **Rosenmund.**
Jordan, *O.* See *K. von* **Auwers.**
Jordan, *P.*, absorption of excited neon, ii, 337.
theory of atomic structure, ii, 926.
Jørgensen, *G.*, determination of phosphoric acid as magnesium ammonium phosphate, ii, 824.
Jorissen, *W. P.*, and *J. C.* **Meuwissen**, influence of some non-inflammable vapours of organic liquids on the limits of inflammability of methane–air mixtures. II., ii, 53.
influence of some non-inflammable vapours of organic liquids on the limits of inflammability of mixtures of inflammable gases and air. III., ii, 307.
Jorissen, *W. P.*, and *B. L.* **Ongkiehong**, influence of non-inflammable vapours of organic liquids on the limits of inflammability of mixtures of inflammable gases and air. V. Influence of trichloroethylene on the limits of inflammability of hydrogen–air mixtures, ii, 875.
Jorissen, *W. P.*, and *C. van den* **Pol**, activation of oxygen in the slow oxidation of sodium sulphite, ii, 52.
induced oxidation, ii, 879.
Jorissen, *W. P.*, and *J. H. A. P. van der* **Valk**, influence of non-inflammable vapours of organic liquids on the limits of inflammability of mixtures of inflammable gases and air. IV. Influence of dichloro- and trichloroethylene on the limits of inflammability of carbon monoxide–air mixtures, ii, 874.
Jorpes, *E.*, nucleic acid of pancreas, i, 182.
Joseph, *A. F.*, clays as soil colloids, i, 1228.
action of silica on electrolytes, ii, 383.
Joseph, *A. F.*, *F. J.* **Martin**, and *J. S.* **Hancock**, electrical determination of soil alkali, i, 222.
Josephson, *K.*, enzymic hydrolysis of glucosides; β-glucosidase of emulsin, i, 1359.
enzymic synthesis of glucosides; β-glucosidase of emulsin, i, 1360.

Josephson, *K.* See also *H. von* **Euler.**
Joshi, *S. S.*, viscosity of reversible emulsions, ii, 776.
Joshi, *S. S.* See also *S. M.* **Sané.**
Jost, *H.* See *S.* **Janssen**, and *F.* **Knoop.**
Jouguet, *E.*, comparison of the theory of explosion waves with recent experiments, ii, 1169.
Jouniaux, *A.*, variation of the molecular weight of mercury with temperature, ii, 23.
variation of the molecular weights of sodium, potassium, and tellurium with temperature, ii, 187.
variation of the molecular condensation of tin with temperature, ii, 489.
extension of Trouton's law to the fusion of metals, ii, 645.
Juday, *C.* See *B. P.* **Domogalla.**
Jünger, *A.* See *B.* **Helferich.**
Jüptner, (*Baron*), kinetics of reactions, ii, 552.
Julien, *A. P.*, electrical conductance of selenium oxychloride solutions, ii, 872.
Junck, *D.* See *Erich* **Müller.**
Jung, *G.* See *A.* **Coehn.**
Jung, *H.*, *X*-ray researches on the dehydration products of gypsum, ii, 367.
Jung, *H.* See also *G.* **Linck**, and *H.* **Wieland.**
Jungck, *G.* See *B.* **Emmert.**
Jungermann, *C.* See *T.* **Sabalitschka.**
Jungfer, *O.* See *E.* **Koenigs.**
Juritz, *C. F.*, active principles of South African plants, i, 761.
Justh, *R.* See *W.* **Traube.**

K.

Kablukov, *A.*, and *V. T.* **Malischeva**, volumetric measurement of the mutual solubility of liquids; mutual solubility of the systems, ethyl ether–water and *iso*amyl alcohol–water, ii, 768.
Kadlcova, (*Miss*) *H.* See *A.* **Simek.**
Käb, *G.*, influence of gas content on catalysis with platinum, ii, 564.
Kägi, *H.* See *M.* **Hartmann.**
Källner, *S.* See *F.* **Arndt.**
Kämmerer, *H.*, and *A.* **Schaulin**, clinical colorimetric determination of hæmoglobin, i, 851.
Käppler, *G.* See *F.* **Weigert.**
Kafuku, *K.*, formation of safroeugenol [3-hydroxy-4-ethoxyallylbenzene] and *iso*safroeugenol [3-hydroxy-4-ethoxypropenylbenzene] from safrole and *iso*safrole, i, 1413.
Kahil, *A. I. M.*, and *M.* **Nierenstein**, chroman series, i, 52.
Kahlenberg, *H. H.*, boron and boron suboxide, ii, 425.
Kahlenberg, *L.*, passage of boric acid through the skin by osmosis, i, 101.
Kahler, *H.*, band spectra of crystals and complex gases, ii, 626.
Kahlert, *M.* See *G.* **Embden.**
Kahn, *M.*, and *R. S.* **Postmontier**, non-protein sulphur of the blood, i, 999.
Kahn, *P.* See *A.* **Abraham.**
Kaho, *H.*, influence of alkaline-earth salts on the heat coagulation of plant plasma. VI., i, 217.
Kahre, *H.* See *H.* **Thoms.**
Kaigorodov, *A.* See *M.* **Vrevski.**
Kailan, *A.*, and *R.* **Obogi**, purification of glycerol from volatile fatty acids and their esters, i, 501.
velocity of esterification of *n*-butyric acid in glycerol, ii, 49.
Kailan, *A.*, and *H.* **Raupenstrauch**, esterification of aliphatic acids in glycerol, i, 880.
Kaiser, *W.* See *J. von* **Braun.**
Kalandyk, *S.*, conductivity of salt vapours in the chlorhydrogen flame, ii, 208.
Kalb, *L.*, and *E.* **Berrer**, indigotin group. V. 5:7:5′:7′-Tetraiodoindigotin and related substances, i, 160.
Kalb, *L.*, and *L.* **Vogel**, indigotin group. VI. 4:4′-Dichloro-5:7:5′:7′-di-iodoindigotin, 5:6:7:5′:6′:7′-hexaiodoindigotin, and related substances, i, 161.
Kalckbrenner, *E.* See *P.* **Pfeiffer.**
Kalff, *J.*, and *R.* **Robinson**, synthesis of myricetin and of a galangin monomethyl ether occurring in galanga root, i, 423.
synthesis of datiscetin, i, 1302.
Kalje. See *G.* **Povarnin.**
Kall, *G. A.* See *H.* **Reihlen.**
Kalle, *K.* See *H.* **Schmalfuss.**
Kalle & Co., preparation of a reduction product of anhydrolupinine, i, 294.
preparation of aldehydes and ketones of the pyrrole series, i, 297.
preparation of perylenetetracarboxylic acid and its derivatives, i, 406.
monoimide of perylenetetracarboxylic acid and its derivatives, i, 1277.
vat dyes, i, 1334.
Kallmann, *O.* See *B.* **Bleyer.**
Kalushski, *A. A.*, sulphofication in soils, i, 492.
sulphur as an accessory fertiliser, i, 492.
effect of sulphur on saline soils, i, 624.

Kameyama, *N.*, ionic equilibria across semi-permeable membranes, ii, 1062.
Kammer, *G. D.*, and *A.* **Silverman**, ionium. I. Recovery of ionium from carnotite. II. Adsorption of ionium–thorium by barium sulphate. III. Ionium–thorium ratio in carnotite, ii, 1186.
Kammer, *G. D.* See also *C. H.* **Viol**.
Kamura, *H.*, reduction of ferric oxide and iron ores by hydrogen, ii, 981.
Kanao, *S.* See *H.* **Leuchs**.
Kaneko, *T.*, influence of magnesium on intraocular pressure, i, 333.
Kanevskaja, *S. I.*, extraction of opium alkaloids, i, 153.
Kann, *E.* See *M.* **Bergmann**.
Kannenstine, *F. M.*, life of metastable helium, ii, 171.
Kanô, *N.*, determination of cyanides and the use of benzene as an indicator in iodometry, ii, 1010.
Kao, *C. H.* See *V.* **Lenher**.
Kapaun, *A.* See *R.* **Kremann**.
Kapeller, *R.* See *E.* **Fromm**.
Kapfhammer, *J.*, creatinine, i, 797.
Kapitza, *P.*, and *H. W. B.* **Skinner**, Zeeman effect in strong magnetic fields, ii, 918.
Kaplansky, *S.*, extractives of the lungs, i, 97.
Kapp, *J.* See *V.* **Vesely**.
Kappen, *H.*, name and significance of soil acidity, i, 221.
investigation of soil acidity by means of pot experiments, i, 874.
Kappen, *H.*, and *M.* **Lukacs**, physiological reactions of manuring salts, i, 1523.
Kappen, *H.* See also *W.* **Hümmelchen**.
Kap-Soo-Lee, power of adsorption and detoxication of various charcoals, i, 101.
Kapuscinski, *W.*, fluorescence of cadmium vapour, ii, 838.
Kar, *K. C.*, kinetic theory of compressibility of solutions and binary liquid mixtures, ii, 970.
Kar, *S. C.*, statistical basis of Volmer's equation of state for adsorbed substances, and the concentration formula, ii, 1045.
Kara-Michailova, *E.*, quantitative optical method for differentiating between α- and H-particles, ii, 621.
Karandéev, *V.*, crystalline form and optical properties of cadinylene-sulphochloride, i, 1164.
Karantassis, *T.*, preparation of mixed iodides and sulphides, ii, 993.
preparation of arsenic di-iodide, ii, 994.
Karantassis, *T.* See also *V.* **Auger**.
Karfiol, (*Mlle.*) *H.*, synthetic potassium and sodium chromosilicates, ii, 1087.
Karlsson, *K. G.*, velocity of decomposition of esters and the relation to the hydrogen-ion concentration, ii, 877.
Karlsson, *S.* See *H. von* **Euler**.
Karpfen, *O.* See *S.* **Fränkel**.
Karr, *W. G.*, determination of blood urea-nitrogen, i, 323.
Karrer, *E.* See *H. C.* **Stevens**.
Karrer, *P.*, reserve cellulose and cellulose, i, 118.
*iso*lichenin and the hydrolysis of starch, i, 1370.
Karrer, *P.*, *G. H.* **Diechmann**, and *W. T.* **Haebler**, preparation and reactions of oximinoacetanilides, i, 243.
Karrer, *P.*, and *C.* **Gränacher**, reduction of dialkyloxydihydropyrazines, i, 302.
Karrer, *P.*, and *H.* **Illing**, polysaccharides. XXX. and XXXII. Enzymic decomposition of cellulose, i, 741, 1029.
Karrer, *P.*, *W.* **Jäggi**, and *T.* **Takahashi**, configuration of naturally-occurring *l*-leucine, i, 1046.
Karrer, *P.*, and *B.* **Joos**, polysaccharides. XXX. *iso*Lichenin, i, 1028.
Karrer, *P.*, and *W.* **Klarer**, degradation of *l*-β-hydroxybutyric acid, i, 1036.
Karrer, *P.*, and *H.* **Lier**, polysaccharides. XXXIII. New sugar, lichotriose, from lichenin, i, 793.
Karrer, *P.*, *E.* **Miyamichi**, *H. C.* **Storm**, and *R.* **Widmer**, anhydrides of acylamino-acids, i, 594.
Karrer, *P.*, *O.* **Schnider**, and *A. P.* **Smirnov**, polysaccharides. XXIX. Chitin (II) and the configuration of glucosamine, i, 418.
Karrer, *P.*, and *M.* **Staub**, gentiobiase, i, 336.
Karrer, *P.*, and *N.* **Takashima**, constitution and molecular magnitude of the hydroxy-camphors, i, 940.
Karrer, *P.*, *F.* **Weber**, and *J. van* **Slooten**, toxins. II. Crotin, i, 1226.
Karrer, *P.*, and *R.* **Widmer**, amino-acids; action of diazomethane on hippuryl chloride, i, 593.
configuration of nicotine; optically active hygrinic acid, i, 1084.
Karrer, *P.*, *R.* **Widmer**, and *P.* **Riso**, constitution and configuration of quinic acid, i, 673.
Karrer, *S.*, phenomena in the electric arc process of nitrogen fixation, ii, 987.
Karssen, *A.* See *H.* **Gerding**, and *N. H.* **Kolkmeijer**.

Karvé, *D. D.*, thermochemical investigations on the constitution of acids in solution, ii, 633.
acid nature of some derivatives of sulphur, selenium, and tellurium, ii, 1188.
Karwacki, *L.*, action *in vitro* of certain chemical substances on the development of *Bacillus tuberculosis*, i, 1015.
Karwat, *E.* See *A.* **Eucken**.
Kasakevitsch, *P. P.*, vapour pressure–water content diagram and adsorptive power of aniline-black, ii, 287.
Kase, *T.*, equilibrium diagram of the iron–carbon–nickel system, ii, 973.
Kashima, *K.*, synthesis of *N*:*N*′-dimethylenesulphonates of *o*-, *m*-, and *p*-diaminoarsenobenzene, i, 1195.
Kassner, *G.*, material basis of the "nitroxan" process for the catalytic oxidation of ammonia to nitric acid, ii, 413.
Kaston, *E.* See *H.* **Pringsheim**.
Kato, *S.*, and *O.* **Shinoda**, spontaneous decomposition of lecithin, i, 773.
Katz, *J. R.*, Röntgen-spectrographic phenomena in the swelling of cellulose in various alkali hydroxide solutions, i, 639.
Röntgen-spectrographic observations, i, 640.
cause of the characteristic extensibility of caoutchouc; alteration of *X*-ray spectrum of caoutchouc on extension, ii, 667.
application of *X*-ray methods to the problem of imbibition, ii, 771.
cause of characteristic extensibility of caoutchouc. II. Joule effect and formation during stretching of a three-dimensioned structure, ii, 969.
Katz, *J. R.*, and *H.* **Mark**, Röntgen diagram of hydrated cellulose and its behaviour in reversion treatments, i, 640.
alteration in the fibre *X*-ray spectrogram of cellulose on swelling in concentrated aqueous solutions, ii, 660.
nature of swelling in substances giving a Debye–Scherrer diagram, ii, 666.
Kaufmann, *E.* See *L.* **Beltz**.
Kaufmann, *H. P.*, and *E.* **Hansen-Schmidt**, bromometric investigations, ii, 554.
Kaufmann, *H. P.*, and *F.* **Kögler**, preparation of thiocyanogen from thiocyanic acid, i, 1252.
Kaufmann, *H. P.*, and *J.* **Liepe**, keto-enolic tautomerism. V. Desmotropic γ-methylacetylacetones, i, 1241.
Kaufmann, *H. P.*, and *E.* **Richter**, keto-enolic tautomerism. IV. Ferric chloride reaction and bromine addition of enols, i, 231.
Kaufmann, *H. P.*, and *E.* **Rossbach**, substituted salicylic acids. V. Substituted salicylic phthalidylidene ether esters, i, 1273.
Kaufmann, *M.* See *A.* **Kurtenacker**.
Kaul, *L.*, decomposition of mercury atoms, ii, 177.
Kautsky, *H.*, chemiluminescence, ii, 1026.
Kautsky, *H.*, and *G.* **Herzberg**, permutoid structure, ii, 941.
Kautsky, *H.*, and *A.* **Thiele**, reaction of siloxen with halogen compounds, ii, 698.
Kautsky, *R.*, *F.* **Leineweber** and *L. W.* **Famulener**, nitrogen content in volumetrically standardised bacterial vaccines, i, 1511.
Kautter, *T.* See *A.* **Gutbier**.
Kawakami, *K.* See *K.* **Takahashi**.
Kay, *G. F.* See *J. W.* **Bain**.
Kay, *H. D.*, phosphorus content of the blood of ruminants, i, 994.
phosphorus compounds of milk. I. The presence in milk of organic acid-soluble phosphorus compounds, i, 998.
Kaye, *M.*, behaviour of a substance giving the nitroprusside reaction in skin and in hair, i, 180.
Kayser, *C.* See *E.* **Le Breton**.
Kayser, *E.*, and *H.* **Delaval**, radioactivity, nitrogen-fixing bacteria, and alcoholic yeasts, i, 1118.
Kaziro, *K.*, decomposition of cholic acid by *Bacillus coli*, i, 1363.
Keen, *B. A.* See *A. N.* **Puri**.
Keen, *R. H.* See *R. T.* **Haslam**.
Keenan, *G. L.*, optical properties of amino-acids, ii, 94.
Keenan, *G. L.*, and *R. M.* **Hann**, optical properties of coniine hydrochloride, i, 1093.
Keenen, *F. G.*, *L. W.* **Prine**, and *W. C.* **Ebaugh**, combustion of carbon. II., ii, 987.
Keeser, *R.*, action of undissociated drugs, i, 101.
cholesterol and its esters. I. and II., ii, 290, 661.
Keesom, *W. H.* See *J. de* **Smedt**, and *L.* **Vegard**.
Kehrmann, *F.*, constitution and colour. X. Constitution of coloured derivatives of triphenylmethane, i, 435.
constitution and colour. XI. Colour variations shown by acidic organic substances when forming salts with bases, i, 435.

Kehrmann, *F.*, and *C.* **Bener**, phenyl and halogen derivatives of fluoflavine, i, 443.
synthesis of oxygen analogues of fluoflavine, i, 443.
Kehrmann, *F.*, and *F.* **Cherpillod**, syntheses in the quinoneimide dye group. V. The use of hydroxy-*p*-benzoquinone, i, 302.
Kehrmann, *F.*, and *E.* **Falke**, syntheses in the quinoneimide dye group. VI. Certain *apo*safranine analogues of stilbazonium series, i, 303.
oxonium perbromides, i, 351.
Kehrmann, *F.*, and *E.* **Haenny**, syntheses in the quinoneimine dye group. XI. Derivatives of phenazine, i, 1330.
Kehrmann, *F.*, and *E.* **Hoehn**, 4-acetamido-*o*-benzoquinone and some of its derivatives, i, 560.
Kehrmann, *F.*, and *L.* **Listwa**, syntheses in the quinoneimine dye group. VIII. The eighteenth isomeride of rosinduline, i, 1332.
Kehrmann, *F.*, and *P.* **Prunier**, syntheses in the quinoneimide dye group. VII. 1-Aminophenazine, i, 304.
Kehrmann, *F.*, and *I.* **Safar**, syntheses in the quinoneimine dye group. X. Aminoazines derived from naphthalene, i, 1331.
Kehrmann, *F.*, and *M.* **Sandoz**, determination of the constitutional formulæ of colouring matters from their absorption spectra. VI., i, 983.
Kehrmann, *F.*, and *J. A.* **Schedler**, fluorindines and fluorindinium salts, i, 441.
derivatives of triphenazineoxazine and triphendioxazine, i, 444.
Kehrmann, *F.*, and *L.* **Stanoyévitch**, monophenyltetra-aminobenzene and some of its derivatives, i, 1331.
syntheses in the quinoneimine dye group. IX. Total synthesis of induline-6B, i, 1334.
Kehrmann, *F.*, and *J.* **Tschui**, carbazones [5:5-diphenyldihydroacridones]. IV. Coloured derivatives of tetraphenylmethane, i, 430.
diphenylmethylcarbazine [diphenylmethyldihydroacridine] and some nitro-derivatives. V. Coloured derivatives of tetraphenylmethane, i, 431.
Kehrmann, *F.*, and *G.* **Wild**, condensation of methylphenoxazine-*o*-quinone with *o*-aminophenol and alkylated *o*-diamines, i, 444.
Keilin, *D.*, cytochrome, a respiratory pigment common to animals, yeast, and higher plants, i, 1112.
Keller, *M.* See *G. F.* **Hüttig**.
Keller, *O.* [with **Smechel**], hellebore group. V., i, 830.
Keller, *O.*, and *X.* **Bernhard**, alkaloids of ipecacuanha (*Uragoga ipecacuanha*). IV., i, 1086.
Keller, *R.* See *J.* **Gicklhorn**.
Kellermann, *K.* See *L.* **Birckenbach**.
Kelley, *K. K.* See *G. S.* **Parkes**.
Kelly, *C. I.* See *R.* **Forsyth**.
Kelly, *F. C.*, influence of small quantities of potassium iodide on the assimilation of nitrogen, phosphorus, and calcium in the growing pig, i, 1210.
Kelly, *F. C.*, and *A. D.* **Husband**, determination of minute quantities of iodine in biological material, i, 183.
Kelly, *M. A.* See *L. A.* **Pinck**.
Kelly, *M. W.* See *A. W.* **Thomas**.
Kelp, *I.* See *J.* **Gröh**.
Kemble, *E. C.*, application of the correspondence principle to degenerate systems and the relative intensities of band lines, ii, 178.
Kémeri, *D.*, new porphyrin-like constituent of normal human fæces, i, 188.
Kemp, *M.*, oil of [Jamaica] pimenta leaves, i, 565.
Kemp, *M.* See also *H.* **Thoms**.
Kendall, *F. E.* See *C. S.* **Marvel**.
Kendall, *J.*, and *J. E.* **Booge**, stability of additive compounds between esters and acids, ii, 972.
Kendall, *J.*, and *B. L.* **Clarke**, separation of rare earths by the ionic migration method, ii, 977.
Kendall, *J.*, and *C. V.* **King**, additive compounds in the ternary system, ester–acid–water, ii, 972.
Kendall, *J.*, and *C. H.* **Sloan**, solubility of slightly soluble chlorides in concentrated chloride solutions, ii, 1052.
Kendall, *J.*, and *J. F.* **White**, separation of isotopes by the ionic migration method, ii, 83.
Kennard, *E. H.*, cause of surface tension, ii, 1046, 1148.
Kennedy, *W. P.*, influence of blood-serum and of sugars on hæmolysis, i, 717.
Kenrick, *F. B.*, *C. S.* **Gilbert**, and *K. L.* **Wismer**, superheating of liquids, ii, 99.
Kenrick, *F. B.*, *K. L.* **Wismer**, and *K. S.* **Wyatt**, supersaturation of gases in liquids, ii, 105.
Kenyon, *J.*, *H.* **Phillips**, and *H. G.* **Turley**, dependence of rotatory power on chemical constitution. XXIV. Further experiments on the Walden inversion, i, 507.

Kenyon, *J.*, and *H. E. M.* **Priston**, alcohols of the hydroaromatic and terpene series. IV. α- and β-Fenchyl alcohols and derived esters, i, 941.

Kenyon, *J.*, and *D. R.* **Snellgrove**, dependence of rotatory power on chemical constitution. XXVI. Four alcohols containing the vinyl group and some esters derived therefrom, i, 771.

Kenyon, *J.* See also *A. T.* **Fuller**, and *L. F.* **Hewitt**.

Kepianka, *E.*, and *L.* **Marchlewski**, absorption of [ultra-]violet light by organic substances, ii, 179.

Kerb, *J.*, and *E.* **Kerb-Etzdorf**, glucosans, i, 233.

Kerb-Etzdorf, *E.* See *J.* **Kerb**.

Kermack, *W. O.*, syntheses in the indole group. I., i, 67.

Kermack, *W. O.*, and *P.* **MacCullum**, colloidal properties of Wassermann antigens, i, 197.

influence of gelatin on the stability of a colloidal solution of cholesterol and on the charge on the particles, ii, 525.

Kermack, *W. O.*, and *C. I. B.* **Voge**, action of salts with multivalent cations on colloidal olutions of gold and gum benzoin, ii, 523.

Kermack, *W. O.*, and *W. T. H.* **Williamson**, stability of suspensions. I. Rate of sedimentation of kaolin suspensions, ii, 523.

Kern, *J. W.*, *R. L.* **Shriner**, and *R.* **Adams**, platinum and palladium oxides as catalysts in the reduction of organic compounds. IX. Reduction of olefines, i, 625.

Kern, *W.* See *F.* **Fichter**.

Kernbach, *M.*, protein in exhumed bone tissue and its antigenic properties, i, 326.

Kerr, *C. A.* See *J. M.* **Robertson**.

Kerr, *R. W.* See *W. H.* **Eddy**.

Kerridge, *P. T.*, use of the glass electrode in biochemistry, i, 1201.

Keschan, *A.*, separation of phosphoric acid in qualitative analysis by means of basic bismuth nitrate, ii, 328.

precipitation of oxalic acid with basic bismuth nitrate in qualitative analysis, ii, 1008.

Kesting, production of ethylene for the preparation of ethylene bromide from alcohol by the contact process, i, 625.

Ketchum, *P. W.*, extension of Bohr's correspondence principle to small quantum numbers, ii, 1.

Keuffel, *C. W.*, direct reading spectrophotometer, ii, 1193.

Keunecke, *E.* See *W.* **Biltz**.

Keyes, *F. G.*, and *F. W.* **Sears**, recent measurements of the Joule effect for carbon dioxide, ii, 275.

Keyworth, *C. M.*, arylamine salts of some sulphonic acids of the benzene series. I. Benzenemonosulphonic acid, i, 124.

Keyworth, *C. M.* See also *R. B.* **Forster**.

Kharasch, *M. S.*, and *M. W.* **Grafflin**, preparation and decomposition of unsymmetrical mercuri-organic compounds; a method of establishing the relative degree of negativity of organic radicals, i, 1107.

Kharasch, *M. S.*, and *B.* **Sher**, electronic conception of valency and heats of combustion of organic compounds, ii, 636.

Khastgir, *S. R.*, and *W. H.* **Watson**, spectroscopic evidence of *J*-transformation of *X*-rays, ii, 336, 727.

Khastgir, *S. R.* See also *C. G.* **Barkla**.

Khotinska, *E.*, and (*Mme.*) *T.* **Epifanova**, mucic acid, i, 783.

Kidd, *J. D.* See *K. C.* **Bailey**.

Kidner, *C. A.* See *S.* **Dushman**.

Kieferle, *F.*, *J.* **Schwaibold**, and *C.* **Hackmann**, concentration of citric acid in cow's milk and its relation to the chlorine : sugar ratio, i, 855.

Kieniger, *O.* See *E.* **Wilke**.

Kienzl, *H.* See *R.* **Kremann**.

Kieper, *K.*, volumetric determination of zinc, ii, 70.

Kierzek, *L.* See *A.* **Korczynski**.

Kiesel, *A.*, m.p. of cerotic acid, i, 1035.

Kiesel, *K.*, stalagmometric investigations on urine, in particular that of the large herbivora. I. Methods. II. Nature of the capillary-active substance of urine. III. Adsorption of the capillary-active substance of urine, i, 98.

Kiess, *C. C.*, series regularities in the spark spectrum of nitrogen, ii, 4.

series in the arc spectrum of nitrogen, ii, 911.

Kiess, *C. C.* See also *W. F.* **Meggers**.

Kijner, *N.*, action of hydrazine on dimethylpyrone, i, 1105.

Kijukwin, *N.* See *V.* **Ipatiev**.

Kikuchi, *K.*, comparative urea determinations on human and animal urines, i, 609.

Kilby, *W.* See *J. I. M.* **Jones**.

Kimura, *K.* See *G. von* **Hevesy**.

Kimura, *M.*, classification of enhanced lines of various elements. II. Spectra of intermittent arc shunted by a condenser, ii, 726.

Kimura, *M.*, and *G.* **Nakamura**, cathode spectra of metals and their salts, ii, 166.
cathode spectra of metals, ii, 167.
classification of enhanced lines of various elements. I., ii, 726.
Kindler, *K.*, preparation of primary, secondary, and tertiary amines, i, 387.
Kindler, *W.* See *R.* **Willstätter**.
Kindscher, *E.* See *V.* **Rodt**.
Kindt, *G.* See *D.* **Bigiavi**.
King, *A. S.*, electric furnace spectra of vanadium and chromium in the ultra-violet, ii, 453.
King, *C. V.* See *J. N.* **Brönsted**, and *J.* **Kendall**.
King, *H.*, and *W. O.* **Murch**, trypanocidal action and chemical constitution. I. Arylamides of *p*-aminophenylarsinic acid, i, 319.
King, *J. F.*, and *S. P.* **Smedley**, vaporisation of liquid mixtures, ii, 101.
King, *W. B.* See *H.* **Gilman**.
King, *W. J.*, volumetric determination of small quantities of carbon in tungsten, ii, 435.
Kingdon, *K. H.*, electron emission from adsorbed films on tungsten, ii, 9.
Kingdon, *K. H.* See also *I.* **Langmuir**.
Kingsbury, *F. L.* See *C. S.* **Marvel**.
Kingslake, *R.*, new type of nephelometer, ii, 821.
Kingston, *H. L.*, and *S. B.* **Schryver**, gelatin. III. Separation of the products of hydrolysis of gelatin by the carbamate method, i, 89.
Kinkel, *E.* See *E.* **Sauer**.
Kinnersley, *H. W.*, and *R. A.* **Peters**, antineuritic yeast concentrates. I., i, 1516.
Kinnersley, *H. W.*, *R. A.* **Peters**, and *B. T.* **Squires**, animal quinoidine, i, 997.
Kipping, *F. B.*, and (*Sir*) *W. J.* **Pope**, resolution of *dl*-diphenylpropylenediamine and *dl*-1:4-diphenyl-2-methylpiperazine, i, 22.
Kipping, *F. S.*, organic derivatives of silicon. XXX. Complex silicohydrocarbons $[SiPh_2]_n$, i, 87.
Kipping, *F. S.*, and *T.* **Greasley**, isomeric benzoyl derivatives from vinyldiacetonamine, i, 144.
Kipping, *F. S.* See also *L. R.* **Vyle**.
Kircher, *A.*, and *F. von* **Ruppert**, determination of arsenic in "salvarsan" and its congeners, ii, 240.
Kirchoff, *P.* See *M.* **Volmer**.
Kirchrath, *H.* See *A.* **Schönberg**.
Kirner, *W. R.* See *J. B.* **Conant**.
Kirpal, *A.*, 2-pyridone-1-acetic acid, i, 66.
Kirpal, *A.*, and *E.* **Reiter**, 3-nitropyridine and its derivatives, i, 697.
Kirsch, *G.*, radioactive methods for the age determination of minerals, ii, 320.
retrograde H-particles from disintegrating atoms, ii, 621.
atomic disintegration by α-particles, ii, 923.
Kirsch, *G.* See also *H.* **Pettersson**.
Kistiakovski, *G.* See *M.* **Bodenstein**.
Kitahara, *Y.*, excretion of chlorophyll derivatives in the urine. III., i, 460.
Kitasato, *T.* See *K.* **Takahashi**.
Kitasato, *Z.*, biochemical study of phycoerythrin and phycocyanine, i, 1111.
Kitchen, *F. N.* See *I. M.* **Heilbron**.
Kitran, *B. E.*, equilibrium diagrams and the heats of formation in some binary organic systems. I., ii, 533.
Klamer, *C. E.*, effect of chemicals on various kinds of glass, ii, 427.
Klander, *F.*, weathering of sandstone by circulating solutions, ii, 821.
Klarer, *J.* See *Hans* **Fischer**.
Klarer, *W.* See *P.* **Karrer**.
Klarmann, *E.* See *E.* **Abderhalden**.
Klason, *P.*, constitution of pine lignin. IV. and V., i, 371, 1246.
cuprous hydroxide, ii, 318.
sugar analysis by Fehling's method, ii, 331.
Klauer, *H.* See *R.* **Lorenz**.
Kleeberg, *J.*, beryllium compounds as adsorption media, ii, 956.
Kleeman, *R. D.*, nature of the constant of mass action, ii, 1170.
Kleeman, *R. D.*, and *C. R.* **Pitts**, sign of the electrical layer furthest away from the surface of a solution in contact with air or metal, ii, 659.
Kleiber, *M.*, action of electric current on micro-organisms, i, 1509.
Klein, (*Mlle.*) *A.*, reactions of benzoic acid at the boundary of two liquid phases, ii, 802.
relation between rapidity of stirring and velocity of reaction in heterogeneous systems, ii, 802.
reactions between liquid amalgams and aqueous solutions, ii, 802.
Klein, (*Mlle.*) *A.* See also *K.* **Jabłczyński**.
Klein, *G.*, and *O.* **Werner**, physiology and distribution of flavones, i, 870.
micro- and histo-chemical demonstration of free and bound oxalic, succinic, malic, tartaric, and citric acids, i, 871.
Klein, *L.*, bitter principles in hops and beer, ii, 248.
Klein, *L.* See also *O. L.* **Brady**.

Klein, *W.*, formation of methæmoglobin, i, 709.
Kleine, *H.*, change of resistance of platinum and iron wires in a high vacuum due to absorbed gas, ii, 947.
Kleinicke, *W.* See *G.* **Heller.**
Kleinmann, *H.*, nephelometry, ii, 389.
Kleinmann, *H.* See also *P.* **Rona.**
Klemenc, *A.*, nitric oxide reaction, ii, 407.
sensitive glass manometer for gases which attack mercury, ii, 995.
Klemenc, *A.*, and *R.* **Schöller**, nitric acid. I. Behaviour as a nitrating agent, ii, 212.
Klemenc, *A.*, and *A.* **Schroth**, action of nitrogen peroxide on metallic copper and its adsorption by cuprous oxide, ii, 228.
Klemensiewicz, *Z.*, conductivity of chlorides in fused antimony trichloride and Ghosh's theory, ii, 40.
Klemm, *D.* See *W.* **Eller.**
Klemm, *W.* See *W.* **Biltz.**
Klenk, *E.*, new cerebroside. i, 1346.
Klenk, *E.* See also *H.* **Thierfelder.**
Klever, *H. W.* See *H.* **Staudinger.**
Klimone, *J.* [with *C. B. von* **Moltini**, and (*Miss*) *I.* **Benedik**], configuration of the higher unsaturated fatty acids and their salts, i, 505.
Kling, *A.*, and (*Mme.*) *A.* **Lassieur**, separation of zinc and nickel by hydrogen sulphide, ii, 439.
Klingstedt, *F. W.* determination of pentosan, ii, 720.
ultra-violet absorption spectra of mono- and di-derivatives of benzene, ii, 929.
Klinke, *K.*, volumetric determination of sulphate in minute amounts, ii, 239.
Klissiunis, *N.*, antiseptic action of cupric chloride in solvents of different dielectric constants, i, 1500.
Klissiunis, *N.* See also *G.* **Joachimoglu** and *L.* **Pincussen.**
Klobusitzky, *D. von*, rate of sinking of erythrocytes with reference to the Hofmeister ionic series, i, 710.
Klobusitzky, *D. von.* See also *J.* **Csapó.**
Klockmann, *P.* See *R.* **Stoermer.**
Kloppers, *R. K.* See *G.* **Hertz.**
Klopstock, *A.* See *H.* **Sachs.**
Klopstock, *E.* See *J.* **Wohlgemuth.**
Klopstock, *F.*, nature of the specific hæmolysins, i, 1345.
Klosky, *S.*, and *C.* **Marano**, titania jellies, ii, 1057.
Kloss, *J.* See *G.* **Heller.**
Kluyver, *A. J.*, and *H. J. L.* **Donker**, formation of acetylmethylcarbinol and 2:3-butyleneglycol in the fermentation of sugars by alcohol yeasts and true lactic acid bacteria, i, 1215.
the unity in the chemistry of the fermentative sugar dissimilation processes of microbes, i, 1215.
catalytic transference of hydrogen as the basis of the chemistry of decomposition processes, ii, 1173.
Knaggs, *I. E.*, crystalline structure of pentaerythritol tetranitrate, ii, 748.
Knaggs, *J.*, and *S. B.* **Schryver**, gelatin. IV. Purification of gelatin by flocculation in an electric field, i, 90.
gelatin. VI. Influence of the treatment of the precursor on the character of the gelatin, i, 90.
gelatin. VII. Non-amino nitrogen of gelatin, i, 90.
Knaus, *W.* See *Robert* **Müller.**
Knecht, *E.*, and *E.* **Hibbert**, constituents of French and American resins. II., i, 1420.
interaction of dextrose and methyleneblue in an alkaline medium, ii, 605.
Knecht, *E.*, and *E. F.* **Muller**, action of heat on cotton cellulose, i, 370.
Knecht, *E.*, and *J. H.* **Platt**, alkalicellulose, i, 370.
Knehans, *K.* See *F.* **Sauerwald.**
Knehe, *E.* See *M.* **Bergmann.**
Knickmann, *E.*, and *M.* **Helbig**, "Hager" soils, i, 1528.
Kniphorst, *L. C. E.*, nitration of symmetrical arylalkylcarbamides, i, 905.
Knipping, *H. W.*, I. Determination of the carbon dioxide tension in alveolar air. II. Acetylene narcosis, i, 176.
Knobel, *M.*, commutator measurements on polarised electrodes, ii, 211.
effect of pressure on overvoltage, ii, 212.
effect of surface condition on overvoltage, ii, 547.
porous electrode for oxidations or reductions, ii, 1092.
Knoll, *W.* See *H.* **Pringsheim.**
Knoll & Co., preparation of salts of dimethylxanthine with organic acids, i, 828.
Knoop, *F.*, and *J. G.* **Blanco**, acetylation of amino-acids in the animal body, i, 1208.
Knoop, *F.*, and *M.* **Gehrke**, oxidation of acetic acid, acetone, and toluene, i, 1131.

Knoop, *F.*, and *H.* **Jost**, influence of some aliphatic substances on the level of lactic acid and sugar in the blood, i, 180.

Knoop, *F.*, and *H.* **Oesterlin**, natural synthesis of amino-acids and its experimental reproduction, i, 1493.

Knuth, *C. A.* See *A. S.* **Richardson.**

Kobel, *M.* See *C.* **Neuberg.**

Koberne, *M.* See *B.* **Emmert.**

Kobiliansky, *R.* See *F.* **Feigl.**

Kobliansky, *G. G.* See *S. V.* **Lebedev.**

Koblic, *O.*, oxidimetric titration of uranium, ii, 331.

Koch, *C.* See *H.* **Remy.**

Koch, *E. M.*, and *F. C.* **Koch**, presence of trehalose in yeast, i, 1508.

Koch, *F. C.* See *E. M.* **Koch.**

Koch, *H.* See *A.* **Sieglitz.**

Koch, *J. A.* See *L. H.* **Cretcher.**

Koch, *L.* See *G.* **Masing.**

Koch, *P. P.*, and *B.* **Kreiss**, change of mass of silver halides on intense illumination, ii, 810.

Koch, *P. P.*, and *H.* **Vogler**, separation of silver from silver halides through intense irradiation, ii, 941.

Koch, *P. P.* See also *R.* **Blunck.**

Koch, *W.* See *W.* **Mund.**

Kochinki, *K. L.* See *H.* **Reinwein.**

Kochmann, *R.*, auxoureases; mechanism of the action of calcium, i, 200.

Kockel, *L.*, dependence of dielectric constant of aqueous solutions on temperature, ii, 932.

Kodama, *S.* See *K.* **Linderström-Lang.**

Köberle, *K.* See *H.* **Lecher.**

Kögl, *F.*, and *J. J.* **Postowsky**, colouring matters of fungi. I. and III. Atromentin, i, 50, 1439.

colouring matters of fungi. II. Dyes from *Dermocybe sanguinea*, Wulf, i, 1083.

Kögl, *F.*, and *G. von* **Taeuffenbach**, colouring matters of fungi. IV. Xylindein, the colouring matter of the green mould of decayed wood, i, 1440.

Kögler, *F.* See *H. P.* **Kaufmann.**

Köhl, *A.* See *W. D.* **Treadwell.**

Koehler, *A. E.*, acidosis of operative anæsthesia, i, 195.

Köhler, *B.*, modified Soxhlet extraction apparatus, ii, 708.

Köhler, *K.* See *E.* **Koenigs.**

Koehler, *M. G. A.* See *M.* **Marqueyrol.**

Köhler, *W.* See *G.* **Heller.**

König, *F.*, adsorption capacities of different charcoal powders, ii, 1054.

König, *J.* See *W.* **Manchot.**

König, *W.* See *F.* **Dehnert.**

König, *Walter*, homologous "vinylene-" indole and pyrrole dyes, i, 1184.

König, *Walter*, and *W.* **Meier**, thio- and oxa-cyanines, i, 705.

König, *Walter*. See also *D.* **Vörlander.**

Koenigs, *E.*, and *H.* **Geissler**, 3-hydroxy-4:5-pyridothiophen, i, 166.

Koenigs, *E.*, and *F. K.* **Hoffmann**, synthesis of 4-methyl-3-ethylpyridine and a new parvoline [2:6-dimethyl-3-ethylpyridine], i, 298.

Koenigs, *E.*, and *O.* **Jungfer**, sulphonation of 4-amino- and 4-hydroxypyridine, i, 154.

Koenigs, *E.*, *K.* **Köhler**, and *K.* **Blindow**, pyridonemethides [methylenedihydropyridines], i, 833.

Köpke, *O.*, Winkler's method for determining the iodine-bromine number without potassium bromide, ii, 246.

Koernicke, *E.*, determination of the heat of dissociation of mercury molecules from the band spectrum of mercury vapour, ii, 848.

Kötz, *A.*, and *W.* **Hoffmann**, hydroaromatic 1:2-oxides and 3-keto-1:2-oxides, i, 910.

Kofler, *L.*, and *W.* **Schrutka**, toxicity of saponins and detoxication by cholesterol, i, 1501.

Kofler, *L.*, and *A.* **Wolkenberg**, behaviour of saponins on dialysis, i, 1519.

Kohlhaas, *W.* See *K. von* **Auwers.**

Kohlrausch, *A.* See *F. B.* **Hofmann.**

Kohlschütter, *V.*, and *C.* **Egg**, "somatoid" forms, ii, 1035.

alterations of the habit and of the modification of calcium carbonate by substances in solution, ii, 1036.

Kohman, *G. T.*, solubility relations of isomeric organic compounds. IV. Mutual solubility of *o*-, *m*-, and *p*-nitroanilines and of *o*-, *m*-, and *p*-chloronitrobenzenes, ii, 1052.

Kohman, *G. T.*, and *D. H.* **Andrews**, solubility relations of isomeric organic compounds. V. Construction of the ideal ternary solubility diagram, and its use in analysis, ii, 1053.

Kohman, *G. T.* See also *D. H.* **Andrews.**

Kohn, *H.*, and *M.* **Guckel**, experiments on the carbon arc; vapour pressures of carbon, ii, 100.

Kohn, *M.*, and *A.* **Fink**, bromophenols. III. Bromo derivatives of phenol and the mobility of their bromine atoms, i, 133.

Kohn, *M.*, and *S.* **Grün**, bromophenols. XI. Bromination of quinol monomethyl ether and of nitroquinol dimethyl ether, i, 1265.

Kohn, *M.*, and *L. W.* **Guttmann**, bromophenols. VII. Bromine substitution products of quinol, i, 1263.

Kohn, *M.*, and *M.* **Jawetz**, bromophenols. IV. Bromo derivatives of *o*-cresol and the mobility of their bromine atoms, i, 135.

Kohn, *M.*, and *R.* **Lakner**, compounds obtained by the action of magnesium phenyl bromide on β-bromoethylphthalimide and γ-bromopropylphthalimide, i, 1276.

Kohn, *M.*, and *G.* **Löff**, bromophenols. VIII. Bromo- and bromonitro-resorcinols, i, 1264.

monomethyl styphnate and a new trinitroguaiacol, 3:4:5-trinitro-2-hydroxyanisole, i, 1265.

Kohn, *M.*, and *R.* **Marberger**, bromophenols. X. Ethers of chloronitro and bromonitro derivatives of quinol and toluquinol and the mobility of the halogen atoms therein, i, 1264.

Kohn, *M.*, and *S.* **Strassmann**, bromophenols. IX. Bromo- and bromonitro-phenols, i, 1264.

Kohn, *M.*, and *M.* **Weissberg**, bromophenols. VI. *m*-Bromophenols, i, 655.

Kohn, *M.*, and *J.* **Wiesen**, bromophenols. V. Some bromo derivatives of *p*-cresol and the mobility of their bromine atoms, i, 539.

Kohn-Abrest, *E.*, detection of gaseous poisons in blood, i, 451.

gases in fresh, putrefied, and frozen blood, i, 604.

progress in chemical toxicology, i, 1116.

Koidzumi, *S.*, electrolytic oxidation of alcohols. II. Electrolytic chlorination of ethyl alcohol, ii, 808.

Kolker, *I.*, and *A.* **Lapworth**, direct combination of ethylenic hydrocarbons with hydrogen sulphites, i, 353.

Kolkmeijer, *N. H.*, *J. M.* **Bijvoet**, and *A.* **Karssen**, crystal structure of mercuric sulphide. I. and II., ii, 93, 484.

Koll, *W.* See *O.* **Diels**.

Koller, *G.* See *E.* **Späth**.

Koller, *L. R.*, electron emission from oxide-coated filaments, ii, 617.

Kollo, (*Mrs.*) *C.*, and *N.* **Georgian**, separation of aluminium from calcium by means of hexamethylenetetramine, ii, 330.

Kolosovski, *N. de*, entropy of perfect gases at absolute zero, ii, 496.

partition phenomena, ii, 506.

applications of the kinetic theory of gases, ii, 531.

heats of solution of glycerol, ii, 540.

heats of solution of barium chloride in aqueous alcohol, ii, 540.

Kolosovski, *N. de*, relation between the critical temperature and the expansion of liquids, ii, 646.

influence of the variation of the coefficient of viscosity with temperature on the specific heat of solutions, ii, 653.

viscosity of solutions, ii, 765.

theory of specific heats of solutions, ii, 791.

viscosity of acetic acid solutions, ii, 859.

work of viscosity and apparent molecular heat of substances in solution, ii, 870.

apparent molecular heat and viscosity of solutions of naphthalene in organic solvents ii, 1163.

Kolosovski, *N. de*, and *A.* **Kraeff**, heats of solution of phenols in water, ii, 540.

Kolthoff, *I. M.*, colour reaction for glycerol, ii, 161.

condition of methyl-orange in its transition interval, ii, 296.

condition of methyl-red in its transition interval, ii, 296.

adsorption of electrolytes on charcoal, ii, 383.

buffer mixtures prepared without standard acid as base, ii, 396.

salt errors of indicators in solutions poor in electrolytes, ii, 596.

trustworthiness of the quinhydrone electrode for the measurement of hydrogen-ion concentration in various solutions, ii, 671.

standard values in the calculation of the hydrogen exponent from measurements with the hydrogen and quinhydrone electrodes, ii, 794.

ionisation and catalysis experiments suitable for lecture demonstrations, ii, 819.

titration of iodides with iodate, ii, 1000.

albumin solutions, ii, 1055.

sodium rhodizonate as a reagent for barium, strontium, and lead, ii, 1095.

Kolthoff, *I. M.*, and *B. D.* **Hartong**, antimony electrode as an indicator for hydrogen ions and its application in potentiometric titrations of acids and bases, ii, 325.

Kolthoff, *I. M.*, and *O.* **Tomiček**, potentiometric determination of vanadium, chromium, and iron in presence of each other and its application to steel analysis, ii, 72.

Koltschin, *N. J.*, equation of state and its relation to the laws of thermodynamics, ii, 1061.

Komatsu, *S.*, and *C.* **Fujio**, camphor series. IV., i, 564.
Komatsu, *S.*, and *T.* **Hiraidzumi**, Beckmann rearrangement. XIV. Distillation of the sodium salts of oximes under reduced pressure, i, 934.
Komatsu, *S.*, and *M.* **Ishimasa**, ripening of the kaki-fruit. VII., i, 759.
Komatsu, *S.*, and *M.* **Kurata**, catalytic action. XI. and XV. Catalytic activity of reduced copper. I. and II., i, 687, 942.
camphor series. VII. Catalytic formation of menthols and menthones from *l*-menthol, i, 943.
camphor series. V., i, 1290.
Komatsu, *S.*, and *B.* **Masumoto**, catalytic action. X. Comparative study of the catalytic activity of reduced copper, reduced nickel, and thoria. I., ii, 1071.
Komatsu, *S.*, and *N.* **Matsunami**, kakishibu. III. Constitution of shibuol. II., i, 950.
Komatsu, *S.*, *N.* **Matsunami**, and *M.* **Ishimasa**, kakishibu. II., i, 759.
Komatsu, *S.*, and *R.* **Nodzu**, synthesis of phosphoric acid esters. II. Synthesis of some glucose monophosphoric acid esters and their behaviour towards yeast, i, 515.
chemistry of Japanese plants. VII. Phyto-chemical study of yamamomo-fruit, i, 1025.
Komatsu, *S.*, and *C.* **Tanaka**, catalytic action. XIV. Comparative study of the catalytic activity of reduced copper, reduced nickel, and thoria. II., i, 905.
chemistry of Japanese plants. III. Chemical development in the growth of bamboo shoots, i, 1369.
Komatsu, *S.*, and *H.* **Ueda**, chemistry of Japanese plants. V. Chemical composition of *Hydrangea paniculata*, Sieb. I., i, 762.
constitution of polysaccharides. III. Plant mucilage. I., i, 762.
Komatsu, *S.*, and *S.* **Yamada**, chemistry of Japanese plants. IV. Saturated fatty acids in camphor seed fat, i, 881.
Komatsu, *S.*, and *T.* **Yukitomo**, camphor series. V. Catalytic action of reduced copper and reduced nickel on *l*-menthol, i, 687.
Komatsu, *S.* See also *T.* **Hara**.
Komiyama, *J.* See *F.* **Haffner**.
Komm, *E.*, the tryptophan–aldehyde reaction, ii, 164.
Komm, *E.* See also *E.* **Abderhalden**, and *A.* **Heiduschka**.
Komori, *K.* See *M.* **Horii**.
Kon, *G. A. R.*, and *R. P.* **Linstead**, three-carbon system. III. $\alpha\beta$–$\beta\gamma$ Change in unsaturated acids, i, 506.
three-carbon system. IV. A case of retarded mobility, i, 633.
Kon, *G. A. R.*, *L. F.* **Smith**, and *J. F.* **Thorpe**, ring-chain tautomerism. XII. Derivatives of $\beta\beta$-dimethyl-α-ethylglutaric acid, i, 509.
Kon, *S.*, and *C.* **Funk**, unusual type of fatty compound in a product of animal origin [caseinogen], i, 230.
Kon, *S.* See also *C.* **Funk**.
Kondakov, *I. L.*, and *S.* **Saprikin**, pinene. I. Action of the pinenes on certain compounds capable of yielding hydrogen halides, i, 1080.
terpenes. II. Synthesis of diterpenes, i, 1163.
terpenes. III. Synthetic diterpenes and polyterpenes, i, 1292.
Kondo, *K.*, casein, ii, 518.
Kondo, *M.*, transformation of glucal into deoxyglucose in the rabbit, i, 99.
Kondo, *S.*, metabolism of acid-fast bacteria. III. Nutritional needs of the bacillus of avian tuberculosis; utilisation of simple chemical substances for its growth, i, 206.
metabolism of acid-fast bacteria. IV. Metabolism of the human and bovine types of tubercle bacillus, i, 477.
Kondratéev, *V.*, ionisation of salt vapours. II., ii, 615.
Kondyrev, *N. V.*, electrolytic properties of magnesium organic compounds, i, 529.
Kondyrev, *N. V.*, and *D. P.* **Manojev**, electrolytic properties of magnesium organic compounds. II. Electrical conductivity of magnesium ethyl bromide in ethereal solutions, i, 529.
Konermann, *E.* See *P.* **Pfeiffer**.
Konetschnigg, *A.* See *Robert* **Müller**.
Konishi, *M.*, fate of urocanic (glyoxalineacrylic) acid in the animal body, i, 731.
urocanic acid formation from the optical isomerides of histidine, i, 731.
Konishi, *M.*, and *Y.* **Tani**, fate of glyoxalinepropionic acid (and iminazolelactic acid) in the dog, i, 731.
Konovalova, *R. A.* See *A. E.* **Tschitschibabin**.
Konrich, *F.*, and *E.* **Scheller**, effect of *X*-rays on cholesterol content, hydrogen-ion concentration, freezing-point depression, and surface tension of blood, i, 1356.
Kontníková, *Z.*, and *M.* **Shikata**, abnormal ionic activities in concentrated alkoxide solutions, ii, 672.

Kopaczewski, *W.*, coagulation of pectin, i, 872.
effects of dilution on colloids, ii, 111.
physical-chemical studies of synthetic colouring matters, ii, 529.
electrocapillary analysis of colloidal colouring matters, ii, 828.
turgoelectricity, ii, 978.
Kopaczewski, *W.* See also *E.* **Henrijean.**
Kopecky, *R.* See *C.* **Kranz.**
Kopfermann, *H.* See *R.* **Ladenburg.**
Kopler, *L.*, and *M.* **Brauner**, unpleasant taste of *Radix primulæ*, i, 1224.
Kopp, *E.* See *H.* **Rupe.**
Koppenhöfer, *S.* See *W.* **Küster.**
Koran, *V.*, effect of vapours of some organic liquids on the surface tension of water, ii, 659.
Korczynski, *A.*, and *L.* **Kierzek**, catalysts for the Fischer synthesis of indoles, i, 973, 1097.
Kordysch, *L.*, the Epstein–Sommerfeld quantum rule, ii, 836.
Koref, *F.*, crystal tempering; softening of hard-drawn tungsten single-crystal wire, ii, 846.
Koref, *F.* See also *H.* **Alterthum.**
Korenchevski, *V.*, effect of excess of calcium on the skeleton, i, 1355.
Korenchevski, *V.*, and *M.* **Carr**, influence of the parents' diet on the young. I. Influence of the father's diet, i, 210.
influence of the parents' diet on the young. II. Influence on the young of an excessive amount of fat-soluble factor and calcium in the mother's diet during pregnancy, i, 210.
comparison of the values of yeast and of orange juice with those of marmite and of decitrated lemon juice, respectively, in the calcification of the skeleton, i, 211.
influence of the parents' diet on the young. III. Influence on the young of an excessive amount of calcium in the mother's diet during pregnancy, i, 463.
effects of calcium glycerophosphate, sodium glycerophosphate, and sodium dihydrogen phosphate on the skeleton of rats kept on a diet deficient only in fat-soluble factor, i, 464.
sexual glands and metabolism. IV. Influence of injections of emulsions of testes and prostate and of insulin-like testicular extracts on the nitrogen metabolism of normal, castrated, and thyroidectomised rabbits, i, 1513.
Korezyn, *J.* See *R.* **Weiss.**
Kores, *H. J.* See *H.* **Freundlich.**
Korn, *A.*, force of attraction and repulsion in atoms, ii, 1112.
Kornfeld, *G.*, and *H.* **Müller**, photochemical formation of hydrogen chloride, ii, 984.
Kornfeld, *H.*, influence of the deformation of ions on optical and chemical constants. III., ii, 12.
Korschun, *G.*, and (*Mme.*) *C.* **Roll**, absorption spectra of pyrrole and its derivatives. III. Influence of amino and carbamido groups on the absorption spectra of pyrrole derivatives, ii, 258.
Kortschagin, *M. W.*, pigment metabolism in the living organism. I. Action of gastric juice on chlorophyll, i, 200.
Koser, *S. A.*, and *R. H.* **Galt**, oxalic acid test for indole, i, 1510.
Kossel, *A.*, and *F.* **Curtius**, bacterial arginase, i, 1505.
Kostytschev, *S.*, and *M.* **Afanasieva**, respiration of lactic bacteria, i, 1118.
Kostytschev, *S.*, and *L.* **Frey**, alcoholic fermentation. XI. Acids resulting from yeast fermentation in presence of calcium carbonate, i, 1214.
Kostytschev, *S.*, and *A.* **Ryskaltchouk**, products of atmospheric nitrogen fixation by *Azotobacter agile*, i, 1014.
Kotake, *M.* See *R.* **Majima**, and *H.* **Wieland.**
Kotake, *Y.*, deamination of amino-acids and transformation of resulting products in the animal organism, i, 730.
Kotake, *Y.*, *M.* **Chikano**, and *K.* **Ichihara**, action of *Oidium lactis* on tyrosine and related compounds, i, 746.
Koten, *I. A.*, and *R.* **Adams**, reactions of the alkyl- and aryl-mercuric hydroxides, i, 236.
Kotko, *L.* See *E.* **Grischkevitsch-Trochimovski.**
Koulen, *K.* See *F.* **Speyer.**
Koumans, *A. K.*, standard solution for Sahli's hæmometer, i, 851.
Kourilsky, *R.* See *H.* **Bierry.**
Kovache, *A.*, and *E.* **Tricot**, attempts to synthesise benzene by condensation of acetylene at a high temperature, i, 799.
Kozakevitsch, *P. P.*, absorption of arsenic and oxalic acids by certain calcined oxides, ii, 855.
Kraeff, *A.* See *N. de* **Kolosovski.**
Kraemer, *E. O.*, second isoelectric point of gelatin, ii, 519.
kino-ultramicroscope, ii, 1156.

Kraemer, *E. O.*, and *J. R.* **Fanselow**, optical activity of gelatin systems, ii, 1057.

Kraemer, *E. O.*, and *A. J.* **Stamm**, determination of distribution of size of particles in emulsions, ii, 202.

Kraft, *F.* See *H.* **Finger**.

Krajewski, *A.* See *G. F.* **Hüttig**.

Kramer, *B.*, and *I.* **Gittleman**, iodometric determination of sodium in small amounts of serum, i, 180.

Kramers, *H. A.*, chemical properties of atoms according to the Bohr theory, ii, 835.

Kranlpuhl, *E.* See *R.* **Lesser**.

Kranz, *C.*, and *R.* **Kopecky**, laboratory apparatus for high-temperature nitrations, ii, 319.

Krasnikov, *A.* See *N.* **Seljakov**.

Kratinova, *K.* See *A.* **Palladin**.

Kratzer, *A.*, band spectra and molecular properties, ii, 836.

Kratzer, *A.*, and *E.* **Sudholt**, regularities in the resonance spectrum of iodine vapour and the determination of the moment of inertia, ii, 839.

Kraul, *R.* See *K. von* **Auwers**.

Kraus, *C. A.*, and *W. N.* **Greer**, tin dimethyl group and some of its reactions, i, 1394.

Kraus, *C. A.*, and *T.* **Harada**, compounds formed between tin trimethyl hydroxide and tin trimethyl halides, i, 1254.

Kraus, *C. A.*, and *W. C.* **Johnson**, so-called "metal ammoniums"; vapour pressure of solutions of lithium in liquid ammonia, ii, 389.

Kraus, *C. A.*, and *H. F.* **Kurtz**, reduction of metals from their salts by means of other metals in liquid ammonia solution, ii, 577.

Kraus, *C. A.*, and *W. V.* **Sessions**, chemistry of the tin trimethyl group, i, 1253.

Kraus, *E. J.*, logarithmic tables for volumetric analysis, ii, 323.

Kraus, *F.*, *S. G.* **Zondek**, *W.* **Arnoldi**, and *E.* **Wollheim**, position of electrolytes in the organism, i, 198.

Kraus, *I.*, colorimetric determination of tryptophan and its separation from indole and skatole, ii, 448.

Krause, *A.*, reaction between ferric sulphate and alkali, ii, 1192.

Krause, *A. C.*, and *F. C.* **Krauskopf**, substituted ammonium molybdates and tungstates, i, 908.

Krause, *E.*, and *A. von* **Grosse** fluorides of organo-metallic compounds. III. Thallium alkyl and aryl fluorides, i, 378.

alkyl compounds of thallium, i, 1252.

Krause, *E.*, and *O.* **Schlöttig**, preparation of a crystalline, organic lead compound with four different groups, i, 449.

Krause, *E.* See also *H.* **Wieland**.

Krauskopf, *F. C.* See *A. C.* **Krause**.

Krauss, *F.*, and *H.* **Deneke**, separation of palladium from platinum, ii, 1005.

Krauss, *F.*, and *H.* **Gerlach**, beryllium. I. Beryllium sulphate and its hydrates, ii, 314.

iridium tetroxide, ii, 424.

iridium halides, ii, 1089.

Krauss, *F.*, and *H.* **Kükenthal**, ruthenium tetroxide. III. Valency of ruthenium in the tetroxide, ii, 480.

Krauss, *F.*, and *D.* **Wilken**, osmium tetroxide. II. Compounds of osmium tetroxide, ii, 894.

Krauss, *G.* See *F.* **Feigl**.

Kraut, *H.* See *R.* **Willstätter**.

Krauz, *C.*, and *O.* **Turek**, decomposition of [2:4:6-]trinitrotoluene by the action of sunlight, i, 646.

Kraybill, *H. R.*, and *T. O.* **Smith** [metabolism of the tomato], i, 1122.

Krebs, *H. A.*, precipitation of colloidal gold by proteins, ii, 1155.

Krefft, *H.*, Döppler effect in canal rays from hydrogen, oxygen, and nitrogen, ii, 3.

Döppler effect of arc and spark lines, ii, 78.

Döppler effect in canal rays of hydrogen, ii, 78.

Kreis, *W.* See *H.* **Staudinger**.

Kreiss, *B.* See *P. P.* **Koch**.

Kreiss, *S.* See *D.* **Vorländer**.

Kremann, *R.*, and *O.* **Baukovac**, electrolysis of molten alloys. VIII. Tin–zinc alloys, ii, 679.

Kremann, *R.*, and *O.* **Benda**, electrolysis of molten alloys. VII. Silver–lead alloys, ii, 679.

Kremann, *R.*, and *J.* **Dellacher**, electrolysis of molten alloys. IX. Tin–aluminium alloys, ii, 679.

Kremann, *R.*, and *H.* **Drazil**, influence of substitution in the components on equilibria in binary solutions. XLV. Binary systems of benzhydrol with phenols and amines, ii, 649.

Kremann, *R.*, and *R.* **Gruber-Rehenburg**, electrolysis of molten alloys. VI. Copper alloys (Cu–Zn, Cu–Sn, Cu–Ag, Cu–Al), ii, 678.

Kremann, *R.*, and *A.* **Kapaun** [with **Budan**], electrolysis of molten amalgams of lead, tin, and bismuth, ii, 313.

Kremann, *R.*, *H.* **Kienzl**, and *R.* **Markl**, electrolysis of molten alloys. III. Lead–cadmium and lead–sodium alloys, ii, 132.

Kremann, *R.*, *Robert* **Müller**, and *H.* **Kienzl**, electrolysis of molten alloys. IV. Sodium–mercury alloys, ii, 132.

Kremann, *R.*, *Robert* **Müller**, and *H.* **Ortner**, electrolysis of molten alloys. V. Potassium, calcium, and cadmium amalgams, ii, 132.

Kremann, *R.*, and *P. G. von* **Rehenburg**, electrolysis of some tin alloys, ii, 312.

Kremann, *R.*, and *R. G. von* **Rehenburg**, electrolysis of potassium–sodium alloys, ii, 132.

Kremann, *R.*, *E.* **Zechner**, and *H.* **Drazil**, influence of substitution in the components on equilibria in binary solutions. XLVII. Binary systems of acids or esters with phenols, ii, 650.

Kremann, *R.*, *K.* **Zechner**, and *G.* **Weber**, influence of substitution in the components on equilibria in binary solutions. XLVI. Binary systems of azobenzene with phenols, ii, 650.

Kremers, *F.* See *L.* **Claisen**.

Kremers, *H. C.*, laboratory circulating pump for corrosive vapours, ii, 427.

rare earths. XX. Preparation and properties of metallic neodymium, ii, 588.

Kremers, *H. C.*, and *H.* **Benker**, rare earths. XIX. Preparation and some properties of metallic cerium, ii, 581.

Kremers, *H. C.* See also *A. P.* **Thompson**, and *J.* **Wierda**.

Křepelka, *H.*, and *N.* **Nikolić**, revision of the atomic weight of aluminium. III. Analysis of aluminium chloride, ii, 620.

Křepelka, *H.*, and *W.* **Podrouzek**, precipitation of ferric salts with ammonium sulphide, ii, 703.

Křepelka, *H.*, and *F.* **Toul**, solubility of silver in water. I., ii, 697.

Krethlow, *A.*, optical and magnetic rotation dispersion, dispersion, density, and absorption spectra of chemically homologous compounds, ii, 1029.

Kreuder, *A.* See *K. von* **Auwers**.

Kreulen, *D. J. W.* [analysis of coal]; three point method with rapid cooling, ii, 240.

Krey, *W.* See *K.* **Brand**.

Kriegesmann, *L.* See *L.* **Grebe**.

Kriesel, *F. W.*, analysis of the new germanium–gallium mineral germanite, ii, 153.

Krige, *G. J. R.* See *G.* **Tammann**.

Krings, *W.* See *G.* **Tammann**.

Krishnan, *K. S.*, molecular scattering of light in liquids, ii, 1030.

Krishnan, *M. S.*, cordierite from Madras, India, ii, 322.

Kriss, *L.*, nephelometric determination of calcium and magnesium, i, 852.

Krizenecky, *J.*, and *J.* **Podhradsky**, function of water-soluble nutrients in the metabolism of aquatic animals. IV. Significance of carbamide in modifying the growth-promoting effect of dissolved nutrients on tadpoles, i, 612.

Kröger, *M.* See *M.* **Le Blanc**.

Kroetz, *C.*, biochemistry of irradiation. II. Influence of ultra-violet and Röntgen rays on the water, salt, and protein content of serum, i, 178.

biochemistry of irradiation. III. Effect of radiant heat on the reaction, the alkali reserve, and the salt equilibrium of the blood, i, 178.

adsorption of hydrogen and hydroxyl ions by charcoal, ii, 191.

Kroetz, *C.* See also *K.* **Gollwitzer-Meier**.

Krohn, *I. F. M.* See *O.* **Aschan**.

Krollpfeiffer, *F.*, spectrochemistry of thiochromans, Δ^3-thiochromens, and thiochromanones, ii, 1028.

Krollpfeiffer, *F.* [with *H.* **Schultze**, *H.* **Schlumbohm**, and *E.* **Sommermeyer**], thiochromanones and their transformation products. II., i, 1305.

Krone, *F.* See *R.* **Anschütz**.

Kronig, *R. de L.*, intensity of multiplets and their Zeeman components. I. and II., ii, 458, 917.

theory of the influence of magnetic fields on the stopping power of gases for α-particles, ii, 834.

Kronig, *R. de L.* See also *S.* **Goudsmit**.

Kroon, (*Miss*) *R.* See *A.* **Smits**.

Kruber, *O.*, aromatic hydrocarbons in low-temperature tar, i, 1137.

Krueger, *A. P.* See *F.* **Proescher**.

Krüll, *H.* See *A.* **Schönberg**.

Krug, *R.* See *R.* **Dietzel**.

Kruger, *A.*, normal and basic copper sulphate, ii, 58.

Kruger, *F.*, and *A.* **Sacklovsky**, *X*-ray investigation of palladium–silver alloys containing hydrogen, ii, 1125.

Kruyt, *H. R.*, lyophile colloids and Poiseuille's law, ii, 515.

albumin solutions, ii, 1056.

Kruyt, *H. R.*, and *J.* **Postma**, silicic acid sol, ii, 861.

Kruyt, *H. R.*, and *C.* **Robinson**, lyophile colloids and Poiseuille's law, ii, 391.

Kruyt, *H. R.*, and *H. J. C.* **Tendeloo**, determination of the size of invisible particles in emulsoid sols, ii, 113.

limited significance of hydrogen-ion concentration as a factor in determining the condition of lyophilic sols, ii, 1059.

Krzywanek, *W.*, calorific value and elementary analysis of animal fats, i, 1496.
Kubel, *K.* See *F.* **Foerster.**
Kubisch, *G.* See *T.* **Sabalitschka.**
Kubota, *B.*, *Y.* **Fujimura**, and *K.* **Akashi**, formation of a new dihydroxydiphenyl from resorcinol, i, 809.
Kubota, *B.*, and *K.* **Yoshikawa**, poisoning of nickel catalyst by thiophen and action of a copper catalyst, i, 805.
composition of reduced nickel as a catalyst, ii, 1174.
Kubota, *O.*, and *A. G.* **Perkin**, wandering of the acetyl group during methylation, i, 1159.
Kuckertz, *H.* See *R.* **Anschütz.**
Kudar, *J.*, quantum theory of red displacement of spectral lines, ii, 467.
Kudrjavzeva, *A.*, influence of polyneuritis on the creatine content of the muscle, i, 329.
Kudrjavzeva, *A.* See also *N. V.* **Kultaschev**, and *A.* **Palladin.**
Kühl, *F.*, rapid determination of sulphur, ii, 156.
Kühn, *R.* See *H.* **Baur.**
Kühnl, *N.*, and *W.* **Pauli**, general colloid chemistry. XIV. Constitution and stability of iron oxide sols. IV., ii, 776.
general colloid chemistry. XIV. Structure of heteropeptoids. I. Aluminium-iron oxide sols, ii, 776.
Kükenthal, *H.* See *G. F.* **Hüttig**, and *F.* **Krauss.**
Kürschner, *K.*, sublimation of "unsublimable" substances, i, 890.
lignin, i, 1387.
Kürthy, *L.*, chemistry and physiology of bismuth. V. Excretion of subcutaneously and intra-muscularly administered bismuth, i, 101.
Kürthy, *L.*, and *Hans* **Müller**, chemistry and physiology of bismuth. III. Determination of bismuth in urine, i, 100.
chemisty and physiology of bismuth. IV. Excretion of orally administered bismuth, i, 100.
chemistry and physiology of bismuth. I. Determination of bismuth, ii, 73.
Kürthy, *L.* See also *E. A.* **Hafner**, and *Hans* **Müller.**
Küster, *W.*, attempts to prepare a methylhydroxyethylmaleic acid. II. Derivatives of acetyl*cyclo*propanecarboxylic acid, i, 922.
Küster, *W.*, *E.* **Brudi**, and *S.* **Koppenhöfer**, 3-carbethoxy-2:4-dimethylpyrrole-5-vinyl-$\omega\omega$-dicarboxylic acid and -5-vinyl-ω-carboxylic acid, i, 972.
Küster, *W.*, and *F.* **Grassner**, attempts to prepare a methylhydroxyethylmaleic acid. I. Derivatives of *cyclo*propanedicarboxylic acid, i, 922.
Küster, *W.*, and *R.* **Haas**, bile pigments. XIV. Treatment of ox gallstones, i, 722.
Küster, *W.*, *R.* **Haas**, and *H.* **Maurer**, bile pigments. XV. Bilirubin dimethyl ester, i, 307.
Küster, *W.*, and *W.* **Heess**, prosthetic group of blood pigments, i, 992.
Küster, *W.*, and *R.* **Huttenlocher**, porphyrins. VIII. Formation of porphyrin from hæmin, i, 845.
additive product of chlorine and a monomethyl(chloro)hæmin, i, 992.
Küster, *W.*, and *F.* **Schoder**, formation of sorbose by condensation of formaldehyde, i, 366.
Kuhlmann, *A.* See *H.* **Remy.**
Kuhlmann, *W. H. F.* [ultra-balance], ii, 706.
Kuhlmann, *W. H. F.* See also *F.* **Holtz.**
Kuhn, *A.*, water fixation in colloids, ii, 36.
Kuhn, *A.*, and *H.* **Pirsch**, peptisation of bismuth hydroxide, ii, 525.
Kuhn, *A.* See also *W.* **Ostwald.**
Kuhn, *H.* See *E.* **Wilke.**
Kuhn, *M.* See *J. von* **Braun.**
Kuhn, *P.* See *B.* **Stuber.**
Kuhn, *R.*, constitution of starch and different modes of action of the amylases, i, 11, 636.
theory of the isoelectric point, ii, 117.
Kuhn, *R.*, and *H.* **Baur** [with *R.* **Heckscher**], insulin and its action. IV. Influence of insulin on the lactic acid content and hydrogen-ion concentration of the blood, i, 343.
Kuhn, *R.*, and *F.* **Ebel**, stereochemistry of the tetrahedral carbon atom. I. Inversion phenomena, i, 780.
action of yeast on glycidic acids, i, 1237.
fission of ring systems, i, 1378.
Kuhn, *R.*, and *G. E. von* **Grundherr**, influence of acidity on the action of yeast extracts on concentrated solutions of dextrose, i, 203.
Kuhn, *R.*, and *P.* **Jacob**, mutarotation, ii, 49.
stereochemistry of aromatic compounds; isomerism of the 9-aminofluorenes, i, 1260, 1404.

Kuhn, *R.*, and *H. H.* **Schlubach**, behaviour of polymethylated sugars towards emulsin, i, 863.
Kuhn, *R.*, and *T.* **Wagner-Jauregg**, rate of oxidation of sugars by permanganate, i, 1241.
Kuhn, *R.*, and *A.* **Wassermann**, "fluorenone hydrate," i, 1398.
Kuhn, *R.*, and *F.* **Zumstein**, stereochemistry of the tetrahedral carbon atom. II. Configuration of the diaminosuccinic acids, i, 1249.
Kuhn, *R.* See also *B.* **Emmert**.
Kuhrmann, *F.* See *H.* **Stobbe**.
Kuindshi, *B. M.* See *A. E.* **Tschitschibabin**.
Kulenkampff, *H.*, reflection of *X*-rays in potassium bromide crystals, ii, 1033.
Kulkarni, *D. A.* See *P. S.* **Varma**.
Kultaschev, *N. V.*, and *A.* **Kudrjavzeva**, catalytic decomposition of acetic acid by wood charcoal, ii, 881.
Kumagawa, *H.* See *R.* **Willstätter**.
Kunz, *A.* See *C. S.* **Hudson**.
Kunz, *E.* See *E.* **Späth**.
Kunz, *R.*, and *K.* **Sehrbundt**, complex metallic derivatives of chlorophyll. I., i, 1297.
Kunz, *R.*, and *W.* **Stählinger**, complex metallic compounds of indigotin. III., i, 1318.
Kunze, *J.* See *E.* **Schill**.
Kunze, *K.* See *D.* **Vorländer**.
Kurata, *M.* See *S.* **Komatsu**.
Kurckmann, *E.*, soil acidity, i, 1032.
Kurnakov, *N. S.*, solid solutions of water and oxygen, ii, 767.
singular points in chemical diagrams, ii, 868.
Kurnakov, *N. S.*, and *K. F.* **Beloglazov**, copper–antimony alloys, ii, 787.
Kurnakov, *N. S.*, and *S. F.* **Shemtschushni**, equilibrium of the reciprocal salt system, sodium chloride–magnesium sulphate with reference to natural salt solutions, ii, 299.
Kurtenacker, *A.*, and *K.* **Bittner**, iodometric analysis of a mixture of sulphide, sulphite, and thiosulphate, ii, 239.
determination of sulphur in polysulphides, ii, 433.
determination of polythionic acids in presence of one another, ii, 434.
Kurtenacker, *A.*, and *M.* **Kauffmann**, polythionates. I. Decomposition of polythionates in aqueous solution, ii, 1189.
polythionates. II. Influence of thiosulphate and sulphite on the stability of polythionates, ii, 1190.
Kurtenacker, *A.*, and *M.* **Kauffmann**, polythionates. III. Action of hydrogen sulphide on polythionates, ii, 1190.
polythionates. IV. Action of alkali on polythionates, ii, 1190.
Kurtenacker, *A.*, and *F.* **Wengefeld**, oxidation of hydroxylamine. II., ii, 224.
catalysis of hydroxylamine, ii, 308.
Kurtz, *H. F.* See *C. A.* **Kraus**.
Kusnetzov, *S. J.*, significance of calcium for the genus *Citromyces*, i, 746.
Kutscher, *F.* See *O.* **Flössner**.
Kutscher, *G.* See *K. H.* **Bauer**.
Kutter, *F.*, colour reaction for lactic acid, ii, 1210.
Kvapil, *K.*, and *A.* **Němec**, relation between the "absolute air capacity" and degree of acidity of forest soils, i, 221.
Kylin, *E.*, and *B.* **Silfversvärd**, blood calcium. I. Calcium content of blood. II. Serum calcium during menstruation. III. Blood calcium during hypertonia. IV. Effect on blood calcium of administration of atropine–calcium, i, 852.

L.

Laar, *J. J. van*, structure of benzene, i, 799, 894.
theories of strong electrolytes and their history, ii, 152.
liquid densities at various temperatures, ii, 278.
equation of state of liquids and solids at high and low temperatures, ii, 495.
Van der Waals' equation of state, ii, 647.
simple formula for determining the critical temperature from the coefficient of expansion of the liquid phase, and the cause of its non-applicability for many molten salts, ii, 950.
additivity of boiling points, ii, 1141.
value of $\sqrt{a}$ calculated from the vapour tensions of alkali metals and halides in relation to the additive nature of this quantity, ii, 1141.
Laar, *J. J. van*, and *R.* **Lorenz**, ratio melting point: critical temperature, ii, 374.
derivation of the fundamental equation from the law of mass action for condensed and heterogeneous systems, ii, 866.
heat of mixture of condensed systems, ii, 870.

Labaune, *L.* See *J.* **Dupont.**
Labbé, *H.*, and *F.* **Lavagna**, action of acetoacetic acid on nitrogen metabolism, i, 191.
chemical constitution of crystalline lens of eye under normal and pathological conditions, i, 724.
Labes, *R.*, specific electro-kinetic effects between solid phases and dissolved electrolytes, ii, 796.
Lachmann, *A.*, Beckmann rearrangement. II., i, 678.
Lacrenier, *A.*, and *P.* **Gilard**, fusibility and viscosity of glass, ii, 379.
measurement of the surface tension of molten glass, ii, 387.
Lacroix, *A.*, new type of eruptive, mesocratic alkaline rock, ii, 429.
Lacroix, *J.*, electrolytic reduction of *mm'*-dinitrodiphenylsulphone to *mm'*-diaminodiphenylsulphone, i, 156.
Ladenburg, *R.*, inverse Stark effect in sodium vapour, ii, 79.
Ladenburg, *R.*, and *H.* **Kopfermann**, anomalous electrical double refraction of sodium vapour, ii, 917.
Laer, *J. A. van.* See *L. de* **Hoop.**
Lätt, *B.*, reactions of *p*-phenylenediamine with formaldehyde and hydrogen peroxide (comparison with the reactions of natural peroxydases), i, 1457.
La Face, *F.*, properties of some ethereal oils in Calabria, i, 564.
Laffay, *J.*, spark spectrum of mercury in the extreme red, ii, 334.
Laffitte, *P.*, propagation of the explosion wave, ii, 135.
Lafontaine, *G. H.*, equilibrium conditions of magnesium carbonate in ammoniacal solutions, ii, 785.
Lafontaine, *L.* See *V.* **Auger.**
Lafortune, *F.* See *P.* **Bruylants.**
Lafuma, *H.*, corresponding temperatures of solids, ii, 26.
Lagatu, *H.*, and *L.* **Maume**, linear relationship between the amounts of phosphoric acid and of nitrogen in the leaves of the adequately nourished vine, i, 756.
Lagrave, *R.* See *J.* **Lévy.**
Laing, *M. E.*, composition of soap films, ii, 960.
Lakner, *R.* See *M.* **Kohn.**
Lamb, *A. B.*, and *W. E.* **Vail**, effect of water and of carbon dioxide on the catalytic oxidations of carbon monoxide and hydrogen by oxygen, ii, 567.
Lambert, *B.*, and *S. F.* **Gates**, relationships existing between hydrogen and palladium, ii, 785.
Lambert, *R. H.*, and *E. P.* **Wightman**, automatic recorder for measuring size-frequency distribution of grains, ii, 1194.
La Mer, *V. K.* See *L. E.* **Holt**, *jun.*
Lamparter, *W.* See *J.* **Meisenheimer.**
Lamy, *R.* See *L.* **Bert.**
Landa, *S.*, new derivatives of pentadecaldehyde, i, 1038.
Landau, *M.* See *E.* **Philippi.**
Landé, *A.*, "dashed" and displaced spectral terms, ii, 249.
Zeeman effect in multiplets of higher grade, ii, 340.
Landrieu, *P.*, and *H.* **Blatt**, thermochemical study of triphenylpropargyl alcohol and its derivatives, i, 137.
Landrieu, *P.* See also *C.* **Moureu.**
Landsberg, *G.*, and *A.* **Predvoditelev**, absorption of light by ammonia, ii, 352.
Lane, *J. H.*, and *L.* **Eynon**, preparation of Fehling's solution for the volumetric determination of reducing sugars, ii, 445.
Lane, *L. B.*, freezing points of glycerol and its aqueous solutions, ii, 971.
Lang, *H.* See *A.* **Löwenbein.**
Lang, *L.*, lipoids of the ovaries of cows during the œstrous cycle, i, 457.
Lang, *R.*, iodometric methods based on the formation of cyanogen iodide. II., III., and IV., ii, 597, 713.
iodometric determination of cyanogen compounds, ii, 1009.
Lang, *R. J.*, ultra-violet spark spectra of some elements, ii, 609.
Lang, *R. J.*, and *S.* **Smith**, doublet separation in C II and Si IV, ii, 829.
Langdon, *G. M.* See *J. W.* **McBain.**
Lange, *E.*, lattice energies, heats of hydration, and heats of solution, ii, 847.
Lange, *E.* See also *J.* **Wüst.**
Lange, *F.*, investigations of specific heat at low temperatures, ii, 96.
Lange, *H.*, simple *X*-ray apparatus for the examination of powdered crystals by the Seemann–Bohlin method, giving higher resolution with shorter exposure, ii, 482.
X-ray spectroscopic examination of some alloys by the Seemann–Bohlin method, ii, 482.
Lange, *Hans.* See *J.* **Meisenheimer.**
Lange, *Hermann*, and *M. E.* **Mayer**, significance of ions in muscular function. VI. Effect of various anions on the formation of phosphoric acid in surviving frog's muscle, i, 729.

Lange, *Hermann*, and *M. E.* **Mayer**, narcosis. III. Influence of general narcosis on the chemical processes in the striped muscle of the frog, i, 735.

Lange, *Hermann*. See also *G.* **Embden**, and *C.* **Emmrich**.

Lange, *L.*, dielectric constant and molecular association of some liquids, ii, 840.

Lange, *N. A.*, and *L. A.* **Ward**, determination of small amounts of iodine as iodide and iodate, ii, 598.

Lange, *W.* See *W.* **Traube**.

Langedijk, *S. L.*, absorption spectra of some ketones, ii, 1116.

Langedijk, *S. L.* See also *J.* **Böeseken**.

Langenbeck, *W.*, isomerism between pilocarpine and *iso*pilocarpine, i, 151.

degradation of histidine to *l*-aspartic acid, i, 306.

Langfeldt, *E.*, and *J.* **Holmsen**, excretion of purine derivatives in dogs, i, 1205.

"uricolytic index" of diabetic dogs, i, 1207.

determination of allantoin in presence of uric acid, creatinine, and amino-acids, ii, 1010.

Langmuir, *I.*, *C. G.* **Found**, and *A. F.* **Dittmer**, new type of electric discharge; streamer discharge, ii, 341.

Langmuir, *I.*, and *H. A.* **Jones**, simple method for quantitative studies of ionisation phenomena in gases, ii, 169.

Langmuir, *I.*, and *K. H.* **Kingdon**, thermionic effects caused by vapours of alkali metals, ii, 254.

Lankelma, *H. P.* See *L. C.* **Raiford**.

Lantz, *R.*, and *A.* **Wahl**, β-naphthaquinone-1-arylimines, i, 820.

action of aromatic amines on naphthaquinonearylimines, i, 820.

arylaminonaphtholsulphonic acids, i, 910.

preparation and properties of naphthaquinonearylimines, i, 1159.

Lantz, *R.* See also **Société Anonyme des Matières Colorantes et Produits Chimiques de St. Denis**.

Laporte, *G.*, primed terms in the spectra of the lighter elements, ii, 1104.

Laporte, *O.*, structure of the iron spectrum. II., ii, 4.

Laporte, *O.* See also *W. F.* **Meggers**.

Lapparent, *J. de*, relations between hydrocarbons and carbonates in silex and phtanites, ii, 821.

Lapschin, *M. I.* See *A. E.* **Tschitschibabin**.

Lapworth, *A.*, induction of alternate polarities, especially in relation to the extent and intensity of transmission, ii, 636.

Lapworth, *A.*, and *E. N.* **Mottram**, oxidation products of oleic acid. I. Conversion of oleic acid into dihydroxystearic acid and the determination of higher saturated acids in mixed acids from natural sources, i, 1129.

oxidation products of oleic acid. II. Degradation of dihydroxystearic acid, i, 1234.

Lapworth, *A.*, *L. K.* **Pearson**, and *E. M.* **Mottram**, preparation and properties of purified oleic acid and some of its salts, i, 355.

Lapworth, *A.* See also *W.* **Baker**, *G. N.* **Burkhardt**. (*Miss*) *L.* **Higginbotham**, and *I.* **Kolker**.

Laqueur, *E.*, and *A.* **Sluyters**, adsorption of poisons by a new plant charcoal "supra-norit," i, 736.

Laqueur, *E.* See also *E.* **Dingemanse**.

Laquer, *F.*, lactic acid content of blood in high altitudes. II. Influence of muscular work, i, 324.

Lardy, *G. C.*, ultra-violet absorption spectra of ketens and of their dimerides. I. and II., ii, 87.

Larsen, *E. S.* See *E. V.* **Shannon**.

Larson, *A. T.*, and *C. A.* **Black**, concentration of ammonia in a compressed mixture of hydrogen and nitrogen over liquid ammonia, ii, 501.

solubility of mixtures of hydrogen and nitrogen in liquid ammonia, ii, 852.

Larson, *A. T.*, and *F. E.* **Smith**, synthesis of water over nickel and copper catalysts, ii, 563.

Larsson, *E.*, electrolytic dissociation of dibasic acids. II. Second dissociation constants, ii, 294.

Lasarev, *P.*, kinetics of colloidal processes in the stimulation of tissues, i, 1499.

theory of electrodeless discharge in gases, ii, 1107.

molecular physics. I. Relationship between elastic limit and atomic concentration, ii, 1134.

theory of [solid] solutions, ii, 1144.

Lasch, *F.*, cholesterol in the cerebrospinal fluid, i, 456.

Lasnitzki, *A.* See *P.* **Rona**.

Lassé, *R.* See *W. A.* **Roth**.

Lasseur, *P.*, *F.* **Girardet**, and *H.* **Vermelin**, physico-chemical constants of sera. I. Variations of the electrical conductivity with dilution, i, 853.

Lassieur, *A.*, economic anode for rapid electro-analysis, ii, 154.
electrolytic separation of copper, antimony, and bismuth from lead, ii, 159.
electrolytic separation of copper, antimony, lead, and tin, ii, 328.
rapid electroanalysis; separations by graded potentials, ii, 711.
Lassieur, (*Mme.*) *A.* See *A.* **Kling.**
Lászlo, *D.* See *F.* **Lieben.**
László, *H. de*, absorption of ultra-violet rays by methyl derivatives of naphthalene, ii, 179.
Latham, *O.*, Folin and Wu's method of blood analysis, i, 1343.
Latimer, *W. M.*, *R. M.* **Buffington**, and *H. D.* **Hoenshel**, hydrogen liquefying cycle and cryostat for the maintenance of low temperatures, ii, 818.
Latshaw, *M.*, simple tangentimeter, ii, 428.
Latshaw, *M.*, and *W. A.* **Patrick**, rate of oxidation of nitric oxide. I. Method of measuring the velocity of a rapid gaseous reaction, ii, 681.
Latshaw. *M.*, and *L. H.* **Reyerson**, reducing action of hydrogen adsorbed in silica gel, ii, 412.
Lattès, (*Mme.*) *J. S.*, separation of the total radiation of radium into groups by absorption in platinum, ii, 465.
method of analysis by absorption of radioactive radiations, ii, 623.
Lattey, *R. T.*, passage of an alternating current through sulphuric acid, ii, 979.
Lau, *E.*, excitation maxima for spectral lines in the striæ of the positive column of hydrogen, ii, 721.
Lau, *E.* See also *E.* **Gehrcke.**
Laubengayer, *A. W.* See *R. B.* **Corey**, and *L. M.* **Dennis.**
Laude. See **Pariselle.**
Lauder, *P. E.*, and *B.* **Ali**, nitrogen fixation in the Punjab, i, 1524.
Laue, *M. von*, and *N.* **Sen**, calculation of the fall of potential in the ion and electron gas emitted from glowing metals, ii, 7.
Laun, *F.* See *P.* **Walden.**
Laurent, (*Mlle.*) *Y.* See *P.* **Freundler.**
Laurie, *A. P.*, magnetic theory of valency, ii, 16.
expansion of water while freezing, ii, 762.
Lavagna, *F.* See *H.* **Labbé.**
Lavrov, *B. A.*, *O. P.* **Moltschanova**, and *A. J.* **Ochotnikova**, efficiency of urea as a source of nitrogen in a young ruminant (kid), i, 464.
Lawn, *L.*, and *C. G. L.* **Wolf**, early action of insulin in the diabetic, i, 483.
Lawrence, *E. O.*, the photo-electric effect in potassium vapour as a function of the frequency of the light, ii, 831.
Lawrence, *J. V.* See *J. A.* **Harris.**
Lawrence, *Z. W.* See *J. A.* **Harris.**
Lawson, *W.* See *E. C.* **Dodds.**
Lawson, *W. E.*, and *W. O.* **Scott**, electrolytic modification of the Gutzeit method for determination of arsenic in body-tissues, i, 996.
Lazier, *W. A.*, and *H.* **Adkins**, dehydrogenation and dehydration of alcohols over a zinc oxide catalyst, i, 878.
Lazier, *W. A.* See also *C. S.* **Marvel.**
Lazzarini, *G.* See *G.* **Minunni.**
Lea, *F. M.* See *S. R.* **Carter.**
Leake, *C. D.*, effect of ethylene anæsthesia on the acid-base balance of blood, i, 862.
Leavenworth, *C. S.* See *H. B.* **Vickery.**
Lebeau, *P.*, and *P.* **Marmasse**, determination of carbon dioxide and carbon monoxide, ii, 824.
Lebeau, *P.*, and *M.* **Picon**, transformation of diamond in a vacuum at high temperatures, ii, 136.
Lebedev, *A.*, mechanism of alcoholic fermentation, i, 204.
Lebedev, *S. V.*, and *E. P.* **Filonenko**, polymerisation. X. Action of certain silicates on unsaturated compounds, i, 225.
Lebedev, *S. V.*, *G. G.* **Kobliansky**, and *A. O.* **Yakubchik**, relative rates of catalytic hydrogenation of different types of unsaturated compounds. I. Aliphatic ethylenic derivatives, i, 350.
Lebermann, *F.*, simple clinical method for determining small amounts of potassium in blood-serum and other fluids, i, 96.
simple clinical micro-method for determining sodium in blood-serum, i, 324.
micro determination of potassium in blood-serum and other fluids, i, 714.
Le Blanc, *M.*, and *M.* **Kröger**, migration of ions in solid electrolytes, ii, 41, 977.
Le Blanc, *M.*, and *A.* **Rössler**, dissolution of mixed crystals of (Na,Ag)Cl and Tammann's *n*/8 mol. law, ii, 365.
Le Breton, *E.*, and *C.* **Kayser**, purine metabolism in *Diabetes insipidus*, i, 610.

Le Chatelier, *H.*, allotropy of glass, ii, 190.
viscosity and allotropy of glass, ii, 280.
theoretical force of explosives, ii, 558.
Lecher, *H.* [with *F.* **Graf**, *C.* **Heuck**, *K.* **Köberle**, *F.* **Gnädinger**, and *F.* **Heydweiler**], constitution of thiocarbamide and of thiuronium salts. II., i, 1390.
Lecher, *H.* [with *F.* **Holschneider**], valency problem of sulphur. VIII., i, 390.
Lecher, *H.* [with *F.* **Holschneider**, *K.* **Köberle**, *W.* **Speer**, and *P.* **Stöcklin**], sulphur phenyl chloride [chlorothiolbenzene]. II., i, 390.
Lecher, *H.*, and *F.* **Graf** [with *F.* **Gnädinger**], peralkylated guanidines. III., i, 1392.
Lecher, *H.*, and *F.* **Heydweiler**, constitution of thiocarbamide and of thiuronium salts. III., i, 1392.
Lecher, *H.*, *K.* **Köberle**, and *P.* **Stöcklin**, valency problem of sulphur. IX. New class of organic radicals, i, 391.
Lechner, *M.* See *K. von* **Auwers**.
Lecomte, *J.*, infra-red absorption spectra of alcohols, ii, 351.
infra-red absorption spectra of aldehydes and ketones, ii, 627.
Lecoq, *R.*, variability of the optimum temperature for the diastatic action of germinated barley on cooked and uncooked starchy materials, i, 470.
Ledbury, *W.* See *E. W.* **Blair**.
Lederer, *F. L.* See *F.* **Feigl**.
Ledig, *P. G.*, absorption of carbon dioxide and ammonia from gas bubbles, ii, 106.
Leduc, *A.*, molecular association and the gas equation of state, ii, 376.
Leduc, *S.*, action of magnesium *p*-anisyl and *p*-tolyl bromides on camphor, i, 821.
Lee, *S.* See *B.* **Stuber**.
Leendertz, *G.*, serum proteins, i, 96.
Lees, *N. D.* See *J. A.* **Aeschlimann**.
Le Fèvre, *A. J.* See *W. C. de* **Graaff**.
Leffmann, *H.*, and *M.* **Trumper**, tests for ethyl phthalate, ii, 1008.
Legagneur, *F. S.* See *A.* **Haller**.
Legendre, *R.*, determination of dissolved carbon dioxide, ii, 714.
Legg, *V. H.*, and *R. V.* **Wheeler**, plant cuticles. I. Modern plant cuticles; composition of coal, i, 1025.
Le Guyon, *R. F.*, and *R. M.* **May**, rapid determination of phosphates, ii, 1202.
Le Heux, *J. W.*, permanence of choline solutions in ampoules, i, 374.
Lehmann, *E.* See *C.* **Räth**.
Lehmann, *F.* See *A.* **Rosenheim**.
Lehmann, *J. F.*, and *T. H.* **Osgood**, ionisation produced in air during the complete absorption of slow electrons, ii, 832.
Lehmstedt, *K.*, formation of salts from glyoxaline-4:5-dicarboxylic acid, i, 1103.
Lehmstedt, *K.*, and *O.* **Zumstein**, determination of nitroamino and nitroimino groups, ii, 1201.
Lehne, *A.*, and *W.* **Schepmann**, cellulose of jute, i, 518.
Leibowitz, *J.* See *H.* **Pringsheim**.
Leide, *A.*, *K*-series of *X*-rays, ii, 457.
Leineweber, *F.* See *R.* **Kautsky**.
Leiss, *C.*, new spectrum apparatus, monochromator, and quartz spectrograph with crossed prisms to secure highest spectral purity in the region 200 $\mu\mu$ to 2 μ, ii, 341.
Leiter, *L.*, metabolism of glyoxalines, i, 1003.
Leites, *S.*, endocrine glands and blood calcium, i, 95.
Lejeune, *G.* See *C.* **Marie**.
Lelesz, *E.* See *L.* **Randoin**.
Lelièvre, *J.*, and *Y.* **Ménager**, application to *Laminaria flexicaulis* of the combustion method of analysis, i, 619.
Lely, *C. W. A.*, structure of the dihydrobenzenes and some related compounds, i, 1396.
Lemarchand, *M.*, occlusion of magnesium [oxalate] by calcium oxalate, ii, 385.
Lemarchands, qualitative separation of cobalt, nickel, zinc, and manganese, ii, 242.
Lematte, *L.*, and *L.* **Beauchamp**, composition of human brain, i, 1487.
Lemay, *P.*, and *L.* **Jaloustre**, comparative action of bismuth on *Staphylococcus*, *Streptococcus*, and *Bacillus coli*, i, 206.
Lemay, *P.* See also *A.* **Maubert**.
Lemmermann, *O.*, action of silica in increasing the yield [of plants] in sand cultures with insufficient phosphoric acid, i, 767.
Lemmermann, *O.*, and *H.* **Wiessmann**, carbon dioxide production in soils, i, 348.
Lemmermann, *O.*, *H.* **Wiessmann**, and *K.* **Eckl**, from what depth in the soil can plants usefully obtain nutrients? i, 1029.
Lemmermann, *O.*, *H.* **Wiessmann**, and *K.* **Sammet**, action of silica in increasing the yield [of plants], i, 766.
Lemoigne, *M.*, bacterial autolysis; acidification due to the formation of β-hydroxybutyric acid, i, 478.

Lemoigne, *M.*, origin of β-hydroxybutyric acid obtained by microbial processes, i, 867.
chemical mechanism of the principal fermentations of dextrose, i, 1361.
Lemon, *H. B.*, comet tail spectrum and Deslandres' first negative group, ii, 249.
spark spectrum of tungsten in a helium vacuum arc, ii, 454.
spectrum of "nebulium," ii, 1099.
Lendle, *L.*, standardisation of certain glucosides which affect the heart, by oral administration to frogs, i, 1501.
Lenher, *S.* See *I. R.* **McHaffie**.
Lenher, *V.*, and *C. H.* **Kao**, preparation of selenium monochloride and monobromide, ii, 426.
[quantitative] separation of selenium and tellurium by sulphur dioxide in hydrochloric acid solution, ii, 434.
preparation of selenic acid and of certain selenates, ii, 817.
separation of selenium and tellurium, ii, 1199.
Lenher, *V.*, and *E. J.* **Wechter**, selenic acid and the selenates, ii, 815.
Lenher, *V.* See also *C. W.* **Muehlberger**.
Lennon, *J. J.* See *H.* **Ryan**.
Lennox, *W. G.*, and *M. F.* **O'Connor**, uric acid in blood, i, 711.
Lenoble, *E.*, electrolysis of a colloidal solution of hemicellulose, i, 793.
Lenz, *H.*, passage of electrons through photo-electrically active crystals, ii, 920.
electronic conduction in crystals, ii, 1019.
Léon, *A.* See *J.* **Ranedo**.
Leonard, *C. S.*, synthesis of β-phenylethyl alcohol, i, 913.
Leonard, *C. S.* See also *C.* **Voegtlin**.
Leone, *P.*, organo-metallic compounds of aluminium. I., i, 529.
organo-metallic compounds of aluminium. III. Action of ammonia and amines, i, 530.
organo-metallic compounds of aluminium. IV. Action of acid chlorides, i, 937.
separation of aliphatic amines from ammonia, ii, 907.
Leone, *P.*, and *A.* **Braicovic**, organo-metallic compounds of aluminium. II. Action of ketones, i, 677.
Leone, *P.*, and *G. B.* **Tafuri**, determination of acetaldehyde in the determination of lactic acid, ii, 907.
Leone, *P.* See also *G.* **Bargellini**.
Leontovicz, *M.*, equilibrium principle of G. N. Lewis, ii, 926.
Lepeschkin, *W. W.*, starch-swelling in living and dead cells, i, 1004.
Lepouse, *H.*, action of sulphuric acid and sulphuric anhydride on acetylene dichlorides, i, 784.
Lepper, *E. H.*, and *C. J.* **Martin**, micromethod for titrating the bicarbonate in plasma, i, 1201.
Lepper, *E. H.*, and *S. S.* **Zilva**, hydrogen carbonate of the plasma and hydrogen-ion concentration of the blood of guinea-pigs suffering from scurvy, i, 1208.
Lerner-Steinberg. See *H. von* **Wartenberg**.
Leroux, *P.*, determination of the coefficient of viscosity of water, ii, 1048.
Lescœur, *L.* See *A.* **Desgrez**.
Les Établissements Poulenc Frères, preparation of *p*-β-carbamido-β-acetoxy-*n*-propylaminophenylarsinic acid, i, 601.
Les Établissements Poulenc Frères, *E.* **Fourneau**, and *A.* **Madinaveitia**, *p*-dimethylaminomethylphenylarsinic acid, i, 990.
Les Établissements Poulenc Frères, and *C.* **Oechslin**, preparation of hydroxylated aliphatic arsinic acids, i, 122.
Leslie, *E. H.*, and *A. R.* **Carr**, vapour pressure of organic solutions and application of Dühring's rule to calculation of equilibrium diagrams, ii, 1050.
Leslie, *E. H.* See also *G. G.* **Brown**.
Lespieau, *R.*, true acetylenic compounds from mixed magnesium derivatives of acetylene, i, 225.
αβ-dihydroxy-Δγ-butinene, i, 351.
acetylenic derivatives of glycerol, i, 1375.
Lespieau, *R.*, and *C.* **Prévost**, diacetylene, i, 493.
diacetylene hexabromide, i, 626.
Lesser, *E. J.*, influence of homologous alcohols on sugar formation in the liver of the frog. II., i, 613.
Lesser, *E. J.* See also *E.* **Bissinger**.
Lesser, *R.*, *E.* **Kranlpuhl**, and *S.* **Sad**, constitution of naphthalene and its derivatives, i, 1424.
Lessing, *R.*, and *M. A. L.* **Banks**, influence of catalysts on carbonisation, i, 9.
Lessing, *R.* See also *L.* **Moser**.
Leuchs, *H.*, constitutional formulæ of anthranil and anthroxanic acid, i, 1335.
Leuchs, *H.* [with *K.* **Taube**], strychnos alkaloids. LXV. Oxidation of Hanssen's acid, i, 1314.
Leuchs, *H.*, and *S.* **Kanao**, strychnos alkaloids. XLIV. The hydrazone of brucinonic acid, i, 61.

Leuchs, *H.*, and *P.* **Sander**, isomerism of the *N*-carbalkoxy derivatives of dipeptides which contain a β-amino-acid, i, 1248.

spirans. XII. Preparation of dibenzo-Δ^6-suberen-1-one-2;2′-spiran, i, 1432.

Leuchs, *H.*, and *K.* **Winzer**, reaction of 2-benzylhydrindonephenylhydrazone with phenylhydrazine, i, 1281.

Leulier, *A.* See *G.* **Mourignand**, and *A.* **Policard**.

Levaditi, *C.*, curative action of basic bismuth 3-acetamido-4-hydroxyphenylarsinate in experimental syphilis, i, 1005.

Levaditi, *C.*, *A.* **Girard**, and *S.* **Nicolau**, trypanocidal action of gold and platinum, i, 1117.

Levaditi, *C.*, *S.* **Nicolau**, *J.* **Salgue**, and *R.* **Schoen**, mechanism of the action of bismuth in syphilis, i, 463.

Levaltier, *H.* See *P.* **Fleury**.

Levene, *P. A.*, configuration of α-aminohexonic acids and of α-aminohexoses, i, 523.

phenylhydrazino derivatives of pyrimidines, i, 979.

configurational relationships of the sugars, hydroxy-acids, amino-acids, and halogen acids, i, 1241.

Levene, *P. A.*, and *H. L.* **Haller**, sphingosine. V. Synthesis of 1-amino-2-hydroxy-*n*-heptadecane, i, 890.

configurational relationships between β-hydroxy-acids and α-hydroxy-acids and between the latter and secondary alcohols, i, 1375.

Levene, *P. A.*, and *B. J. C. van der* **Hoeven**, concentration of vitamin-*B*. II., i, 1516.

Levene, *P. A.*, and *G. M.* **Meyer**, monoacetonegalactose [galactose *iso*propylidene ether], i, 1043.

Levene, *P. A.*, and *L. A.* **Mikeska**, Walden inversion. III. Oxidation of optically active thiolsuccinic acid and thiolsuccinamic acid to the corresponding sulpho acids, i, 5.

oxidation of *d*-β-thiolbutane to *d*-butane-β-sulphonic acid; rotations of thio- and sulpho-carboxylic acids and their salts, i, 512.

Levene, *P. A.*, and *M. H.* **Pfaltz**, racemisation; action of alkali on *d*-alanyl-*d*-alanine anhydride, i, 795.

action of alkalis on peptides and on ketopiperazines, i, 1474.

Levene, *P. A.*, and *I. P.* **Rolf**, synthetic lecithins, i, 92.

Levene, *P. A.*, and *I. P.* **Rolf**, plant phosphatides. I. Lecithin and cephalin of the soya bean, i, 487.

bromolecithins. I. Fractionation of brominated soya-bean lecithins, i, 1520.

Levene, *P. A.*, and *H. S.* **Simms**, relation of chemical structure to rate of hydrolysis of peptides. II. Hydrolysis with erepsin, i, 473.

stereochemistry of αδ-anhydrotetrahydroxyadipic acids, i, 782.

lactone formation from mono- and di-carboxylic sugar acids, i, 1380.

dissociation constants of plant nucleotides and nucleosides and their relation to nucleic acid structure, i, 1478.

Levene, *P. A.*, and *H.* **Sobotka**, synthetic nucleosides. I. Theophylline pentosides. II. Substituted uracil xylosides, i, 1463.

Levene, *P. A.*, and *R.* **Ulpts**, condensation of monosaccharides by dilute mineral acid, i, 1042.

Levi, *G. R.*, varying tendency of the principal aromatic nuclei to couple with diazo compounds, i, 436.

different coupling tendencies of the principal aromatic nuclei with diazo compounds, i, 1186.

Levi, *G. R.*, and *M.* **Faldino**, reactions of diazo compounds with secondary aromatic amines, i, 171.

Levi, *G. R.*, and *G.* **Natta**, crystalline structure of perowskite, ii, 1036.

Levi, *G. R.*, and *G.* **Tacchini**, non-existence of nickel suboxide, ii, 424.

Levi, *G. R.* See also *G.* **Bruni**.

Levi, (*Miss*) *M.*, characteristic *X*-rays from light elements, ii, 456.

Levi, *R. G.* See *F.* **Zambonini**.

Levi, *T. G.*, reactions of various arylthiocarbamides with sulphur and aromatic amines, i, 445.

Levina, *L.* See *H.* **Bierry**.

Levine, *S. Z.* See *H. B.* **Richardson**.

Levine, *V. E.*, Jendrassik reaction for vitamin-*B*, i, 108, 1220.

Levinson, *S.*, detection of ethyl phthalate, ii, 1008.

Levschin, *W. L.*, polarisation of fluorescence from dye solutions. III., IV., and VI., ii, 13, 629, 1117.

Levtschenko, *V.* See *V.* **Palladin**.

Lévy, *J.*, and *R.* **Lagrave**, comparison of migratory tendencies of hydrogen and some acyclic radicals, i, 679.

Lévy, *J.* See also *M.* **Tiffeneau**.

Levy-Lajeunesse, *S.* See *M.* **Javillier**.

Lewcock, *W.*, formation of azoaniline-sulphonic acids, i, 597.

Lewicki, *J.* See *J. A.* **Collazo.**
Lewis, *G. N.*, and *D. F.* **Smith**, theory of reaction rate, ii, 799.
Lewis, *G. N.* See also *N. W.* **Taylor.**
Lewis, *H. B.*, metabolism of sulphur. IX. Effect of repeated administration of small amounts of cystine, i, 1354.
Lewis, *H. B.* See also *D. A.* **McGinty.**
Lewis, *H. F.*, and *S.* **Shaffer**, decomposition of anthraquinone by heat, i, 45.
Lewis, *H. H.*, *M.* **Nierenstein**, and *E. M.* **Rich**, action of diazomethane on some aromatic acyl chlorides. III. Mechanism of the reaction, i, 935.
Lewis, *H. P.*, determination of anthracene in anthraquinone, ii, 74.
Lewis, *J.* See *J.* **Moir.**
Lewis, *J. E.*, viscosity of liquids containing dissolved gases, ii, 377.
Lewis, *W. C. M.* See *F.* **Bradley**, and *J. W.* **Corran.**
Lewis, *W. K.*, and *W. G.* **Whitman**, principles of gas absorption, ii, 106.
Lewis, *W. L.*, and *H. W.* **Stiegler**, β-chlorovinylarsines and their derivatives, i, 1470.
Lewis-Dale, *P.*, liquid hydrocarbons obtained in the compression of oil gas, i, 769.
Lewitsky, *M.* See *A.* **Joffé.**
Ley, *H.*, and *R.* **Grau** [with *W.* **Emmerich**], dissociation constants of organic complexes, ii, 1159.
Ley, *H.*, and *F.* **Volbert**, absorption measurement in the ultra-violet by photographic photometry, ii, 78.
Liana, *F.*, transparence of varieties of glass in the infra-red, ii, 357.
Licht, *H.*, action of bacteria on bile acids, i, 478.
Lichtenecker, *K.*, calculation of refractive indices by the logarithmic rule of mixtures, ii, 632.
Lieb, *H.*, storage of cerebrosides in splenomegaly (Gaucher's type), i, 189.
Lieben, *F.*, combination of chloral hydrate with protein, i, 91.
Lieben, *F.*, and *D.* **Lászlo**, iodine absorption of caseinogen, i, 1476.
Liebl, *F.* See *L.* **Ruzicka.**
Liebreich, *E.*, and *W.* **Wiederholt**, passivity phenomena and cathodic overvoltage, ii, 44.
current–potential curves for nickel and aluminium, ii, 404.
Liebreich, *E.* See also *E.* **Maass.**
Liempt, *J. A. M. van*, hafnium oxide in tungsten filaments, ii, 233.
Liempt, *J. A. M. van*, binary systems, sodium and lithium tungstates, potassium and lithium tungstates, lithium tungstate–tungsten trioxide, sodium tungstate–tungsten trioxide and potassium tungstate–tungsten trioxide, ii, 421.
electrolytic deposition of tungsten, ii, 694.
Liempt, *J. A. M. van.* See also *W.* **Geiss.**
Liepatov, *S.*, adsorption, ii, 385.
kinetics of swelling and shrinking of gels. I. and II., ii, 685, 968.
adsorption [of alkali from alcoholic solutions by cellulose]. II., ii, 957.
action of electrolytes on colloidal nitroalizarin, ii, 1059.
Liepe, *J.* See *H. P.* **Kaufmann.**
Liepus, *T.* See *W.* **Guertler.**
Lier, *H.* See *P.* **Karrer.**
Liesegang, *R. E.*, calcium chemistry of teeth, i, 607.
Lifschitz, *I.*, relatively asymmetric synthesis in the case of complex salts of heavy metals, i, 522.
rotation dispersion. II., ii, 264.
Lifschütz, *I.*, wool-fat. VIII. Instability of wool-fat, i, 327.
Lignac, *G. O. E.*, disturbances of cystine metabolism in children, i, 610.
Liljestrand, *S. H.*, and *D. W.* **Wilson**, excretion of lactic acid in the urine after muscular exercise, i, 1115.
Lilley, *H. S.* See *C. E.* **Wood.**
Linck, *G.*, and *W.* **Becker**, chalk and flint, ii, 820.
Linck, *G.*, and *H.* **Jung**, *X*-ray investigation of black ("metallic") phosphorus, ii, 1035.
Linckh, *E.* See *W.* **Manchot.**
Lind, *S. C.*, and *D. C.* **Bardwell**, direct synthesis of higher from lower hydrocarbons, i, 493.
mercury and ionised helium, ii, 1181.
Lindau, *P.*, structure of the second positive group of nitrogen bands, ii, 11, 625.
Linde, *E.*, conductivity of aqueous perchloric acid, ii, 39.
Lindegren, *C. C.* See *J. C.* **Walker.**
Lindemann, *F. A.*, temperature coefficient of the mobility of ions in liquids, ii, 127.
Lindemann, *H.*, and *W.* **Wessel**, carbazole, i, 1098.
Lindenfeld, *K.* See *J.* **Zaleski.**
Linder, *E. G.*, thermo-electric effect in single crystal zinc wires, ii, 1136.
Linder, *G. C.* See *A.* **Hiller.**

Linderstrøm-Lang, *K.*, the salting-out effect, ii, 30.
ionisation of proteins, ii, 203.
is casein a homogeneous substance? ii, 1056.
Linderstrøm-Lang, *K.*, and *S.* **Kodama**, solubility of casein in hydrochloric acid, ii, 1056.
Lindet, *L.*, coagulation of caseinogen in acid solution in presence of calcium salts, i, 846.
Lindgren, *W.*, gel replacement; a new aspect of metasomatism, ii, 392.
Lindner, *F.* See *Hans* **Fischer**.
Lindner, *J.*, volumetric determination of carbon and hydrogen in elementary organic analysis, ii, 901.
Lindner, *K.*, and *H.* **Helwig**, so-called molybdenum dibromide and some of its derivatives, ii, 421.
Lindow, *W.* See *R.* **Seeliger**.
Lindsay, *R. B.*, quantum numbers of the Bohr orbits in the alkali atoms, ii, 467.
quantum number relations in series spectra, ii, 915.
Lindsley, *L. C.*, and *L. M.* **Dennis**, double selenates of thallous selenate and the selenates of bivalent metals, ii, 584.
Ling, *A. R.*, and *D. R.* **Nanji**, starch. II. Constitution of polymerised amylose, amylopectin, and their derivatives, i, 516.
starch. III. Nature and genesis of the stable dextrin and of the maltodextrins, i, 516.
starch. IV. Nature of the amylohemicellulose constituent of certain starches, i, 517.
Ling, *A. R.*, *D. R.* **Nanji**, and *F. J.* **Paton**, glycogen. I. Nature of yeast glycogen, its preparation, determination, and rôle in yeast metabolism, i, 1011.
Lingelsheim, *A. von*, green colouring matter, related to chlorophyll, from flowers of *Primulaceæ*, i, 601.
Link, *K. P.*, effects of the method of desiccation on the carbohydrates of plant tissue, i, 618.
Linnell, *W. H.*, and *W. H.* **Perkin**, *jun.*, derivatives of acridone and tetrahydrocarbazole, i, 62.
Linner, *F.* See *A.* **Zinke**.
Linsert, *O.* See *A.* **Windaus**.
Linstead, *R. P.* See *G. A. R.* **Kon**.
Linton, *C. S.*, Voges-Proskauer reaction [for *Bacillus coli aerogenes*], i, 867.
Lintzel, *W.*, metabolism of iron. I. Behaviour of blood pigment in artificial digestion, i, 1482.
Lions, *F.*, *W. H.* **Perkin**, *jun.*, and *R.* **Robinson**, strychnine and berberine. III. Position of the methoxyl groups in brucine, i, 831.
Liot, *A.*, variations in the p_H of solutions of cocaine hydrochloride subjected to sterilisation, i, 862.
Liotta, *D.*, scurvy and the antiscorbutic value of orange and lemon juices, i, 1365.
Lipman, *C. B.*, and *L. J. H.* **Teakle**, fixation of nitrogen by *Azotobacter* in a displaced solution and in the soil residue therefrom, i, 491.
symbiosis between *Chlorella* sp. and *Azotobacter chroococcum* and nitrogen fixation, i, 748.
Lipmann, *F.*, and *J.* **Planelles**, blood-sugar curves after intravenous injection of α-, β-, and αβ-glucose in rabbits, i, 179.
Lipp, *P.*, pinane, i, 1080.
Lipp, *P.*, and *F.* **Caspers**, synthesis of 1-aryl-2-pyrrolidones, i, 963.
Lippmann, *E. O. von*, occurrence of a rhamnosan, i, 366.
Lipschitz, *W.*, catalysis of oxido-reductions by blood pigments, ii, 1070.
Lipschitz, *W.*, and *Paul* **Meyer**, anaërobic production of carbon dioxide by muscle-cells in the presence of hydrogen acceptors, i, 603.
Lipschitz, *W.*, and *J.* **Osterroth**, pharmacological effects of combined camphor, i, 1005.
Liquier, (*Mlle.*) *J.*, variation of rotatory power of solutions of asparagine as a function of hydrogen-ion concentration, ii, 743.
Lisbonne, *M.*, activation of pancreatic juice by acidification, i, 615.
Lissievici-Draganescu, (*Mme.*) *A.*, fixation of bismuth in the organs after administration of soluble and insoluble salts of the metal, i, 465.
Lissievici-Draganescu, (*Mme.*) *A.* See also *S.* **Draganescu**.
Listwa, *L.* See *F.* **Kehrmann**.
Littauer, *F.*, decomposition of urea in soil, i, 218.
Litterscheid, *F. M.*, and *H.* **Löwenheim**, qualitative and quantitative analysis of sodium dithionate, ii, 68.
Littmann, *E. R.*, preparation of 3-nitrophthalic acid, i, 1066.
Liu, *S. H.*, influence of cod-liver oil on the calcium and phosphorus metabolism in tetany, i, 725.
Livens, *G. H.* See *E. L.* **Davies**.
Livingston, *R. S.*, and *W. C.* **Bray**, catalytic decomposition of hydrogen peroxide in acid chlorine–chloride solution, ii, 981.

Ljubitsch, *N.* See *K.* **Hess.**
Lochte, *H. L.* See *H. D.* **Wilde**, *jun.*
Locke, *A. P.* See *E. R.* **Main.**
Lockrow, *L. L.*, low-voltage arc in oxygen, ii, 1099.
Locquin, *R.*, and *R.* **Heilmann**, new bases: carbamides of pyrazolines, i, 837.
decomposition of pyrazolines by spontaneous oxidation, i, 1185.
Lodge, *A.*, quantum radiation, ii, 624.
Lodge, (*Sir*) *O.*, quantum radiation, ii, 465.
Loeb, *L. B.*, gas ion mobilities, ii, 461.
ionic mobilities in ethyl ether as a function of pressure, ii, 832.
Loeb, *L. B.*, and *M. F.* **Ashley**, ionic mobilities in gaseous mixtures, ii, 7.
Loeb, *L. F.* See *H.* **Freundlich.**
Loeb, *S.* See *G. M.* **Schwab.**
Loebenstein, *F.*, swelling-promoting effect of alcohol, ii, 520.
Löff, *G.* See *M.* **Kohn.**
Loehr, *O.* See *K.* **Brand.**
Loele, *W.*, naphthol reaction of red blood-corpuscles, i, 1342.
Loeper, *M.*, *R.* **Schulmann**, and *J.* **Tounet**, transformation of calcium oxalate into calcium carbonate in animal tissues, i, 1497.
Lövenskiold, *H.* See *H.* **Wieland.**
Lövgren, *T.* See *H. von* **Euler.**
Loew, *O.*, calcium requirements of algæ and fungi, i, 1218.
Löwenbein, *A.* [with *W.* **Folberth**], radical dissociation of arylated succinic acid derivatives. I. Radical dissociation of 2:2-dihydroxytetraphenylsuccinodilactones [2:2′-diketo-3:3′-diphenyl-3:3′-dicoumaranyls], i, 552.
Löwenbein, *A.*, and *W.* **Folberth**, lactonic–enolic tautomerism of *o*-hydroxydiphenylacetolactone, i, 546.
Löwenbein, *A.*, and *H.* **Simonis** [with *H.* **Lang**, and *W.* **Jacobus**], enolates of *o*-hydroxydiphenylacetolactone, i, 147.
Löwenheim, *H.* See *F. M.* **Litterscheid.**
Löwensohn, *V.* See *F.* **Arndt.**
Löwenstein, *L.*, automatic gas analysis, ii, 154.
Loewi, *O.* See *H.* **Häusler.**
Lohmann, *K.* See *O.* **Meyerhof.**
Lohmann, *W.* See *E.* **Blanck.**
Lohr, *A.* See *K. von* **Auwers.**
Loiseau, *G.* See *G.* **Abt.**
Loiseleur, *J.*, mechanism of the therapeutic action of suspensoids, i, 197.
Loiseleur, *J.* See also *E.* **Hugounenq.**
Lomanitz, *S.* See *S. A.* **Waksman.**
London, *F.* See *H.* **Hönl.**
Long, *C. N. H.* See *K.* **Furusawa.**
Long, *E. R.* See *F. B.* **Seibert.**
Long, *J. S.* See *W. A.* **Patrick.**
Long, *R. G.* See *W. E.* **Curtis.**
Long, *W. L.* See *D. W.* **Wilson.**
Longchambon, *L.*, polymorphic transformations of silica, ii, 752.
cristobalite, ii, 1131.
Longinescu, *G. G.*, and *G.* **Chaborski**, detection of calcium in the presence of barium and strontium, ii, 1202.
Longinescu, *G. G.*, and *E.* **Petrescu**, detection of iron, chromium, and manganese without the use of nitric acid, ii, 1206.
Loomis, *A. G.* See *J. E.* **Walters.**
Lorah, *J. R.* See *H. V.* **Tartar.**
Lorber, *L.*, simple micro method for determination of sugar or of reducing substance in blood, i, 852.
Lorber, *N.* See *A.* **Zinke.**
Lorenz, *R.*, and *W.* **Herz**, thermal expansion of fused salts, ii, 950.
Lorentz-Zienkovska, *H.* See *K.* **Jabiczyński.**
Lorenz, *L.* See *K. H.* **Slotta.**
Lorenz, *R.*, equilibria between metals and fused salts, ii, 536.
molten electrolytes, ii, 537.
Lorenz, *R.*, and *E.* **Bergheimer**, detection of silicic acid, ii, 600.
Lorenz, *R.*, *E.* **Grau**, and *E.* **Bergheimer**, test for bromine, ii, 597.
Lorenz, *R.*, and *W.* **Herz**, relation between the volume of a substance at absolute zero and its critical temperature, ii, 25.
volume in liquid mixtures, ii, 101.
relation between the critical temperature and the molecular volume at absolute zero, ii, 185.
free-space numbers. I., ii, 185.
boiling point relations for fused salts, ii, 276.
molecular volume and molecular refraction, ii, 356.
vapour-pressure curves of salts, ii, 493.
molecular volume of salts at the m. p., ii, 840.
Lorenz, *R.*, and *H.* **Klauer**, theory of electrolytic ions. XXIX. Method of measuring conductivity by the use of an amplifying tube, ii, 541.
Lorenz, *R.*, and *A.* **Magnus**, separation of gas mixtures by diffusion, ii, 501.
Lorenz, *R.*, and *A.* **Voigt**, conductivity of potassium and sodium chloride in aqueous solution, ii, 871.

Lorenz, *R.*, and *E.* **Wiedbrauck**, influence of temperature on the evolution of gases from an "adsorber," ii, 382.
adsorption equilibria in presence of two gases, ii, 382.
influence of rate of flow on the adsorption of gases, ii, 507.
Lorenz, *R.* See also *J. J. van* **Laar**.
Lorenz, *V.* See *W.* **Eller**.
Loriette, *P.* See *M.* **Marqueyrol**.
Loring, *F. H.*, valency relations: an element of atomic number zero with an atomic weight of unity, ii, 841.
Loring, *F. H.*, and *J. G. F.* **Druce**, eka-cæsium, ii, 1124.
eka-cæsium and eka-iodine, ii, 1124.
Loris, *K.* See *F.* **Jirsa**.
Lormand, *C.* See *M.* **François**.
Lorriman, *F. R.*, derivatives of acenaphthene, i, 672.
Lošan, *J.*, ammoniation of ions in aqueous solutions, ii, 654.
Losana, *L.*, ferric acid and ferrates, ii, 1088.
Lotte, *P.* See *C.* **Moureu**.
Lotter, *P.* See *F.* **Fichter**.
Lottermoser, *A.* [with *F.* **Friedrich**, *H. M.* **Hübner**, and *A.* **Szabó**], physico-chemical analysis of oxide sols, ii, 521.
Lottermoser, *A.*, and *M.* **Grützner**, reactions in the lead accumulator, ii, 312.
Lottermoser, *A.*, *W.* **Seifert**, and *W.* **Forstmann**, silver iodide hydrosol; method of formation of hydrosols and gels. IV., ii, 514.
Lovell, *W. G.* See *R. T.* **Haslam**.
Lovtschinovskaja, *E.* See *V.* **Palladin**.
Lowe, *G. M.* See *F. D.* **Farrow**.
Lowe, *P.*, and *D. C.* **Rose**, intensities in the argon spectrum, ii, 452.
Lowery, *H.*, pole lines occurring in the interrupted arc spectra of silver, gold, and copper, ii, 4.
broadening of lines in arc spectra and the Stark effect, ii, 614.
Lowry, *C. D., jun.* See *R.* **Willstätter**.
Lowry, *H. H.*, and *S. O.* **Morgan**, vapour pressures of Rochelle salt, the hydrates of sodium and potassium tartrates, and their saturated solutions, ii, 26.
adsorption of gases by graphitic carbon, ii, 1053.
Lowry, *T. M.*, dynamic isomerism. XVIII. Mechanism of mutarotation, i, 886.
electronic theory of valency. IV. Origin of acidity, ii, 15.
graphitic conduction in conjugated chains of carbon atoms, ii, 299.
Lowry, *T. M.*, and *J. O.* **Cutter**, rotatory dispersive power of organic compounds. XV. Borneol, camphor, and camphorquinone; origin of complex and anomalous rotatory dispersion, ii, 356.
Lowry, *T. M.*, and *E. M.* **Richards**, dynamic isomerism. XIX. Arrest of mutarotation of tetramethylglucose, i, 886.
rotatory dispersive power of organic compounds. XIII. Significance of simple rotatory dispersion; rotatory dispersion of camphorquinone and of sucrose, ii, 265.
Lowry, *T. M.* See also *H.* **Burgess**, *J. O.* **Cutter**, *I. J.* **Faulkner**, and *E. M.* **Richards**.
Lozinsky, *E.* See *R. L.* **Stehle**.
Lubimenko, *V.*, quantity of chlorophyll in marine algæ, i, 216.
Lublin, *A.*, ratio of the amounts of acetone and of β-hydroxybutyric acid excreted in the urine, i, 459.
Lubman, *N.* See *P.* **Petrenko-Kritschenko**.
Lucarini, *C.* See *R. R.* **Read**.
Lucas, *H. J.*, and *A. Y.* **Jameson**, electron displacement in carbon compounds. I. Electron displacement *versus* alternate polarity in aliphatic compounds, i, 2.
Lucas, *H. J.*, and *H. W.* **Moyse**, electron displacement in carbon compounds. II. Hydrogen bromide and $\Delta\beta$-pentene, i, 770.
Lucas, *H. J.*, *T. P.* **Simpson**, and *J. M.* **Carter**, electron displacement in carbon compounds. III. Polarity differences in carbon–hydrogen unions, i, 769.
Lucas, *R.*, influence of solvents on rotatory power, ii, 742.
Lucas, *R.* See also *A.* **Haller**.
Lucasse, *W. W.*, activity coefficients and transference numbers of the alkaline-earth chlorides, ii, 399.
Luce, *E.*, migration of the α-naphthyl radical, i, 263.
Luce, *E. M.*, influence of sunlight on the growth-promoting and antirachitic properties of cow's milk, i, 211.
Luce, *E. M.*, and (*Mrs.*) *I. S.* **Maclean**, presence of vitamin-*A* in yeast fat, i, 483.
Luciano, *M.*, crystallographic investigation of diopside from Saulera (Val d'Ala), ii, 1037.
Luck, *J. M.*, and *T. N.* **Seth**, gastric urease, i, 200.
physiology of gastric urease, i, 1010.
Luck, *J. M.* See also *T. N.* **Seth**.

Ludewig, *P.*, and *F.* **Reuther**, coloration of rock salt by radium, ii, 21.
Ludlam, *A. E.* See *S.* **Chapman**.
Ludlam, *E. B.*, Budde effect in bromine, ii, 470.
electron affinity of the halogens, ii, 1018.
Ludlam, *E. B.*, and *W.* **West**, ultra-violet emission spectra of the halogens, ii, 350.
Ludlam, *E. B.* See also *W.* **West**.
Ludloff, *H.*, terms of the mercury hydride bands, ii, 1113.
Ludwig, *H.* See *K.* **Brand**.
Ludwig, *O.* See *A.* **Rippel**.
Lüde, *K. von.* See *R.* **Suhrmann**.
Lüdtke, *M.*, proteins. IV. Hydrolytic fission of 2:5-diketopiperazines and dipeptides, i, 450.
oxidation of 2:5-diketopiperazines by hydrogen peroxide, i, 837.
Lüers, *H.*, and *G.* **Nowak**, zymocasein from yeast, i, 338.
Lüers, *H.*, and *E.* **Sellner**, purification of malt amylase, i, 737.
Lüppo-Cramer, [photographic] ripening process. III., IV., and V., ii, 574, 810, 986.
history and theory of the latent image. II. and III., ii, 575, 811.
silver in photography, ii, 985.
Lüthy, *M.* See *H.* **Staudinger**.
Lütkemeyer, *H.* See *M.* **Bodenstein**.
Luff, *G.*, separation of cadmium from zinc by means of hydrogen sulphide, ii, 159.
oxalate separation of calcium and magnesium, ii, 438.
use of potassium ferrocyanide in gravimetric analysis; [determination of cadmium], ii, 826.
Lukacs, *M.* See *H.* **Kappen**.
Lukas, *J.*, and *A.* **Jilek**, determination of copper by rapid electrolysis in the presence of tin, antimony, and lead, ii, 241.
Lukas, *J.* See also *A.* **Jilek**.
Lukes, *R.* See *E.* **Votoček**.
Lukirsky, *P.*, *S.* **Sčukarev**, and *O.* **Trapesnikov**, electrolysis of crystals ii, 369.
Lumière, *A.*, regularity of lactic fermentation in the presence of mercuric chloride, i, 106.
new chemical anti-coagulants, i, 606.
Lumière, *A.*, and *R.* **Courjon**, influence of time of coagulation of blood on toxicity of serum, i, 853.
Lumière, *A.*, and *H.* **Couturier**, anti-coagulating action of zinc salts, i, 717.
Lumière, *A.*, *L.* **Lumière**, and *A.* **Seyewetz**, fluorescence of the principal photographic developers, i, 1060.
Lumière, *L.* See *A.* **Lumière**.
Lund, *E. J.*, electrodes for the measurement of small bioelectric potentials, ii, 897.
Lund, *G. S.*, and *C. G. L.* **Wolf**, glucose [dextrose] content of normal urine, i, 1205.
Lund, *W.* See *O.* **Mumm**.
Lunde, *G.*, crystal structure of thallium chloride and thallium bromide, ii, 941.
Lundegårdh, *H.*, and *V.* **Morávek**, absorption of salts by plants. I. Mutual influence of ions, i, 214.
Lundquist, *O.*, *Kβ* lines in the *X*-ray emission spectra of phosphorus and potassium, ii, 1014.
Lundsgaard, *C.*, and *S. A.* **Holbøll**, effect of insulin and muscle-tissue on dextrose *in vitro*, i, 208.
nature of dextrose in the blood of healthy men, i, 1206.
nature of dextrose in the blood of diabetics before and after injection of insulin, i, 1207.
nature of dextrose in different physiological fluids, i, 1207.
carbohydrate metabolism. II. Mutarotation of β-glucose. III. Nature of the dextrose of the blood of normal individuals. IV. Nature of the dextrose of the blood of patients with diabetes mellitus and with benign glycosuria. V. Form of dextrose in body fluids, i, 1494.
Lunn, *E. G.* See *T. R.* **Hogness**.
Lunn, *J. W.* See *R.* **Campbell**.
Lunt, *J.*, spectrum of germanium, ii, 611.
large line-displacement in the spectra of germanium and chlorine under different conditions of temperature, ii, 611.
Lunt, *R. W.*, interaction of carbon dioxide and hydrogen in the corona due to alternating currents of high frequency, ii, 579.
behaviour of hydrogen in the discharge due to alternating electric fields of high frequency, ii, 616.
Lunt, *R. W.* See also *M.* **Crespi**.
Lupton, *H.* See *K.* **Furusawa**.
Lush, *E. J.*, kinetics of hydrogenation. II. Stationary films, ii, 411.
Lutz, *R. E.*, determination of small quantities of zinc in materials of organic nature; microchemical method based on the fluorescence of zinc salts with urobilin, ii, 825.

Lutz, *R. E.* See also *J. B.* **Conant.**
L'vov, *S.*, dependence of the reduction processes of yeast on fermentation, i, 1508.
fermentation of mannitol by yeasts, i, 1509.
Lyman, *T.*, and *F. A.* **Saunders**, spectra of neon and argon in the extreme ultra-violet, ii, 911.
Lynch, *D. F. J.* See *J. A.* **Ambler.**
Lyon, *N.*, electrical double refraction of gases, ii, 266.
Lyon, *T. L.*, *J. A.* **Bizzell**, and *B. D.* **Wilson**, accumulation of nitrates in soil following the growth of clover or lucerne, i, 347.
Lyons, *E.*, mercury derivatives of some imides, i, 645.
Lythgoe, *R. J.*, and *J. R.* **Pereira**, muscular exercise, lactic acid, and the supply and utilisation of oxygen. XI. Pulse rate and oxygen intake during the early stages of recovery from severe exercise, i, 1341.

M.

Maass, *E.*, and *E.* **Liebreich**, corrosion of metals, ii, 140.
Maass, *E.*, and *W.* **Wiederholt**, corrosion phenomena in aluminium, ii, 560.
Maass, *O.*, and *P. G.* **Hiebert**, properties of pure hydrogen peroxide. V. Vapour pressure, ii, 188.
Maass, *O.*, and *D. M.* **Morrison**, effect of molecular attractions on the total pressure of a gas, ii, 500.
Maass, *O.*, and *L. J.* **Waldbauer**, specific heats and latent heats of fusion of ice and of several organic compounds, ii, 492.
Maass, *O.*, and *C. H.* **Wright**, molecular attraction and velocity of reactions at low temperatures of unsaturated hydrocarbons, ii, 214.
Macallum, *A. B.* See *D. W.* **MacKenzie.**
Macallum, *A. D.*, and *G. S.* **Whitby**, molecular refraction of natural and of methyl-rubber, ii, 478.
McAulay, *J.* See *P.* **Debye.**
McBain, *J. W.*, and *G. M.* **Langdon**, system, sodium palmitate–sodium chloride–water, ii, 537.
McBain, *J. W.* See also *A. M.* **Bakr.**
Macbeth, *A. K.*, and *J.* **Craik**, condensation reactions of oxindole and 3-oxythionaphthen, i, 1315.
Macbeth, *A. K.*, and *D.* **Traill**, labile nature of the halogen atom in organic compounds. X. Action of hydrazine hydrate on the halogen derivatives of α-nitro-fatty acids, i, 628.
labile nature of the halogen atom in organic compounds. XI. Halogenation of ethyl acetylsuccinate, i, 782.
Macbeth, *A. K.* See also *J.* **Craik**, and *E. L.* **Hirst.**
MacCallum, *P.* See *W. O.* **Kermack.**
McCallum, *S. P.*, and *C. M.* **Focken**, electrical properties of neon, hydrogen, and nitrogen, ii, 641.
McCance, *R. A.*, influence of oxygen on the production of urea by enzymes of the liver and spleen, i, 472.
McCance, *R. A.* See also *M. E.* **Robinson.**
McCandless, *J. M.*, and *J. Q.* **Burton**, sources of error in the determination of phosphoric acid by the molybdate-magnesia method, ii, 157.
McCleland, *N. P.* See *J. A.* **Aeschlimann.**
McClosky, *W. T.* See *M. I.* **Smith.**
McCluskey, *K. L.*, modification of Bloor's method for the determination of blood phosphates, i, 605.
McCollum, *E. V.*, *N.* **Simmonds**, *J. E.* **Becker**, and *R. W.* **Bunting**, effect of addition of fluorine to the diet of the rat on the quality of the teeth, i, 861.
McCollum, *E. V.*, *N.* **Simmonds**, *J. E.* **Becker**, and *P. G.* **Shipley**, experimental rickets. XXVI. Diet of purified foodstuffs for use in vitamin-*D* studies, i, 1366.
McCombie, *H.*, *H. M.* **Roberts**, and *H. A.* **Scarborough**, velocity of reaction in mixed solvents. VIII. Velocity of formation of certain quaternary ammonium salts, ii, 554.
McCombie, *H.* See also *W. I.* **Jones.**
McCool, *M. M.*, and *A. W.* **Weidemann**, moisture relationships of soils, i, 1527.
McCorkle, *P.*, anhysteretic magneto-strictive effects in iron, nickel, and cobalt, ii, 487.
McCormick, *N. A.*, insulin from fish. VII., i, 754.
McCormick, *N. A.*, and *J. J. R.* **Macleod**, effect on the blood-sugar of fish of various conditions, including removal of the principal islets (isletectomy), i, 856.
McCormick, *N. A.*, and *E. C.* **Noble**, yield of insulin from fish, i, 754.
MacCorquodale, *D. W.* See *C. S.* **Marvel.**

McCulloch, *L.*, rapid corrosion of metals by acids within capillaries, ii, 879.

McCurdy, *W. H.*, *L. A.* **Turner**, and *K. T.* **Compton**, excited atoms in the striated glow discharge in mercury vapour, ii, 1102.

McCurdy, *W. H.* See also *L. A.* **Turner**.

MacDougal, *D. T.*, and *B. L.* **Clarke**, hydrophilic effect of ions on agar and protoplasmic components, ii, 1156.

McDowall, *F. H.*, constituents of *Myoporum lactum*, Forst. (the "ngaio"). I., i, 1521.

McDowall, *F. H.*, and *H. J.* **Finlay**, essential oil of the "rimu" (*Dacrydium cupressinum*), i, 418.

McElroy, *C. H.* See *V. G.* **Heller**.

McEnery, *E. I.*, *A. C.* **Ivy**, and *C. E.* **Pechous**, presence of isoagglutinins in the blood of dogs, i, 1344.

McGeorge, *W. T.*, soil analysis, i, 348.

McGill, *W. J.* See *M.* **Gomberg**.

McGinty, *D. A.*, *H. B.* **Lewis**, and *C. S.* **Marvel**, amino-acid synthesis in the animal organism; availability of caproic [*n*-hexoic] acid derivatives for synthesis of lysine, i, 100.

McGrath, *P. C.* See *G. L.* **Clark**.

McHaffie, *I. R.*, and *S.* **Lenher**, adsorption of water from the gas phase on plane surfaces of glass and platinum, ii, 854.

McHaffie, *I. R.* See also *J. W.* **Shipley**.

McHargue, *J. S.*, occurrence of copper, manganese, zinc, nickel, and cobalt in soils, plants, and animals, and their possible functions as vital factors, i, 1023.

association of copper with substances containing the fat-soluble vitamin-*A*, i, 1515.

Mâcheboeuf, *M.* See *G.* **Bertrand**.

Macht, *D. I.*, *A.* **Grollman**, and *O. R.* **Hyndman**, relation between the chemical structure of bile acids and their effects on animal and plant tissues, i, 1355.

McIlvaine, *L.* See *L. S.* **Weatherby**.

MacInnes, *D. A.*, transference numbers of solutions of mixed chlorides, ii, 872.

MacInnes, *D. A.*, and *T. B.* **Brighton**, transport numbers by the moving-boundary method. III. Novel form of apparatus, ii, 542.

MacInnes, *D. A.* See also *E. R.* **Smith**.

McIntyre, *G. H.* See *A. F. O.* **Germann**.

MacIntyre, *W. H.*, and *W. M.* **Shaw**, ternary systems, CaO–Fe_2O_3–$CaSO_4$ and CaO–Al_2O_3–$CaSO_4$, as explaining the retention of sulphates by heavily-limed soil, i, 490.

Mack, *E.* See *T. H.* **Swan**.

Mack, *E.*, *jun.*, average cross-sectional areas of molecules by gaseous diffusion methods, ii, 1124.

Mack, *E.*, *jun.* See also *R. J.* **Havighurst**.

McKeehan, *L. W.*, theory of ferromagnetism, ii, 944.

McKeehan, *L. W.* See also *O. E.* **Buckley**.

McKenzie, *A.*, and *W. S.* **Dennler**, elimination of the amino group of tertiary amino-alcohols. II. The semipinacolinic deamination of β-hydroxy-αβ-diphenyl-β-naphthylethyl amine, i, 26.

McKenzie, *A.*, and *R.* **Roger**, dehydration of the optically active methyl- and ethyl-hydrobenzoins, i, 25.

McKenzie, *A.*, and *I. A.* **Smith**, asymmetric catalytic racemisation, i, 822.

McKenzie, *A.*, and *R. C.* **Strathern**, reactions of displacement in the tropic acid group. I., i, 401.

McKenzie, *A.*, and *T. M. A.* **Tudhope**, Walden inversion. XI. Substitution by halogen of the hydroxyl group of secondary octyl alcohols, i, 226.

McKenzie, *A.*, and *G. O.* **Wills**, conversion of amino-acids into tertiary amino-alcohols, i, 395.

McKenzie, *D. W.*, and *M. I.* **Seng** [with *A. B.* **Macallum**], tuberculosis and calcification of prostate, i, 330.

Mackenzie, *G. I.* See *C. G.* **Barkla**.

Mackenzie, *G. M.* See *L.* **Bauman**.

McKeown, *A.* See *R. O.* **Griffith**.

McKinley, *E. B.* See *N. F.* **Fisher**.

McKinney, *A. E.* See *F.* **Wilcoxon**.

McLaughlin, *H. M.*, simple automatic mercury pump, ii, 428.

McLaughlin, *H. M.* See also *W. D.* **Harkins**.

McLay, *A. B.* See *J. C.* **McLennan**.

McLean, *F. T.* See *F. R.* **Pember**.

McLean, *H. C.* See *J. S.* **Joffe**.

Maclean, (*Mrs.*) *I. S.*, and *D.* **Hoffert**, carbohydrate and fat metabolism of yeast. II. Influence of phosphates on the storage of fat and carbohydrate in the cell, i, 204.

Maclean, (*Mrs.*) *I. S.* See also *E. M.* **Luce**.

MacLean, *W.*, and *G. W.* **Robinson**, determination of ammoniacal nitrogen in soils, i, 224.

McLennan, *J. C.*, luminescence of solid nitrogen and argon, ii, 88.
auroral green line, ii, 249, 339.
McLennan, *J. C.*, and *A. B.* **McLay**, series spectrum of gold, ii, 913.
McLennan, *J. C.*, and *W. W.* **Shaver**, series, ultra-violet, and infra-red spectra of silicon, ii, 452.
McLennan, *J. C.*, and *G. M.* **Shrum**, secondary spectrum of hydrogen at very low temperatures, ii, 468.
origin of the auroral green line 5577 Å., and other spectra associated with the aurora borealis, ii, 723.
McLennan, *J. C.*, *J. F. T.* **Young**, and *A. B.* **McLay**, absorption and series spectra of tin, ii, 454.
absorption and series spectra of lead, ii, 455.
Macleod, *D. B.*, viscosity of binary mixtures, ii, 280.
relation between the viscosities of liquids and their molecular weights, ii, 498.
physical properties of water, ii, 498.
kinetic theory of evaporation, ii, 784.
viscosities of liquids at their b. p., ii, 1049.
Macleod, *F. L.* See *H. C.* **Sherman**.
Macleod, *J. J. R.* See *G. S.* **Eadie**, and *N. A.* **McCormick**.
McLeod, *J. W.*, and *J.* **Gordon**, production of peroxide by anaërobes in presence of oxygen, i, 1362.
relations between the reducing powers of bacteria and their capacity for forming peroxide, i, 1362.
McMath, *A. M.* See *J.* **Read**.
McMillan, *A.*, and *W. C.* **Ferguson**, electrometric titrations; use of titanous chloride for ore analysis, ii, 441.
McMillan, *A.* See also *T. S.* **Patterson**.
McMillin, *H. R.*, automatic burette and flask for standard alkali solutions, ii, 711.
McMullin, *R. B.* See *M. C.* **Taylor**.
McQuarrie, *W. C.*, spectra of silicon and aluminium, ii, 1013.
McTaggart, *H. A.*, property of very small bubbles of gas in water, ii, 509.
McVicker, *W. H.*, *J. K.* **Marsh**, and *A. W.* **Stewart**, Tesla-luminescence spectra. IV. Hydrocarbons containing a single benzene nucleus, ii, 12.
new variety of spectra, ii, 86.
Tesla-luminescence spectra. V. Polynuclear hydrocarbons, ii, 630.
Macy, *R.*, ternary system, silver perchlorate, pyridine, and water, ii, 536.
Maddison, *R. E. W.* See *A. J.* **Allmand**, and *R. G.* **Franklin**.
Madelung, *W.*, coloured salts of the di- and tri-phenylmethane series, i, 1459.
Madinaveitia, *A.*, and *I.* **Ribas**, isomerism of the diphenylsuccinic acids, i, 671.
Madinaveitia, *A.* See also **Les Établissements Poulenc Frères**.
Madsen, *E.* See *G. von* **Hevesy**.
Madsen, *S. T.*, distribution of the residual nitrogen in the organism, i, 718.
Maeser, *S.* See *T. D.* **Stewart**.
Magath, *T. B.* See *J. L.* **Bollmann**.
Magee, *H. E.* See *J. B.* **Orr**.
Magidson, *O. I.*, closure of the fluorene ring in the di-α-naphthylmethane series, i, 384.
Magidson, *O. I.*, and *G.* **Menschikov**, iodination of 2-aminopyridine, i, 301.
Magistad, *O. C.*, aluminium content of the soil solution and its relation to soil reaction and plant growth, i, 1371.
Magnin, *G.*, destruction of organic matter by hydrogen peroxide; its use in toxicology, ii, 594.
toxicological detection of hydrocyanic acid by Chelle's reaction, ii, 607.
Magnus, *A.*, and *A.* **Hodler**, atomic heat of silver at high temperatures, ii, 95.
Magnus, *A.* See also *R.* **Lorenz**.
Magnus-Levy, *A.*, cystinuria, i, 610.
Magnuson, *H. P.* See *W. M.* **Gibbs**.
Mahnert, *P.* See *M.* **Volmer**.
Mahood, *S. A.*, and *C. R.* **Harris**, chemistry of furfuraldehyde; preparation of the furan analogue of benzoflavine or dimethyldiaminofurylacridine hydrochloride, i, 302.
Maier, *C. G.*, vapour pressures of common metallic chlorides and a static method for high temperatures, ii, 850.
Maige, *A.*, regeneration of amylogenous excitability of plastids during hydrolysis, i, 486.
carbohydrate utilisation by the cell and variations in the nucleus and nucleolus, i, 1493.
Maignon, *F.*, electrolysis of enzymes and their phosphoric acid and silica content, i, 1116.
Maiho, *P.* See *E.* **Rupp**.
Mailhe, *A.*, decomposition of acids in the presence of metallic chlorides, i, 503.
catalytic decomposition of acid chlorides, i, 629.

Mailhe, *A.*, separation of carbon monoxide in organic molecules, i, 1232.
Main, *E. R.*, and *A. P.* **Locke**, determination of small amounts of protein nitrogen, i, 997.
Majima, *R.*, and *T.* **Hoshino**, synthetic experiments in the indole group. VI. New synthesis of 3-aminoalkylindoles, i, 1450.
Majima, *R.*, and *M.* **Kotake**, synthetic experiments in the indole group. V. Synthesis of 3-β-amino-α-hydroxyethylindole, i, 1450.
Majima, *R.*, and *H.* **Suginome**, aconite alkaloids. IV. Oxonitin and some new derivatives thereof, i, 1447.
Major, *R. H.*, and *R. C.* **Davis**, high blood-sugar with absence of sugar in the urine in diabetes treated with insulin, i, 1491.
Major, *R. T.* See *C. S.* **Hamilton**.
Majumder, *K.*, and *N. K.* **Swe**, absorption spectrum of aluminium, ii, 338.
Makamiya, *Z.* See *K.* **Takahashi**.
Maki, *S.*, skin secretion of *Triton tæniatus* (small water newt), i, 327.
Malandkar, *M. A.*, chemical constitution of the gum from *Boswellia serrata*, i, 1438.
Malandkar, *M. A.* See also *G. J.* **Fowler**.
Malchow, *W.* See *H.* **Freundlich**.
Malcolm, *A. M.*, magnetic quality of pure nickel, ii, 371.
Mali, *S.*, and *J.* **Ghosh**, vapour pressure and chemical constant of formaldehyde, i, 116.
Mali, *S. B.*, calculation of the vapour pressure of a solution of a non-volatile solute, ii, 850.
Malik, *K. S.* See *N. A.* **Yajnik**.
Malinowski, *A. E.*, ionisation in the wave of propagation of explosions, ii, 182.
Malischeva, *V. T.* See *A.* **Kablukov**.
Malkin, *T.*, and *R.* **Robinson**, phenyl benzyl diketone and some derivatives, i, 559.
synthesis of pyrylium salts of anthocyanidin type. VIII. Synthesis of pelargonidin chloride and of galanginidin chloride, i, 827.
Mallemann, *R. de*, electrical birefringence of limonene, ii, 642.
calculation of rotatory power from molecular structure, ii, 840.
calculation of rotatory power of a tetrahedral molecule, ii, 935.
theory of rotatory polarisation, ii, 1029.
diffusion of light by active and inactive molecules, ii, 1030.
Malm, *I. L.* See *F. B.* **Dains**.
Malquori, *G.*, electrolytic preparation of ozone with an alternating superposed on a continuous current, ii, 62.
mixed basic silver–copper salts, ii, 696.
thermal behaviour of hydrated barium aluminate, ii, 813.
Malquori, *G.* See also *N.* **Parravano**.
Malyoth, *G.* See *E.* **Schmidt**.
Mameli, *E.*, and *E.* **Filippi**, hyperthermic action of the phenoxyacetic acids, i, 466.
Manchot, *W.*, method of determining the solubility of gases in liquids, ii, 233.
Manchot, *W.* [with *H.* **Haunschild**], dissociation equilibria of compounds of ferrous salts with nitric oxide, ii, 298.
Manchot, *W.* [with *M.* **Jahrstorper**, and *H.* **Zepter**], gas solubility and hydration, ii, 282.
Manchot, *W.*, and *H.* **Gall**, dehydrogenation and autoxidation and their mutual relationship, i, 561.
metal–carbon monoxide salts. IX. Compound of carbon monoxide with iridium chloride, ii, 232.
compounds of gold with carbon monoxide, ii, 1182.
Manchot, *W.*, and *K.* **König**, compounds of carbon monoxide with ruthenium salts, ii, 149.
compounds of carbon monoxide with osmium chloride, ii, 232.
compound of rhodium with carbon monoxide, ii, 1193.
Manchot, *W.*, and *E.* **Linckh**, preparation of crystalline compounds of ferrous salts and nitric oxide. III., ii, 317.
Manchot, *W.*, and *F.* **Oberhauser** [with *H.* **Wettstein**], bromometric determinations, ii, 161.
Manchot, *W.*, and *A.* **Wirzmüller**, preparation of selenic acid, ii, 319.
Manchot, *W.* See also *H.* **Gall**.
Mandell, *W.*, and *J.* **West**, temperature gradient in gases at various pressures, ii, 99.
Manegold, *E.*, electrolyte threads. I. Behaviour of electrolyte threads and their deflection in a magnetic field, ii, 873.
Maneval, *R. V.* See *F. B.* **Dains**.
Manfredi, *M.* See *M.* **Francesconi**.
Mange, *C. E.*, and *O.* **Ehler**, solubilities of vanillin, ii, 119.
Mangold, *E.*, digestion of carbohydrates and proteins in pigeons and hens, and the penetration of digestive enzymes through plant cell membranes, i, 615.

Manière, (*Mme.*) *Y.* See *A.* **Boutaric.**
Manley, *J. J.*, mercury and helium, ii, 57.
mercury helide, ii, 314, 696.
Mann, *A.*, and *P. M.* **Paulson**, electrochemical oxidation of toluene to benzaldehyde, i, 556.
Mann, *C. E. T.*, antagonism between dyes and inorganic salts in their absorption by storage tissue, ii, 35.
Mann, *F. C.* See *J. L.* **Bollmann.**
Mann, *F. G.*, and (*Sir*) *W. J.* **Pope**, $\alpha\beta\gamma$-triaminopropane and its complex metallic compounds, i, 373.
Mannich, *C.*, preparation of β-ketobases, i, 374.
Mannich, *C.*, and *K.* **Sutter**, lactone formation and intramolecular alkylation with brominated aminomethylallylmalonic acids, i, 1037.
Manning, *A. B.*, gelatin. V. Properties of a gelatin purified by flocculation in an electric field, i, 90.
Manojev, *D. P.* See *N. W.* **Kondyrev.**
Mansfield, *G.*, and *E.* **Geiger**, mechanism of action of insulin, i, 1016.
Maplethorpe, *C. W.*, and *N.* **Evers**, picrates of the opium alkaloids, i, 1166.
Maracineanu, (*Mlle.*) *S.*, effect of the sun on radioactivity, ii, 348.
Marano, *C.* See *S.* **Klosky.**
Marberger, *R.* See *M.* **Kohn.**
Marbeukel, *E.* See *H.* **Scheibler.**
Marcelin, *A.*, superficial solutions and the law of Gay-Lussac, ii, 772.
March, *A.*, continuous *X*-ray spectrum and Planck's radiation law, ii, 614.
Marchal, (*Mlle.*) *G.*, thermal decomposition of metallic sulphates. I. and II., ii, 870, 1162.
Marchal, (*Mlle.*) *G.* See also *C.* **Matignon.**
Marchet, *A.*, amphibolites from Austria, ii, 997.
Marchlewski, *L.*, chemical parent of blood pigment and chlorophyll, i, 604.
Marchlewski, *L.*, and *A.* **Moroz**, ultraviolet absorption spectra of organic compounds. VI., ii, 353.
Marchlewski, *L.* See also *E.* **Kepianka.**
Marckwald, *W.*, and *H.* **Gebhardt**, gravimetric determination of zinc by means of cyanamide, ii, 1002.
Marcus, *E.* See *E.* **Günzel.**
Marcusson, *J.*, formation of fatty acids from "protoparaffin," i, 349.
polymerisation of fatty oils. III. and IV., i, 356, 1234.
Marcusson, *J.*, structure of humic acids and coal, i, 793.
Mardles, *E. W. J.*, dissolution of substances in mixed liquids with special reference to colloids, ii, 34.
Mareeuw, *W. P. H. van den D.*, identification of *Secale cornutum* preparations; [detection of ergotinine], ii, 1010.
Margosches, *B. M.*, *L.* **Friedmann**, and *W.* **Tschörner**, chemical nature of fats. I. Iodine super-value of fatty oils and unsaturated fatty acids, i, 629.
Margosches, *B. M.*, *L.* **Friedmann**, *E.* **Scheinost**, and *W.* **Tschörner**, chemical nature of fats. II. Iodine supernumber of fatty oils and unsaturated fatty acids of similar iodine number, i, 883.
Margosches, *B. M.*, and *E.* **Scheinost**, replacement of monohydric by dihydric phenols in the kjeldahlisation of nitrates, ii, 1094.
Margosches, *B. M.*, and *E.* **Scheinost** [with *M.* **Frischer**], remarkable behaviour of alkali sulphate in the kjeldahlisation of the nitroanilines, ii, 1200.
Margosches, *B. M.*, and *E.* **Scheinost** [with *V.* **Woynar**], quantitative kjeldahlisation of nitrates with phenolsulphonic acid and potassium sulphate, ii, 1094.
Margulies, *C.* See *L. J.* **Curtman.**
Margulies, *O.*, preparation of aromatic carbonyl compounds containing tervalent arsenic, i, 447.
preparation of derivatives of organic arseno compounds, i, 447.
preparation of arsenious oxides and arseno compounds of the aromatic series, i, 448.
Marian, *J.*, behaviour of oxygenated yeast to β-hydroxybutyric acid, i, 105.
assimilation of glycerol by oxygenated yeast, i, 105.
Marie, *C.*, and *G.* **Lejeune**, influence of colloids on the cathodic overvoltage of hydrogen and metals, ii, 115.
electrolytic reduction of pyridine; preparation of piperidine, i, 577.
Marie, *S. U.* See *J. T.* **Raleigh.**
Mark, *H.*, application of Röntgen crystal analysis to questions of structure of organic compounds, i, 1.
crystal structure of some simple inorganic substances (condensed gases, sulphates, etc.), ii, 1130.

Mark, *H.*, and *S.* **Tolksdorf**, refractive power of atoms for *X*-rays, ii, 933.
Mark, *H.* See also *J. R.* **Katz**.
Mark, *J. van der.* See *D.* **Gouldsmit**.
Mark, *R. E.*, biological oxygen transport by sulphydryl groups, i, 332.
Marker, *R. E.*, and *N. E.* **Gordon**, effect of hydrogen-ion concentration on compound formation and adsorption of dyes by mordants, ii, 31.
Markert, *L.* See *K.* **Freudenberg**.
Markl, *R.* See *R.* **Kremann**.
Markley, *K. S.*, and *R. M.* **Hann**, Gunning–Arnold and Winkler boric acid modifications of the Kjeldahl method for the determination of nitrogen, ii, 824.
Markov, *V.* See *G.* **Povarnin**.
Markowitz, *J.* See *F. N.* **Allan**.
Marks, *E.* See *R. W.* **Seuffert**.
Markwood, *L. N.*, alkaloids and oil of larkspur seed (*Delphinium consolida*), i, 762.
Marmasse, *P.* See *P.* **Lebeau**.
Marqueyrol, *M.* [with *L.* **Chenel**, **Friederich**, *D.* **Florentin**, **Koehler**, and *P.* **Loriette**], determination of nitrogen [in explosives], ii, 599.
Marqueyrol, *M.*, and *H.* **Muraour**, reactions of diphenylamine; preparation of diphenylbenzidine; action of acids on diphenylnitrosoamine in aqueous–alcoholic solution, i, 387.
Marquina, *M.* See *E.* **Moles**.
Marquis, (*Mlle.*) *M.*, *P.* **Urbain**, and *G.* **Urbain**, treatment of malacon; separation of celtium [hafnium] from zirconium, ii, 699.
Marsh, *J. K.*, emission band spectra of aromatic compounds. I. Their connexion with infra-red absorption bands and a classification, ii, 470.
emission band spectra of aromatic compounds. II. Their origin, ii, 625.
Marsh, *J. K.* See also *W. H.* **McVicker**, and *T. H.* **Nunan**.
Marsh, *J. T.*, and *H.* **Stephen**, hydroxybenzils, i, 1158.
Marshall, *A. L.*, electrodeposition of zinc from sulphate solutions, ii, 808.
mechanism of the photochemical reaction between hydrogen and chlorine, ii, 883.
Marshall, *A. L.*, and *B.* **Bruzs**, heat of formation of lead carbonate, ii, 1040.
Marshall, *A. L.* See also *H. S.* **Taylor**.
Marshall, *J.*, action of aldehydes on Grignard's reagent. III., i, 1428.
Marshall, *M.*, metastable states in low-voltage mercury arcs, ii, 339.
Marston, *H. R.*, colorimetric method for determination of guanidine and methylguanidine, i, 97.
sterol of *Boletus granulatus*, i, 346.
colorimetric method for the determination of guanidine and methylguanidine. II. Distinction between guanidine and its methyl derivatives, i, 1047.
Martin, *C. J.* See *E. H.* **Lepper**.
Martin, *E.* See *W.* **Herz**.
Martin, *E. J.* See *R. A.* **Sawyer**.
Martin, *F.*, measurements of viscosity by the Ostwald viscosimeter, ii, 499.
Martin, *F. J.* See *A. F.* **Joseph**.
Martin, *J. C.*, and *J. S.* **Burd**, composition of the soil solution as indicated by the displacement method, i, 1526.
concentration of phosphate in the soil solution according to the displacement method, i, 1527.
Martin, *J. H.* See *G. D.* **Buckner**.
Martin, *L. H.* See *E. C.* **Stoner**.
Martin, *R. E.*, effect of light on the thermal conductivity of selenium, ii, 1117.
Martin, *T. L.*, effect of straw on accumulation of nitrates [in soil] and crop growth, i, 1372.
Martin, *W. H.*, relation between the depolarisation of the scattered light and the Kerr effect in liquids, ii, 90.
Martin, *W. S.* See *E. M.* **Crowther**.
Martini, *A.* See *J.* **Holluta**.
Martini, *M.*, and *A.* **Nourisson**, determination of alcohol, ii, 719.
Martland, *M.*, phosphoric esterase of blood at various hydrogen-ion concentrations, i, 454.
Martland, *M.*, and *R.* **Robison**, possible significance of the hexosephosphoric esters in ossification. V. The enzyme in the early stages at bone development, i, 201.
Marton, *L.*, infra-red absorption spectra, ii, 1025.
Martz, *E.* See *H.* **Wieland**.
Marvel, *C. S.*, *F. L.* **Kingsbury**, and *F. E.* **Smith**, identification of amines. II. *m*-Nitrobenzenesulphonamides, i, 244.
Marvel, *C. S.*, *D. W.* **MacCorquodale**, *F. E.* **Kendall**, and *W. A.* **Lazier**, synthesis of some possible precursors of lysine, i, 234.
Marvel, *C. S.*, and *V. du* **Vigneaud**, detection of nitrates and perchlorates, ii, 240.
Marvel, *C. S.* See also *D. A.* **McGinty**.
Marza, *V.* See *C. J.* **Parhon**.

Maschmann, *E.*, bismuth compounds, i, 527.
Masing, *G.*, cause of inverse segregation [in alloys], ii, 1146.
Masing, *G.*, and *L.* **Koch**, constitution of aluminium–copper alloys, ii, 787.
Masing, *G.*, and *M.* **Pólányi**, tensile strength of zinc and cold working, ii, 370.
Mason, *C. W.*, temper colours, ii, 108.
Mason, *F. A.*, derivatives of 1:8-naphthalic acid. II. Preparation and properties of 8-benzoyl-α-naphthoic acid and its derivatives, i, 33.
derivatives of 1:8-naphthalic acid. I. Preparation and properties of 1:8-naphthalyl chloride, i, 34.
synthesis of 1:2-dihydroquinaldine, i, 834.
Mason, *F. A.* [with *H.* **Jenkinson**], nitration of the carbonate and ethyl carbonate of *m*-hydroxybenzaldehyde, i, 931.
Mason, *R. B.*, and *J. H.* **Mathews**, equilibrium in the systems, zinc chloride–pyridine and cadmium chloride–pyridine, ii, 1063.
Massa, *G.* See *G.* **Cusmano**.
Masson, *I.* See *G. A.* **Elliott**.
Mastin, *H.* See *F.* **Fairbrother**.
Masuda, *S.*, oxygen-combining capacity of hæmoglobin determined by the ferricyanide method, i, 604.
Masumizu, *Y.*, cetacea. XVIII. Sugar content of the blood, i, 1349.
Masumoto, *B.* See *S.* **Komatsu**.
Masumoto, *H.*, thermal and electric conductivities of some aluminium alloys, ii, 503.
Matheson, *G. L.* See *G. S.* **Whitby**.
Mathews, *J. H.* See *B. H.* **Carroll**, *R. B.* **Mason**, and *R. V.* **Williamson**.
Matievic, *A.* See *A.* **Skrabal**.
Matignon, *C.*, law of volatility, ii, 670.
physico-chemical study of some organic syntheses, ii, 1068.
Matignon, *C.*, and (*Mlle.*) *G.* **Marchal**, measurements of radioactivity, ii, 1110.
Matignon, *C.* See also *H.* **Copaux**.
Matlin, *D.* See *L. S.* **Weatherby**.
Matscher, *J.* See *A.* **Zinke**.
Matsumiya, *K.*, organic compounds of arsenic. III. Reaction between arsenic trichloride and α-naphthyl compounds of mercury, i, 1339.
organic compounds of antimony. I. Reaction between magnesium-α-naphthyl bromide and inorganic antimony compounds; tri-α-naphthylstibine and some of its derivatives, i, 1472.
Matsumiya, *K.*, and *M.* **Naka**, organic compounds of arsenic. II. Reaction between the Grignard reagent and arsenic trioxide, i, 1339.
Matsunami, *N.* See *S.* **Komatsu**.
Matsuoka, *Z.*, *S.* **Takemura**, and *N.* **Yoshimatsu**, kynurenic acid formation in the animal body, i, 731.
Matsuoka, *Z.*, and *N.* **Yoshimatsu**, new substance formed from tryptophan in the animal body, i, 731.
Matthäus, *K.*, relationship between Ostwald's viscosity equation and Poiseuille's law, ii, 663.
Matthew, *C. W.* See *E. D.* **Plass**.
Matthews, *M. A.* See *E. de B.* **Barnett**.
Matthias, *E.*, *C. A.* **Crommelin**, *H. K.* **Onnes**, and *J. C.* **Swallow**, rectilinear diameter of helium, ii, 468.
Matula, *V.* See *J.* **Šterba-Boehm**.
Matveev, *W.* See *W.* **Rodionov**.
Matz, *P. P.*, calcium content of blood of normal and tuberculous subjects, i, 1492.
Mau, *C.* See *W.* **Biltz**.
Maubert, *A.*, *L.* **Jaloustre**, and *P.* **Lemay**, influence of radium on the catalase of the liver, i, 737.
Maubert, *A.*, *L.* **Jaloustre**, *P.* **Lemay**, and *G.* **Andreoly**, catalytic properties of bismuthoxyl, i, 614.
Maume, *L.* See *H.* **Lagatu**.
Maurer, *H.* See *W.* **Küster**.
Maurer, *K.* See *H. H.* **Schlubach**.
Mauss, *H.* See *K. von* **Auwers**.
Mauthner, *F.*, synthesis of divarinol, i, 25.
synthesis of 3:5-dihydroxycinnamic acid, i, 926.
synthesis of androsin, i, 950.
Mautner, *P.* See *F.* **Straus**.
Maverick, *G.* See *T.* **Batuecas**.
Maw, *W.* See *C. F.* **Allpress**.
Maxted, *E. B.*, absorption of catalytically poisonous metals by platinum. I. Absorption of lead and mercury, ii, 384.
Mazymowicz, *W.* See *L.* **Moser**.
May, *O. E.* See *J. F. T.* **Berliner**.
May, *R.* See *G. D.* **Bengough**.
May, *R. M.* See *R. F.* **Le Guyon**.
Mayer, *A.*, and *L.* **Plantefol**, equilibrium of cell constituents and mode of oxidation in the cell; imbibition and respiratory types in reviviscent plants, i, 1120.
Mayer, *F.*, and *W.* **Fischbach**, anthrone series, i, 1076.
Mayer, *F.*, and *R.* **Schulze**, 4- and 6-methylisatin, i, 1315.
Mayer, *H.*, absorption spectrum and specific heat of chlorine dioxide, ii, 12.

Mayer, *M. E.* See *H.* **Lange.**
Mayer, *N.* See *G.* **Weissenberger.**
Mayer, *P.*, behaviour of oxalacetic acid to animal organs, i, 736.
Mayer-Bugström, *C.* See *A.* **Schaarschmidt.**
Mayneord, *W. V.* See *F. L.* **Hopwood.**
Mazé, *P.*, plurality of the products of photosynthesis deduced from a study of the gaseous exchanges between the atmosphere and the whole plant, i, 485.
influence of fluorine and iodine on reproductive power of rats and on the growth of the young, i, 870.
Maze-Sencier, *J.* See *P.* **Jolibois.**
Mazourevitsch, *H.*, action of aromatic amines on thiosemicarbazide, i, 984.
hydrogenation of cyclic and acyclic aldazines and ketazines by aluminium amalgam, i, 1240.
preparation of alicylic primary amines by reduction of oximes with active aluminium, i, 1247.
Mazzetti, *C.*, cobalt chloride solutions. I., ii, 209.
cobalt chloride solutions. II. Solutions of barium chloride and of barium and cobalt chlorides, ii, 210.
Mazzocco, *P.*, and *V.* **Morera**, effect of insulin on the composition of the blood, i, 482.
Mazzucchelli, *A.*, perchlorate ion as catalyst in the electrolytic preparation of persulphuric acid, ii, 214.
Mazzucchelli, *A.*, and *A.* **Vercillo**, preparation of intermetallic compounds by the wet method, ii, 582.
refractive indices of perchlorates in aqueous solution, ii, 963.
Mecke, *R.*, theory of band spectra, ii, 259.
structure of a class of band spectra, ii, 351.
anomalies of intensity in band spectra, ii, 626.
formation of band spectra, ii, 736.
Mecklenburg, *M.* See *L.* **Dünner.**
Mecklenburg, *W.*, methylene-blue test; evaluation of active charcoals, ii, 530.
Medici, *M.* See *U.* **Sborgi.**
Meeker, *D. O.* See *R. S.* **Hubbard.**
Meerwein, *H.*, and *Rudolf* **Schmidt**, reduction of aldehydes and ketones, i, 1239.
Meerwein, *H.*, and *J.* **Weber**, transformation of maleic esters into fumaric esters, i, 1038.
Meester, *W. A. T. de.* See *E.* **Cohen.**
Meggers, *W. F.*, spectrum regularities for scandium and yttrium, ii, 77.
regularities in the arc spectrum of niobium, ii, 167.
Meggers, *W. F.*, periodic structural regularities in spectra as related to the periodic law of the chemical elements, ii, 258.
platinum metals. VII. Arc spectra of the platinum metals (4500—9000 Å.), ii, 454.
multiplets in the spectrum of ionised vanadium, ii, 913.
Meggers, *W. F.*, *C. C.* **Kiess**, and *F. M.* **Walters**, *jun.*, the displacement law of arc and spark spectra, ii, 77.
Meggers, *W. F.*, and *O.* **Laporte**, arc spectrum regularities for ruthenium, ii, 1101.
Meggers, *W. F.*, and *B. E.* **Moore**, quartet-system multiplets in the arc spectrum of yttrium, ii, 612.
Meggers, *W. F.* See also *P. D.* **Foote.**
Mehl, *R. F.*, and *D. P.* **Smith**, vacuum door, ii, 707.
Mehrer, *M.* See *S.* **Fränkel.**
Mehrotra, *M. R.* See *K. C.* **Sen.**
Mehta, *R. P.* See *O. L.* **Brady.**
Meidinger, *W.*, photographic blackening curve, ii, 143.
Meier, *R.*, formation of methæmoglobin. VI. Ferricyanide and *p*-benzoquinone, i, 1476.
Meier, *R.*, and *O.* **Meyerhof**, heat of combustion of glycogen, ii, 92.
Meier, *R.* See also *O.* **Meyerhof.**
Meier, *W.* See *Walter* **König.**
Meijer, *G.*, system, copper nitrate–ammonium nitrate–water, ii, 123.
Meininger, *H.* See *F.* **Hein.**
Meisenburg, *K.* See *L.* **Taub.**
Meisenheimer, *J.*, constitution of Grignard's magnesium compounds. II., i, 527.
fission of ring systems, i, 1335.
Meisenheimer, *J.*, *Hans* **Lange**, and *W.* **Lamparter**, Beckmann transformation. V. Oximes of *p*-methoxybenzil, i, 1073.
Meisenheimer, *J.*, *E.* **Piper**, and *H.* **Lange**, etherates of the magnesium halides, i, 1252.
Meissner, *K. W.*, absorption in excited neon, ii, 337.
absorption in excited gases, ii, 1099.
plant for liquefaction of helium; some measurements made with the aid of liquid helium, ii, 1135.
Meissner, *O.* See *D.* **Vorländer.**
Meitner, *L.*, γ-rays and atomic disintegration, ii, 10.
Meitner, *L.* See also *O.* **Hahn.**
Meldrum, *A. N.*, and *R. L.* **Alimchandani**, reduction of the group $-CH(OH)\cdot CCl_3$. I., i, 1272.

Melin, *E.*, and *K.* **Helleberg**, activity of the proteolytic and related enzymes of certain *Hymenomycetæ* known as *Mycorrhyza*, i, 745.

Mellon, *M. G.*, and *V. M.* **Morris**, borax as a standardising agent for acids and bases, ii, 325.

Mellor, *J. W.*, and *A.* **Scott**, action of heat on kaolinite and other clays. I., ii, 698.

Melly, *J.*, and *A. von* **Rötth**, animal calorimetry. IV. Specific dynamic action of completely hydrolysed protein, with a note on method of evaluation, i, 193.

animal calorimetry. V. Specific dynamic action of fat, i, 332.

Mélon, *L.*, effect of amino-acids on the metabolism of isolated organs of dogs, i, 190.

Memmen, *F.* See *R.* **Willstätter**.

Ménager, *Y.* See *J.* **Lelièvre**.

Menchikovski, *F.*, composition of Palestine olives and their oil, i, 1521.

Mendeléev, *P.*, and *A.* **Slosse**, rôle of calcium and potassium ions in the development of embryos, i, 456.

Menke, *J. B.*, nitration with nitrates. I. and II., i, 386, 655.

Menner, *E.* See *R.* **Schwarz**.

Menschikov, *G.* See *O. I.* **Magidson**, and *A. E.* **Tschitschibabin**.

Menzies, *A. C.*, optical separations and atomic numbers, ii, 2.

optical screening-constant regularities, ii, 831.

Menzies, *A. W. C.*, isotopic composition and atomic weight of chlorine in meteorites, ii, 1109.

Menzies, *A. W. C.*, *E. M.* **Collins**, and *P. L.* **Tyson**, simple circulation pump for gases, ii, 818.

Mercier, *P.* See *C. E.* **Guye**.

Merck & Co., quinine compounds [quinine salicylosalicylate], i, 1448.

Merck, *E.*, **Chemische Fabrik**, preparation of oxycodeinones, i, 1315.

acetopyrocatechol dibenzyl ether, i, 1431.

Merck, *E.*, *O.* **Wolfes**, and *A.* **Dütz-mann**, preparation of polyalkylhydroxyarylaminopropanes or their *N*-monoalkyl derivatives, i, 393.

Merejkovski, *B. K.*, partial dehalogenation of polyhalogen derivatives, i, 878.

action of bromine on hydrocarbons; bromination of β-methylbutane, i, 1033.

relations between organic ring systems and unsaturation properties. II., i, 1291.

Merkenschlager, *F.* See *F.* **Boas**.

Merrill, *A. T.* See *W. M.* **Clark**, and *H. C.* **Sherman**.

Merrill, *H. B.*, hydrolysis of skin and hair, i, 92.

Merton, *T. R.*, ultra-violet spectrophotometry, ii, 78.

Merton, *T. R.*, and *J. E. G.* **Pilley**, spectrum of nitrogen, ii, 333.

extension of the negative band spectrum of nitrogen, ii, 737.

excitation of the band spectrum of helium, ii, 1024.

Merwin, *H. E.* See *R. E.* **Gibson**, and *R. W. G.* **Wyckoff**.

Messenger, *W. G.* See *E.* **Vanstone**.

Messerknecht, *C.*, and *W.* **Biltz**, density of beryllium halides, ii, 1141.

Messerknecht, *C.* See also *W.* **Biltz**.

Messmer, *E.* See *K.* **Hess**.

Mestrezat, *W.*, and (*Mlle.*) *Y.* **Garreau**, transport of electrolytes; mobilisation of ions by intermolecular exchanges, ii, 543.

transport of electrolytes; velocity of diffusion through a membrane and ionic selection, ii, 543.

Mestrezat, *W.*, and (*Mlle.*) *M.* **Janet**, dispersion of colloidal electrolytes in relation to mineral exchanges in cells, i, 198.

Metcalfe, *E. P.*, and *B.* **Venkatesachar**, origin of the satellites of mercury lines, ii, 82.

Métin, *M.* See *A.* **Goris**.

Metz, *L.* See *L.* **Wöhler**.

Meulen, *H. ter*, determination of nitrogen in organic compounds by catalytic hydrogenation, ii, 66.

determination of oxygen in organic compounds. II., ii, 156.

colorimetric determination of molybdenum, ii, 330.

dithiomolybdates, ii, 584.

determination of nitrogen in oil, coke, and proteins, ii, 599.

Meulen, *P. A. van der.* See *W.* **Rieman**.

Meulenhoff, *J.*, complex compounds of boric acid. I. Dipyrocatecholboric acid, some salts and derivatives. II. Salts of borosalicylic acid, i, 541.

optically active boron, i, 920.

Meunier, *L.*, and *A.* **Bonnet**, fluorescence of vegetable colouring matters, i, 1439.

fluorescence of fisetin in the ultra-violet light of the wood lamp, ii, 738.

Meunier, *L.*, and *A.* **Breguet**, relations between age of cellulose and the properties of nitrocellulose prepared from it, i, 119.

Meunier, *L.*, and *M.* **Queroix,** reactions in solutions of quinone, i, 412.
Meurice, *R.*, determination of potassium, ii, 825.
Meuwissen, *J. C.* See *W. P.* **Jorissen.**
Meyer, *A.* See *W.* **Autenrieth.**
Meyer, *E.* See *R.* **Wintgen.**
Meyer, *F.*, apparatus for ferrous oxide determinations, ii, 898.
Meyer, *G. M.* See *P. A.* **Levene.**
Meyer, *H.*, new derivatives of the pyridinecarboxylic acids, i, 836.
Meyer, *H. O.* See *A.* **Gutbier.**
Meyer, *J.*, reaction between diazodeoxybenzoin and carbon disulphide, i, 424.
substitute for cobalt glass, ii, 601.
Meyer, *J.*, *G.* **Dirska,** and *F.* **Clemens,** complex cobaltic selenates, ii, 422
Meyer. *J.* See also *F.* **Fichter,** and *L.* **Ruzicka.**
Meyer, *K. F.* See *E.* **Wagner.**
Meyer, *P.* See *H.* **Staudinger.**
Meyer, *Paul.* See *W.* **Lipschitz.**
Meyer, *M.*, laboratory preparation of zinc diethyl and lead tetraethyl, i, 893.
Meyer, *R. J.*, and *H.* **Nachod,** sulphates of quadrivalent uranium, ii, 230.
Meyer, *R. J.*, and *W.* **Schulz,** detection and determination of small quantities of fluorine, ii, 598.
Meyer, *S.*, magnetisation numbers of the rare earths, ii, 173, 944.
Meyer, *W.* See *W.* **Autenrieth,** and *A.* **Sonn.**
Meyer-Bisch, *R.*, and *F.* **Günther,** mineral metabolism in diabetics. II. Disturbances in intermediate calcium and chloride metabolism, i, 328.
Meyerfeld, *J.*, ammonium oxalate as a reagent for distinguishing sodium from potassium salts, ii, 1202.
Meyerhof, *O.*, determination of lactic acid in animal organs, i, 719.
relation between processes of fission and respiration in the cell, i, 993.
methylglyoxalase, i, 1507.
Meyerhof, *O.*, *K.* **Lohmann,** and *R.* **Meier,** synthesis of carbohydrate in muscle, i, 727.
Meyerhof, *O.*, and *R.* **Meier,** lactic acid metabolism in the living animal, i, 612.
Meyerhof, *O.* See also *R.* **Meier.**
Michaelis, *L.*, theory of permeability of membranes for electrolytes, ii, 1150.
general principles of ion effects on colloids, ii, 1154.
Michaelis, *L.*, and *S.* **Dokan,** electric charge on sparingly soluble substances, ii, 963.
Michaelis, *L.*, and *A.* **Fujita,** phase boundary potentials, ii, 131.
Michaelis, *L.*, and *M.* **Mizutani,** influence of neutral salts on the potential of the hydrogen electrode in contact with a hydrochloric acid solution, ii, 130.
dissociation of weak electrolytes in water–alcohol solutions, ii, 793.
Michailov, *A. K.* See *W. S.* **Sadikov.**
Michalek, *J. C.* See *W. H.* **Rodebush.**
Michaud, *F.*, general character and electrical properties of gels, ii, 292.
Michaux, *A.* See *L.* **Randoin.**
Michel, *P.* See *G.* **Mourignand.**
Michetti, *A.* See *L.* **Vecchiotti.**
Michlin, *D.* See *B.* **Sbarsky.**
Mickwitz, *A.*, phosphors of boric acid, ii, 476.
Mie, *G.*, impulse radiation and Compton's scattered radiation, ii, 844, 1128.
Miekeley, *A.* See *M.* **Bergmann.**
Mijs, *J. A.* See *J.* **Böeseken.**
Mikeska, *L. A.* See *P. A.* **Levene.**
Milan, *E. F.* See *W. A.* **Patrick.**
Milas, *N. A.*, and *E. M.* **Terry,** oxidation of fumaric and of maleic acid to tartaric acid, i, 780.
Miller, *A. L.* See *C. H.* **Viol.**
Miller, *A. W.* See *F. B.* **Dains.**
Miller, (*Miss*) *C. C.*, Stokes–Einstein law for diffusion in solution, ii, 28.
Miller, *C. J.*, and *S.* **Smiles,** constitution of disulphoxides. II., i, 391.
Miller, *C. J.* See also *D. T.* **Gibson.**
Miller, *E. J.*, adsorption by activated sugar charcoal. II. Adsorbability of hydrogen and hydroxyl ions, ii, 656.
Miller, *H.* See *G.* **Piness.**
Miller, *H. G.*, and *W. W.* **Yates,** relation of treatment of natural foodstuffs to their effect on growth and reproduction, i, 108.
Miller, *H. G.*, *W. W.* **Yates,** *R. C.* **Jones,** and *P. M.* **Brandt,** mineral metabolism with dairy cattle; mineral equilibrium after prolonged lactation, i, 1498.
Miller, *H. R.*, use of acetylene for the determination of hæmoglobin, i, 1112.
Miller, *L. B.*, adsorption by aluminium hydroxide considered as a solid solution phenomenon, ii, 192.
Miller, *M.* See *E.* **Wedekind.**
Miller, *R. C.* See *W. D.* **Ramage.**
Miller, *R. F.*, optical constants of crystals of selenium and tellurium between 3000 and 5000 Å., ii, 751.

Miller, *W. L.*, the method of Willard Gibbs in chemical thermodynamics, ii, 399.
concentration and polarisation at the cathode during electrolysis of solutions of copper salts, ii, 798.
Millian, *E.*, action of gelatin on electrolytic cadmium, ii, 680.
Milligan, *A. G.*, trustworthy shaking machine, ii, 150.
Milligan, *C. H.* See *A. S.* **Richardson**.
Millikan, *R. A.*, electron and light-quantum from the experimental point of view, ii, 324.
evidence for the divisibility of the electron, ii, 832.
Millikan, *R. A.*, and *I. S.* **Bowen**, possible reconciliation of Bohr's interpenetration ideas with Sommerfeld's relativistic treatment of electron orbits, ii, 467.
series spectra of three-valency-electron atoms of phosphorus (P III), sulphur (S IV), and chlorine (Cl V), ii, 610.
new light on two-electron jumps, ii, 733.
Millikan, *R. A.* See also *I. S.* **Bowen**.
Mills, *W. H.*, *W. H.* **Palmer**, and (*Miss*) *M. G.* **Tomkinson**, pyridofluorene and some of its derivatives, i, 68.
Milne, *E. A.*, equilibrium of the calcium chromosphere, ii, 628.
Saha's ionisation formula, and the theoretical value of the photo-electric absorption coefficient, ii, 920.
Milobedzki, *T.*, tautomerism of dialkyl phosphites. III., i, 1051.
Milroy, *J. A.*, determination of glucose in blood, i, 1486.
Minakami, *R.*, ionic antagonism, ii, 860.
Mingoia, *Q.* See *B.* **Oddo**.
Mingozzi, *A.* See *G.* **Rastelli**.
Minovici, *S.*, and (*Miss*) *M.* **Iliesco**, determination of lipoids in the blood-serum of nervous cases, i, 452.
Minunni, *G.* [with *G.* **Lazzarini**, and *S.* **D'Urso**], syntheses of heterocyclic nitrogen nuclei. I. Pyrazolecarboxylic acids by condensation of aldehydephenylhydrazones with ethyl acetoacetate, i, 1175.
Mirande, *M.*, optical properties of sterol plastids and of phytosterol from bulbs of *Lilium candidum*, i, 618.
phytosterol from bulb scales of the genus *Lilium*, i, 872.
Mircescu, *J.* See *E.* **Angelescu**.
Mirsky, *A. E.* See *M. L.* **Anson**.
Mislowitzer, *E.*, measurement of hydrogen-ion concentration by means of quinhydrone; a new double electrode in beaker form, i, 1483.
measurement of hydrogen-ion concentration of blood; the syringe as electrode, i, 1483.
new potentiometer, i, 1485.
Mislowitzer, *E.*, and *M.* **Vogt**, electrotritration in physiological liquids. I. Determination of chlorides in blood and serum, i, 1485.
Mislowitzer, *E.* See also *P.* **Rona**.
Mita, *J.*, pharmacology of the oxidation products of ether, i, 195.
Mitchell, *A. C. G.*, activation of hydrogen by excited mercury atoms, ii, 1077.
Mitchell, *A. D.*, hydrolytic decomposition of phosphorus trichloride, ii, 316.
Mitchell, *T. C.* See *R. M.* **Caven**.
Mitra, *N. G.* See *S. S.* **Bhatnagar**.
Mitsukuri, *S.*, *T.* **Rokkaku**, and *T.* **Watase**, vapour pressures of hydrogen chloride above aqueous solutions. I., ii, 1050.
Mitter, *P. C.*, and *N.* **Palit**, condensations of amidines with ethoxymethylene derivatives of β-ketonic esters, β-diketones, and cyanoacetic ester. II., i, 1319.
Mittra, *N. M.*, and *N. R.* **Dhar**, induced reactions and diabetes from the point of view of induced oxidation, ii, 576.
Miura, *H.* See *R.* **Hara**.
Miyake, *M.* See *G. A.* **Roush**.
Miyake, *S.*, complex salts of antimony trichloride, ii, 815.
Miyamichi, *E.* See *P.* **Karrer**.
Miyazaki, *K.*, and *J.* **Abelin**, specific dynamic action of foodstuffs. III. Relation between accessory food factors and specific dynamic action of flesh, i, 332.
Mizutani, *M.*, ionisation of weak electrolytes in water–alcohol solutions. II. Relations between chemical constitution and alcohol sensitivity of acids and bases, ii, 867.
Mizutani, *M.* See also *L.* **Michaelis**.
Mockeridge, (*Miss*) *F. A.*, formation of plant growth-promoting substances by micro-organisms, i, 106.
Modern, *F.*, and *W.* **Pauli**, electrolyte-free, water-soluble proteins. IV. Acid–protein compounds. I., ii, 518.
Möller, *K.* See *K. von* **Auwers**.
Moeller, *O.* See *D. B.* **Jones**.
Möllering, *H.* See *Erich* **Müller**.
Moesveld, *A. L. T.* See *E.* **Cohen**.

Mohler, *F. L.*, critical potentials associated with excitation of alkali spark spectra, ii, 615.
soft *X*-ray levels and the Bohr scheme of atomic structure, ii, 1113.
Mohler, *F. L.* See also *P. D.* **Foote**.
Mohr, *J. M.*, pole-effect of barium and neodymium rays in the visible region of the spectrum, ii, 612.
Moir, *J.*, colour and chemical constitution. XIX. Organic fluorescence, ii, 261.
colour and molecular geometry. III. Graphical presentation of the theory, ii, 634.
colour and molecular geometry. IV. Explanation of the colours of cyanine dyes, ii, 1121.
Moir, *J.*, and *J. S.* **Jamieson**, electrolytic determination of moderate amounts of arsenic, ii, 1094.
Moir, *J.*, and *J.* **Lewis**, acocantherine. II., i, 833.
Mokragnatz, *M.* See *G.* **Bertrand**.
Mokruschin, *S. G.*, adsorption of acids by filter-paper, ii, 957.
Mokrzycki, *G.* See *T.* **Peczalski**.
Moldenhauer, *W.*, synthesis of ammonia at high pressures. II., ii, 215.
Molengraaff, *G. A.*, and *A. L.* **Hall**, alkali granite and nepheline syenites, canadite, and foyaite, in the Vredefort mountainland, South Africa, ii, 64.
Moles, *E.*, fundamental atomic weights, ii, 346, 1021.
Moles, *E.*, and *M.* **Crespi**, kinetics of the thermal decomposition of the permanganates, ii, 877.
Moles, *E.*, and *M.* **Marquina**, solubility of mercury halides in mixtures of glycerol and water, ii, 283.
Molinari, *V.*, separation of *o*- from *p*-nitrotoluene and *o*- from *p*-nitrochlorobenzene by rectification in a vacuum, i, 380.
Moll, *W. J. H.*, and *H. C.* **Burger**, vacuum thermo-element, ii, 613.
Molliard, *M.*, effect of the mineral composition of the culture medium on the structure of *Aspergillus niger*, i, 480.
effect of the nature of sugar on the formation of organic acids by *Aspergillus niger* in unbalanced media, i, 480.
Molodyi, *T.*, and *F.* **Pavlov**, determination of surface tension from photographic records of the formation of drops, ii, 1142.
Moltini, *C. B. von.* See *F.* **Klimone**.
Moltschanova, *O. P.* See *B. A.* **Lavrov**.
Monath, *E.* See *M.* **Gius**.
Monceaux, *R.* See *C.* **Richtet**, *jun.*
Mondain-Monval, *P.*, salt solutions, ii 654.
solubility of sucrose, ii, 769.
Mong, *H. yu.* See *A.* **Rosenheim**.
Monroe, *C. F.*, and *A. E.* **Perkins**, mineral metabolism of dairy cows as affected by distilled water and previous feeding, i, 1498.
Monroe, *C. F.* See also *A. E.* **Perkins**.
Montagne, (*Mlle.*) *M.* See *E. E.* **Blaise**.
Montgomery, *E. G.*, determination of cyanates in blood, i, 455.
Moog, *L.* See *B.* **Helferich**.
Mook, *H. W.* See *H. J.* **Backer**.
Moor, *F.* See *H.* **Freundlich**.
Moor, *W. O.*, urochromogen, i, 328.
urochromogen and urochrome; the new form of urea, i, 460.
new oxalate from human urine, i, 1490.
Moore, *B. E.* See *W. F.* **Meggers**.
Moore, *C. J.*, liquid hydrogen sulphide as a source of laboratory supply of the gas, ii, 1195.
Moore, *C. W.* See *E. F.* **Armstrong**.
Moore, *F. H.* See *H. H.* **Hodgson**.
Moorhouse, *V. H. K.* See *A. T.* **Cameron**.
Moose, *J. E.*, and *S. W.* **Parr**, redetermination of the heats of oxidation of certain metals, ii, 208.
Moquet, *L.* See *H.* **Bierry**.
Morani, *V.*, presence of Δ^1-menthen-3-one in the essential oil of Sicilian *Mentha pulegium*, i, 146.
essential oil of *Ptychotis verticillata*, Duby, i, 146.
Moraško, *V.*, protein coagulation in drops. VII. Study of the precipitin reaction by means of the drop method, i, 1487.
Morávek, *V.*, preparation of colloidal silver by reduction with chloroform, ii, 775.
Morávek, *V.* See also *H.* **Lundegårdh**.
Morel, *G.* See *R.* **Delaby**.
Morera, *V.* See *P.* **Mazzocco**.
Morey, *G. W.*, and *N. L.* **Bowen**, binary system, sodium metasilicate–silica, ii, 121.
ternary system, sodium metasilicate–calcium metasilicate–silica, ii, 1161.
Morey, *G. W.* See also *R. W. G.* **Wyckoff**.
Morgan, *G. T.*, and *A. R.* **Bowen**, higher fatty acids; eicosoic and stearic acids, i, 114.
Morgan, *G. T.*, *S. R.* **Carter**, and *A. E.* **Duck**, $\gamma\gamma$-diethylpentane (tetraethylmethane), i, 877.

Morgan, *G. T.*, *S. R.* **Carter**, and *W. F.* **Harrison**, residual affinity and co-ordination. XXIV. Heats of chelation of dithiolated metallic halides, ii, 1042.

Morgan, *G. T.*, and *E. A.* **Cooper** [with *A. W.* **Burt**], bactericidal action of quinones and allied compounds, i, 207.

Morgan, *G. T.*, *E. A.* **Cooper**, and *F. J.* **Corby**, bactericidal action of tellurium-β-diketones, i, 206.

Morgan, *G. T.*, and *G. R.* **Davies**, antimonial analogues of the cacodyl series, i, 1395.

Morgan, *G. T.*, and *H. D. K.* **Drew**, interactions of tellurium tetrachloride and acetic anhydride, i, 530.

aromatic derivatives of germanium, i, 1197.

Morgan, *G. T.*, *H. D. K.* **Drew**, and *C. R.* **Porter**, Claisen condensation, i, 363.

Morgan, *G. T.*, and *W. J.* **Hickinbottom**, nitration of stereoisomeric aromatic diamines, i, 156.

Morgan, *G. T.*, and *E.* **Holmes**, higher methyl ketones, i, 514.

rambutan tallow as source of *n*-eicosoic acid, i, 777.

Morgan, *G. T.*, and *W. H.* **Porritt**, arylselenoglycollic acids, i, 1196.

Morgan, *G. T.*, and *A. D.* **Sheasby**, acenaphthene series. II. 1-Aminoacenaphthene, i, 1144.

Morgan, *G. T.*, and *D. G.* **Skinner**, stereoisomeric azo dyes, i, 1191.

Morgan, *G. T.*, and *J. D. M.* **Smith**, residual affinity and co-ordination. XXV. A quadridentate group contributing four associating units to metallic complexes, i, 1457.

the co-ordination theory in its application to the study of mordant dyes, ii, 841.

Morgan, *G. T.*, and *H. M.* **Stanley**, acenaphthene series. I. 2-Aminoacenaphthene, i, 133.

Morgan, *G. T.*, and *C. J. A.* **Taylor**, *cyclo*telluropentanediones containing aliphatic and aromatic substituents, i, 634.

Morgan, *G. T.*, and *V. E.* **Yarsley**, residual affinity and co-ordination. XXIII. Interactions of trimethylstibine and platinic and palladous chlorides, i, 378.

Morgan, *J. D.*, thermal theory of gas ignition by electric sparks, ii, 553.

Morgan, *J. W.* See *W. D.* **Harkins**.

Morgan, *S. O.* See *H. H.* **Lowry**.

Morgan, *W. O. P.* See *C. D.* **Murray**.

Morgen, *A.*, *C.* **Windheuser**, and *E.* **Ohlmer**, replacement of protein by urea in rations for milch animals, i, 217.

Morgulis, *S.*, and *O.* **Barkus**, glycolysis *in vitro*, i, 1344.

Mori, *S.*, parasympathetic stimulants in vitamin extracts, i, 1021.

Mori, *T.* See *U.* **Suzuki**.

Moriarty, *M. E.* See *G. N.* **Hoeffel**.

Morimura, *S.*, cetacea. XII. Physicochemical properties of the urine of the rorqual, i, 1348.

Morison, *C. G. T.*, effect of light on settling of suspensions, ii, 774.

Morison, *C. G. T.* See also *G. R.* **Clarke**.

Moritz, *A. R.*, effect of ultra-violet irradiation on calcium of the blood-serum, i, 995.

Morosov, *N. I.*, influence of excess of reagents on the formation of dispersoid solutions of mercuric sulphide, ii, 197.

Moroz, *A.* See *L.* **Marchlewski**.

Morris, *J. L.*, and *E. E.* **Ecker**, destruction of uric acid by bacteria and moulds, i, 478.

Morris, *J. L.* See also *E. E.* **Ecker**.

Morris, *V. A.* See *D. C.* **Henry**.

Morris, *V. N.* See *M. G.* **Mellon**.

Morrison, *D. M.* See *O.* **Maass**.

Morrison, *F. R.*, chemical examination of the seeds of the "bunya bunya" (*Araucaria bidwilli*, Hooker). I., i, 619.

Morrison, *F. R.* See also *A. R.* **Penfold**.

Morse, *C. W.* See *F. H.* **Rhodes**.

Morse, *M.* See *A. S.* **Wheeler**.

Morse, *S.* See *H.* **Fricke**.

Mortimer, *B. R.* See *L.* **Sattler**.

Morvillez, *F.* See *M.* **Polonovski**.

Mosbacher, *I.* See *A. E.* **Hill**.

Moser, *L.*, and *K.* **Atynski**, preparation of selenides from hydrogen selenide and solutions of metallic salts, ii, 583.

Moser, *L.*, *A.* **Brukl**, and *I.* **Vén**, separation of iron and aluminium from manganese and magnesium and from phosphoric acid by means of sulphosalicylic acid, ii, 329.

Moser, *L.*, and *R.* **Lessing**, determination and separation of rarer metals from other metals. V. Separation of zirconium and hafnium from titanium, cerium, and thorium, ii, 718.

Moser, *L.*, and *W.* **Maxymowicz**, determination of nickel as dioxide, ii, 1206.

Moses, *R. L.* See *M. A.* **Ramirez**.

Moses, *W.* See *T.* **Sabalitschka.**
Mosettig, *E.* See *E.* **Späth.**
Mosharrafa, *A. M.*, quantum explanation of the Zeeman effect, ii, 830.
Moskovits, *N.*, preparation of acetone and alcohol by the fermentation of carbohydrates with *Bacillus macerans*, i, 1511.
Mosonyi, *J.*, excretion of certain nitrogenous substances in the urine in the course of experimental nephritis, i, 1491.
Mottram, *E. N.* See *A.* **Lapworth.**
Mottram, *J. C.* See *E. C.* **Dodds.**
Mott-Smith, *L. M.* See *J. A.* **Becker.**
Motzoc, *D.* See *E.* **Angelescu.**
Moudgill, *K. L.*, Travancore essential oils. II. Oil from the leaves of *Lantana camara*, i, 565.
Travancore essential oils. III. Oil from the resin of *Canarium strictum*, Roxb. (black dammar), i, 823.
Travancore essential oils. V. Essential oil from *Ageratum conyzoides*, Linn. (appa grass), i, 945.
Travancore essential oils. VI. Oil from *Cymbopogon cæsius*, Stapf. (inchi grass), i, 1293.
Mountain, *E. D.*, potash–oligoclase from Mt. Erebus, Antarctic, and anorthoclase from Mt. Kenya, East Africa, ii, 819.
Moureu, *C.*, destruction of Berthelot's calorimetric bomb; its replacement by a new type of bomb, ii, 427.
Moureu, *C.*, and *C.* **Dufraisse**, autoxidation and anti-oxygenic action. XIII. Deactivation of acraldehyde by quinol; experiments with light; deactivation brought about by quinol does not explain the anti-oxygenic action, i, 362.
so-called poisoning of oxidising catalysts, ii, 413.
Moureu, *C.*, *C.* **Dufraisse**, and *M.* **Badoche**, autoxidation and anti-oxygenic action. XII. Active autoxidisable form of acraldehyde, i, 117.
autoxidation and anti-oxygenic action. XIV. Activation of acraldehyde by light, i, 362.
autoxidation and anti-oxygenic action. XV. Activation of acraldehyde by oxygen and by light and deactivation by quinol, particularly in connexion with the condensation to disacryl, i, 363.
Moureu, *C.*, *C.* **Dufraisse**, and *H.* **Blatt**, diphenylphenylacetylenylcarbinol [triphenylpropargyl alcohol]; ethers. II., i, 136.
Moureu, *C.*, *C.* **Dufraisse**, and *P.* **Lotte**, autoxidation and anti-oxygenic action. XVI. Location of the catalytic property in the oxidisable part of the molecule of the catalyst, ii, 561.
Moureu, *C.*, and *P.* **Landrieu**, calorimetric bomb with platinum lining, ii, 995.
Moureu, *H.* See *C.* **Dufraisse.**
Mourignand, *G.*, *A.* **Leulier**, and *P.* **Michel**, fluctuations of the iron in the blood during the course of experimental scurvy, i, 330.
Moyse, *H. W.* See *H. J.* **Lucas.**
Mrozek, *O.* See *O.* **Mumm.**
Muchamedoff, *A.* See *B.* **Sbarsky.**
Muchin, *G. E.* See *W. F.* **Timoféev.**
Mudd, *S.*, electroendosmosis through mammalian serous membranes. I. Hydrogen-ion reversal point with buffers containing multivalent anions, i, 468.
electroendosmosis through mammalian serous membranes. II. Comparison of the hydrogen-ion reversal points with acetate and with citrate–phosphate buffers, i, 1355.
Mühl, *W.* See *K.* **Brand.**
Muehlberg, *W. F.*, explosion method for peroxide fusions, ii, 899.
Muehlberger, *C. W.*, and *V.* **Lenher**, additive products of selenium dioxide with the halogen acids, ii, 890.
Müller, *Adolf*, absorption of ethylene by ortho-, pyro-, and meta-phosphoric acid, i, 1373.
Müller, *Alex.*, universal *X*-ray spectrograph, ii, 895.
Müller, *Alex.*, and *W. B.* **Saville**, further *X*-ray measurements on long-chain compounds (*n*-hydrocarbons), ii, 367.
Müller, *Alex.* See also *E. von* **Angerer.**
Müller, *Alfred.* See *O.* **Fischer.**
Müller, *Arno*, formation of coumarins from citric acid and phenols, i, 1442.
Müller, *Carl*, very thin, transparent metal films, ii, 1039.
Müller, *Emil.* See also *B.* **Holmberg.**
Müller, *Erich*, system, chromium oxide–chromium hydroxide–chromite-sodium hydroxide, ii, 124.
valency problems, ii, 363.
course of organic reactions, ii, 414.
valency in boron compounds, ii, 841.
simple method for preparing ultra-filters, ii, 1061.
Müller, *Erich* [with *E.* **Reissmann**, and *O.* **Ballin**], system, lead hydroxide–lead oxide–plumbite–sodium hydroxide solution, ii, 125.

Müller, *Erich*, and *H.* **Aarflot**, potentiometric determinations with mercurous salts, ii, 65.

Müller, *Erich*, and *D.* **Junck**, potentiometric study of the reaction between chlorine water and iodide ion, ii, 584.

potentiometric study of the reduction of iodate with iodide, ii, 585.

Müller, *Erich*, and *H.* **Möllering**, potentiometric investigation of the reduction of permanganate by ferrous ion and iodine ion, ii, 305.

Müller, *Erich*, and *F.* **Müller**, catalytic decomposition by formaldehyde. III., ii, 414.

catalytic decomposition of pyruvic acid, ii, 414.

Müller, *Erich*, and *A.* **Schuch**, potentiometric study of the reaction between halogens and the cyanogen ion, ii, 825.

Müller, *Ernst* (Heidelberg), and *C.* **Gottfried**, decomposition of ethyl diazoacetate by copper acetylide, i, 893.

Müller, *Ernst* (Königsberg). See *A.* **Sonn**.

Müller, *F.*, potentiometric determination of alkaloids with a hydrogen electrode, ii, 607.

Müller, *F.* See also *Erich* **Müller**.

Müller, *G.* See *B.* **Neumann**.

Müller, *H.* See *G.* **Kornfeld**, and *G.* **Schroeter**.

Müller, *Hans*, and *L.* **Kürthy**, chemistry and physiology of bismuth. II. Tendency of bismuth to form complex salts, ii, 61.

Müller, *Hans*. See also *L.* **Kürthy**.

Müller, *Helmut*, guanidine compounds in the extractives of ox-testicles, i, 854.

biological relationship of arginine to agmatine, i, 1496.

galegine, i, 1520.

Müller, *Helmut*. See also *F.* **Holtz**.

Müller, *Herbert*. See *E.* **Weitz**.

Mueller, *J. Howard*, tuberculin, i, 616.

Mueller, *J. Howard*, *M.* **Wayman**, and *H.* **Zinsser**, chemical composition of residue antigen, i, 1016.

Müller, *John H.*, and *H. R.* **Blank**, allotropy of germanium dioxide, ii, 145.

Müller, *M.* See *P.* **Wenger**.

Müller, *P.* See *F.* **Fichter**.

Müller, *Richard*. See *Hans* **Fischer**.

Müller, *Robert*, solubility of some inorganic salts in organic solvents, ii, 380.

Müller, *Robert*, *F.* **Hölzl**, *W.* **Knaus**, *F.* **Planiszig**, and *K.* **Prett**, electrochemistry of non-aqueous solutions. IV. Attempts to deposit certain metals of the earths and alkaline-earths from anhydrous pyridine, ii, 133.

Müller, *Robert*, *R.* **Hönig**, and *A.* **Konetschnigg**, electrochemistry of non-aqueous solutions. V. Attempts to deposit certain of the heavy metals from anhydrous pyridine, ii, 134.

Müller, *Robert*, *E.* **Pinter**, and *K.* **Prett**, electrochemistry of non-aqueous solutions. VI. Electro-deposition of some metals from anhydrous solutions in amyl alcohol, acetonitrile, aniline, and quinoline, ii, 882.

Müller, *Robert*. See also *R.* **Kremann**.

Müller-Bardorff, *K.* See *G.* **Heller**.

Mukerji, *B. K.* See *N. R.* **Dhar**.

Mukerji, *D. N.* See *S. S.* **Bhatnagar**.

Mukerji, *K. B.*, and *N. R.* **Dhar**, decomposition of nitrous acid by light and by catalysts, ii, 691.

Mukherjee, *D. H.* See *S. B.* **Schryver**.

Mukherjee, *J.*, action of silica on electrolytes, ii, 962.

Mukherjee, *J.* See also *J. C.* **Ghosh**.

Mukherjee, *J. N.*, interaction between silica and electrolytes in its relation to theories of soil acidity, i, 488.

adsorption of acids by purified silica, ii, 383.

nature of hydrolytic adsorption with reference to the adsorption of electrolytes and of water. I. General and theoretical introduction, ii, 1149.

Mukherjee, *J. N.*, and *B. N.* **Ghosh**, coagulation of hydrosols by mixtures of electrolytes and ionic antagonism, ii, 394.

Mukherjee, *J. N.*, and *H. L.* **Ray**, electro-osmotic experiments on intensity of adsorption of a constituent ion by an insoluble salt. I., ii, 385.

Mullaly, *J. M.*, chemical deposits of a regular form, ii, 801.

Mullaly, *J. M.*, and *H.* **Jacques**, diffusion of mercury and iodine vapours through nitrogen, ii, 27.

Muller, *A.*, structure of stearic and stearolic acids, ii, 748.

Muller, *E. F.* See *E.* **Knecht**.

Muller, *J. A.*, and (*Mlle.*) *E.* **Peytral**, sudden pyrogenic decomposition of methyl formate and the principle of minimum molecular deformation, i, 353.

Mulliken, *R. S.*, electronic states of the CN molecule, ii, 18.
isotope effect in band spectra. I., ii, 259.
isotope effect in band spectra. II. Spectrum of boron monoxide, ii, 346.
band of unusual structure probably due to a highly unstable calcium hydride molecule, ii, 469.
isotope effect in the spectrum of silicon nitride, ii, 731.
isotope effect in band spectra. III. Spectrum of copper iodide as excited by active nitrogen, ii, 833.
isotope effect in band spectra. IV. Silicon nitride, ii, 1020.
Mulsow, and **Paine**, production of hydrogen sulphide by members of the colon group of bacteria, i, 1510.
Mumm, *O.* [with *K.* **Behrens**, *A. von* **Fischer-Treuenfeld**, *G.* **Hingst**, *W.* **Lund**, *O.* **Mrozek**, *J.* **Sönksen**, and *O.* **Tonn**], pyridonemethides [methylenedihydropyridines], i, 964.
Mund, *W.*, number of ions produced in a spherical volume by radium emanation (radon), ii, 732.
Mund, *W.*, and *W.* **Koch**, chemical change of some gaseous hydrocarbons by radioactive radiations, i, 625.
polymerisation of acetylene under the action of α-particles, ii, 1173.
Munesada, *T.*, chemical constituents of *Matteuchia orientalis* (*Hk.*), Trev. I., i, 620.
Munro, *L. A.*, and *F. M. G.* **Johnson**, adsorption of vapours by alumina, ii, 191.
Munsell, *H. E.* See *H. C.* **Sherman**.
Munzing, *E.* See *A.* **Eibner**.
Murai, *J.*, synthesis of a homologue of zingerone, 4-hydroxy-3-methoxyphenylethyl *n*-amyl ketone, i, 1157.
synthesis of *m*-hydroxyphenylethyl methyl ketone and β-3-hydroxy-4-methoxyphenylethyl methyl ketone (*iso*zingerone), i, 1157.
Muraour, *H.* See *M.* **Marqueyrol**.
Murch, *W. O.* See *H.* **King**.
Murmann, *E.*, reaction for magnesium and calcium and for rubidium and cæsium, ii, 437.
proving identity of two organic compounds, ii, 719.
Murray, *A. G.*, scrubber for ammonia distillates, ii, 236.
apparatus for the precipitation of barium sulphate, ii, 236.
Murray, *A. G.* See also *S.* **Palkin**.
Murray, *C. D.*, and *A. B.* **Hastings**, maintenance of carbonic acid equilibrium in the body, i, 1342.
Murray, *C. D.*, and *W. O. P.* **Morgan**, oxygen exchange, blood, and the circulation; factors involved in oxygen supply, i, 1481.
Murray, *C. D.* See also *L. J.* **Henderson**.
Murray, *H. A.*, physiological ontogeny. A. Chicken embryos. II. Catabolism; chemical changes in fertile eggs during incubation, i, 1353.
Murray, *H. D.*, hydrolysis of iodine as measured by the iodine electrode, i, 555.
composition of starch iodide, i, 889.
colour test for aniline and toluidine, ii, 163.
portable gas analysis apparatus, ii, 593.
Murray, *M. M.*, determination of iron in small quantities in biological substances, i, 183.
determination of ammonia and urea in blood and urine, i, 710.
Mussehl, *F. E.* See *C. W.* **Ackerson**.
Myers, *C. H.* See *H.* **Gilman**.
Myers, *C. N.*, and *H. B.* **Corbitt**, neurosyphilis. II. Retention and elimination of silver with special reference to silver salvarsan and silver therapy, i, 611.
Myers, *C. N.* See also *L. H.* **Cornwall**, and *J. A.* **Fordyce**.
Myers, *J. E.*, and *W. J.* **Jones**, fractionating column with moving parts, ii, 428.
Myers, *J. E.* See also *E. S.* **Hedges**.
Myrbäck, *K.*, method for the determination of calcium and phosphorus in small quantities of blood, i, 1485.
Myrbäck, *K.*, and *B.* **Everitt**, action of living yeast on lactic acid, i, 105.
Myrbäck, *K.* See also *H. von* **Euler**.

N.

Naamlooze Vennootschap Philips' Gloeilampenfabriken, separation of zirconium and hafnium, ii, 62, 63.
Nachod, *H.* See *R. J.* **Meyer**.
Nachtwey, *P.* See *F.* **Arndt**.
Nacken, *H.* See *K.* **Elbs**.
Naeser, *W.* See *W. A.* **Roth**.
Nagai, *S.* See *Y.* **Tanaka**.
Nagaoka, *H.*, transmutation of mercury into gold, ii, 835.
preliminary note on the transmutation of mercury to gold, ii, 1111.

Nagaoka, *H.*, and *Y.* **Suguira**, distribution of electric field in metal arcs and the Stark effect observed in arcs of silver, copper, magnesium, chromium, nickel, cobalt, iron, and ten other metals, ii, 171.

Nagel, *K.* See *K. A.* **Hofmann**.

Nagornov, *N. N.*, and *L. A.* **Rotinjanc**, surface of state of *cyclo*hexane, ii, 646.

Naidu, *D. S.*, constituents of the marking nut, "*Semecarpus anacardium*," Linn., i, 1224.

Naik, *K. G.*, and *M. D.* **Avasare**, absorption of halogens by mercurous salts. I. Formation and properties of some complex compounds of mercury, ii, 221.

Naik, *K. G.*, and *C. S.* **Patel**, interaction of sulphur monochloride with organic acid amides. II., i, 121.

Naish, *W. A.*, partition of silver between lead and zinc, ii, 506.

Nakahara, *Y.* See *P.* **Rona**.

Nakai, *R.*, mixed dismutation of aldehydes. II., i, 360.

Nakai, *M.* See *K.* **Matsumiya**.

Nakamura, *G.* See *M.* **Kimura**.

Nakamura, *H.*, *X*-ray analysis of electrolytic brass, ii, 745.

Nakamura, *H.* See also *G.* **Bertrand**, and *K.* **Hess**.

Nakamura, *S.*, and *Y.* **Fujioka**, behaviour of some spark lines of carbon in an electric field, ii, 910.

Nakano, *I.* See *R.* **Nakaseko**.

Nakaseko, *R.*, and *I.* **Nakano**, determination of small amounts of lead in animal tissues, ii, 1205.

Nakazono, *T.*, application of liquid amalgams to volumetric analysis. I. Determination of molybdenum, titanium, and iron, ii, 1004.

Name, *R. G. van*, and *F.* **Fenwick**, behaviour of electrodes of platinum and platinum alloys in electrometric analysis. I. Dissimilar electrodes, ii, 594.

behaviour of electrodes of platinum and platinum alloys in electrometric analysis. II. Polarised electrodes, ii, 594.

Nametkin, *S. S.*, order of addition to cyclic double linkings. II., i, 250.

isomeric transformations. II. Isomeration of rings, i, 1054.

structure of *iso*camphenilone, i, 1079.

mechanism of oxidation of unsaturated compounds by permanganate, i, 1145.

Nametkin, *S. S.* [with *L.* **Abakumovski**, and *A.* **Selivanov**], *iso*bornylane and some of its derivatives, i, 47.

Nametkin, *S. S.*, and *L. J.* **Briusova**, β-methylcamphenilone, i, 1078.

some simple homologues of *cyclo*hexene and their derivatives, i, 1146.

Nametkin, *S. S.*, and *A. G.* **Jarceva**, isomeric transformations. IV. Anomalous hydration of pinene oxide, i, 1081.

Nametkin, *S. S.*, and *A.* **Zabrodin**, secondary α-nitrocamphene, i, 416.

Nanba, *M.*, artificial production of autohæmolysin, i, 1344.

Nanji, *D. R.*, and *F. J.* **Paton**, aluminium amalgam as a reducing agent in the sugar series, i, 117.

Nanji, *D. R.*, and *W. S.* **Shaw**, rôle of silica in plant growth; its assimilation and physiological relation to phosphoric acid, i, 214.

Nanji, *D. R.* See also *A. R.* **Ling**.

Narayan, *A. L.*, and *D.* **Gunnaiya**, infra-red emission and absorption of potassium vapour, ii, 737.

Narayan, *A. L.*, *D.* **Gunnaiya**, and *K. R.* **Rao**, absorption and dispersion of thallium vapour, ii, 5.

absorption of magnesium vapour, ii, 337.

Narayan, *A. L.*, and *K. R.* **Rao**, resonance radiation from thallium vapour, ii, 338.

absorption of light by vapours of lead, tin, bismuth, antimony, and magnesium, ii, 927.

Narayan, *A. L.*, and *G.* **Subrahmanyam**, absorption of electrically luminescent potassium vapour, ii, 737.

Narayanan, *B. T.* See *J. J.* **Sudborough**.

Náray-Szabó, *S. von.* See *E.* **Brummer**.

Narbutt, *J.*, approximate calculation of atomic frequencies of the inert gases, ii, 948.

simple method for the indirect determination of molecular heats of vaporisation, ii, 1140.

Nassau, *M.* See *F.* **Sommer**.

Nath, *D.* See *N. A.* **Yajnik**.

Nathanson, *J. B.*, optical constants of solid cæsium, ii, 187.

Naton, *J.* See *R.* **Dietzel**.

Natta, *G.* See *G. R.* **Levi**.

Nau, *C. A.*, *E. B.* **Brown**, and *J. R.* **Bailey**, methylene-citric anhydride; aniline derivatives of citric and aconitic acids, i, 1379.

Naumann, *W.* See *K.* **Schaum**.

Naves, *R.* See *J. F.* **Durand**.

Navias, *L.*, and *W. P.* **Davey**, differentiation between mullite and sillimanite by their *X*-ray diffraction patterns, ii, 1127.

Naylor, *N. M.* See *H. C.* **Sherman**.
Neale, *S. M.*, elasticity and tensile strength of starch, ii, 783.
Neale, *S. M.* See also *F. D.* **Farrow**.
Neber, *P. W.*, *K.* **Hartung**, and *W.* **Ruopp**, stereoisomeric forms of *o*-nitrobenzyl methyl ketoxime, i, 1072.
Needham, *D. M.* See *J.* **Needham**.
Needham, *J.*, inositol. III. Metabolic behaviour of *i*-inositol in the developing avian egg, i, 192.
Needham, *J.*, and *D. M.* **Needham**, hydrogen-ion concentration and the oxidation–reduction potential of the cell interior; a micro-injection study, i, 1012.
Neergaard, *K. von*, intravenous silver therapy. II. Influence of body electrolytes on the solubility of silver salts, i, 1212.
intravenous silver therapy. III. Solubility of silver salts in blood, i, 1357.
Neeteson, *P. A.* See *M. A. H. van den* **Hout**.
Negelein, *E.*, glycolysis, i, 856.
Negoshi, *K.*, preparation of alcohol by catalytic reduction of acetaldehyde, i, 1375.
Negresco. See **Banu**.
Neill, *J. M.*, oxidation–reduction of hæmoglobin and methæmoglobin. I. Changes induced by *Pneumococci* and by sterile animal tissues, i, 868.
oxidation–reduction of hæmoglobin and methæmoglobin. II. Oxidation and reduction of methæmoglobin by anaërobic bacteria and by sterile plant tissue. III. Formation of methæmoglobin during the oxidation of auto-oxidisable substances. IV. Inhibition of "spontaneous" formation of methæmoglobin, i, 993.
Neill, *J. M.*, and *O. T.* **Avery**, oxidation and reduction by *Pneumococcus*. VI. Oxidation of enzymes in sterile extracts of *Pneumococcus*. VII. Enzyme activity of sterile filtrates of aërobic and anaërobic cultures of *Pneumococcus*, i, 340.
oxidation and reduction by *Pneumococcus*. VIII. Nature of the oxidation–reduction systems in sterile *Pneumococcus* extracts, i, 867.
Neill, *J. M.*, and *A. B.* **Hastings**, influence of tension of molecular oxygen on oxidations of hæmoglobin, i, 709.
Neithammer, *A.*, action of photocatalysers on the bursting of buds and on germination of seeds, i, 1023.
Nelson, *D. H.* See *J. E.* **Greaves**.
Nelson, *E. K.*, non-volatile acids of the blackberry, i, 618.
non-volatile acids of the strawberry, pineapple, raspberry, and Concord grape, i, 762.
Nelson, *E. M.*, and *H.* **Steenbock**, fat-soluble vitamins. XXI. Alleged growth-promoting properties of air irradiated with ultra-violet light, i, 484.
fat-soluble vitamins. XXIV. Non-precipitability by digitonin of the antiophthalmic and antirachitic substances from cod-liver oil, i, 1020.
Nelson, *J. M.*, and *O.* **Bodansky**, mutarotation as a factor in the kinetics of invertase action, i, 1008.
Nelson, *J. M.*, and *B.* **Freeman**, hydrolysis of sucrose by invertase in presence of α-methylglucoside. I., i, 739.
Nelson, *J. M.*, and *C. T.* **Sottery**, influence of dextrose and lævulose on rate of hydrolysis of sucrose by invertase from honey, i, 104.
Nelson, *M. T.* See *H.* **Steenbock**.
Nelson, *O. A.*, and *H.* **Wales**, vapour pressures and boiling points of mono- and di-methylanilines and mono- and di-ethylanilines, ii, 494.
Němec, *A.*, hydrogen-ion concentration in seeds, i, 871.
Němec, *A.*, and *M.* **Gracanin**, influence of the soil reaction on absorption of phosphorus and of potassium in presence of various phosphatic manures, i, 1228.
Němec, *A.* See also *K.* **Kvpil**.
Nenadkevitsch, *W.*, occurrence of hydrogen sulphide in limestone and dolomite, ii, 997.
Nenitzescu, *C.*, synthesis of indole, i, 973.
Nenitzescu, *C.* See also *Hans* **Fischer**.
Nešković, *M.*, action of chloral hydrate on the proteins of blood-serum, i, 716.
Netschajeva, *N.* See *A.* **Predvoditelev**.
Nette, *M.* See *G. F.* **Hüttig**.
Neuberg, *C.*, yeast enzymes, i, 336.
Neuberg, *C.*, and *G.* **Gorr**, fermentation of oxalacetic acid, i, 337.
Neuberg, *C.*, and *A.* **Gottschalk**, formation of acetaldehyde in animal organs (acetone liver), i, 199.
anaërobic respiration in plants, i, 213.
fermentation of dihydroxyacetone, i, 337.
significance of acetaldehyde production in frog's muscle, and its manifold relationships to respiration, i, 859.

Neuberg, *C.*, and *M.* **Kobel**, artificial and natural formation of sugar phosphates, i, 476.
phosphorylation of sugar, i, 1508.
Neuberg, *C.*, and *E.* **Simon**, carboligase. VIII. Biochemical acyloin synthesis, i, 737.
sulphatase. V. Animal sulphatase, i, 743.
Neuberg, *C.* See also *A.* **Gottschalk**.
Neubert, *H.*, birefringency and dichroism in dyed gels, ii, 201.
Neuenschwander, *N.* See *P.* **Hodel**.
Neuffer, *L.*, and *A. L.* **Hoffman**, alkyl derivatives of hydroxyurethane and hydroxylamine, i, 891.
Neukirch, *P.* See *E.* **Boden**.
Neumann, *A.*, nature, properties, and preparation of the eosinophile granule substance of the blood. II. Chemical and physical, i, 94.
Neumann, *B.*, and *E.* **Fuchs**, decomposition of sulphur chloride by water, ii, 410.
Neumann, *B.*, and *K.* **Jacob**, equilibrium proportions in the formation of methane from carbon monoxide and hydrogen, and from carbon dioxide and hydrogen, ii, 532.
Neumann, *B.*, and *G.* **Müller**, heat of formation of calcium hypochlorite, ii, 488.
Neumann, *B.*, and *H.* **Richter**, potentials of the alkali metals determined by the measurement of decomposition voltages of molten alkali chlorides, bromides, and iodides, ii, 797.
potentials of metals of the alkaline earths and the rare earths determined by measurement of the decomposition potentials of the molten chlorides, bromides, and iodides, ii, 797.
potential of fluorine from measurements of the decomposition voltages of fused fluorides, ii, 1164.
Neumann, *F.*, stability relations of the modifications of the polymorphous system Al_2SiO_5, ii, 849.
Neuschloss, *S. M.* See *A. H.* **Roffo**.
Newbery, *E.*, overvoltage and transfer resistance, ii, 405.
Newbery, *G.*, action of alkali hydroxide on α-bromo-α-ethylbutyrylcarbamide, i, 375.
determination of arsenic in organic compounds, ii, 901.
Newcomer, *E.* See *P. M.* **Dean**.
Newey, *A. H.* See *J. H.* **Crowe**.
Newham, *H. B.*, *H. G.* **Wiltshire**, and *J. W.* **Scharff**, determination of hæmoglobin, i, 711.
Newitt, *D. M.* See *W. A.* **Bone**, and *D. S.* **Chamberlin**.
Newman, *F. H.*, low-voltage arcs in sodium and potassium vapours, ii, 450.
spectrum of sodium at low voltages, ii, 723.
low-voltage arcs in rubidium and cæsium vapours, ii, 829.
spectrum of potassium at low voltages, ii, 1014.
Newman, *R. K.*, determination of water in mixtures of ether, alcohol, and water, ii, 156.
Nicholas, *S. D.* See *E. A.* **Cooper**.
Nicholls, *F. H.* See *W.* **Wardlaw**.
Nichols, *E. F.*, and *J. D.* **Tear**, joining the infra-red and electric-wave spectra, ii, 917.
Nichols, *E. L.*, neodymium oxide, ii, 259.
visible radiation from niobium oxide, ii, 350.
Nichols, *M. L.*, and *S. R.* **Cooper**, qualitative tests for copper, iron, and cobalt, ii, 715.
Nichols, *M. L.* See also *F. H.* **Rhodes**.
Nicholson, *J. W.*, secondary spectrum of hydrogen, ii, 468.
hydrogen spectrum of constant frequency-difference, ii, 721.
general nature of band spectra, ii, 930.
Nickel, *G.* See *K.* **Brass**.
Nicklin, *G. N.* See *J. A.* **Aeschlimann**.
Nicloux, *M.*, normal presence of carbon monoxide in the blood, i, 321.
determination of carbon monoxide by hæmoglobin absorption, ii, 824.
use of the Cornec–Cottet pipette in the measurement of small volumes in micro analysis, ii, 898.
Nicloux, *M.*, and *J.* **Roche**, oxygen content of methæmoglobin, i, 993.
Nicloux, *M.*, and *A.* **Yovanovitch**, fixation of chloroform by the central nervous system and the peripheral nerves, i, 195.
Nicolas, *E.*, and *G.* **Nicolas**, hexamethylenetetramine as a nutrient for the kidney bean and for white mustard (*Sinapis alba*), i, 623.
effect of urea, thiourea, and allylthiourea on the higher plants, i, 757.
Nicolas, *G.* See *E.* **Nicolas**.
Nicolau, *S.* See *A.* **Fernbach**, and *C.* **Levaditi**.
Nicolaysen, *N. A.*, retention and excretion of nitrogen in hypertrophy of the prostate, i, 857.

Nicolet, *B. H.*, and *J.* **Sacks**, 3-nitrophthalic anhydride as a reagent for alcohols, i, 1277.
Niel, *C. B. van*, and *F. V.* **Hooft**, incorrect application of biological agents in organic chemistry, i, 1237.
Nielsen, *J. R.*, influence of temperature on the photo-electric effect, ii, 172.
Niemann, *G.*, absorption coefficient of mesobilirubinogen and coproporphyrin, i, 1206.
Niemann, *G.* See also *H.* **Fischer**.
Niemann, *W.* See *A.* **Gutbier**.
Niemeyer, *F.* See *K. von* **Auwers**.
Nierenstein, *M.*, constitution of catechin. VII. 4:5:7:3′:4′-Pentahydroxyflavan, i, 279.
Nierenstein, *M.*, *C. W.* **Spiers**, and *A. C.* **Hadley**, gallotannin. XIV. Action of yeast on gallotannin, i, 951.
Nierenstein, *M.*, *C. W.* **Spiers**, and *P. R.* **Hatcher**, gallotannin. XIII. Identity of digallic acid from gallotannin with synthetic *m*-digallic acid, i, 692.
Nierenstein, *M.*, *D. G.* **Wang**, and *J. C.* **Warr**, action of diazomethane on some aromatic acyl chlorides. II. Synthesis of fisetol, i, 34.
Nierenstein, *M.* See also *H. F.* **Dean**, *A. I. M.* **Kahil**, and *H. H.* **Lewis**.
Niethammer, *W.* See *E.* **Heuser**.
Niggli, *P.*, homogeneous equilibria in magmatic melts and their bearing on the processes of igneous rock formation, ii, 784.
Nightingale, *D.* See *R. T.* **Dufford**.
Nikiforovski, *P. M.*, anthocyanins, i, 1224.
Nikitin, *N.*, Thomson circuit in the study of magnetic spectra, ii, 173.
Niklas, *H.*, and *A.* **Hock**, universal indicator for the colorimetric determination of p_H values in soil experiments, i, 348.
application and importance of electrometric titration to the determination of soil reactivity, i, 768.
exchangeable acidity of the soil and the relation between actual and titratable acidity, i, 1525.
comparison of the methods for the estimation of hydrogen-ion concentration in soils, i, 1526.
significance of electrometric titration in the estimation of the lime requirements of soils, i, 1526.
colorimetric determination of hydrogen-ion concentration in soils, ii, 325.
electrometric titration with the use of quinhydrone, ii, 595.
Niklas, *H.*, and *F.* **Vogel**, diphenylamine reaction in problems of plant nutrition, i, 213.
Nikolić, *N.* See *H.* **Křepelka**.
Nilsson, *R.* See *H. von* **Euler**.
Nipper, *W. W.*, spectroscopic evidence of *J*-transformation of *X*-rays, ii, 727.
Nipper, *W. W.* See also *O. K.* **DeFoe**.
Nishi, *S.*, determination of small quantities of carbon dioxide, ii, 1001.
determination of small amounts of carbon dioxide, ii, 1001.
Nishina, *Y.*, *L*-absorption spectra of the elements from Sn(60) to W(74) and their relation to atomic constitution, ii, 457.
Nishina, *Y.* See also *D.* **Coster**.
Nitschke, *A.*, micro-method for the determination of chloride in body fluids, i, 1485.
Nitzescu, *I.*, and *I.* **Cadariu**, glycolysis *in vivo* with normal and depancreatised dogs; action of insulin, i, 1352.
insulin and cholesterol metabolism, i, 1364.
Nitzescu, *I. I.*, and *J.* **Cosma**, oxidising enzymes in the constituents of the seeds of French and soya beans, i, 471.
insulin and the oxydases of muscle, i, 482.
Nitzescu, *I. I.*, *C.* **Popescu-Inotesti**, and *I.* **Cadariu**, cholesterolæmia and cholesterolysis in experimental diabetes, i, 462.
Noack, *E.*, decomposition of sulphur monochloride by water, ii, 989.
Noback, *C. V.* See *R. S.* **Hubbard**.
Noble, *E. C.* See *G. S.* **Eadie**, and *N. A.* **McCormick**.
Nocentini, *D.* See *A.* **Pieroni**.
Noda, *M.* See *H.* **Ota**.
Noddack, *W.*, *I.* **Tacke**, and *O.* **Berg**, two new elements of the manganese group, ii, 939.
Noddack, *W.* See also *J.* **Eggert**.
Nodzu, *R.* See *S.* **Komatsu**.
Nöhren, *M.* See *K.* **Fries**.
Nogaki, *S.*, fate of yeast invertase in the animal organism, i, 745.
Nolan, *L. S.* See *A.* **Chibnall**.
Nolan, *T. J.*, and *H. W.* **Clapham**, preparation of benzylaniline, i, 805.
Noll, *A.*, "chloramine" as a substitute for iodine in chemical analysis, ii, 66.
Nolte, *O.*, neutral salt decomposition by silicic acid, i, 488.
Nomura, *H.*, preparation of zingerone, i, 1157.

Nomura, *H.*, and *S.* **Hotta**, relation between chemical constitution and pungency; synthesis of the reduction products of zingerone and di-β-4-hydroxy-3-methoxyphenylethyl ketone, i, 1156.
synthesis of the homologues of zingerone, i, 1156.
Nonhebel, *G.*, and *H. B.* **Hartley**, activity coefficients and transport numbers of solutions of hydrogen chloride in methyl alcohol, ii, 1061.
Nonhebel, *G.* See also *S. R.* **Pike**.
Norberg-Schulz, *C.* See *F.* **Foerster**.
Norbury, *A. L.*, effects of certain elements on the electrical resistivity of copper, ii, 273.
Nord, *F. F.*, and *G. G.* **Schweitzer**, chaulmoogra and margosa oils and heterogeneous catalysis, i, 734.
Nordefeldt, *E.*, purification and properties of hydroxynitrilese, i, 1506.
Normann, *W.*, electrolytic gas explosions, ii, 996.
Normark, *P.* See *A.* **Palladin**.
Norris, *E. R.* See *A. W.* **Thomas**.
Norris, *F. W.*, and *S. B.* **Schryver**, pectic substances of plants. III. Nature of pectinogen and its relation to pectic acid, i, 1226.
Norris, *J. F.*, and *A. A.* **Ashdown**, reactivity of atoms and groups in organic compounds. I. Relative reactivities of hydroxyl-hydrogen atoms in certain alcohols, i, 626.
Norris, *J. F.*, and *E. O.* **Cummings**, electrolytic preparation of *p*-phenylenediamine, aminosalicylic acid, succinic acid, and hydrocinnamic acid, i, 668.
Norris, *J. F.*, and *R. C.* **Young**, preparation of triphenylmethane and the action of heat on the ethers and esters derived from triphenylcarbinol, i, 20.
Norris, *W. S. G. P.* See *C. F.* **Birch**.
Norrish, *R. G. W.*, rôle of water in the photosynthesis of hydrogen chloride, ii, 1080.
photochemical union of hydrogen and chlorine, ii, 1179.
Norrish, *R. G. W.*, and *E. K.* **Rideal**, photosensitive formation of water from its elements in the presence of chlorine, ii, 572.
North, *E. O.*, and *G. D.* **Beal**, silicododecatungstic acid [determination of alkaloids], ii, 607.
Northrop, *J. H.*, kinetics of the decomposition of hydrogen peroxide by catalase, i, 469.
Northrop, *J. H.*, test for diffusible ions. II. Ionic nature of pepsin, i, 864.
Northrop, *J. H.* See also *H.* **Clark**.
Norton, *A. J.* See *W. G.* **Christiansen**.
Norton, *J. T.*, *X*-ray study of cyanite and andalusite, ii, 1127.
Nothmann, *M.*, distribution of insulin in the organs of normal and depancreatised dogs, i, 1219.
Noüy, *P. L. du*, [uni-molecular films of sodium oleate on water]; determination of the constant *N* of Avogadro, ii, 109.
determination of surface tension by the ring method (torsion balance), ii, 279.
apparatus for the rapid measurement of surface tension at the interface of two liquids; influence of temperature, ii, 647.
determination of molecular dimensions and of Avogadro's number from colloidal solutions, ii, 844.
dimensions of the molecule and molecular weight of crystalline egg-albumin, ii, 939.
highly sensitive physical method for detecting proteins in a solution, ii, 1212.
Nourisson, *A.* See *M.* **Martini**.
Novelli, *A.*, colour reaction for nitrites, ii, 900.
Nowak, *G.* See *H.* **Lüers**.
Noyes, *A. A.*, and *W. P.* **Baxter**, interionic attraction theory of ionised solutes. III. Testing of the theory in alcoholic solvents, ii, 970.
Noyes, *A. A.*, and *W. C.* **Bray**, systematic detection of the rarer chemical elements, ii, 242.
Noyes, *A. A.*, and *H. W.* **Estill**, effect of insulin on the lactic fermentation, i, 107.
Noyes, *H. M.*, and *K. G.* **Falk**, enzyme action. XXIX. Lipolytic actions of rabbit tissues, i, 471.
Noyes, *H. M.* See also *K. G.* **Falk**.
Noyes, *W. A.*, simple differential air thermometer for use at low temperatures, ii, 896.
attempt to prepare nitro-nitrogen trichloride. III. Failure to obtain a compound containing only nitrogen and chlorine from oxides of nitrogen, ii, 988.
preparation of nitric oxide from sodium nitrite, ii, 993.
formation of polar compounds by photochemical reactions, ii, 1081.
Noyes, *W. A.*, and *W. F.* **Tuley**, heat of formation of nitrogen trichloride, ii, 644.

Noyes, *W. A., jun.*, photochemical studies. III. Reaction between nitrogen and hydrogen in presence of mercury vapour: resonance radiation of mercury, ii, 573.
Noziczka, *F.* See *H.* **John**.
Nunan, *T. H.*, and *J. K.* **Marsh**, fluorescence spectra. III. Aromatic amine vapours, ii, 353.
Nunn, *G. R.* See *E. B. R.* **Prideaux**.
Nyberg, *H. D.*, zinc–carbon battery, ii, 42.
Nylén, *P.*, organic compounds of phosphorus, i, 1134.
Nyssens, *P.*, use of phenolphthalein as an indicator for the determination of phosphoric acid by titration of ammonium phosphomolybdate, ii, 1201.

O.

Oberhauser, *F.*, bromometric determination of thiocyanates and cyanides, ii, 828.
Oberhauser, *F.* See also *W.* **Manchot**.
Oberhelman, *H. A.*, and *H. A.* **Dyniewicz**, metabolism study of ethylene anæsthesia, i, 862.
Oberlin, *H.* See *P.* **Pfeiffer**.
Oberlin, *M.* See *J.* **Gadamer**.
Oberwien, *E.* See *H.* **Goldschmidt**.
Obogi, *R.* See *A.* **Kailan**.
Obrist, *J.* See *J.* **Holluta**.
Obrutsheva, *A.* See *G. von* **Hevesy**.
Ochotnikova, *A. J.* See *B. A.* **Lavrov**.
O'Connell, *M. T.* See *R. H.* **Bogue**.
O'Connor, *M. F.* See *W. G.* **Lennox**.
Odaki, *S.* See *U.* **Suzuki**.
Oddo, *B.*, magnesylpyrrole and its use in the synthesis of pyrrole compounds, i, 295.
methylketole-yellow, i, 588.
syntheses by means of magnesylpyrrole VI. Constitution of the pyrrolenephthalides, i, 978.
Oddo, *B.*, and *Q.* **Mingoia**, syntheses by means of magnesylpyrrole. V. Pyrrolephthalides, i, 978.
Oddo, *G.*, modification of Geissler's bulbs, ii, 431.
nitration and constitution of naphthalene, i, 804.
periodic classification of the elements and the electrical constitution of atoms and of valency, ii, 623.
O'Dwyer, *M. H.*, pectic substance in beech wood, i, 1225.
Oechslin, *C.* See **Les Établissements Poulenc Frères**.
Oehme, *C.* [with *H.* **Paal**], water–salt content of the human organism in relation to the acid–base economy. II. Physiological ionic equilibrium and mineral metabolism, i, 326.
Ölander, *A.* See *H. von* **Euler**.
Oesper, *R. E.*, and *M. P.* **Ballard**, hydroxylamine salts of organic acids, i, 1233.
Oesper, *R. E.*, and *W.* **Broker**, new hydroxyurethanes and chromoisomeric silver salts of their acyl derivatives. III., i, 1407.
Oesper, *R. E.*, *W.* **Broker**, and *W. A.* **Cook**, new chlorocarbonates [chloroformates] derived from aromatic and dihydric alcohols, i, 1408.
Oesper, *R. E.*, and *W. A.* **Cook**, new hydroxyurethanes and chromoisomeric silver salts of their acyl derivatives, i, 523.
Oesterle, *D. A.*, and *G.* **Wander**, "hesperidin" from various plants, i, 1438.
Oesterlin, *H.* See *F.* **Knoop**.
Ogawa, *I.*, fat-hydrolysing enzyme of taka-diastase, i, 103.
Ogawa, *S.*, adrenaline secretion during starvation, i, 1218.
Ogden, *K.*, and *R.* **Adams**, carboxyquinolylphenylarsinic acid and derivatives, i, 706.
Ogden, *W. H.* See *H. J. M.* **Creighton**.
Ohle, *H.*, and *W.* **Bourjau**, compounds of sugars with sulphuric acid. I., i, 634.
Ohlmer, *E.* See *A.* **Morgen**.
Ohri, *D. D.* See *S. S.* **Bhatnagar**.
Ohse, *W.* See *W.* **Steinkopf**.
Oikawa, *S.*, cetacea. XIX. Composition of tendon and sclera; separation of *d*-α-aminobutyric acid from sclera protein, i, 1349.
cetacea. XXII. Cartilage, i, 1349.
Okagawa, *M.*, stereoisomerism and cell-permeability, i, 711.
Okahara, *Y.*, cetacea. XV. Composition of the blood of the fin-back whale, i, 1349.
Okazaki, *K.*, cetacea. XIII. Contents of genital cysts; composition of fluid found in the uterus, i, 1348.
Ôkubo, *J.* See *R.* **Seeliger**.
Okubo, *Y.* See *K.* **Honda**.
Olbrich, *W.* See *O.* **Ruff**.
Oldenberg, *O.*, influence of magnetic and electrical fields on ultraviolet fluorescence of iodine, ii, 88.
fluorescence radiation of nitrogen, ii, 1116.
Oldenberg, *O.* See also *G.* **Cario**.

Oliver, *J.*, and *L.* **Barnard**, effect of valency of cations and anions on negatively and positively charged red blood cells, i, 94.

Oliveri-Mandalà, *E.*, action of hydrazine on cyanotetrazole, i, 78.

imino group, ii, 815.

Olivier, *S. C. J.*, electrolytic reduction of 2:6-dibromobenzoic acid, i, 30.

constitution of the caoutchouc molecule, i, 566.

Olivier, *S. C. J.*, and *G.* **Berger**, is the hydrolysis of esters derived from strong acids accelerated by hydrogen ions? ii, 802.

Oman, *E.*, and *A.* **Gunnelius**, calculation of points in the ethyl alcohol–water distillation curve, ii, 953.

Ongkiehong, *B. L.* See *W. P.* **Jorissen**.

Onnes, *H. K.* See *G.* **Breit**, *E.* **Mathias**, *L.* **Vegard**, *M.* **Wolfke**, and *H. R.* **Woltjer**.

Ono, *A.*, *X*-ray examination of inner structure of strained metals. III. Copper and aluminium under extension, compression, and torsion, ii, 746.

Ono, *K.*, camphor oils. II. Reaction of Japanese acid clay to camphor white oil, i, 941.

camphor oils. V. Sesquiterpenes and sesquiterpene alcohols of Japanese camphor oil, i, 1437.

Onohara, *K.*, chemistry of the blood during activity of the digestive glands, i, 322.

chemistry of the blood during parenteral excitation of the activity of digestive glands, especially of the stomach, i, 712.

Onslow, (*Mrs.*) *M. W.*, and *M. E.* **Robinson**, oxidising enzymes. VIII. Oxidation of certain parahydroxy compounds by plant enzymes and its connexion with "tyrosinase," i, 1010.

Oparin, *A.*, green respiration pigment of *Helianthus annuus*, i, 1517.

retrogressive metamorphosis of proteins in germinating seeds, i, 1518.

Opdycke, *L. H.* See *W. A.* **Patrick**.

Opitz, and **Brehme**, determination of urobilin in human excreta, i, 187.

Oppenheimer, *F.* See *H.* **Freundlich**.

Orcel, *J.*, white chlorite from Madagascar, ii, 821.

Ordelt, *H.* See *F.* **Feigl**.

O'Reilly, *N. G. J.* See *J. J.* **Drumm**.

Orékhov, *A.*, and *M.* **Roger**, semipinacolic deamination of certain aminoalcohols, i, 261.

Orékhov, *A.* See also *M.* **Tiffeneau**.

Orndorff, *W. R.*, and *W. R.* **Barrett**, *iso*phenolphthalein and some of its derivatives, i, 35.

Orndorff, *W. R.*, and *M. S.* **Patel**, *o*-cresoltetrachlorophthalein, some of its derivatives, and *iso*-*o*-cresoltetrachlorophthalein, i, 672.

Orndorff, *W. R.*, and *C. V.* **Shapiro**, dimethyl and diethyl ethers of phenolsulphonephthalein and of *o*-cresolsulphonephthalein, i, 251.

Orndorff, *W. R.*, and *C.* **Wang**, pyrogallolbenzein and its hydrochloride, i, 277.

Orndorff, *W. R.* See also *D. L.* **Tatern**.

Ornstein, *L. S.*, application of quanta to the electron theory of metals, ii, 733.

intensity of multiple spectral lines, ii, 916.

influence of radiation on chemical reactions, ii, 1077.

Ornstein, *L. S.*, and *H. C.* **Burger**, fine structure of the helium line 5876 Å., ii, 4.

intensities of multiplet-lines, ii, 251.

intensities of components in the Zeeman effect, ii, 340.

Ornstein, *L. S.*, *H. C.* **Burger**, and *W. C. van* **Geel**, intensity of the components in the Zeeman effect, ii, 729.

Orr, *A. P.*, colorimetric determination of ammonia in urine, i, 184.

Orr, *J. B.*, *H. E.* **Magee**, and *J. M.* **Henderson**, effect of ultra-violet light on the mineral metabolism of the lactating animal, i, 1210.

Orr, *T. G.* See *R. L.* **Haden**.

Orth, *O.* See *R.* **Stollé**.

Ortner, *H.* See *R.* **Kremann**.

Orton, *J. H.*, conditions for calcareous metabolism in oysters and other marine animals, i, 1002.

Oryng, *T.*, negative adsorption and oxidising action of suspended charcoal, ii, 656.

Osada, *S.*, conversion of alkaloids of the "aporphine" series into those of the chelidonine series, i, 283.

Osaka, *Y.*, and *K.* **Ando**, equilibria in the system, mercuric chloride, ammonium chloride, potassium chloride, and water at 25°, ii, 123.

Osawa, *A.*, *X*-ray examination of the inner structure of various calcium carbonates, ii, 745.

atomic structure of palladium and platinum black containing adsorbed gases, ii, 747.

Osborn, *D. P.*, apparatus for the determination of blood nitrogen by Folin's method, i, 323.

Osborne, *N. S.*, *H. F.* **Stimson**, and *T. S.* **Sligh**, *jun.*, flow calorimeter for specific heats of gases, ii, 995.

Osborne, *N. S.*, *H. F.* **Stimson**, *T. S.* **Sligh**, and *C. S.* **Cragoe**, specific heat of superheated ammonia vapour, ii, 643.

Oseen, *C. W.*, possible explanation of the Ingersoll non-magnetic nickel film, ii, 734.

Osgood, *T. H.* See *J. F.* **Lehmann**.

Ossetrova, *E. D.* See *A. E.* **Tschitschibabin**.

Osterhout, *W. J. V.*, importance of maintaining certain differences between cell sap and external medium, i, 720.

is living protoplasm permeable to ions? i, 1355.

Osterhout, *W. J. V.*, and *M. J.* **Dorcas**, contrast in the cell sap of valonias and the problem of flotation, i, 868.

Ostermann, *F.*, equilibrium in the liquid system, iron–copper–manganese with varying small proportions of carbon, ii, 1050.

Osterroth, *J.* See *W.* **Lipschitz**.

Ostwald, *U.* See *A.* **Schönberg**.

Ostwald, *Wolfgang*, quantitative filtration as a method for the analysis of dispersoids, ii, 198.

velocity function of the viscosity of disperse systems. I., II., and IV., ii, 291, 392, 663.

theory of Liesegang rings, ii, 530.

Ostwald, *Wolfgang*, *A.* **Kuhn**, and *E.* **Böhme**, relation between swelling of gelatin and hydrogen-ion concentration, ii, 777.

Ostwald, *Wolfgang*, and *Herbert* **Schulze**, S-shaped adsorption curves and their calculation, ii, 657.

Ostwald, *Wolfgang*, and *A.* **Steiner**, foaming power and surface tension, especially of humus sols, ii, 771.

O'Sullivan, *J. B.*, application of the quinhydrone electrode to the measurement of p_H values in solutions containing copper ions and other bivalent ions, ii, 822.

Oswald, *M.*, and *R.* **Pinta**, oxidation of coal and of its naphthalene extracts, i, 793.

Ota, *H.*, and *M.* **Noda**, oxydase-like actions of colloidal silicates, ii, 203.

Otani, *B.*, equilibrium diagram of the binary alloys of antimony and bismuth, ii, 533.

Otani, *Z.*, fate of pyruvic acid in the animal body and in the surviving liver, i, 731.

Ott, *E.*, H. Finger's investigations on the preparation of "cyanurtriazide," i, 599.

transformations of carbon monoxide under the influence of the silent electric discharge, ii, 579.

Ott, *E.*, and *H.* **Finken**, [simple cyano and cyanuric compounds. III. Malononitrile and its halogenation], i, 1251.

Ottens, *B.* See *K. von* **Auwers**.

Ottensooser, *F.* See *F.* **Fischler**.

Otto, *J.* See *L.* **Holborn**.

Oudt, *F. W.*, measurement of intensity ratios of doublets of alkali metals in the principal series, ii, 915.

Overbeck, *W.* See *B.* **Bruckner**.

Owen, *E. A.*, *N.* **Fleming**, and *W. E.* **Fage**, absorption and scattering of γ-rays, ii, 84.

Owen, *E. A.*, and *G. D.* **Preston**, atomic structure of two intermetallic compounds, ii, 93.

Owens, *A. E.* See *W. A.* **Patrick**.

Ozawa, *T.*, wood cellulose. III. Purity of wood cellulose, i, 234.

P.

Paal, *C.*, and *H.* **Boeters**, catalytic action of colloidal metals of the platinum group. XVII. Colloidal cobalt, ii, 1072.

colloidal cobaltic hydroxide, ii, 1090.

Paal, *H.* See *C.* **Oehme**.

Paasch, *E.*, feedings of goats on ammonium acetate, urea, and horn meal as protein substitute, i, 1498.

Pacsu, *E.*, degradation of mercaptals of monosaccharides and a new synthesis of alkyl glucosides, i, 515.

methyl derivatives of *d*-glucose, i, 1242.

Pack, *G. T.* See *F. P.* **Underhill**.

Padelt, *E.* See *M.* **Bodenstein**.

Padoa, *M.* [with *N.* **Vita**], variation of temperature coefficients of photochemical reactions with the frequency, ii, 415.

Padoa, *M.*, and *B.* **Foresti**, new determinations with the micro bomb calorimeter. II., ii, 847.

Paechtner, *J.*, nephelometric investigations on the breakdown of glycogen by salivary diastase, i, 738.

Paffrath, *H.* See *E.* **Abderhalden**, and *E.* **Wertheimer**.

Page, *H. J.*, and *W.* **Williams**, base exchange in Rothamsted soils, i, 222.

Page, *L.*, proof of the invariance under the Lorentz transformation of the equation of motion of the electron, ii, 80.
Balmer law as an equation of motion, ii, 468.
Paget, *H.* See *T. A.* **Henry**.
Paget, *M.* See *D.* **Raquet**.
Pagniez, *P.*, *F.* **Coste**, and *I.* **Solomon**, effect of *X*-rays on the acid–base equilibrium of blood, i, 1201.
Paillard, *H.* See *E.* **Briner**.
Paine. See **Mulsow**.
Palacios, *J.*, theory of emission in the Rutherford–Bohr atom, ii, 835.
Palazzo, *F. C.*, and *E.* **Alinari**, essential oil of *Meriandra benghalensis*, Benth., i, 418.
new constituent in oil of juniper, i, 565.
Palit, *C. C.*, and *N. R.* **Dhar**, induced oxidation of carbohydrates, i, 1401.
Palit, *N.* See *P. C.* **Mitter**.
Palkin, *S.*, and *H. M.* **Evans**, preparation of brilliant Congo R ("vital-red") and the suitability of various samples for blood volume work, i, 599.
Palkin, *S.*, *A. G.* **Murray**, and *H. R.* **Watkins**, automatic devices for extracting alkaloidal solutions, ii, 708.
Palkin, *S.*, and *H.* **Wales**, azo dyes from alkaloids of ipecac[uanha] root and their identification by means of the spectroscope, i, 1087.
Palladin, *A.*, excretion of creatinine and creatine by sheep in normal and fasting conditions, i, 327.
biochemistry of experimental scurvy. I., i, 330.
Palladin, *A.*, and *W.* **Bjeljaeva**, aminogenesis in the grey and white substances of the brain during hunger. II. Rabbit's brain, i, 190.
Palladin, *A.*, and *K.* **Kratinova**, biochemistry of experimental scurvy. VI. Influence of a maize diet on the creatinine- and creatine–nitrogen excretion of rabbits and on the weight curves of guinea-pigs, i, 1514.
Palladin, *A.*, and *A.* **Kudrjavzeva**, biochemistry of experimental scurvy. II. Nitrogen metabolism (in particular creatine metabolism) in experimental scurvy, i, 330, 461.
Palladin, *A.*, and *P.* **Normark**, biochemistry of experimental scurvy. III. Blood enzymes in experimental scurvy, i, 461.
Palladin, *A.*, and *E.* **Sawron**, biochemistry of experimental scurvy. IV. Calcium excretion and blood calcium in experimental scurvy, i, 461.
Palladin, *V.*, effect of insufficient feeding with carbohydrates and protein on the excretion of creatine and creatinine, i, 1211.
effect of wounding on the respiration of plants, i, 1221.
effect of light on the growth of isolated etiolated bean leaves, i, 1517.
effect of light on the growth and formation of chlorophyll in isolated etiolated and green leaves, i, 1518.
Palladin, *V.*, and *E.* **Hübbenet**, absorption of ultra-violet light by plants, i, 1223.
Palladin, *V.*, and *V.* **Illjuvijev**, zymase formation in plants, i, 1519.
Palladin, *V.*, and *V.* **Levtschenko**, glycuronic acid in plants, i, 1369.
Palladin, *V.*, and *E.* **Lovtschinovskaja**, decomposition of oxalic acid by plants, i, 1222.
Pallauf, *F.* See *A.* **Eibner**.
Palmaer, *W.*, presentation of the periodic system, ii, 90.
Palmer, *W. G.*, and *F. H.* **Constable**, catalytic activity of copper. V. Comparison of the rates of dehydrogenation of various alcohols, ii, 311.
Palmer, *W. H.* See *W. H.* **Mills**.
Paneth, *F.*, active hydrogen, ii, 57.
Paneth, *F.*, *W.* **Haken**, and *E.* **Rabinovitsch**, preparation and properties of pure tin hydride, ii, 60.
Paneth, *F.*, and *G.* **Joachimoglu**, pharmacological properties of tin hydride and germanium hydride, i, 197.
Paneth, *F.*, and *E.* **Rabinovitsch**, preparation of tin hydride by cathodic reduction, ii, 59.
Paneth, *F.*, and *E.* **Rabinovitsch** [with *W.* **Haken**], the group of volatile hydrides, ii, 760.
Paneth, *F.*, and *E.* **Thilo**, compounds of nickel and copper with diacetyldioxime, i, 1132.
Panichi, *U.*, specific gravities of minerals and crystallised chemical compounds, ii, 64.
specific gravity of solid binary compounds, ii, 493.
Panicker, *P. B.* See *B. S.* **Rao**.
Panisset, *L.*, *J.* **Verge**, and *V.* **Carneiro**, action of distilled water and physiological salt solution on the vitality of bacteria, i, 339.
Panizzon-Favre, *G.*, attempts to synthesise 2-nitro-1:4-naphthaquinone, i, 144.

Pankoke, *K.*, $\beta\gamma$-dihydroxyadipic acid, i, 358.

Pantin, *C. F. A.*, and *L. T.* **Hogben**, colorimetric method for studying the dissociation of oxyhæmocyanin suitable for class work, i, 1481.

Pantin, *C. F. A.*, and *T. H.* **Rogers**, amphoteric substance in the radula of the whelk (*Buccinum undatum*), i, 720.

Paoloni, *C.* See *W. D.* **Treadwell**.

Papaconstantinou, *B.*, protective action of soaps on Zsigmondy's gold sols, ii, 393, 526.

protective action of soaps on arsenious sulphide sols, ii, 393.

Papendieck, *A.*, occurrence of porphyrin in blood-serum, i, 96.

the porphyrin of human fæces. III., i, 98.

Papendieck, *A.*, and *K.* **Bonath**, porphyrins from blood pigment, i, 711.

Parhon, *C. J.*, and *V.* **Marza**, cholesterol content of the testicles and suprarenals, i, 1346.

Parinaud, *E.* See *R.* **Fabre**.

Paris, *G.*, alcoholic zymase and a more exact interpretation of its activity, i, 475.

Pariselle, rotatory power and dispersion in the terpene series, ii, 742.

Pariselle, and **Laude**, co-precipitation of magnesium hydroxide with aluminium hydroxide in ammoniacal solution, ii, 903.

Parisi, *E.* See *R.* **Ciusa**.

Park, *J. R.* See *P. C.* **Austin**.

Parke, *B.* See *O.* **Silberrad**.

Parker, *E. W.* See *H. C.* **Parker**.

Parker, *F. W.*, carbon dioxide content of the soil air as a factor in the absorption of inorganic elements by plants, i, 1223.

absorption of phosphate by Pasteur-Chamberland filters, i, 1372.

Parker, *G. H.*, production of carbon dioxide by nerve, i, 849.

excretion of carbon dioxide by frog nerve, i, 1353.

Parker, *H. C.*, potentiometric hydrogen-ion measurements with non-gas electrodes, ii, 899.

Parker, *H. C.*, and *G. A.* **Dannerth**, calomel half cells for industrial hydrogen-ion measurements, ii, 712.

Parker, *H. C.*, and *E. W.* **Parker**, densities of certain aqueous potassium chloride solutions as determined with a new pycnometer, ii, 288.

Parker, *H. H.* See *H.* **Gilman**.

Parker, *M. A.*, and *H. P.* **Armes**, influence of a magnetic field on certain chemical reactions, ii, 683.

Parker, *W. H.* See *W.* **Wardlaw**.

Parkes, *A. S.*, and *J. C.* **Drummond**, effect of vitamin-*B* deficiency on reproduction, i, 1021.

Parkes, *E. B.* See *I. M.* **Heilbron**.

Parkes, *G. D.* See *F. D.* **Chattaway**.

Parks, *G. S.*, thermal data on organic compounds. I. Heat capacities and free energies of methyl, ethyl, and *n*-butyl alcohols, ii, 491.

Parks, *G. S.*, and *K. K.* **Kelley**, physical chemical properties of mixtures of ethyl and *iso*propyl alcohols, ii, 764.

thermal data on organic compounds. II. Heat capacities of five organic compounds; entropies and free energies of some homologous series of aliphatic compounds, ii, 949.

Parnas, *J. K.*, ammonia content and formation in blood. II., i, 454.

Parnas, *J. K.*, and *J.* **Heller**, ammonia content and formation in blood. I., i, 323.

ammonia in blood, i, 454.

Parnas, *J. K.*, and *M.* **Taubenhaus**, ammonia content and formation in blood. III. Origin of blood ammonia, i, 1484.

Parr, *S. W.* See *J. E.* **Moose**.

Parravano, *N.*, and *G.* **Malquori**, solubility of oxygen in silver, ii, 769, 879.

Parravano, *N.*, and *A.* **Scortecci**, modification of the structure of aluminium alloys containing large proportions of silicon, ii, 281.

Parri, *W.*, differentiation of citric from tartaric acid, ii, 162.

Parry, *J.*, and *F. E.* **Wright**, afwillite, a new hydrous calcium silicate, ii, 429.

Parsons, *A. T.* See *A. G.* **Francis**.

Parsons, *L. B.*, influence of water on certain chemical reactions. I. Effect of various concentrations of water vapour on the reaction between chlorine and potassium iodide or bromide, ii, 880.

influence of water on certain chemical reactions. II. Reaction between hydrogen sulphide and iodine in ethereal solution, ii, 880.

influence of water on certain chemical reactions. III. Reactions between certain metals and iodine, ii, 880.

Parsons, *L. B.*, and *W. S.* **Sturges**, conductivity method as applied to studies of bacterial metabolism, i, 1509.

Parsons, *L. B.*, and *W. S.* **Sturges**, error due to ammonia and ammonium salts in Van Slyke's procedure for amino-nitrogen determination as applied in studies of bacterial metabolism, i, 1509.

Partington, *J. R.*, and *M. F.* **Carroll**, specific heats of carbon monoxide and hydrocyanic acid vapour, ii, 373.

Partington, *J. R.*, and *A. B.* **Howe**, ratio of specific heats of hydrogen, ii, 1041.

Partington, *J. R.*, and *W. G.* **Shilling**, water-gas equilibrium, ii, 395.

Partington, *J. R.*, and *S. K.* **Tweedy**, molecular weight of cholesterol, ii, 273.

Partington, *J. R.* See also *J. W.* **Beeson**, *J. J.* **Doolan**, *K.* **Stratton**, and *I.* **Vogel**.

Pascal, *P.*, complex iron derivatives of triazinetricarboxylic acid, i, 984.

supposed formation of carbon from piperonyl derivatives, i, 1278.

magnetochemistry of polymerides, ii, 371.

definition and preparation of hexametaphosphates, ii, 420.

synthesis of nitric acid by Ostwald's process, ii, 566.

magneto-chemical researches on the formation of open chains and nuclear groupings in organic compounds, ii, 634.

density of bromoform; application to the testing of aluminium, ii, 646.

influence of chemical constitution on the thermal properties of binary mixtures; triazine and benzene derivatives, ii, 953.

magnetochemistry of closed chains, ii, 1123.

Pascal, *P.*, and *E.* **Decarrière**, catalytic oxidation of ammonia, ii, 565.

influence of gaseous impurities on the yield in the catalytic oxidation of ammonia, ii, 565.

Pascual Vila, *J.*, preparation of *iso*-benzylidenedeoxybenzoin, i, 144.

analyses of gases in cystic intestinal pneumatosis, i, 329.

Pascual Vila, *J.*, and *J.* **Cerezo**, benzylbenzoin [benzoylphenylbenzylcarbinol], i, 557.

Passek, *F.*, preparation of di-iodohydroxyquinolines, i, 1170.

Passerini, *M.*, action of potassium cyanide on pernitroso derivatives, i, 1290.

carbylamines. XII. Reactions between phenylcarbylamine and α-naphthol, i, 1298.

Pastak, *I. A.*, constitution of aromatic substances and their chemical and physical properties. I., i, 531.

constitution of aromatic substances and their physical and chemical properties. II. Melting points of benzene derivatives, ii, 759.

Patart, *G.*, synthesis of methyl alcohol by reduction of carbon monoxide, i, 110.

Pate, *W. W.*, influence of the amount and nature of the replaceable base on the heat of wetting of soils and soil colloids, i, 1528.

Patel, *C. S.* See *K. G.* **Naik**.

Patel, *M. S.* See *W. R.* **Orndorff**.

Paterson, *M. J.*, and *S. G. P.* **Plant**, derivatives of δ-*o*-aminobenzoylvaleric acid, i, 1147.

Paterson, *T. R.* See *H. G.* **Rule**.

Paton, *F. J.*, colorimetric determination of sugar in blood, i, 180.

Paton, *F. J.* See also *A. R.* **Ling**, and *D. R.* **Nanji**.

Patrick, *W. A.*, capillary adsorption, ii, 509.

Patrick, *W. A.*, and *N. F.* **Eberman**, adsorption from the standpoint of capillarity, ii, 284.

Patrick, *W. A.*, and *C. E.* **Greider**, heats of adsorption of sulphur dioxide and of water vapour by silica gel at 0°, ii, 870.

Patrick, *W. A.*, *W. L.* **Hyden**, and *E. F.* **Milan**, nature of soap in alcohol, ii, 859.

Patrick, *W. A.*, and *D. C.* **Jones**, adsorption from solution from the standpoint of capillarity. I., ii, 193.

Patrick, *W. A.*, and *J. S.* **Long**, adsorption of butane by silica gel, ii, 382.

Patrick, *W. A.*, and *L. H.* **Opdycke**, adsorption of vapours by silica gel by a dynamic method, ii, 656.

Patrick, *W. A.*, *W. C.* **Preston**, and *A. E.* **Owens**, adsorption phenomena in the vicinity of the critical temperature, ii, 508.

Patrick, *W. A.* See also *R. L.* **Hasche**, *A. S.* **Hunter**, and *M.* **Latshaw**.

Patschke, *E.* See *A.* **Sonn**.

Patta, *A.*, chemical tests of arsenobenzenes, especially the "DM index," i, 1195.

Patterson, *A. M.*, proposed international rules for numbering organic ring systems, i, 824.

Patterson, *J.*, urea determinations on small quantities of blood, i, 1200.

Patterson, *R. A.*, crystal structure of chromium and titanium, ii, 845.

Patterson, *R. A.*, crystal structure of copper–manganese alloys, ii, 1130.
Patterson, *T. S.*, modifications in laboratory apparatus, ii, 151.
Patterson, *T. S.*, and *C.* **Buchanan**, optical superposition. VI. Methyl-*n*-hexylcarbinyl dimethoxysuccinates, i, 115.
Patterson, *T. S.*, and *J. D.* **Fulton**, rotation-dispersion of optically active compounds; dimethoxysuccinates and nicotine, ii, 1120.
Patterson, *T. S.*, *A.* **McMillan**, and *R.* **Somerville**, extraction of the isomeric xylenes from crude "xylol," i, 124.
Patterson, *W. H.*, and *J.* **Duckett**, method of determining the presence or absence of complex salts or ions in dilute aqueous solution, ii, 389.
Patterson, *W. H.* See also *J.* **Duckett**, and *E. E.* **Turner**.
Paul, *B.* See *G.* **Fritz**.
Paul, *T.*, measurement of the second dissociation constants of dibasic acids, with special reference to tartaric acid, ii, 116.
Pauli, *W.*, electrolyte-free, water-soluble proteins. I. Electrodialysis, ii, 319.
Pauli, *W.*, and *M.* **Schön**, electrolyte-free, water-soluble proteins. III. Salt–protein compounds ($ZnCl_2$). I., ii, 198.
Pauli, *W.*, and *E.* **Valkó**, constitution of silicic acid sols. I., ii, 521.
Pauli, *W.* See also *M.* **Adolf**, *E.* **Fried**, *N.* **Kühnl**, and *F.* **Modern**.
Pauli, *W.*, *jun.*, influence of velocity-dependence of electron mass on the Zeeman effect, ii, 251.
relation between the distribution of electrons in the atom into subgroups and the complex structure of spectra, ii, 339.
Pauling, *L.*, crystal structures of ammonium fluoferrate, fluoaluminate, and oxyfluomolybdate, ii, 185.
Pauling, *L.*, and *A.* **Björkeson**, crystal for wave-length measurements of soft *X*-rays, ii, 895.
Pauling, *L.*, and *P. H.* **Emmett**, crystal structure of barite, ii, 485.
Pauling, *L.*, and *S. B.* **Hendricks**, crystal structures of hæmatite and corundum, ii, 368.
Pauling, *L.*, and *R. C.* **Tolman**, entropy of supercooled liquids at the absolute zero, ii, 952.
Pauling, *L.* See also *R. M.* **Bozorth**, and *P.* **Debye**
Paulson, *P. M.* See *A.* **Mann**.
Pauly, *H.*, dissociation constants of glyoxaline-4:5-dicarboxylic acid, i, 1327.
Pauthenier, *M.*, rotating arc between carbon electrodes, ii, 725.
Pauthenier, *M.* See also *G.* **Bruhat**.
Pavelka, *F.* See *F.* **Feigl**.
Pavlov, *F.* See *T.* **Molodyi**.
Pavlov, *P. N.*, adsorption. IX. Adsorption by soil, ii, 287.
adsorption. VIII. Adsorptive capacity of air-dried manganese dioxide hydrate, ii, 507.
adsorption. XI. Life period of organisms and its dependence on the concentration and volume of the toxic medium and on the concentration of the organisms, ii, 958.
Peacock, *B. L. de G.* See *J. C.* **Peacock**.
Peacock, *D. H.*, velocity of benzylation of certain amines. II., i, 1389.
Peacock, *J. C.*, and *B. L. de G.* **Peacock**, tannin of *Rhus glabra*, i, 1124.
Pearce, *J. N.*, and *A. M.* **Alvarado**, adsorption of vapours by metallic oxides: its bearing on the catalysis of ester formation, ii, 381.
Pearce, *J. N.*, and *R. W.* **Gelbach**, free energy of dilution and the activity of the ions in aqueous solutions of barium chloride, ii, 867.
Peard, *G. H.* See *J. H. S.* **Johnston**.
Pearson, *A. R.*, and *J. S. G.* **Thomas**, gas circulating apparatus, ii, 1194.
Pearson, *L. K.* See *A.* **Lapworth**.
Pease, *R. N.*, and *R. B.* **Purdum**, hydrogenation of benzene in presence of metallic copper, i, 798.
Pease, *R. N.*, and *L.* **Stewart**, catalytic combination of ethylene and hydrogen in the presence of metallic copper. III. Carbon monoxide as a catalyst poison, ii, 691.
Pease, *R. N.*, and *C. C.* **Yung**, equilibrium in the alcohol–ether reaction at 130° and 275°, ii, 37.
Pechhold, *R.* See *R.* **Fürth**.
Pechous, *C. E.* See *E. I.* **McEnery**.
Peczalski, *T.*, and *G.* **Mokrzycki**, chemical compounds of salts in the electric arc, ii, 814.
Peddie, *W.*, colour-vision spectrometer, ii, 1118.
Pedersen, *K. O.* See *E.* **Biilmann**.
Peek, *A. E. J.* See *J.* **Böeseken**.
Pégurier, *G.*, determination of sugar in urines containing santonin, i, 609. Fehling's reagent, ii, 1208.
Peignier, *P.* See *G.* **Vavon**.
Peiser, *E.*, anomalies of salts of nucleic acids, i, 1477.

Pekarskaja, *G.* See *M. A.* **Rakuzin.**
Pélabon, *H.*, direct formation of mercuric oxychlorides, ii, 222.
direct formation of mercuric oxybromides, ii, 697.
action of hydrogen sulphide on mercuric salts, ii, 986.
Pelling, *A. J.*, system, chloride–sulphate–sodium–water, ii, 670.
Pellizzari, *G.*, investigations on guanidine, i, 1047.
Pember, *F. R.*, and *F. T.* **McLean**, economical use of nitrogen, phosphorus, and potassium by barley, oats, and wheat in solution cultures, i, 1121.
Pember, *F. R.* See also *R. L.* **Jones.**
Pemberton, *R.* See *F. A.* **Cajori.**
Pénau, *H.*, and *H.* **Simonnet**, secretin and insulin, i, 482.
Penfold, *A. R.*, essential oils of *Melaleuca erubescens* (Otto), and *M. hypericifolia* (Smith), i, 688.
essential oil of *Boronia safrolifera* (Cheel), i, 688.
Penfold, *A. R.*, and *F. R.* **Morrison**, *Eucalyptus piperita* and its essential oils, with special reference to their piperitone content. I., i, 688.
Penfold, *A. R.*, and *R.* **Grant**, germicidal values of the pure constituents of Australian essential oils, essential oil isolates, and synthetics. II., i, 614.
Penkava, *J.* See *J.* **Stoklasa.**
Pepin, *F.* See *W.* **Jerome.**
Pérard, *A.*, refractive index of air in the visible spectrum between 0° and 100°, ii, 1137.
Pereira, *J. R.*, influence of the hydrogen-ion concentration on the oxygen consumption in sea-water fishes, i, 177.
muscular exercise; lactic acid and the supply and utilisation of oxygen. XII. Technique of determining the resting oxygen intake while breathing oxygen mixtures, i, 1341.
Pereira, *J. R.* See also *R. J.* **Lythgoe.**
Perkin, *A. G.*, and *G.* **Yoda**, reduction products of the hydroxyanthraquinones. VI., i, 1160.
Perkin, *A. G.* See also *O.* **Kubota.**
Perkin, *W. H., jun.*, and *H. S.* **Pink**, $\alpha\gamma$-dialdehydopropane-$\beta\beta$-dicarboxylic acid and $\alpha\gamma$-dialdehydopropane-β-carboxylic acid, i, 359.
Perkin, *W. H., jun.*, and *S. G. P.* **Plant**, action of hydrogen chloride on *cyclo*hexylideneazine and on *cyclo*pentylideneazine, i, 842.
Perkin, *W. H., jun.*, *J. N.* **Rây**, and *R.* **Robinson**, synthesis of oxyberberine. I., i, 695.
Perkin, *W. H., jun.*, *R.* **Robinson**, and *F. W.* **Stoyle**, nitration of 2:3-dimethoxybenzaldehyde, i, 39.
Perkin, *W. H., jun.*, and *W. G.* **Sedgwick**, tetrahydroacridine, octahydroacridine and their derivatives, i, 63.
Perkin, *W. H., jun.*, and *R. B.* **Tapley**, oxidation of acetomesitylene with permanganate, i, 42.
Perkin, *W. H., jun.* See also **British Dyestuffs Corporation, Ltd.**, *J. S.* **Buck**, *G. A.* **Edwards**, *R. D.* **Haworth**, *W. H.* **Linnell**, and *F.* **Lions.**
Perkins, *A. E.*, and *C. F.* **Monroe**, effect of high and low protein content on the digestibility and metabolism of dairy rations, i, 1354.
Perkins, *A. E.* See also *C. F.* **Monroe.**
Perkins, *M. E.* See *W.* **Jones.**
Perkins, *P. P.* See *H.* **Adkins.**
Pernot, (*Mlle.*). See *M.* **Tourneux.**
Perot, *A.*, and *M.* **Collinet**, effect of density on the wave-length of the absorption bands of iodine, ii, 737.
Perpérot, *H.*, action of gaseous ammonia on phosphorus chlorides, ii, 1186.
Perpérot, *H.* See also *H.* **Copaux.**
Perquin, *J. N. J.* See *H. I.* **Waterman.**
Perrakis, *N.*, influence of proximity to the critical solution temperature on the volume, ii, 29.
Trouton's ratio at the absolute zero, ii, 492.
physical properties of binary liquid mixtures in the region of the critical miscibility point, ii, 764.
Perrakis, *N.* See also *L.* **Gay.**
Perraud, *S.* See *F.* **Couturier.**
Perreau, (*Mlle.*) *G.* See *A.* **Boutaric.**
Perrette, (*Mlle.*) *B.*, isotopy of lead, ii, 646.
Perrier, *C.*, determination of the principal refractive indices of doubly refracting substances by means of Federov's plate, ii, 1028.
Perrin, *F.*, theory of polarised fluorescence; influence of viscosity, ii, 353.
Perrin, *F.* See also *P.* **Auger.**
Perrin, *J.*, and (*Mlle.*) **Choucroun**, fluorescence and the general laws of reaction velocity, ii, 55.
Persiel, *H.* See *R.* **Willstätter.**
Perucca, *E.*, electrification by friction between solids and gases, ii, 1028.
Peschard, *M.*, magnetisation of ferro-nickel [alloys] (thermomagnetic properties), ii, 651.
magnetisation of ferro-nickel; saturation and atomic moments, ii, 751.

Peskett, *G. L.*, growth of yeast. I. Influence of volume of culture medium employed, i, 1011.
growth of yeast. II. Allelocatalysis, i, 1012.
Pessôa, *S. B.* See *W. G.* **Smillie**.
Peter, *A. M.* See *G. D.* **Buckner**.
Peters, *F. N., jun.*, *E.* **Griffith**, *D. R.* **Briggs**, and *H. E.* **French**, action of magnesium phenyl bromide on organic acids, i, 543.
Peters, *J. P.*, *A. J.* **Eisenman**, and *H. A.* **Bulger**, plasma proteins in relation to blood hydration. I., i, 1491.
Peters, *R. A.*, modified Claisen vacuum distillation apparatus, ii, 589.
Peters, *R. A.* See *H. W.* **Kinnersley**.
Petersen, *M.* See *J. B.* **Green**.
Petersen, *W. F.*, and *T. P.* **Hughes**, inorganic alterations of the lymph in canine anaphylactic shock, i, 724.
Peterson, *H. A.*, inorganic bone-forming elements of the blood-serum, i, 715.
Peterson, *W. H.*, *E. B.* **Fred**, and *B. P.* **Domogalla**, occurrence of amino-acids and other organic nitrogen compounds in lake water, i, 765.
Peterson, *W. H.*, *E. B.* **Fred**, and *H. R.* **Stiles**, fermentation characteristics of mannitol-forming bacteria, i, 1510.
Peterson, *W. H.* See also *B. P.* **Domogalla**, *E. B.* **Fred**, and *H. R.* **Stiles**.
Petin, *N.* See *E.* **Spitalsky**.
Petit, *M.*, dissociation of auric chloride, ii, 668.
preparation of auric chloride, ii, 1089.
Petit, *P.*, liquefaction of starch paste, ii, 967.
Petit, *P.*, and **Richard**, influence of method of dissolving amylase on saccharification of starch, i, 1504.
Petitcolas, *P.* See *C.* **Courtot**.
Petow, *H.* See *P.* **Rona**.
Petrenko-Kritschenko, *P.*, law of periodicity and the theory of cyclic unsaturated compounds, ii, 1122.
Petrenko-Kritschenko, *P.*, *W.* **Bogatsky**, and *N.* **Lubman**, velocity of ester formation, ii, 556.
Petrenko-Kritschenko, *P.*, and *V.* **Butmi de Katzman**, modification of Hofmann's decomposition reaction of heterocyclic compounds, i, 1094.
Petrenko-Kritschenko, *P.*, *D.* **Talmud**, *B.* **Talmud**, *W.* **Butmi de Katzman**, and *A.* **Gandelman**, chemical activity, ii, 802.
Petrescu, *E.* See *G. G.* **Longinescu**.
Petrikaln, *A.*, chemiluminescence and heteropolar combination, ii, 630.
Petronio, *R.* See *M.* **Giua**.
Petrou, *W.*, a salivary calculus, i, 725.
Petrou, *W.* See also *F.* **Haurowitz**.
Petrovanu, *G.*, effect of hydrogen peroxide on certain groups of bacteria; microbic catalases; autolytic phenomena, i, 1362.
Petry, *R. L.*, critical potentials in secondary electron emission from iron, nickel, and molybdenum, ii, 1017.
Pettersson, *H.*, and *G.* **Kirsch**, disintegration of atoms, ii, 623.
Petzchner, *E.* See *F.* **Hein**.
Peukert, *E.* See *H.* **Biltz**.
Pewsner, *G.* See *O.* **Steppuhn**.
Peytral, (*Mlle.*) *E.*, sudden pyrogenic decomposition of methyl formate at a high temperature, i, 777.
Peytral, (*Mlle.*) *E.* See also *J. A.* **Muller**.
Pfaff. See *A.* **Densch**.
Pfaff, *F.* See *A.* **Skrabal**.
Pfaltz, *M. H.* See *P. A.* **Levene**.
Pfau, *A. S.*, detection of benzyl alcohol as benzyl oxalate, ii, 905.
Pfau, *E.*, ligulin, the colouring matter of privet berries, i, 572.
Pfau, *E.* See also *P. W.* **Danckwortt**.
Pfautsch, *H.*, ternary system, molybdenum–nickel–silicon, ii, 298.
system, molybdenum–nickel–tin, ii, 536.
system, aluminium–molybdenum–nickel, ii, 536.
Pfeffermann, *L.* See *J.* **Eggert**.
Pfeiffer, *H.*, and *F.* **Standenath**, peptidase balance of man and animals. I., i, 1361.
Pfeiffer, *M.* See *L.* **Ruzicka**.
Pfeiffer, *P.*, acid character of ketoximes, i, 677.
compound of veronal and pyramidone, i, 1318.
Pfeiffer, *P.* [with *O.* **Angern**, *P.* **Backes**, *W.* **Fitz**, *E.* **Prahl**, *H.* **Rheinboldt**, and *W.* **Stoll**], halochromism of aromatic amino-ketones, i, 408.
Pfeiffer, *P.* [with *F.* **Goebel**, and *O.* **Angern**], molecular compounds of aromatic amino-ketones, i, 262.
quinhydrones, i, 271.
Pfeiffer, *P.*, and *O.* **Angern**, molecular compounds of the amino-acids and diketopiperazines. I., i, 794.
Pfeiffer, *P.*, *G.* **Armbruster**, *P.* **Backes**, and *H.* **Oberlin**, acid character of ketoximes, i, 270.
Pfeiffer, *P.*, *E.* **Kalckbrenner**, and *H.* **Behr**, border-line between isomerism and polymorphism. IV., i, 547.

Pfeiffer, *P.*, *H.* **Oberlin**, and *E.* **Konermann**, brazilin and hæmatoxylin question. IV. Methoxychromonols and the degradation product of brazilin obtained by Schall and Dralle, i, 1303.

Pfeiffer, *P.*, *E.* **Prahl**, *W.* **Fitz**, and *W.* **Stoll**, attempts to prepare meta condensed ring systems in the aromatic series, i, 680.

Pfeiffer, *P.*, *H.* **Rheinboldt**, and *J.* **Wolf**, halochromic compounds of imines, i, 411.

Pfeil, *L. B.* See *C. A.* **Edwards**.

Pfister, *A.* See *F.* **Ephraim**.

Pfuhl, *W.* See *K. von* **Auwers**.

Pfund, *A. H.*, emission of nitrogen and hydrogen in the infra-red, ii, 11.
halogen isotopes and infra-red reflexion spectra, ii, 255.

Pfyl, *B.*, and *W.* **Samter**, organic phosphorus compounds in milk-serum, i, 1114.

Phelps, *E. P.* See *C. S.* **Hudson**.

Phelps, *I. K.* See *O. S.* **Rask**.

Philip, *J. C.*, and *C. H. D.* **Clark**, molecular condition of phenol in benzene solution, ii, 770.

Philippi, *E.*, and *R.* **Seka** [with *W.* **Bauer**], dinaphthanthracene series. VIII. Substituted derivatives of pyromellitic acid, i, 555.

Philippi, *E.*, and *R.* **Seka** [with *K.* **Funke**], dinaphthanthracene series. VII. Condensation of pyromellitic anhydride with decalin and tetralin; sulphonation of dinaphthanthradiquinone, i, 556.

Philippi, *E.*, and *R.* **Seka** [with *E.* **Hager**, and *M.* **Landau**], certain aliphatic carboxylic acids, i, 511.

Philippi, *E.* See also *K.* **Stosius**.

Philippson, *O.* See *J.* **Tröger**.

Phillips, *H.* See *J.* **Kenyon**.

Phillips, *M.*, methyl*iso*propylanthraquinone, i, 45.
preparation of 2-aminoanthraquinone from phthalic anhydride and chlorobenzene, i, 1076.

Phillips, *T. G.* See *R. C.* **Burrell**.

Phragmén, *G.* See *A.* **Westgren**.

Piatti, *L.* See *G.* **Weissenberger**.

Piaux, *L.*, spontaneous oxidation of 1-methyluric acid and 1:3-dimethyluric acid in alkaline solution, i, 165.
action of catalysts on oxidation of uric acid; copper and cuprous urate, i, 592.
action of free oxygen on uric acid dissolved in aqueous potassium hydroxide; action of catalysts, i, 592.

Piazza, *G.*, variations of the phosphoric acid during glycolysis in blood, i, 1486.

Picard, *F.*, physiological function of tannins; their importance in the ripening of vine-shoots, i, 346.

Picard, *J.* See *F.* **Bourion**.

Picard, *P.* See *M.* **Bridel**.

Piccard, *J.*, co-ordination positions of the oxygen atom, ii, 15.

Piccardi, *G.*, thermal method for the study of gaseous systems, ii, 540.

Piccardi, *G.* See also *L.* **Rolla**.

Pichard, *G.* See *G.* **Rivière**.

Pick, *L.*, determination of reducing sugars, ii, 906.
iodometric determination of reducing sugars, ii, 906.

Pickens, *R. M.* See *H.* **Gilman**.

Pickering, *E. C.* See *F. J.* **Wilson**.

Pickering, *J. W.*, and *R. J.* **Gladstone**, development of blood plasma. I. Genesis of coagulable materials in embryo chicks, i, 1343.

Pickworth, *F. A.*, determination of iodine in thyroid gland, i, 1489.

Picon, effect of vacuum and of heat on the neutral and basic bismuth nitrates; determination of water of constitution and of nitric acid in these salts, ii, 1188.

Picon, *M.* See *P.* **Lebeau**.

Pictet, *A.*, *W.* **Scherrer**, and *L.* **Helfer**, presence of argon in gases produced by alcoholic fermentation of dextrose, i, 865.
presence of argon in living cells, i, 1202.

Pied, *H.*, precipitation of tantalum and niobium by "cupferron" and their separation from iron, ii, 442.

Pien, *J.* See *C.* **Brioux**.

Pienkovski, *S.*, and *A.* **Jablonski**, measurement of the coefficients of the absorption of light by fluorescent substances, ii, 1031.

Pierce, *J. S.*, and *R.* **Adams**, platinum oxide as a catalyst in the reduction of organic compounds. VIII. Reduction of furylalkylcarbinols, i, 824.

Pieroni, *A.* [with *B.* **Haupt**], pyridine derivatives, i, 1316.

Pieroni, *A.*, and *D.* **Nocentini**, iodo derivatives of pyrrole and their behaviour towards nitric acid, i, 1096.

Pierre, *W. H.*, hydrogen-ion concentration of soils as affected by carbon dioxide and by the soil : water ratio, and the nature of soil acidity, i, 1526.

Pike, *S. R.*, and *G.* **Nonhebel**, theory of interionic attraction in strong electrolytes, ii, 1061.

Pilley, *J. E. G.*, attempted electrolytic separation of the isotopes of chlorine and magnesium, ii, 462.
Pilley, *J. E. G.* See also *T. R.* **Merton**.
Pilling, *N. B.*, and *R. E.* **Bedworth**, oxidation of copper–nickel alloys at high temperature, ii, 689.
Pina de Rubies, *S.*, new lines between 3100 and 2200 Å. in the arc spectrum of lanthanum at normal pressure, ii, 612.
arc spectrum of scandium, ii, 829.
Pinck, *L. A.*, determination of cyanamide, ii, 607.
Pinck, *L. A.*, and *M. A.* **Kelly**, solubility of carbamide in water, ii, 955.
Pinckney, *A. J.* See *M. J.* **Blish**.
Pincussen, *L.*, enzymes and light. VI. Influence of iodides on irradiated enzymes, i, 468.
Pincussen, *L.*, and *N.* **Klissiunis**, enzymes and light. VII. Influence of iodides on irradiated enzymes. II., i, 469.
Piness, *G.*, *H.* **Miller**, and *G. A.* **Alles**, extraction of proteins, i, 331.
Pink, *H. S.* See *R. D.* **Haworth**, and *W. H.* **Perkin**, *jun.*
Pinta, *R.* See *M.* **Oswald**.
Pinter, *E.* See *Robert* **Müller**.
Piper, *E.* See *J.* **Meisenheimer**.
Pirani, *M.* See *H.* **Alterthum**.
Pirk, *L.* See *E.* **Fromm**.
Pirsch, *H.* See *A.* **Kuhn**.
Pisarshevski, *L.*, the electron in the chemistry of solutions and in electrochemistry. V. Ionic reactions, the ionisation of metals, and the osmotic theory of the galvanic current. VI. Electrical nature of catalytic phenomena, ii, 210.
Pittarelli, *E.*, an unknown or little-known volatile urinary substance, i, 98.
Pittenger, *W. H.* See *L. H.* **Cretcher**.
Pitts, *C. R.* See *R. D.* **Kleeman**.
Piutti, *A.*, preparation of asparagine by the diffusion method, i, 758.
Piutti, *A.*, and *E.* **Boggio-Lera**, diffusibility of helium through crystalline septa, ii, 500.
rare gases of volcanic exhalations, ii, 1092.
Plăcinteanu, *J. J.*, dependence of the heat of vaporisation and the surface tension of a liquid on the molecular forces, ii, 39.
Plancher, *G.*, *U.* **Colacicchi**, and *O.* **Barbieri**, 2:3:3-trimethyl-β-naphthindolenine and the formula of the indolenines, i, 579.
Plancher, *G.*, and *E.* **Ghigi**, some benzeneazophenylpyrroles, i, 597.
Plancher, *G.*, and *G.* **Rossi**, mercuri-organic compounds of 1-phenylpyrrole, i, 601.
Planck, *M.*, quantising of monatomic gases, ii, 495.
statistical definition of entropy, ii, 951.
Planelles, *J.* See *S. E. de* **Jongh**, and *F.* **Lipmann**.
Planiol, *R.* See *H.* **Abraham**.
Planiszig, *F.* See *Robert* **Müller**.
Plant, *S. G. P.*, and *J. E.* **Facer**, synthesis and reactions of 1-anilino-*cyclo*pentane-1-carboxylic acid, i, 1271.
Plant, *S. G. P.* See also *M. J.* **Patterson**, *W. H.* **Perkin**, *jun.*, and *N. V.* **Sidgwick**.
Plantefol, *L.*, modification of Laulanié's apparatus for the determination of carbon dioxide and oxygen in air, ii, 902.
Plantefol, *L.* See also *A.* **Mayer**.
Plass, *E. D.*, and *C. W.* **Matthew**, placental transmission. III. Amino-acids, non-protein nitrogen, urea, and uric acid in fœtal and maternal whole blood, plasma, and corpuscles, i, 1489.
Plato, *W.* See *A.* **Rosenheim**.
Platon, *J. B.*, oxidation of vitamin-*A* during the preparation of butter from cream, i, 484.
Platt, *B. S.*, and *E. R.* **Dawson**, factors influencing the action of pancreatic lipase, i, 1506.
Plat, *J. H.* See *E.* **Knecht**.
Plaut, *H.* See *M.* **Bodenstein**.
Plechner, *W.* See *L. J.* **Curtman**.
Pleuger, *G.*, solubility in mixed liquids, ii, 283.
Ploetz, *G.* See *K.* **Arndt**.
Plotnikov, *J.*, photochlorination of aliphatic compounds in carbon tetrachloride, ii, 220.
absorption spectra of several ketones, ii, 837.
periodic phenomena in photochemistry, ii, 883.
combination of bromine with unsaturated hydrocarbons under the influence of light, ii, 985.
Plotnikov, *W.*, electrical conductivity of potassium iodide in bromine–iodine solutions, ii, 791.
Plüss, *W.*, catalytic dehydration of phenol–alcohol systems. II. Naphthol–alcohol systems, i, 1410.
Plüss, *W.* See also *E.* **Briner**.
Plyler, *E. K.*, infra-red absorption of ice, ii, 87.

Pochettino, *A.*, optical properties of crystals of certain cyanoplatinates. I., ii, 21.
Podhradsky, *J.* See *J.* **Krizenecky**.
Podjaski, *G. von.* See *H. von* **Wartenberg**.
Podroužek, *W.*, dropping mercury cathode. X. Some organic bases, ii, 677.
Podroužek, *W.* See also *H.* **Křepelka**.
Pohl, *G.* See *W.* **Steinkopf**.
Pohl, *R.* See *B.* **Gudden**.
Pohland, *E.* See *A.* **Stock**.
Pohlmeyer, *W.*, β-ray spectrum of thorium-*B*+*C*, ii, 347.
Pohorecka-Lelesz, *B.*, micro determination of carbamide and ammonium salts by titration with hypobromite, ii, 76.
Poindexter, *F. E.* See *A. L.* **Hughes**.
Poirot, *G.*, detection of copper in distilled water, ii, 242.
Pol, *C. van den.* See *W. P.* **Jorissen**.
Pólányi, *M.*, connexion between osmotic pressure, swelling pressure, and adsorption, ii, 290.
crystal deformation and hardening, ii, 370.
Pólányi, *M.*, and *E.* **Schmid**, strengthening and weakening of tin crystals, ii, 752.
Pólányi, *M.*, and *E.* **Wigner**, formation and decomposition of molecules, ii, 1077.
Pólányi, *M.* See also *W.* **Ewald**, *M.* **Fischenich**, and *G.* **Masing**.
Policard, *A.*, and *A.* **Leulier**, characterisation of hæmatoporphyrin and urobilin in urine by means of Wood's light, i, 1351.
Politzer, *G.*, toxic action of neutral-red, i, 197.
Pollak, *F.*, pernitric acid, ii, 407.
Pollak, *J.*, apparatus for quantitative microanalysis, ii, 431.
Pollak, *J.* See also *R.* **Strebinger**.
Pollard, *A. F. C.*, nephelometry; suggested sensitive test for the stability of explosives, ii, 803.
Pollecoff, *F.*, glycuronic acid as a probable constituent of urochrome, i, 186.
Poller, *K.* See *S.* **Skraup**.
Pollitzer, *F.*, and *E.* **Strebel**, influence of indifferent gases on the saturated vapour concentrations of liquids, ii, 104.
Polonovski, *M.*, and *F.* **Morvillez**, formation of starch from arabinose by plants, i, 1222.
Polonovski, *M.* See also *C.* **Dubois**.
Polonovski, *Max*, and *G.* **Galbrun**, distribution of carbon in cerebrospinal fluid, i, 854.
Polonovski, *Max*, and *Michel* **Polonovski**, alkaloids of the calabar bean. XIII. Tautomeric forms of eserine: nitroso and benzoyl derivatives, i, 151.
oxyeserine and its derivatives, i, 293, 696.
amine-oxides of alkaloids of the tropan group, i, 828.
alkaloids of the calabar bean. XIV. Constitution of eserine and oxyeserine derivatives, i, 959.
Polonovski, *Michel.* See *Max* **Polonovski**.
Polushkin, *E. P.*, determination of the structural composition of alloys by a metallographical planimeter, ii, 189.
Pomeranz, *H.*, constitution of the sulphonation products of the higher unsaturated fatty acids, i, 1380.
Pomeranzeva, *A.* See *N.* **Isgarischev**.
Ponce, *H. P.*, "lecitiburin," a lecithin from the eggs of the shark, i, 97.
Ponder, *E.*, and *W. W.* **Taylor**, changes in conductivity of red cell suspensions during hæmolysis, i, 1202.
Pongratz, *A.* See *A.* **Zinke**.
Ponzio, *G.*, hydroxyglyoximes, i, 8.
dioximes. XXI. and XXIV., i, 139, 1075.
Ponzio, *G.*, and *V.* **Bernardi**, peroxides of dioximes of diacylglyoximes, i, 79.
Ponzio, *G.*, and *G.* **Ruggeri**, dioximes. XXVI., i, 1041.
Poole, *H. J.*, elasticity of gelatin jellies and its bearing on their physical structure and chemical equilibria, ii, 519.
Poore, *H. D.*, citrus fruit pectin, i, 619.
Pope, (*Sir*) *W. J.*, and *T. M.* **Haines**, colloidal kaolin. I. Properties, ii, 1152.
Pope, (*Sir*) *W. J.* See also *F. B.* **Kipping**, and *F. G.* **Mann**.
Popenoe, *C. H.* See *E. H.* **Siegler**.
Popesco, *J. G.*, capillary and photoelectric property of mercury, ii, 952.
Popescu-Inotesti, *C.* See *I. I.* **Nitzescu**.
Popov, *M.*, and *K.* **Seisov**, increased imbibition by colloids through chemical stimulants, i, 606.
Popov, *M.* See also *W.* **Swientoslawski**.
Popov, *S.*, and *J. L.* **Whitman**, standardisation of solutions used in iodometry. II., ii, 1093.
Popovici, *H.*, formation of essential oils, i, 1123.

Popovicki, *A.*, photochemical decomposition of chromium salts in the presence of organic matter, ii, 220.
Popp, *K.*, periodic stratification of magnesium hydroxide, ii, 667.
Popper, *H.* See *N.* **Abelles.**
Porai-Koschitz, *A.*, reduction of nitrosophenols with alkali sulphides, i, 1060.
Porcher, *C.*, complexes containing calcium salts of caseinogen and phosphoric acid, and their coagulation by rennin, i, 846.
action of carbon dioxide on calcium caseinogenate ; colloidal calcium carbonate, i, 847.
Porges, *O.* See *D.* **Adlersberg.**
Porlezza, *C.*, and *U.* **Gatti**, action of calcium hydride on certain organic compounds. II. Methyl ethyl ketone, i, 788.
Porritt, *W. H.* See *G. T.* **Morgan.**
Porter, *C. R.* See *G. T.* **Morgan.**
Porter, *C. W.*, and *H. C.* **Ramsperger**, action of ultra-violet light on carbon dioxide and water, ii, 573.
Porter, *M. W.*, optical properties of mixed crystals, ii, 945.
Posnjak, *A.* See *L. A.* **Tschugaev.**
Posnjak, *E.* See *R. B.* **Sosman.**
Posthumus, *K.* See *F. A. H.* **Schreinemakers.**
Postma, *J.* See *H. R.* **Kruyt.**
Postmontier, *R. S.* See *M.* **Kahn.**
Postowsky, *J. J.* See *F.* **Kögl.**
Poulenc Frères. See **Les Établissements Poulenc Frères.**
Poulsson, *E.*, and *G.* **Weidemann**, benzoylallylecgonine and benzoylbenzylecgonine, i, 466.
Povarnin, *G.*, and **Kalje**, reduction of acetic acid and some of its derivatives, i, 1034.
Povarnin, *G.*, and *V.* **Markov**, vapours of the system, acetic acid–water, ii, 851.
physical equilibrium in the system, acetic acid–acetic anhydride, ii, 851.
Powell, *A. R.*, and *W. R.* **Schoeller**, separation of tantalum from niobium, and detection and determination of tantalum in niobium compounds, ii, 1096.
Powell, *D.*, development and distribution of chlorophyll in roots of flowering plants grown in the light, i, 1221.
Powell, *E. B.*, soil colloids as simple suspensions, i, 1032.
Powell, *S. G.*, condensation of *n*-butaldehyde with methyl ethyl ketone, i, 7.
preparation of β-chloropropionic acid, i, 228.
Powell, *S. G.*, and *N. G.* **Johnson**, β-toloxypropionic acids and the corresponding chromanones, i, 278.
Powell, *W. J.*, and *H.* **Whittaker**, chemistry of lignin. II. Comparison of lignins derived from various woods, i, 372.
Power, *A. D.*, resonance radiation from cadmium vapour, ii, 1113.
Power, *F. B.*, and *V. K.* **Chesnut**, alkaline reaction of the cotton plant, i, 758.
odorous constituents of the cotton plant ; emanation of ammonia and trimethylamine from the living plant, i, 1026.
Powers, *D. H.* See *L. W.* **Jones.**
Poynton, *F. Y.* See *G. E.* **Bell.**
Praetorius, *P.* See *A.* **Stock.**
Prahl, *E.* See *P.* **Pfeiffer.**
Prandtl, *W.*, separation of the rare-earths by basic precipitation. VIII. Preparation of pure yttrium oxide, ii, 439.
Prange, *G.* See *C.* **Räth.**
Prasad, *M.*, *D. L.* **Shrivastava**, and *R. S.* **Gupta**, mechanism of the adsorption of sugar by colloidal solutions and precipitates, ii, 957.
Prasad, *M.* See also *S. S.* **Bhatnagar**, *M. B.* **Rane**, and *D. L.* **Shrivastava.**
Prát, *S.*, leaf pigments of *Potamogeton*, i, 487.
Pratolongo, *U.*, alkaline chlorosis of the vine, i, 623.
pedological chemistry. I. Alkalinity of the soil in relation to its lithological constitution, i, 874.
Pratt, (*Miss*) *C. A.*, staling of fungal cultures. II. Alkaline metabolic products and their effect on the growth of fungal spores, i, 106.
Pratt, *D. D.*, and *R.* **Robinson**, synthesis of pyrylium salts of anthocyanidin type. V. Synthesis of cyanidin chloride and of delphinidin chloride, i, 422.
synthesis of pyrylium salts of anthocyanidin type. VI. Polyhydroxyflavylium salts related to chrysin, apigenin, lotoflavin, luteolin, galangin, fisetin, and morin, i, 825.
synthesis of pyrylium salts of anthocyanidin type. VII. Preparation of the anthocyanidins with the aid of 2:4:6-triacetoxybenzaldehyde, i, 826.
Prausnitz, *P. H.*, glass filter apparatus, ii, 996.
Práwdicz-Neminski, *W. W.*, hormonal significance of ammonia ; antagonism and synergism of ammonium and magnesium ions in the organism, i, 481.

Predvoditelev, *A.*, theory of diminution of fluorescence, ii, 738.
specific heat of the hydrogen molecule, ii, 1041.
Predvoditelev, *A.*, and *N.* **Netschajeva**, kinetics of photochemical processes in dyes, ii, 575.
Predvoditelev, *A.* See also *G.* **Landsberg**.
Pregl, *F.*, preparation of standard solutions, ii, 998.
Prentiss, *A. M.* See *E. J.* **Cohn**, and *G. P.* **Grabfield**.
Preobraschenski, *N.* See *A.* **Stepanov**.
Presbo, *N. E.* See *P. J.* **Hanzlik**.
Preston, *G. D.* See *E. A.* **Owen**.
Preston, *W. C.* See *W. A.* **Patrick**.
Prett, *K.* See *Robert* **Müller**.
Prévost, *C.*, α-phenyl-Δ$^{\alpha\gamma}$-pentadi-inene, i, 878.
Prévost, *C.* See also *R.* **Lespieau**.
Prianischnikov, *D.*, asparagine and urea, i, 213.
physiological character of ammonium nitrate [towards plants], i, 757.
Pribyl, *E.*, determination of small quantities of arsenic in animal organs, i, 1500.
Price, *T. S.*, behaviour of silver iodide in the photo-voltaic cell, ii, 680.
Prichard, *C. R.*, and *C. N.* **Hinshelwood**, interaction of hydrogen and carbon dioxide on the surface of platinum, ii, 564.
Prichard, *C. R.* See also *C. N.* **Hinshelwood**.
Prideaux, *E. B. R.*, and *W. E.* **Crooks**, diffusion potentials and ionic mobilities of benzoates and salicylates and their modification by a membrane of parchment paper, ii, 42.
Prideaux, *E. B. R.*, and *G.* **Green**, molecular weight of selenium dioxide in ethyl alcohol, ii, 96.
Prideaux, *E. B. R.*, and *G. R.* **Nunn**, colorimetric dissociation constants of the mono- and di-nitroquinols, i, 24.
Prideaux, *E. B. R.* See also *J. S.* **Willcox**.
Priess, *O.* See *A.* **Stock**.
Prine, *L. W.* See *F. G.* **Keenen**.
Pringle, *H.*, identity of vitamin-*A*; comparative effects of human and cow's milk, i, 1018.
Pringsheim, *H.*, relationship of the blood-sugar to glycogen, i, 605.
lichen starch, i, 1029.
Pringsheim, *H.*, and *J.* **Bondi**, components of acetone oil, i, 1072.
Pringsheim, *H.*, and *A.* **Genin**, hemicelluloses. VI. Fermentative fission of salep manna, i, 214.
Pringsheim, *H.*, *W.* **Knoll**, and *E.* **Kaston**, constitution of lichenin and cellulose, i, 1385.
Pringsheim, *H.*, and *J.* **Leibowitz**, starch. XIII. α- and β-Amylases, i, 1043.
Pringsheim, *H.*, *J.* **Leibowitz**, and *S. H.* **Silmann**, starch. XIV. Nitric esters of the polyamyloses, i, 1244.
Pringsheim, *P.*, and *A. L.* **Reimann**, fluorescence of benzene vapour by monochromatic excitation, ii, 181.
Prins, *H. J.*, mechanism of substitution reactions in the aromatic nucleus, i, 18, 379.
polar nature of the benzene nucleus, in relation to the theory of induced alternate polarity, i, 894.
mechanism of reduction. IV., ii, 1169.
Priston, *H. E. M.* See *J.* **Kenyon**.
Probert, *M. E.* See *P. H.* **Clifford**, and *R. G.* **Fargher**.
Pročke, *O.* See *J.* **Švéda**.
Proescher, *F.*, and *A. P.* **Krueger**, preparation of polychrome methylene-blue and thiazine-red, i, 597.
Proskouriakoff, *A.*, and *G. W.* **Raiziss**, mercury derivatives of azo dyes, i, 1107.
Prud'homme, *M.*, the three-temperature rule, ii, 99.
molecular heats of vaporisation, ii, 188.
Prüsse, *A.*, synthesis of methylated uric acids by Behrend and Roosen's method, i, 441.
Prunier, *P.* See *F.* **Kehrmann**.
Pryde, *J. E.*, *L.* **Hirst**, and *R. W.* **Humphreys**, constitutional studies in the monocarboxylic acids derived from sugars. III. Isomeric tetramethyl galactonolactones and trimethyl arabonolactones, i, 365.
Przezdziecka-Jedrzejovska, *A.* See *K.* **Jabłczyński**.
Pucher, *G. W.* See *G. E.* **Youngburg**.
Pülz, *A.* See *H.* **Haehn**.
Puiggari, *H.*, electric transport in a ferric oxide hydrosol, ii, 129, 792.
Pulevka, *P.*, horn-dissolving action of alkali sulphides, i, 1341.
Pummerer, *R.*, *H.* **Puttfarcken**, and *P.* **Schopflocher**, oxidation of phenols. VIII. Dehydrogenation of *p*-cresol, i, 1262.
Pummerer, *R.*, and *H. M.* **Ulrich**, composition of rubicene, $C_{26}H_{14}$, i, 1259.
Purdum, *R. B.* See *R. N.* **Pease**.
Puri, *A. N.*, effect of methyl and ethyl alcohols on the growth of barley plants, i, 217.
interaction between soil and dilute acids, i, 1372.

Puri, *A. N.*, *E. M.* **Crowther**, and *B. A.* **Keen**, relation between the vapour pressure and water content of soils, i, 492.
Puri, *A. N.*, and *B. A.* **Keen**, dispersion of soil in water under various conditions, i, 768.
Puri, *V. S.* See *A. J.* **Allmand**.
Purvis, *J. E.*, absorption spectra of various aldehydes and ketones and some of their derived compounds, ii, 627.
Pusch, *E.* See *K.* **Fries**.
Pusch, *J.* See *F.* **Arndt**.
Pushin, *N. A.*, influence of pressure on the freezing point of *p*-nitrotoluene, *m*-dinitrobenzene, and guaiacol, ii, 277.
Pushin, *N. A.*, and *J. V.* **Grebenshchikov**, equilibria at high temperatures by the pyrometric method, ii, 38.
Putten, *M. F. van*. See *A. H. W.* **Aten**.
Puttfarcken, *H.* See *R.* **Pummerer**.
Puxeddu, *E.*, chlorination of tetramethylene polymerides, i, 1266.
Pychlan, *H.* See *W.* **Hammer**.
Pyman, *F. L.*, and *E.* **Stanley**, substitution in the benzene nucleus on nitration of 2-phenylglyoxaline and its carboxylic acids, i, 157.
Pyman, *F. L.* See also *V. K.* **Bhagwat**, *R.* **Burtles**, *R.* **Forsyth**, and *W. G.* **Forsyth**.
Pyriki, *C.* See *A.* **Heiduschka**.

Q.

Quagliariello, *G.*, oxygen content of methæmoglobin, i, 89.
Quam, *G. N.*, reactions in liquid hydrogen sulphide, ii, 582.
Quam, *G. N.*, and *J. A.* **Wilkinson**, conductivities in liquid hydrogen sulphide solutions, ii, 542.
Quartaroli, *A.*, autocatalysis, ii, 53.
reciprocal excitation and inactivation of catalysts, ii, 805.
positive and negative catalysts of the dehydration of cupric hydroxide, ii, 806.
Quastel, *J. H.*, possible rôle of pyruvic acid in bacterial growth, i, 1216.
Quastel, *J. H.*, and *M.* **Stephenson**, anaërobic growth of bacteria, i, 1217.
Quastel, *J. H.*, *M.* **Stephenson**, and *M. D.* **Whetham**, reactions of resting bacteria in relation to anaërobic growth, i, 747.
Quastel, *J. H.*, and *M. D.* **Whetham**, dehydrogenations produced by resting bacteria. I. and II., i, 1015, 1217.
Quastel, *J. H.*, and *W. R.* **Wooldridge**, dehydrogenations produced by resting bacteria. III., i, 1217.
Quayle, *O. R.*, and *E. E.* **Reid**, substituted *o*-benzoylbenzoic acids and the corresponding anthraquinones, i, 1289.
Queroix, *M.* See *L.* **Meunier**.
Quick, *A. J.*, effect of sodium carbonate concentration in the determination of sugar by Benedict's method, i, 1115.
Quick, *W. G. E.* See *O. L.* **Brady**.
Quigley, *J. P.*, and *A. D.* **Hirschfelder**, comparison of the action of some secondary and tertiary alcohols with special reference to local anæsthesia, i, 195.
Quill, *L.* See *G. W.* **Sears**.
Quintin, (*Mlle.*) *M.* See *R.* **Audubert**.

R.

Raabe, *H.*, influence of certain factors in the development of the flagellate *Prowazekia* (*Bodo*) *edax*. I. Hydrogen-ion concentration, i, 868.
Rabaté, *H.* See *R.* **Audubert**.
Rabinovitsch, *A. J.*, coagulation of colloids by electrolytes. I. Arsenic trisulphide sols and barium chloride, ii, 778.
Rabinovitsch, *E.* See *F.* **Paneth**.
Rabinovitsch, *I. M.*, sodium, potassium, calcium, and magnesium in blood plasma in renal disease, i, 462.
blood-sugar time curves following ingestion of dihydroxyacetone, i, 1352.
Rabinovitsch, *I. M.* [with *A. B.* **Frith**], iodine. I. Avidity of the thyroid gland for various iodine compounds *in vitro*, i, 1488.
Rabinovitsch, *M.* See *S.* **Jakubsohn**.
Rabl, *C. H. R.* See *H.* **Bernhardt**.
Rachevsky. See **Raschevsky**.
Rackwitz, *E.* See *J.* **Traube**.
Radcliffe, *L. G.*, and *E. H.* **Sharples**, determination of vanillin, piperonal, and coumarin, ii, 1210.
Radet. See **Astruc**.
Radmacher, *W.* See *W.* **Dilthey**.
Radsimovska, *W.*, electrode for the determination of p_H in solid media, i, 388.
Radulescu, *D.*, colour of spirans, i, 1159.
Radulescu, *D.*, and *V.* **Georgescu**, general method for the synthesis of polyspirans, i, 819.

Radulescu, *D.*, and *V.* **Georgescu**, constitution of phthalhydrazide, i, 1185.
derivatives of indandione and di-indone. I. Mechanism of the condensation of indandione with aldehydes, i, 1285.
derivatives of indandione and di-indone. II. Condensation products of aldehydes with di-indone, i, 1286.
Raeck, *M.* See *A.* **Schaarschmidt**.
Räth, *C.*, intramolecular condensation reactions of aminoacetals and amino-aldehydes. III. 2-Amino-3-methylpyridine and 1:2-dihydronaphthyridine, i, 437.
Räth, *C.*, and *E.* **Lehmann**, *cis-trans*-isomerism in the stilbazole series, i, 432.
Räth, *C.*, and *G.* **Prange**, reactions of 5-nitro-2-nitroaminopyridine, i, 978.
Räth, *C.* See also *A.* **Binz**.
Rahlfs, *E.* See *W.* **Biltz**.
Raiford, *L. C.*, and *J. C.* **Colbert**, 3-nitro-4-hydroxydiphenyl and some of its derivatives, i, 808.
Raiford, *L. C.*, and *H. P.* **Lankelma**, effect of the acidity of acyl on the migration from nitrogen to oxygen in *o*-aminophenols, i, 809.
Raikes, *H. R.* See *H. B.* **Hartley**.
Raiziss, *G. W.* See *A.* **Proskouriakoff**.
Rakshit, *J. N.*, alteration of the volume contraction on solution, ii, 288.
molecular contraction in solution, ii, 765.
Rakuzin, *M. A.*, and *G.* **Pekarskaja**, fractionation of egg-yolk by common solvents, i, 607.
Rakuzin, *M. A.*, and *A.* **Rosenfeld**, coagulation of albumins and β-albumins, i, 708.
Raleigh, *J. T.*, and *S. M.* **Marie**, detection of ethyl phthalate in ethyl alcohol, ii, 605.
Ramachandran, *S.*, precipitation of bismuth sulphide from acid medium, ii, 1005.
reaction between bismuth sulphide and hydrochloric acid, ii, 1208.
Ramage, *W. D.*, and *R. C.* **Miller**, salt error of cresol-red, ii, 712.
Raman, *C. V.*, and *S. K.* **Datta**, anomalous dispersion and multiplet lines in spectra, ii, 614.
Raman, *C. V.*, and *L. A.* **Ramdas**, scattering of light by liquid boundaries, and its relation to surface tension. II. and III., ii, 952, 1046.
Ramanathan, *K. R.*, structure of benzene and *cyclo*hexane and their optical anisotropy, i, 1255.
structure of molecules in relation to their optical anisotropy. I., ii, 478.
polarisation of resonance radiation and the duration of excited state, ii, 729.
Ramann, *E.*, chemico-physical influences of quicklime and calcium carbonate on mineral soils, i, 223.
soil acidity and its determination, i, 875.
Ramart, (*Mme.*) *P.*, action of hydrobromic acid on some tertiary alcohols, i, 250.
Ramart, (*Mme.*) *P.*, and (*Mlle.*) **Amagat**, molecular transpositions; preparation and dehydration of some ββ-diarylethyl and diarylalkylethyl alcohols, i, 658.
Ramart, (*Mme.*) *P.* See also *A.* **Haller**.
Rambech, *O.*, aniline hydrogen salts of acids of the oxalic series, i, 385.
Ramdas, *L. A.*, spectrum of potassium excited during its spontaneous combination with chlorine, ii, 334.
Ramdas, *L. A.* See also *C. V.* **Raman**.
Ramirez, *M. A.*, *A. V.* **St. George**, and *R. L.* **Moses**, chemical analysis of blood in asthma, hay fever, etc., i, 999.
Ramon, *G.*, diphtheria anatoxin and anatoxins in general, i, 339.
Ramon, *G.* See also *A.* **Berthelot**.
Ramsbottom, *J. E.* See *D. L.* **Chapman**.
Ramsperger, *H. C.* See *C. W.* **Porter**.
Ranc, *A.*, dissociation of sodium hydrogen carbonate, ii, 414.
Randall, *E. G.*, urinary calculus, i, 1491.
Randall, *H. M.*, and *W. N.* **St. Peter**, infra-red line spectrum of zinc and cadmium, ii, 1101.
Randall, *M.*, and *A. P.* **Vanselow**, activity coefficients of dilute aqueous solutions of hydrogen chloride, thallous chloride, and lead nitrate, ii, 33.
Randoin, *L.*, *J.* **Alquier**, (*Mlle.*) **Asselin**, and (*Mlle.*) **Charles**, nitrogenous materials of corn offal; comparative study of their biological value as factors of existence, growth, and fertility, i, 210.
balanced diets: relative proportions of mineral salts and carbohydrates, i, 1002.
Randoin, *L.*, and *E.* **Lelesz**, variations in blood-sugar and liver glycogen of pigeons fed on normal diet and on diet deficient in vitamin-*B*, i, 751.

Randoin, *L.*, and *A.* **Michaux**, variations of proportion of urea in the blood of a guinea-pig under the influence of a diet lacking in anti-scorbutic factor, i, 751.
Rane, *M. B.*, and *M.* **Prasad**, effect of the addition of some alkaloids on the rate of dissolution of iron in dilute hydrochloric acid, ii, 410.
Ranedo, *J.*, and *A.* **Léon**, hydrogenation of diphenyl-*o*-carboxylic acid, i, 665.
Ranfaldi, *F.*, ethyl ester of *a*-phenyl-*p*-nitrocinnamic acid, i, 399.
Rangier, *M.*, form in which uric acid is excreted, i, 186.
Rangier, *M.* See also *L.* **Chelle**.
Rankin, *J.* See *R. D.* **Haworth**.
Rao, *B. S.*, *P. B.* **Panicker**, and *J. J.* **Sudborough**, essential oil of *Cyperus rotundus*, i, 1164.
Rao, *B. S.*, and *J. J.* **Sudborough**, kachi-grass oil, i, 1164.
Rao, *B. S.*, *J. J.* **Sudborough**, and *H. E.* **Watson**, Indian essential oils, i, 1164.
Rao, *J. C. K.*, opalescence of binary liquid mixtures, ii, 739.
Rao, *K. A. N.* See *M. O.* **Forster**.
Rao, *K. R.*, absorption of the green line of thallium vapour, ii, 455.
fluorescence and channelled absorption of bismuth at high temperatures, ii, 473.
spectra of the metals of the aluminium sub-group, ii, 610.
Rao, *K. R.* See also *A. L.* **Narayan**.
Rao, *M. G. S.*, *C.* **Srikantia**, and *M. S.* **Iyengar**, substitution in resorcinol derivatives. I. Nitration of derivatives of β-resorcylaldehyde, i, 675.
Raper, *H. S.*, and *A.* **Wormall**, tyrosinase–tyrosine reaction. II. Theory of deamination, i, 473.
Raper, *H. S.* See also *P. W.* **Clutterbuck**, and *F. C.* **Happold**.
Raquet, *D.*, and *M.* **Paget**, urine analysis, i, 1350.
Raschevsky, *N. von*, vaporisation of electrons, ii, 731.
thermionic effect from the point of view of the phase rule, ii, 920.
kinetic theory of the thermionic effect, ii, 920.
Raschig, *F.*, action of hydrogen sulphites and sulphites on nitro and nitroso compounds, i, 239.
interaction of aniline and calcium hypochlorite, i, 243.
constitution of organic derivatives of sulphurous acid, i, 245.
action of sodium hypochlorite on *p*-cresoldisulphonic acid, i, 249.
Raschig, *F.*, compounds of gold with nitrogen, ii, 144.
new oxides of nitrogen, ii, 146.
reactions between nitrous and sulphurous acids, ii, 146.
monochloroamine, ii, 146.
composition of nitrogen iodide, ii, 147.
reduction of azoimide, ii, 223.
oxidation of azoimide, ii, 223.
combustion of ammonia to hydrazine and di-imide, ii, 224.
oxidation of hydrazine and its sulphonic acids, ii, 224.
oxidation of hydroxylamine, ii, 224.
hydroxylaminemonosulphonic acid, ii, 225.
hydroxylaminedisulphonic acid, ii, 225.
hydroxylamine*iso*disulphonic acid, ii, 225.
hydroxylaminetrisulphonic acid, ii, 226.
action of sulphite, hydrogen sulphite, and sulphurous acid on hydroxylamine, ii, 226.
potassium "nitrososulphite" [dinitrososulphonate], ii, 226.
preparation and properties of polythionic acids, ii, 229.
constitution of polythionic acids, ii, 230.
potassium chloroiminodisulphonate, ii, 986.
Rasetti, *F.*, duration of the quantic state $2p_2$ of the mercury atom, ii, 340.
Rasetti, *F.* See also *E.* **Fermi**.
Rask, *O. S.*, and *I. K.* **Phelps**, determination of lipoid phosphorus in cereal products, ii, 328.
extraction and determination of lipoids in cereal products, ii, 448.
Rasmussen, *H. B.*, and *S. A.* **Schou**, titration of alkaloids, ii, 247.
Rassweiler, *C. F.*, and *R.* **Adams**, structure of dehydracetic acid, i, 299.
Rastelli, *G.*, behaviour of certain phenylhydrazones dissolved in organic solvents, i, 256.
method of determining molecular weight, ii, 1040.
Rastelli, *G.*, and *A.* **Mingozzi**, constitution of pyrrolealdehyde, i, 1316.
Rathery, *F.* See *H.* **Bierry**, and *A.* **Desgrez**.
Rau, *F.* See *E.* **Berl**, and *H.* **Stobbe**.
Rau, *M. G.*, constituents of some Indian essential oils. XVI. Rate of oxidation of *d*-Δ³-carene and other terpenes in the presence of catalysts, i, 565.

Rau, *M. G.*, constituents of some Indian essential oils. XVI. Rate of oxidation of *d*-Δ^3-carene and other terpenes in the presence of catalysts, i, 687.
Rau, *M. G.*, and *J. L.* **Simonsen**, constituents of some Indian essential oils. XVII. Abietic acid from the rosin of *Pinus longifolia*, Roxb., i, 687.
Rauch, *A.* See *E.* **Zintl**.
Rauch, *H.* See *F.* **Reindel**.
Rauchalles, *G.* See *H. H.* **Schlubach**.
Rauchenberger, *W.* See *H. H.* **Schlubach**.
Raupenstrauch, *H.* See *A.* **Kailan**.
Rautenfeld, *F. von*, electrical conductivity of rock salt and calcite at high temperatures, ii, 639.
Ravenswaay, (*Mlle.*) *H. J.* See *J.* **Böeseken**.
Rawling, *S. O.*, and *J. W.* **Glassett**, reaction between potassium persulphate and potassium iodide in gelatin sols, ii, 561.
Ray, *B. B.*, irregularity of the *La*-doublet in the *X*-ray spectra, ii, 78.
dependence of the *Ka*-doublet with different chemical compounds, ii, 457.
effect of chemical constitution on the *X*-ray spectrum of sulphur, ii, 914.
Ray, *H. L.* See *J. N.* **Mukherjee**.
Rây, *H. P.* See *P. C.* **Guha**.
Rây, *J. N.*, and *R.* **Robinson**, nitration of *m*-meconine, i, 1153.
Rây, *J. N.* See also *W. H.* **Perkin**, *jun.*
Ray, *K. C. B.* See (*Sir*) *P. C.* **Rây**.
Ray, *N. C. G.* See *A. C.* **Sircar**.
Rây, *P.*, and *P. C.* **Bandopadhyay**, mercury–ammonia compounds, ii, 813.
Rây, *P.*, and *P. B.* **Sarkar**, complex chromium ammonium compounds, ii, 230.
Rây, *P.*, and *P. V.* **Sarkar**, cobaltiammine chromates and chromatocobalti-ammines, ii, 815.
Rây, (*Sir*) *P. C.*, oxidation of triethylene tetrasulphide by means of potassium permanganate, i, 352.
varying valency of gold with respect to mercaptanic radicles, ii, 184.
Rây, (*Sir*) *P. C.*, and *K. C. B.* **Ray**, varying valency of platinum with respect to mercaptanic radicals. II., ii, 1121.
Rây, *P. R.*, and *P. N. D.* **Gupta**, double ferrocyanides of hydrazine and metallic elements, i, 377.
Rây, *R. C.*, adsorption of nitrogen peroxide by silica gel, ii, 191.
valency of boron, ii, 267.
action of acids and water on magnesium boride, ii, 417.
Ray, *S. K.* See *P. C.* **Guha**.
Rayleigh, (*Lord*), luminous vapour from the mercury arc and the progressive changes in its spectrum, ii, 738.
Raymond, *A.* See *J. J.* **Abel**.
Raymond, *A. L.*, mechanism of carbohydrate utilisation, i, 1493.
Read, *B. E.*, metabolism studies with chaulmoogra oil. I. Influence of chaulmoogra oil on calcium metabolism. II. Influence of hydnocarpates on urinary nitrogen partition in the dog, i, 194.
chemical constituents of camel's urine, i, 1204.
Read, *J.*, and *A. M.* **McMath**, method of diagnosing potential optical activity. I. Optical activity of chlorobromomethanesulphonic acid, i, 1126.
Read, *J. B.* See *S.* **Sugden**.
Read, *R. R.*, and *F. A.* **Fletcher**, electroreduction of diacetone alcohol, i, 627.
Read, *R. R.*, and *C.* **Lucarini**, large-scale preparation of sodium amalgam in the laboratory, ii, 587.
Rebbeck, *J. W.*, prevention of bumping when boiling liquids, ii, 996.
Reboul, *G.*, study under reduced pressure of the radiations emitted by bodies of high resistance traversed by an electric current, ii, 345.
Réchou, *G.*, *K*-series of heavy elements, ii, 457.
Redlich, *O.*, theory of electrolytic conductivity, ii, 541.
Redonnet, *T. A.*, narcotic effect of derivatives of barbituric acid, i, 862.
Reed, *W. W.*, apparatus for determining carbon dioxide, ii, 714.
Reeve, *L.*, experimental technique of photochemistry. I. The quartz mercury lamp as a photo-chemical light source, ii, 234.
Reeve, *L.* See also *R. G.* **Franklin**.
Reeves, *G.*, preparation of 1-*p*-sulphophenyl-3-methyl-5-pyrazolone, i, 699.
Regno, *W. del*, photo-electric emission of selenium, ii, 81.
transformation of nickel in the neighbourhood of the Curie point, ii, 372.
Rehberg, *P. B.*, microtitration, i, 852.
determination of carbamide in 0·1 c.c. of blood by microtitration, i, 853.
Rehenburg, *P. G. von.* See *R.* **Kremann**.
Rehenburg, *R. G. von.* See *R.* **Kremann**.
Rehorst, *K.* See *F.* **Ehrlich**.
Reich, *H.* See *J. von* **Braun**.
Reich, *R.* See *A.* **Job**.
Reichart, *F.* See *F.* **Fichter**.
Reichel, *G.* See *T.* **Sabalitschka**.

Reichenbächer, *E.*, world-geometrical properties indicated by quantised world-lines of the electron in the hydrogen atom, ii, 624.
orbits in the hydrogen atom as affected by the motion of the nucleus, ii, 734.
Reichinstein, *D.*, "phenomenology" of the Richardson effect, ii, 345.
mechanism of the development of a potential difference at the boundary of two phases, ii, 545.
Reid, *E. E.* See *C. E.* **Garland**, and *O. R.* **Quayle**.
Reid, *F. R.* See *F. E.* **Allison**.
Reifenberg, *A.* See *A.* **Fodor**.
Reihlen, *H.*, *R.* **Illeg**, and *R.* **Wittig**, reactivity of organic substances in complex combination, i, 232.
Reihlen, *H.*, *A.* **Sapper**, and *G. A.* **Kall**, partial valency of the hydroxyl group. IV. Aquo- and pyrido-tri-pyrocatechyl-arsenic and -antimonic acids, i, 912.
Reimann, *A. L.* See *P.* **Pringsheim**.
Reinau, *E.*, is carbon dioxide a climatic factor in plant growth? i, 213.
significance of the carbon dioxide of the soil and of the atmosphere in agriculture, i, 1526.
Reindel, *F.*, and *H.* **Rauch**, new class of indigoid dyes, i, 438.
Reinders, *W.*, action of proteins on gold sols, ii, 1059.
Reinders, *W.*, and *S. I.* **Vles**, reaction velocity of oxygen with solutions of inorganic salts. I. Oxidation of nitrites. II. Catalytic oxidation of arsenites, ii, 308.
reaction velocity of oxygen with solutions of inorganic salts. III. Catalytic oxidation of sulphites, ii, 567.
Reiner, *L.*, oxidation of acetaldehyde. II., ii, 213.
Reinhold, *H.* See *C.* **Tubandt**.
Reinitzer, *F.*, olive resin, i, 146.
Siam benzoin. IV., i, 945.
Reinwein, *H.*, basic constituents in the urine in advanced pulmonary tuberculosis, i, 189.
uroflavine, a new pathological constituent of urine, i, 725.
Reinwein, *H.*, and *H.* **Heinlein**, composition of amniotic fluid [cow], i, 721.
Reinwein, *H.*, and *K. L.* **Kochinki**, putrefaction of agmatine, i, 747.
Reinwein, *H.* See also *D.* **Ackermann**.
Reisenegger, *C.* See *H.* **Wieland**.
Reiss, *P.*, p_H value of the interior of the cell nucleus and its experimental variations, i, 199.
Reisser, *O.*, and *F.* **Hamann**, creatine content of muscles contracted by chemicals; criticism of the theory of Pekelharing and Hoogenhuyze, i, 860.
Reissmann, *E.*, temperature of steam evolved from a [boiling aqueous] solution, ii, 105.
Reissmann, *E.* See also *Erich* **Müller**.
Reissner, *H.*, theory of the electron, ii, 349.
Reiter, *E.* See *A.* **Kirpal**.
Reitmeyer, *H.* See *A.* **Skita**.
Reitstötter, *J.* See *J.* **Eggert**.
Rekschinski, *V.*, preparation of phosphorus trichloride and tribromide from red phosphorus, ii, 994.
Remy, *E.*, decomposition apparatus, ii, 589.
Remy, *H.*, conductivity measurements of very dilute solutions, ii, 299.
Remy, *H.*, and *H.* **Gönningen**, activity of contact substances. II. Catalytic synthesis of water by metals of the iron group and their binary alloys with one another and with the platinum metals, in so far as they are catalytically active at the ordinary temperature, ii, 1176.
Remy, *H.*, and *C.* **Koch**, mists from chemical reactions. III. Examination for electric charge, ii, 107.
Remy, *H.*, and *A.* **Kuhlmann**, determination of the solubilities of sparingly soluble substances. I. Solubility of magnesium oxide in water, ii, 30.
determination of the solubilities of sparingly soluble substances. II. Solubilities of the oxides of beryllium, aluminium, zinc, cadmium, lead, copper, and silver in water, ii, 119.
Remy, *H.*, and *H. J.* **Rothe**, co-ordination chemistry; chloroferrates of substituted ammonium bases, ii, 1088.
Remy, *H.*, and *K.* **Ruhland**, mists from chemical reactions. II. Absorption of chemical mists, ii, 107.
Remy, *H.*, and *B.* **Schaeffer**, activity of contact substances. I. Catalytic synthesis of water by the platinum metals and their alloys, ii, 563.
Renfrew, *A. G.* See *D. A.* **Hahn**, and *T. B.* **Johnson**.
Renshaw, *A.*, insulin, i, 617.
Renshaw, *R. R.* See *I.* **Bencowitz**, and *R.* **Hunt**.
Reti, *L.*, relationships between vegetable aromatic substances and their origin, i, 418.

Reti, *L.*, rapid determination of phenols in essential oils, using small quantities of material, ii, 604.
Retschinsky, *T.*, gold in the mercury lamp, ii, 465.
Retter, *W.* See *F.* **Hein.**
Reuther, *F.* See *P.* **Ludewig.**
Reverdin, *F.*, nitration products of *o'*-nitrotoluene-*p'*-sulpho-*p*-phenetidide, i, 1409.
Revery, *G.* See *H.* **Wieland.**
Reychler, *A.*, photochemical studies. IV. Properties of the silver gelatinohalides, ii, 219.
photochemical studies. V. Actinoscopic reactions, ii, 1180.
Reyerson, *L. H.* See *M.* **Latshaw.**
Reymann, *G. C.*, pathological increase in globulin (in blood); relationship between decomposition of hæmoglobin and increase in globulin, i, 1345.
Reynolds, *F. W.*, effects of gas on the resistance and resistance–temperature coefficient of sputtered platinum films, ii, 108.
Rheinboldt, *H.*, and *H.* **Roleff**, mechanism of Grignard's reaction, i, 6.
reducing action of organo-magnesium halides, i, 542.
Rheinboldt, *H.*, and *O.* **Schmitz-Dumont**, reactions of nitrosyl chloride. I. "Nitrosochlorination" with nitrosyl chloride, i, 1131.
Rheinboldt, *H.* See also *P.* **Pfeiffer.**
Rhodes, *E.*, chemical nature of the membrane of potato cork, i, 1026.
Rhodes, *F. H.*, and *J. T.* **Carty**, corrosion of certain metals by carbon tetrachloride, ii, 1084.
Rhodes, *F. H.*, *M. L.* **Nichols**, and *C. W.* **Morse**, "Höchst test" for the determination of anthracene, ii, 1005.
Ribas, *I.*, surface tension of solutions of the sodium salts of α- and β-diphenylsuccinic acids and of fumaric and maleic acids, ii, 647.
Ribas, *I.* See also *A.* **Madinaveitia.**
Rice, *F. O.*, and *C. F.* **Fryling**, kinetics of the reaction between the halogens and saturated aliphatic ketones in dilute aqueous solution, ii, 556.
Rice, *F. O.*, *C. F.* **Fryling**, and *W. A.* **Wesolowski**, temperature coefficient and mechanism of a chemical reaction, ii, 48.
Rice, *J.*, radiation theory of chemical reaction, ii, 1076.
Rich, *A. R.*, formation of bile pigment from hæmoglobin in tissue cultures, i, 711.
Rich, *A. R.*, and *J. H.* **Bumstead**, identity of hæmatoidin and bilirubin, i, 1475.
alleged power of bacteria to form bile pigment from hæmoglobin, i, 1482.
[non]-formation of bile pigment from hæmoglobin by the action of enzymes, i, 1482.
Rich, *E. M.* See *H. H.* **Lewis.**
Richard. See *P.* **Petit.**
Richard, *C. V.*, triangular benzene molecule, i, 1054.
Richard, *E.*, calorimetric determination of hydrogen-ion concentration, ii, 596.
Richard, *P.* See *H.* **Rivier.**
Richards, *C. E.*, determination of lead, ii, 903.
Richards, *E. M.*, and *T. M.* **Lowry**, rotatory dispersive power of organic compounds. XIV. Simple dispersion in 1-methyl*cyclo*hexylidene-4-acetic acid, ii, 632.
rotatory dispersive power of organic compounds. XVI. β- and π-Sulphonic derivatives of camphor, ii, 934.
Richards, *E. M.* See also *T. M.* **Lowry.**
Richards, *M. B.*, and *W.* **Godden**, Pemberton–Neumann method for the determination of phosphorus, ii, 66.
Richards, *O. W.*, effect of calcium sulphate on the growth and fermentation of yeast, i, 1011.
Richards, *T. W.*, internal pressures produced by chemical affinity, ii, 362.
Richards, *T. W.*, and *H. M.* **Chadwell**, densities and compressibilities of organic liquids and solutions: polymerisation of water, ii, 1049.
Richards, *T. W.*, and *F. T.* **Gucker**, improved differential method for the exact determination of specific heats of aqueous solutions; including results for various salts and organic acids, ii, 848.
Richardson, *A. S.*, *C. A.* **Knuth**, and *C. H.* **Milligan**, heterogeneous catalysis. II. Hydrogenation of marine oils, i, 229.
Richardson, *H. B.*, and *S. Z.* **Levine**, clinical calorimetry. XXXVII. Infection and the ketogenic balance, i, 723.
Richardson, *H. L.*, and *P. W.* **Robertson**, cryoscopic method for adsorption, ii, 383.
Richardson, *O. W.*, structure in the secondary hydrogen spectrum. I., II., and III., ii, 909, 1013.

Richardson, *O. W.*, and *T.* **Tanaka**, regularities in the secondary hydrogen spectrum, ii, 11, 469.
striking and breaking potentials for electron discharges in hydrogen, ii, 13.
Richardson, *O. W.*, and *A. F. A.* **Young**, thermionic work-functions and photoelectric thresholds of the alkali metals, ii, 343.
Richmond, *H. D.*, preparation of Nessler's solution, ii, 327.
Richter, *A.*, influence of alcohol, salts, and temperature on the change point of some indicators and means of avoiding errors in acidimetric titrations, ii, 237.
rôle of auxiliary pigments in the *Cyanophyceæ*, i, 1218.
Richter, *E.* See *H. P.* **Kaufmann**.
Richter, *H.* See *B.* **Neumann**.
Richter, *K.* See *K.* **Ziegler**.
Richter-Quittner, *M.*, sugar content of blood-corpuscles, i, 95.
mineral content of blood plasma, i, 178.
Richtet, *C., jun.*, and *R.* **Monceaux**, effect of cooking on metabolism of meat, i, 859.
Richtmyer, *F. K.*, relative number of *K* and *L* electrons expelled by *X*-rays, ii, 1129.
Richtmyer, *F. K.*, and *R. C.* **Spencer**, structure of the $K\alpha$ lines of molybdenum, ii, 1101.
width of the K_H absorption discontinuity in silver, ii, 1102.
Richtmyer, *F. K.* See also *F. W.* **Warburton**.
Rideal, *E. K.*, reduction potential of dicyan-quinhydrone, ii, 546.
Rideal, *E. K.*, and *E. G.* **Williams**, action of light on the ferrous ferric iodine iodide equilibrium, ii, 416.
Rideal, *E. K.*, and *W. M.* **Wright**, low-temperature oxidation at charcoal surfaces. I. Behaviour of charcoal in the absence of promoters, ii, 806.
Rideal, *E. K.* See also *A. P.* **Cary**, *A. K.* **Goard**, *R. G. W.* **Norrish**, and *R. K.* **Schofield**.
Ridge, *B. P.* See *C.* **Birtwell**.
Ridgway, *L. R.*, and *R.* **Robinson**, new route to the 3-hydroxybenzopyrylium salts, i, 54.
3-chlorobenzopyrylium derivatives, i, 693.
Riding, *R. W.*, and *E. C. C.* **Baly**, occurrence of helium and neon in vacuum tubes, ii, 925.
Riding, *R. W.* See also *J. S.* **Thomas**.
Ridley, *G. N.*, catalytic effects in the oxalate–permanganate reaction, ii, 689.
theories on the constitution of natural silicates, ii, 1130.
Ridout, *C. B.* See *H. G.* **Barbou**.
Ridout, *J. H.* See *C. H.* **Best**.
Ried, *G.* See *A.* **Eibner**.
Riede, *A.*, electrical conductivity and Hall effect for nickel films, ii, 355.
Riedel, *J. D.*, preparation of *apo*cholic acid, i, 406.
preparation of cyclic ketones, i, 407.
preparation of derivatives of 2-phenylquinoline-4-carboxylic acid, i, 1170.
ester of salicylic acid, i, 1423.
barbituric acid derivatives, i, 1453.
Riegel, *E. R.*, and *L.* **Widgoff**, new pattern formed by coloured salts in solid gels, ii, 863.
Rieman, *W.*, and *P. A. van der* **Meulen**, unimolecular soap films in emulsions, ii, 1148.
Riepenkröger, *K.* See *R.* **Anschütz**.
Riesenfeld, *E. H.*, formation of ozone and hydrogen peroxide in the oxyhydrogen flame, ii, 148.
formation and decomposition of polythionates, ii, 229.
formation of ozone in incandescent capillaries, ii, 989.
Riesenfeld, *E. H.*, and *W.* **Haase**, action of ozone on aqueous colloidal solutions of inorganic substances, ii, 988.
Rieser, *A.* See *E.* **Blanck**.
Riety, *L.*, electromotive force of filtration, ii, 796.
Riiber, *C. N.*, mutarotation. IV. Solution volume and refraction constants of α- and β-methylglucoside, i, 8.
Riiber, *C. N.*, and *V.* **Esp** [with *E.* **Berner**], mutarotation. V. Solution volume and refraction constants of lævulose, i, 635.
Riiber, *C. N.*, *T.* **Sörensen**, and *K.* **Thorkelsen**, mutarotation. VI. Solution volumes and refraction constants of some polyhydric alcohols, i, 773.
Rimington, *C.*, effect of ammonium sulphate and other salts on the colorimetric determination of phosphorus, i, 183.
Rinde, *H.* See *T.* **Svedberg**.
Rinderknecht, *R.*, effect of reading errors on the rotatory dispersion constants, ii, 357.
Rinderknecht, *R.* See also *H.* **Rupe**.
Rindfleisch, *H.* See *P.* **Hirsch-Mamroth**.
Ringer, *W. E.*, protein and potassium ions, ii, 662.

Rinkenbach, *W. H.*, and *R. E.* **Hall,** heats of fusion of trinitrotoluene, "tetryl," and picric acid, ii, 207.

Rippel, *A.*, significance of the hydrogen-ion concentration for micro-organisms and their activity in the soil, i, 220.

Rippel, *A.*, and *O.* **Ludwig,** physiological equilibria in plants; dependence of the growth constant of maize on nitrogen nutrition, i, 485.

Risi, *J.* See *A.* **Bistrzycki.**

Riso, *P.* See *P.* **Karrer.**

Ritter, *J. J.* See *M. T.* **Bogert.**

Rivier, *H.*, and *P.* **Richard,** action of some chlorides derived from carbonic acid on dimethylaniline, i, 1416.

Rivière, *D. de la*, and *E.* **Roux,** flocculation of antimeningococcal sera in the presence of alcoholic extracts of meningococci, i, 749.

Rivière, *G.*, and *G.* **Pichard,** substances contained in the leaves of apple trees and in apple skins, i, 345.

Rizzi, *F.*, rotatory powers of fluoro derivatives of benzene and its homologues as a function of the wave-length, ii, 357.

Rjachina, *E.* See *N. D.* **Zelinski.**

Roach, *W. A.*, a laboratory apparatus for the wet grinding of plant tissues out of contact with air, i, 1517.

Roake, *C. E.*, preparation of *o*-tolidine solution for the determination of chlorine [in chlorinated water], ii, 432.

Roberts, *C.*, and *T. B.* **Johnson,** preparation of derivatives of diphenic acid possessing the properties of local anæsthetics, i, 816.

Roberts, *E.*, and *E. E.* **Turner,** relative rates of conversion of phenoxyphenyldichloroarsine and its chloro derivatives into chlorophenoxarsines, i, 1339.

Roberts, *H. M.* See *H.* **McCombie.**

Roberts, *H. S.*, black body for optical pyrometer calibration, ii, 756.

Roberts, *H. S.*, and *T.* **Stadnichenko,** micro-furnace for high magnifications, ii, 707.

Roberts, *J. K.*, thermal expansion of bismuth crystals, ii, 94.

Roberts, *K. G.*, preparation of ethyl acetate and ethyl acetoacetate, i, 114.

Roberts, *R. W.*, magnetic rotatory dispersion of certain paramagnetic solutions, ii, 478.

Robertson, *A. C.*, promoter action in homogeneous catalysis. II. Mechanism of the promotion of copper salts in the catalytic decomposition of hydrogen peroxide by ferric salts, ii, 690.

Robertson, *G. T.* See *E. L.* **Hirst.**

Robertson, *J. B.*, reciprocal salt pair, $Na_2Cr_2O_7 + 2KCl \rightleftharpoons K_2Cr_2O_7 + 2NaCl$, ii, 121.

anode phenomena in the electrolysis of potassium ethyl malonate, ii, 1178.

Robertson, *J. K.*, and *J. T.* **Thwaites,** blackening of a photographic film by *X*-rays, ii, 575.

Robertson, *J. M.*, *C. A.* **Kerr,** and *G. G.* **Henderson,** action of formic acid on certain sesquiterpenes, i, 1293.

Robertson, *P. W.* See *H. L.* **Richardson.**

Robertson, *T. B.*, influence of certain dyes on the multiplication of infusoria (*Enchelys*) with especial reference to the acridine dyes acriflavine and proflavine, i, 1012.

influence of cholesterol and oxycholesterol on the multiplication of infusoria (*Enchelys*), i, 1119.

Robinson, *C.* See *H. R.* **Kruyt.**

Robinson, *F. W.* See *W. T.* **Anderson,** *jun.*

Robinson, *G. C.* See *C. S.* **Burwell.**

Robinson, (*Mrs.*) *G. M.*, and *R.* **Robinson,** synthesis of certain higher aliphatic compounds. I. Synthesis of lactarinic acid and of oleic acid, i, 354.

Robinson, *G. W.*, mechanical composition curves of soils, clays, and other granular substances, i, 224.

Robinson, *G. W.*, and *J. O.* **Jones,** determinations of the degree of humification of soil organic matter, i, 491.

Robinson, *G. W.*, and *R.* **Williams,** base exchange in relation to the problem of soil acidity, i, 222.

Robinson, *G. W.* See also *W.* **McLean.**

Robinson, *H.*, *K*-absorption levels of the light atoms, ii, 614.

Robinson, *H.* See also *O. C. de C.* **Ellis.**

Robinson, *H. R.*, *X*-ray terms and intensities, ii, 728.

Robinson, *M. E.*, and *R. A.* **McCance,** oxidative deamination by a basidiomycete enzyme, i, 745.

Robinson, *M. E.* See also *A. B.* **Callow,** and (*Mrs.*) *M. W.* **Onslow.**

Robinson, *P. L.*, and *H. V. A.* **Briscoe,** atomic weight of bromine; inseparability of the isotopes by fractional crystallisation, ii, 620.

Robinson, *P. L.*, *G. E.* **Stephenson,** and *H. V. A.* **Briscoe,** determination of the melting and transition points of potassium dichromate, ii, 374.

Robinson, *P. L.* See also *H. V. A.* **Briscoe.**

Robinson, *R.*, polarisation of nitrosobenzene, i, 800.
qualitative test for weak [organic] bases, ii, 606.
X-ray crystal analysis as an auxiliary in organic chemical research, ii, 745.

Robinson, *R.*, and *J.* **Shinoda**, synthesis of 2-styrylchromonol derivatives, i, 1301.

Robinson, *R.* See also *James* **Allan**, *J. W.* **Armit**, *W.* **Baker**, *J. M.* **Gulland**, *J.* **Kalff**, *P.* **Lions**, *T.* **Malkin**, *W. H.* **Perkin**, *jun.*, *D. D.* **Pratt**, *J. N.* **Rây**, *L. R.* **Ridgway**, and (*Mrs.*) *G. M.* **Robinson**.

Robinson, *W. O.*, and *R. S.* **Holmes**, soil colloids, i, 624.

Robison, *R.*, and *K. M.* **Soames**, chemical study of defective ossification in rachitic animals, i, 462.

Robison, *R.* See also *M.* **Martland**.

Robison, *S. C.* See *A. M.* **Hjort**.

Robl, *R.*, solubility of nickel in water containing carbon dioxide, ii, 231.

Robson, *W.*, metabolism of tryptophan. I. Synthesis of racemic *Bz*-3-methyltryptophan, i, 297.

Robson, *W.* See also *A. B.* **Hastings**.

Rocard, *Y.*, diffusion of light in fluids, ii, 265.
hypothesis of molecular association, ii, 1045.

Rocasolano, *A. de G.*, ultramicroscopy and coagulation, ii, 523.

Roche, *J.*, respiration of tissues in avitaminosis and inanition, i, 462.

Roche, *J.* See also *M.* **Nicloux**, *E. F.* **Terroine**, and *L.* **Thivolle**.

Rodebush, *W. H.*, *J. W.* **Andrews**, and *J. B.* **Taylor**, temperature–entropy diagrams for nitrogen and oxygen, ii, 492.

Rodebush, *W. H.*, and *A. L.* **Dixon**, entropies of the vapours of zinc and lead, ii, 492.

Rodebush, *W. H.*, and *J. C.* **Michalek**, atomic heat capacities of iron and nickel at low temperatures, ii, 949.

Rodebush, *W. H.*, and *T. de* **Vries**, vapour pressure of sodium, ii, 1142.

Rodebush, *W. H.* See also *F.* **Hovorka**.

Rodillon, detection of urobilin in urine and determination of chlorides in blood, i, 722.
detection of citric acid, ii, 246.

Rodio, *G.*, pigments of the Florideæ, i, 621.

Rodionov, *W.*, and *W.* **Matveev**, products of the action of nitrous acid on *o*- and *p*-phenolsulphonic acids. I., i, 83.

Rodt, *V.*, and *E.* **Kindscher**, separation of small quantities of calcium from large amounts of magnesium, ii, 158.

Röhre, *K.*, distillation of arsenious, antimonious, and stannic chlorides, ii, 157.

Röhrig, *H.*, recrystallisation phenomena [in aluminium], ii, 282.

Roell, *E.* See *A.* **Sieverts**.

Rörig, *W.* See *K.* **Schaum**.

Rössler, *A.* See *M.* **Le Blanc**.

Rössler, *G.* See *G.* **Scheibe**.

Röthler, *H.* See *S.* **Edlbacher**.

Röthlisberger, *A.*, synthesis of 2′-chloroflavone and 2′-chloroflavonol, i, 571.

Rötth, *A. von.* See *J.* **Melly**.

Roffo, *A. H.*, action of *X*-rays on cholesterol, i, 393.

Roffo, *A. H.*, and *L. M.* **Correa**, ultrafilterable calcium in the serum of cancerous subjects, i, 999.
ionic conflict and its relations with the physico-chemical constants of plasma, ii, 293.

Roffo, *A. H.*, and *S. M.* **Neuschloss**, influence of Rb, SeO_3, and SeO_4 ions on the respiration of normal and neoplastic cells, i, 1006.

Roger, *M.* See *A.* **Orékhov**.

Roger, *R.*, synthesis of glycols from atrolactinic acid, i, 659.

Roger, *R.* See also *A.* **McKenzie**.

Rogers, *T. H.* See *C. F. A.* **Pantin**.

Rogozinski, *F.*, and *M.* **Starzevska**, distribution of nitrogen in urine of ruminants, i, 1355.

Roh, *N.* See *B.* **Emmert**.

Rohmann, *C.* See *R.* **Fricke**.

Rohner, *M.* See *F.* **Herrmann**.

Roig, *G. y*, and *K.* **Helmholz**, determination of carbamide in blood, cerebro-spinal fluid, and urine, using permutite, i, 853.

Rokkaku, *T.* See *S.* **Mitsukuri**.

Roleff, *H.* See *H.* **Rheinboldt**.

Rolf, *I. P.* See *P. A.* **Levene**.

Roll, (*Mme.*) *C.* See *G.* **Korschun**.

Rolla, *L.*, and *G.* **Piccardi**, chemical statics of electronic phenomena; mass-action law applied to electronic equilibrium, ii, 1018.
chemical statics of electronic phenomena, ii, 1018, 1105.

Rollefson, *G. K.*, characteristic *X*-rays from lithium, ii, 722.

Rollefson, *G. K.* See also *B. H.* **Carroll**.

Rollet, *A. P.*, dissolution of nickel in sulphuric acid under the influence of an alternating current, ii, 799.

Rollett, *A.*, and *A.* **Schmidt**, β-amyrin from Manila elemi resin. III., i, 945.

Romeo, *G.*, apparently new component of oil of lemon, i, 1293.
determination of formaldehyde, ii, 1009.
Romeo, *G.*, and *E.* **D'Amico**, action of sulphites and hydrogen sulphites on aldehydes and ketones and its application to the quantitative determination of these compounds, i, 1380.
Romer, *W.* See *W.* **Swientoslawski.**
Romieu, *M.*, reaction of dry proteins applicable to histochemistry, i, 607.
Rona, *P.*, *A.* **Fiegel**, and *Y.* **Nakahara**, liver and blood catalase. II., i, 1505.
Rona, *P.*, *F.* **Haurowitz**, and *H.* **Petow**, distribution of ions in blood-serum. II., i, 95.
Rona, *P.*, and *H.* **Kleinmann**, nephelometric investigations on enzymic hydrolysis of proteins. II. Influence of ions on peptic digestion, i, 103.
nephelometric investigations on enzymic hydrolysis of proteins. III. Determination of peptic and tryptic digestion of casein, i, 473.
nephelometric investigations on enzymic hydrolysis of proteins. IV. Kinetics of peptic hydrolysis of serum-albumin, i, 1507.
Rona, *P.*, and *A.* **Lasnitzki**, determination of lipase in body fluids and in tissues, i, 471.
Rona, *P.*, *E.* **Mislowitzer**, and *S.* **Seidenberg**, autolysis. IV., i, 335.
Rona, *P.*, *H.* **Petow**, and *E.* **Wittkower**, distribution of ions in the blood. III., i, 94.
Rona, *P.*, and *P. E.* **Speidel**, hydrolysis of leucine ester by pancreatic enzymes, i, 103.
Rooney, *T. E.*, determination of oxygen in pure iron, ii, 327.
Rosbaud, *P.*, and *E.* **Schmid**, increase in strength of single crystals by alloying and cold-drawing, ii, 488.
Rose, *A. R.*, micro determination of nitrogen, ii, 900.
Rose, *A. R.*, *G. J.* **Shiple**, and *C. P.* **Sherwin**, oxidation of cystine and cysteine in the animal organism, i, 190.
Rose, *D. C.* See *P.* **Lowe.**
Rose, (*Sir*) *T. K.*, density of rhodium, ii, 278.
Rose, *W. C.*, and *K. G.* **Cook**, relation of histidine and arginine to creatine and purine metabolism, i, 1003.
Rose, *W. C.*, and *P. S.* **Dimmett**, nephropathic action of the dicarboxylic acids and their derivatives. IV. Mucic acid, i, 733.
Rose, *W. C.*, *C. J.* **Weber**, *R. C.* **Corley**, and *R. W.* **Jackson**, nephropathic action of the dicarboxylic acids and their derivatives. III. Acids with six to nine carbons, i, 733.
Rosen, *I.* See *J. A.* **Fordyce.**
Rosén, *W.* See *B.* **Holmberg.**
Rosenbach, *A.* See *A.* **Schönberg.**
Rosenbaum, *S.*, behaviour of amino-acids in the blood; significance of the liver in protein metabolism, i, 464.
Rosenberg, *A.* See *H.* **Bechhold**, and *A.* **Fodor.**
Rosenblum, *S.*, determination of the ratio of the velocities of the two groups of α-particles emitted from the active deposit of thorium, ii, 463.
Rosenbohm, *A.* See *R.* **Bierich.**
Rosenfeld, *A.* See *M. A.* **Rakuzin.**
Rosenfeld, *H.* See *E.* **Speyer.**
Rosenfeld, *L.*, combination of auxoureases with the enzyme, i, 336.
behaviour of urease towards alcohol, i, 336.
phytochemical reduction of ααβ-trichlorobutaldehyde to ααβ-trichlorobutanol, i, 615.
sulphatase. VI. Occurrence and behaviour of sulphatase in human organs, i, 743.
Rosenfeld, *L.* See also *Martin* **Jacoby.**
Rosenheim, *A.*, internally complex borates, i, 31.
Rosenheim, *A.*, and *I.* **Baruttschisky**, bismuth salts of pyrocatechol, i, 808.
Rosenheim, *A.*, and *F.* **Lehmann**, internally complex beryllates, ii, 220.
Rosenheim, *A.*, and *W.* **Plato**, optically active tripyrocatechylarsenic acids, i, 1412.
Rosenheim, *A.*, and *H. yü* **Mong**, salts and complex compounds of quadrivalent vanadium, i, 1411.
Rosenheim, *M. C.* See *H. W.* **Dudley.**
Rosenheim, *O.*, isolation of spermine phosphate from semen and testis, i, 180.
Rosenheim, *O.*, and *J. C.* **Drummond**, delicate colour reaction for the presence of vitamin-*A*, i, 1515.
Rosenheim, *O.* See also *J. C.* **Drummond**, and *H. W.* **Dudley.**
Rosenmund, *K. W.*, and *A.* **Joithe**, aluminium oxide as a condensing agent and the rôle of carriers in catalysis, i, 1403.
Rosenmund, *K. W.*, and *G.* **Jordan**, mechanism of the catalytic reduction of oximes and nitriles and a new method for the preparation of secondary amines, i, 245.
catalytic reduction of aromatic aldehydes, i, 257.

Rosenov, *L. P.*, action of bile on the digestion of proteins by pancreatic juice, i, 1507.
Rosenthal, *A.* See *H.* **Freundlich.**
Rosenthal, *S. M.*, liberation of adsorbed substances from proteins; a function of the bile salts. I., i, 1203.
Rosenthal, *S. M.*, and *E. C.* **White**, hepatic function. VI. Pharmacological behaviour of phthalein dyes; value of phthalein compounds in estimation of hepatic function, i, 101.
Rosenthaler, *L.*, distribution of linamarase enzymes of *Phaseolus lunatus*, i, 1008.
influence of nitrogenous substances on dextrose determinations, ii, 1006.
Rosin, *J.* See *W. D.* **Collins.**
Rosinsky, *W.* See *A.* **Sonn.**
Ross, *J. F.* See *G. F.* **Smith.**
Ross, *P. A.*, and *D. L.* **Webster**, Compton effect with no box around the tube, ii, 269.
Compton effect: its relation to Duane's box effect, ii, 270.
Ross, *P. A.* See also *D. L.* **Webster.**
Ross, *S. G.* See *J. L.* **Gamble.**
Ross, *V.*, potassium chlorate: its influence on the blood-oxygen-binding capacity (hæmoglobin concentration), its rate of excretion, and quantities found in the blood after feeding, i, 732.
Ross, *W. H.*, and *R. M.* **Jones**, solubility and freezing-point curves of hydrated and anhydrous orthophosphoric acid, ii, 971.
Rossbach, *E.* See *H. P.* **Kaufmann.**
Rosseland, *S.*, spectral theory and the origin of the "nebulium" lines, ii, 3.
Rosset, *H.* [derivative of] phosphorus chloronitride, i, 600.
Rossi, *G.*, and *M.* **Andreanelli**, electrical conductivity and coagulating power of acids and bases, ii, 394.
Rossi, *G.*, and *A.* **Basini**, theory of dyeing, ii, 286.
Rossi, *G.*, and *C.* **Bocchi**, colloidal mercuri-organic compounds, i, 601.
Rossi, *G.*, and *B.* **Cecchetti**, action of carbon disulphide on benzidine, i, 701.
Rossi, *G.* See also *G.* **Plancher.**
Rossner, *E.* See *E.* **Abderhalden.**
Rost, *C. O.*, and *E. A.* **Fieger**, effect of drying on the acidity of soil samples, i, 348.
Rostock, *P.*, determination of pepsin in gastric juice, i, 1009.
Roth, *F.* See *L.* **Claisen.**
Roth, *W. A.*, test of the efficiency of a stirring contrivance, ii, 150.
buffer method in high-temperature calorimetry, ii, 949.
Roth, *W. A.*, and *R.* **Lassé**, heats of combustion of decahydronaphthalenes and β-decalones, ii, 275.
combustion micro-bomb and micro-calorimeter. II., ii, 591.
Roth, *W. A.*, and *W.* **Naeser**, white and black diamonds and their relation to [other forms of] carbon, ii, 1140.
Rothe, *H. J.* See *H.* **Remy.**
Rother, *J.* See *T.* **Brugsch.**
Rothler, *H.* See *K.* **Felix.**
Rothmann, *H.* See *K.* **Dresel.**
Rothmund, *V.*, combination of water in the zeolites, ii, 710.
Rothmund, *V.* [with *F.* **Eisenkolb** and *R.* **Steinherz**], influence of anions on the "passivability" of metals, ii, 131.
Rothstein, *E.*, *A.* **Stevenson**, and *J. F.* **Thorpe**, ring-chain tautomerism. XIV. Structure of Balbiano's acid, i, 884.
Rothstein, *K.*, trimethylenedithioglycollic [trimethylenedithiolacetic] acid, i, 231.
Rothwell, *C. S.*, direct precipitation of calcium in cow's milk, i, 1350.
Rotinjanc, *L. A.* See *N. N.* **Nagornov.**
Rougé, *E.* See *J. T.* **Durand.**
Roughton, *F. J. W.* See *H.* **Hartridge.**
Roush, *G. A.*, and *M.* **Miyake**, equilibrium of the system, cryolite–alumina, ii, 974.
Rouse, *G. F.*, and *G. W.* **Giddings**, ionisation of mercury vapour by ultra-violet light, ii, 919.
Rousseau, *E.*, separation of nickel and iron in presence of chromium by electrolysis, ii, 441.
Roussel. See *F.* **Bordas.**
Roux, *E.* See *D. de la* **Rivière.**
Rouyer, *E.*, association of polyhydric phenols, i, 911.
Row, *K. K.* See *B. B.* **Dey.**
Rowe, *A. W.*, and *J.* **Chandler**, metabolism of galactose. II. Blood-sugar curves, i, 1354.
Rowe, *A. W.*, and *B. S.* **Wiener**, relative reducing powers of some common sugars, i, 885.
Rowe, *F. M.*, and *V. J.* **Tarbett**, hydrogenation in the naphthalene series; properties of derived azo dyes, i, 317.
Rowe, *H. N.* See *S.* **Dushman.**
Roy, *L.*, hydrogen-ion concentration of some injection liquids; influence of sterilisation, i, 1084.

Roy, *S. C.*, modification of the laws of emission of ions from hot metals by the quantum theory, ii, 731.
application of quanta in the theory of chemical reactivity, ii, 1167.
Royds, *T.*, apparent tripling of certain lines in arc spectra, ii, 249.
spectroheliograms with different parts of the H_α line, ii, 450.
Royer, *L.*, orientation of ammonium iodide by muscovite mica, ii, 270.
regular growth of crystals of different species, ii, 749.
Royer, *L.* See also *G.* **Foex**.
Royer, *M.*, orientation of ammonium iodide crystals on the surface of muscovite, ii, 110.
rotatory power of cholesteric substances, ii, 184.
Roylance, *J.* See *R.* **Burtles**.
Ruark, *A. E.*, multiple electron transitions and primed spectral terms, ii, 1016.
Ruark, *A. E.*, and *G.* **Breit**, proposed test of the space quantisation of atoms in a magnetic field, ii, 477.
Ruark, *A. E.*, and *R. L.* **Chenault**, stages in the excitation of the spectra of cadmium, ii, 725.
fine structures of spectrum lines, ii, 1103.
Rubenstein, *L.*, substitution in derivatives of quinol ethers, i, 1278.
substitution in vicinal trisubstituted benzene derivatives. III., i, 1428.
Rubino, *P.* See *J. A.* **Collazo**.
Rudberg, *E.* See *H. von* **Euler**.
Rudberg, *K.* See *H. von* **Euler**.
Rudd, *G. V.*, separation of proteoses derived from egg-albumin, i, 320.
proteoses, peptones, and polypeptides, i, 321.
Rudolfs, *W.*, influence of water and salt solution on absorption and germination of seeds, i, 1120.
selective absorption of ions by seeds, i, 1367.
effect of seeds on hydrogen-ion concentration equilibrium in solution, i, 1368.
Rudy, *R.* See *A. G.* **Worthing**.
Ruell, *D. A.* See *W. N.* **Haworth**.
Ruer, *R.*, Le Chatelier principle and its application to the crystallisation processes in binary systems, ii, 125.
Ruer, *R.*, and *K.* **Bode**, copper oxide and the atomic weight of copper, ii, 620.
Ruff, *O.*, oxides, metals, and carbides at high temperatures, ii, 579.
Ruff, *O.*, and *W.* **Busch**, electrolytic production of magnesium (from fused mixtures containing the oxide), ii, 569.
Ruff, *O.*, and *B.* **Hirsch**, fractional precipitation. I. Dependence on solubility products, dissociation constants, constitution of the precipitate, etc., ii, 992.
Ruff, *O.*, and *E.* **Hohlfeld**, active charcoal. III. Spacial and stoicheiometric relations of adsorption (chemical complex formation), ii, 192.
Ruff, *O.*, *G.* **Schmidt**, and *W.* **Olbrich**, amorphous carbon and graphite, ii, 1125.
Ruff, *O.*, and *F.* **Thomas**, reduction of inorganic halides. IV. Tantalum pentachloride, ii, 1187.
reduction of inorganic halides. V. Derivatives of tantalum trichloride, ii, 1187.
Ruff, *O.*, and *E.* **Vidic**, ruthenium pentafluoride; separation of platinum and ruthenium, ii, 443.
valency of ruthenium; ruthenium tetroxide and ruthenium halides, ii, 480.
Ruggeri, *G.*, dibenzoylglyoxime peroxide, i, 79.
Ruggeri, *G.* See also *G.* **Ponzio**.
Ruggli, *P.*, and *E.* **Brunner**, *o*-nitroaldehydes of the anthraquinone series, i, 561.
Ruggli, *P.*, and *A.* **Fischli**, dyeing processes. IV. Influence of particle size on the process of dyeing, ii, 194.
Ruhland, *K.* See *H.* **Remy**.
Rule, *H. G.*, and *T. R.* **Paterson**, influence of substituents on chemical and physical properties: the velocity of reaction between substituted benzoic anhydrides and an aliphatic alcohol, i, 29.
Rule, *H. G.*, and *J.* **Smith**, optical activity and the polarity of substituent groups. II. Menthyl esters of substituted acetic acids, ii, 1120.
Rump, *W.*, Döppler effect in the reflexion of resonance fluorescence, ii, 473.
resonance fluorescence of the line 1849 Å. of mercury vapour, ii, 473.
Rump, *W.* See also *E.* **Warburg**.
Runge, *C.*, Paschen–Back effect, ii, 341.
Runge, *H.* See *G.* **Ettisch**.
Ruopp, *W.* See *P. W.* **Neber**.
Ruoss, *H.*, clinical detection of dextrose in urine with alkaline copper–glycerol solution, i, 185.
reducing power of organic compounds in alkaline solution and the determination of sugar by analysis in stages and with separation of colloidal cuprous oxide, ii, 244.

Rupe, *H.*, and *F.* **Gisiger**, catalytic reduction of cyano compounds, i, 1095.
Rupe, *H.*, and *G. A.* **Guggenbühl**, conversion of isatin into a tetrahydroquinazoline derivative, i, 1100.
Rupe, *H.*, and *E.* **Hodel**, catalytic reduction of β-methylbutyronitrile and of α-cyanocamphor, i, 275.
Rupe, *H.*, and *E.* **Kopp**, influence of constitution on the rotatory power of optically active substances. XVIII. Anomalous rotation-dispersion of ketones, i, 274.
Rupe, *H.*, and *R.* **Rinderknecht**, influence of constitution on the rotatory power of optically active substances. XVIII. Influence of acetylenic linkings, i, 533.
derivatives of citronellol and their optical rotations, i, 658.
Rupe, *H.*, and *E.* **Tschopp**, β-camphorylpropionic acid and the inner anhydride of γ-borneolpropyl alcohol, i, 1079.
Rupe, *H.*, and *F.* **Vonaesch**, influence of constitution on the rotatory power of optically active substances. XIX. Influence of acetylenic linkings, i, 499.
Rupp, *E.*, luminescence of phosphors under magnetic and electric fields, ii, 13.
Hahn's iron titration method and Rosenmund's modification thereof, ii, 71.
excitation of phosphorescence by high-frequency radiation, ii, 262.
Rupp, *E.* [with *W.* **Wegner** and *P.* **Maihs**], titration of mercury with potassium cyanide and Jellinek's titration of weakly dissociated salts, ii, 716.
Rupp, *E.*, and *G.* **Siebler**, bromate determination of hydrogen peroxide, peroxides, and per-salts, ii, 432.
Rupp, *E.*, *G.* **Siebler**, and *W.* **Brachmann**, determination of antimony in stibnite and in antimony pentasulphide, ii, 244.
Ruppert, *F. von.* See *A.* **Kircher**.
Ruschhaupt, *F.* See *R.* **Fricke**.
Russel, *J. C.*, *E. G.* **Jones**, and *G. M.* **Bahrt**, temperature and moisture factors in nitrate production, i, 1031.
Russell, *A.* [with *H. F.* **Harwood**], native arsenic in Cornwall, ii, 429.
Russell, *A. S.*, passivity of iron and other metals, ii, 406.
transformation of mercury into gold, ii, 924.
Russell, *A. S.*, and *D. C.* **Evans**, determination of metals dissolved in mercury; rapid method of purifying mercury, ii, 1205.
Russell, *A. S.* See also *W. P.* **Widdowson**.
Russell, *H. N.*, intensities of lines in multiplets, ii, 614.
intensities of lines in multiplets. I. Theory, ii, 725.
intensities of lines in multiplets. II. Observed data, ii, 725.
Russell, *H. N.*, and *F. A.* **Saunders**, regularities in the spectra of the alkaline earths, ii, 911.
Russell, *R. P.* See *W. G.* **Whitman**.
Russell, *W. W.*, and *H. S.* **Taylor**, promoter action of thoria on nickel catalysts, ii, 1071.
Ruszczynski, *P.*, precipitation curves of serum proteins, i, 322.
Ruszczynski, *P.* See also *M.* **Bálint**.
Ruszkowski, *M.*, use of iodic acid and potassium hydrogen carbonate for the preparation of standard solutions, ii, 156.
Rutgers, *A. J.* See *A.* **Smits**, and *J. P.* **Wibaut**.
Rutherford, (*Sir*) *E.*, disintegration of atomic nuclei, ii, 348.
Rutherford, (*Sir*) *E.*, and *J.* **Chadwick**, artificial disintegration of elements, ii, 83.
scattering of α-particles by atomic nuclei and the law of force, ii, 1109.
Ruzicka, *L.*, conversion of camphor into fenchone, i, 274.
Ruzicka, *L.*, and *E.* **Capato**, higher terpene compounds. XXIV. Ring formation in sesquiterpenes; complete synthesis of bisabolene and of a hexahydrocadaline, i, 943.
Ruzicka, *L.*, *J.* **Meyer**, and *M.* **Pfeiffer**, higher terpene compounds. XXVI. Degradation of abietic acid by potassium permanganate and ozone, i, 1419.
Ruzicka, *L.*, and *M.* **Pfeiffer**, higher terpene compounds. XXV. Anhydride formation and nitric acid oxidation of abietic acid, i, 1419.
Ruzicka, *L.*, *C. F.* **Seidel**, and *F.* **Liebl**, syntheses in the quinine series. IV. Aliphatic quinatoxins, monocyclic quinaketones, and carbinols, i, 289.
Ruzicka, *L.* See also *H.* **Staudinger**.
Ryan, *H.*, and *P. J.* **Cahill**, condensation of aldehydes with methyl ethyl ketone, i, 558.
Ryan, *H.*, and *J. J.* **Lennon**, condensation of aldehydes with methyl ethyl ketone, i, 1282.
Ryan, *H.*, and *M. J.* **Shannon**, condensation of aldehydes with butylacetoacetic ester [ethyl α-acetylhexoate], i, 558.
Ryan, *H.* See also *J. J.* **Drumm**.

Ryder, *E. A.* See *W. E.* **Garner.**
Ryschkewitsch, *E.*, melting point and vaporisation of graphite, ii, 276, 374.
Ryskaltchouk, *A.* See *S.* **Kostytschev.**
Rzymkovski, *J.*, determination of benzoquinone by means of thiosulphate, ii, 907.

S.

Sabalitschka, *T.*, and *W.* **Erdmann**, iodometric determination of methylene-blue, ii, 908.
Sabalitschka, *T.*, and *C.* **Jungermann**, behaviour of the alkaloids of alkaloid-containing seeds during germination, i, 1223.
simple determination of the alkaloid-content of nux vomica and of *Strychnos* preparations, ii, 608.
Sabalitschka, *T.*, and *G.* **Kubisch**, urea oxalates and their determination as secondary oxalate in fertilisers, i, 347.
Sabalitschka, *T.*, and *W.* **Moses**, behaviour of calcium fluoride in strong acids, ii, 417.
Sabalitschka, *T.*, and *G.* **Reichel**, alkalimetric determination of aluminium salts and free acids in the presence of one another, ii, 602.
Sabalitschka, *T.*, and *C.* **Schultze**, malt amylase. I. Determination of the dextrin-forming and saccharifying action of amylase. II. Influence of different experimental conditions on the action of amylase. III. Influence of adsorbents on the dextrin-forming and saccharifying action of amylase. IV. Influence of caffeine and aldehydes on the dextrin-forming and saccharifying action of amylase, i, 1358.
Sabbatani, *L.*, pharmacological investigations on iron. VI. Colloidal ferrous sulphide prepared in presence of sugar, i, 196.
Saccardi, *P.*, simplification in the detection of certain cations, ii, 158.
Saccharin-Fabrik, Aktien-Gesellschaft vorm. Fahlberg, List, & Co., preparation of mercury derivatives of phenols substituted in the nucleus, i, 1197.
Sacchetto, *I.*, lipin and fat metabolism of the liver cells of fasting animals and animals poisoned with phosphorus. III. Course of the fat-infiltration into surviving liver tissue *in vitro*, i, 1357.
Sachs, *G.*, hardening of metals, ii, 370.
Sachs, *G.*, and *L.* **Balassa**, coloured compounds of mercury sulphide and mercaptide, i, 1034.
Sachs, *G.*, and *H.* **Blessl**, mercury compounds of *o*-thiolbenzoic acid, i, 1274.
Sachs, *G.* See also *F.* **Saeftel.**
Sachs, *H.*, and *A.* **Klopstock**, serological differentiation of lecithin and cholesterol, i, 1486.
Sackett, *G. E.*, modification of Bloor's method for determination of cholesterol in blood, i, 995.
Sacklovski, *A.*, *X*-ray investigation of the structure of alloys, ii, 939.
Sacklovski, *A.* See also *F.* **Kruger.**
Sacks, *J.* See *B. H.* **Nicolet.**
Sad, *S.* See *R.* **Lesser.**
Sadikov, *W. S.*, products of the catalytic hydrolysis of goose feathers (investigation of the syrup soluble in amyl alcohol), i, 175.
nitrogen distribution in individual fractions of catalytically hydrolysed collagen, i, 176.
Sadikov, *W. S.*, and *A. K.* **Michailov**, micro determination of molecular weights by the method of K. Rast, ii, 32.
Saeftel, *F.*, and *G.* **Sachs**, mechanical properties and structure of some alloys with a restricted range of mixed crystals; silver-rich binary solid solutions containing magnesium, aluminium, tin, zinc, cadmium, and manganese, ii, 1051.
Saeger, *A.*, growth of duckweeds in mineral nutrient solutions with and without organic extracts, i, 755.
Saerens, *E.*, compressibility, internal pressure, and chemical affinity, ii, 91.
Safar, *I.* See *F.* **Kehrmann.**
Saftien, *K.*, acridine syntheses from 4:5-benzocoumarandione and aniline, i, 1318.
Saftien, *K.* See also *K.* **Fries.**
Sagastume, *C. A.*, and *C. E.* **Spegazzini**, biochemical method for the determination of vitamins, i, 209.
Saha, *M.*, spectrum of singly ionised silicon, ii, 1100.
phase rule and its application to problems of luminescence and ionisation of gases, ii, 1161.
Saha, *M.*, and *R. K.* **Swe**, influence of radiation on ionisation equilibrium, ii, 254.
Sahashi, *Y.*, occurrence of dihydroxyquinolinecarboxylic acid (the β-acid of Suzuki) in rice husks, i, 1520.
Sahli, *H.*, determination of the free acid of gastric juice, i, 458.
Sahlin, *B.*, effect of some potassium salts on succinodehydrogenase, i, 743.
Šahović, *K.*, blood coagulation in cold-blooded animals, i, 716.

Saillard, *E.*, Clerget's method (inversion coefficient of sucrose), i, 1133.
catalysis and the inversion of sucrose by acetic acid, ii, 307.
Saint, *S. J.*, relation between the p_H value, the lime requirement, and the thiocyanate colour of soils, i, 220.
St. George, *A. V.* See *M. A.* **Ramirez.**
St. Peter, *W. N.* See *H. M.* **Randall.**
Saitô, *M.* See *Y.* **Utida.**
Sakoschanasky, *A.*, fluorescent derivative of β-naphthol, i, 1061.
Sakurai, *K.*, re-formation of methæmoglobin. I. Experiments *in vitro*, i, 1199.
Salabartan, *J.* See *E.* **Aubel.**
Salant, *E. O.*, heat capacity of solid aliphatic crystals, ii, 1042.
Salauze, *J.*, electrolysis of alkali acetates in methyl-alcoholic solution, i, 504.
Saldau, *P.*, equilibrium in the system, gold–zinc, ii, 205.
Saldau, *P. J.*, measurement of electrical conductivity at high temperatures and its significance for explaining the nature of solid solutions, ii, 872.
Salgue, *R.* See *C.* **Levaditi.**
Salis, *G. von*, first spark spectra of zinc and cadmium, ii, 334.
Sallick, *M. A.* See *F. P.* **Underhill.**
Salmon, *W. D.*, vitamin-*B* in the excreta of rats on a diet low in this factor, i, 1516.
Saloman, *T.* See *H.* **Gault.**
Saltmarsh, *M. O.*, spectra of doubly and trebly ionised phosphorus, ii, 724.
Salvesen, *H. A.*, blood calcium under normal and pathological conditions, i, 713.
Salzmann, *G.* See *K.* **Hess.**
Samdahl, *B.*, condensation of menthone with *p*-tolualdehyde, i, 414.
Samec, hydrolysis of natural and synthetic amylophosphates by enzymes, i, 1504.
chemical properties of colloidal starch derivatives, ii, 1153.
Samet, *J.* See *I.* **Greenwald.**
Sammet, *K.* See *O.* **Lemmermann.**
Samoilov, *J. V.*, dehydration of kaolinite, ii, 698.
Samsoen, *M.*, expansion of glasses; boric anhydride, ii, 1051.
Samter, *W.* See *B.* **Pfyl.**
Samuel, *R.*, ionisation of potassium vapour by light, ii, 459.
Samyssiov, *A.* See *A.* **Bach.**
Sanarelli, *G.*, "intestinal" anthrax, i, 477.
Sandberg, *M.*, and *E.* **Brand**, papain lipase, i, 1009.
Sandberg, *V.* See *H. von* **Euler.**
Sandeman, *I.*, secondary spectrum of hydrogen at higher pressures, ii, 909.
Sander, *K.* See *E.* **Waser.**
Sander, *L.*, "indine," *iso*indigotin, "hydrindine" and the inner anhydride of αβ-bis-*o*-aminophenylmalic acid [hydroxydihydro*iso*indigotin], i, 977.
indigoid dyes, i, 982.
Sander, *P.* See *H.* **Leuchs.**
Sandera, *K.*, influence of colloidal solutions on the electrocapillarity of mercury, ii, 659.
Sandera, *K.* See also *M.* **Cikrtová.**
Sanderson, *E. S.* See *P. E.* **Howe.**
Sando, *C. E.*, anthocyanin formation in *Helianthus annuus*, i, 1026.
Sandonnini, *C.*, certain physico-chemical properties of mixtures of water and acetone, ii, 765.
Sandoz, *M.* See *F.* **Kehrmann.**
Sands, *C. E.*, isolation and identification of quercetin in apple peels, i, 216.
Sandstrom, *W. M.* See *R. A.* **Gortner.**
Sané, *S. M.*, and *S. S.* **Joshi**, behaviour of nitrophenols with *p*-toluenesulphonyl chloride, i, 134.
Sani, *G.*, and *V.* **Grilli**, conservation and transformation of nitrogen in stable manure, i, 218.
Sanigar, *E. R.*, dropping mercury cathode. VIII. Electrolysis of some complex cyanides, ii, 676.
Sano, *S.*, effect of diffusion on time rate of chemical change, ii, 681.
time rates of vaporisation and chemical changes on surface of contact of two fluids, ii, 681.
Santi, *U.* See *D.* **Ganassini.**
Santomauro, *P.*, phytochemical reduction of methyl α-chloroethyl ketone, i, 203.
Sanyal, *R. P.*, and *N. R.* **Dhar**, induction periods in chemical reactions, ii, 136.
Sanyal, *R. P.* See also *N. R.* **Dhar.**
Sapper, *A.* See *H.* **Reihlen.**
Saprikin, *S.* See *I. L.* **Kondakov.**
Sarkar, *N. N.* See *R. N.* **Sen.**
Sarkar, *P. B.* See *P.* **Rây.**
Sarkar, *P. V.* See *P.* **Rây.**
Sas, *F. E. R.*, determination of morphine by conductometric titration with silicotungstic acid, ii, 1011.
Sasahara, *T.*, *X*-ray analysis of solid solutions of potassium chloride and potassium bromide, ii, 745.
Sasaki, *N.*, dissociation of polyatomic salts. I. and II., ii, 399, 512.
volumetric determination of iodides, ii, 433.

Sasaki, *R.*, metabolism of mineral salts in the animal body. I. Effect of alkali metals on the growth of animals, i, 331.

Sasaki, *R.* See also *S.* **Sawamura**.

Saslavsky, *I. I.*, dependence of coefficient of expansion of liquids on temperature and chemical structure, ii, 26.

contraction regularities in the formation of solid chemical compounds, ii, 933.

Sass, *L. von.* See *K. von* **Auwers**.

Satanovski, *S.*, organic phosphorus and calcium of the blood plasma during the development of callus in fracture, i, 1208.

Sattler, *L.*, improved Fischer vacuum fractionator, ii, 708.

Sattler, *L.*, and *B. R.* **Mortimer**, distilling flask for corrosive liquids, ii, 589.

Sauer, *E.*, and *E.* **Kinkel**, determination of the elasticity of gelatin gels, ii, 519.

Sauerwald, *F.*, and *G.* **Jackwirth**, nature of the martensitic structure [of steel], ii, 22.

Sauerwald, *F.*, and *E.* **Jaenichen**, force of adhesion between metal surfaces. IV. Synthetic metal structures, ii, 387.

Sauerwald, *F.*, and **Knehans**, relation between the hardness of metals and temperature, ii, 279.

Saunders, *F. A.* See *H. N.* **Russell**, and *T.* **Lyman**.

Saunders, *S. W.* See *W. E.* **Garner**.

Savaritzki, *N.* See *M.* **Vrevski**.

Saville, *W. B.*, and *G.* **Shearer**, *X*-ray investigation of saturated aliphatic ketones, ii, 366.

Saville, *W. B.* See also *Alex* **Müller**.

Savino, *E.*, effect of insulin on the phosphorus of the blood, i, 482.

Savron, *E.* See *A.* **Palladin**.

Sawamura, *S.*, and *R.* **Sasaki**, water-soluble proteins of *Fagopyrum esculentum*, Moench, i, 346.

Sawyer, *R. A.*, and *E. J.* **Martin**, vacuum spark spectrum of zinc in the region 2100–4000 A., ii, 1100.

Saxon, *R.*, electrolysis of equimolar mixtures, ii, 984.

electrolytic separation of alkali and alkaline-earth metals, ii, 984.

Sayce, *L. A.*, and *H. V. A.* **Briscoe**, method of measuring the dielectric constants of liquids, ii, 263.

Sbarsky, *B.*, and *D.* **Michlin**, isolation of the perhydridase (Schardinger's enzyme) of milk, i, 472.

Sbarsky, *B.*, and *A.* **Muchamedoff**, adsorption of protein degradation products by the formed elements of the blood *in vivo* and *in vitro*. IV. Adsorption of certain amino-acids by the red blood-corpuscles, i, 451.

Sborgi, *U.*, double decomposition, $(NH_4)_2B_4O_7+Na_2SO_4 \rightleftharpoons Na_2B_4O_7+(NH_4)_2SO_4$, in aqueous solution. VIII., ii, 207.

electronic theory of the anodic behaviour of metals, especially those exhibiting passivity phenomena. I. and II., ii, 550.

Sborgi, *U.*, and *E.* **Bovalini**, double decomposition, $(NH_4)_2B_4O_7+Na_2SO_4 \rightleftharpoons Na_2B_4O_7+(NH_4)_2SO_4$, in aqueous solution. V., ii, 206.

Sborgi, *U.*, *E.* **Bovalini**, and *M.* **Medici**, double decomposition, $(NH_4)_2B_4O_7+Na_2SO_4 \rightleftharpoons Na_2B_4O_7+(NH_4)_2SO_4$, in aqueous solution. VI., ii, 207.

Sborgi, *U.*, and *E.* **Burichetti**, double decomposition, $(NH_4)_2B_4O_7+Na_2SO_4 \rightleftharpoons Na_2B_4O_7+(NH_4)_2SO_4$, in aqueous solution. VII., ii, 207.

Scagliarini, *G.*, additive compounds of stannic iodide and organic bases, i, 890.

complex derivatives of quinquevalent molybdenum, ii, 891.

Scagliarini, *G.*, and *A.* **Airoldi**, tervalent vanadium, i, 920.

Scagliarini, *G.*, and *G.* **Tartarini**, oxidation of complex sulphites of tervalent cobalt, ii, 1193.

Scarborough, *H. A.* See *W. I.* **Jones**, and *H.* **McCombie**.

Scarpa, *O.*, experiments on the conductivity and ionisation of electrolytes, ii, 128.

apparatus for physical chemistry laboratories, ii, 150.

Scarth, *G. W.*, elasticity of gelatin in relation to p_H and swelling, ii, 862.

Scatchard, *G.*, influence of gelatin on transport numbers, ii, 41.

activities of strong electrolytes. I. The activity of hydrochloric acid derived from the electromotive force of hydrogen–silver chloride cells, ii, 397.

activities of strong electrolytes. II. A revision of the activity coefficients of potassium, sodium, and lithium chlorides, and potassium hydroxide, ii, 397.

activities of strong electrolytes. III. The use of the flowing junction to study the liquid junction potential between dilute hydrochloric acid and saturated potassium chloride solutions ; and the revision of some single electrode potentials, ii, 398.

Scatchard, *G.*, activities of strong electrolytes. IV. Application of the Debye–Hückel equation to alcoholic solutions, ii, 971.

Schaarschmidt, *A.*, new process of nitration with the aid of nitrogen oxides from the air or ammonia. I., i, 123. nitrogen peroxide, ii, 227.

Schaarschmidt, *A.*, *H.* **Balzerkiewicz**, and *J.* **Gante**, new process of nitration with the aid of nitrogen oxides from air or ammonia. II., i, 532.

Schaarschmidt, *A.*, *L.* **Hermann**, and *B.* **Szemző**, [behaviour of] aldehydes and ethylene oxide in the Friedel–Crafts synthesis, i, 1278.

Schaarschmidt, *A.*, and *H.* **Hofmeier**, internal oxidation reactions with additive compounds of nitrogen tetroxide and olefines, i, 877.

Schaarschmidt, *A.*, *C.* **Mayer-Bugström**, and *J.* **Sevon**, new condensation products from anthracene and phenanthrene, i, 241.

Schaarschmidt, *A.*, and *M.* **Raeck**, condensation reactions with nitrosyl chloride, i, 380.

Schacherl, *R.* See *F.* **Feigl**.

Schade, *H.*, water fixation in colloids, from the medical point of view, ii, 36.

Schade, *W.* See *D.* **Vorländer**.

Schäfer, *A.*, absorptive power of lipoid mixtures, ii, 1149.

Schaefer, *A.* See *W.* **Dilthey**.

Schaefer, *R.*, and *F.* **Schmidt**, quinhydrone electrode for clinical p_H determinations, i, 611.

Schäfer, *W.* See *B.* **Helferich**.

Schaeffer, *B.* See *H.* **Remy**.

Schäffner, *A.* See *E.* **Waldschmidt-Leitz**.

Schalek, *E.* See *H.* **Freundlich**.

Schaller, *W. T.*, sincosite, a new vanadium mineral, ii, 152.

Schantl, *E.*, Goppelsroeder's reaction for aluminium and its application in microchemistry, ii, 440.

Schaposchnikov, *K.*, and *V. S.* **Fedorov**, mechanics of electrons and light quanta, ii, 1105.

Scharff, *J. W.* See *H. B.* **Newham**.

Scharlov, *L.* See *M.* **Vrevski**.

Schaulin, *A.* See *H.* **Kämmerer**.

Schaum, *K.* [with *W.* **Naumann**, *K.* **Unger**, and *H.* **Hoffarth**], changes in state of aggregation and polymorphism. V., ii, 1132.

Schaum, *K.*, and *A.* **Feller**, activation of chlorine by electric discharge, ii, 90.

Schaum, *K.*, and *P.* **Friederich**, alleged influence of light on electrophoresis, ii 220.

Schaum, *K.*, and *M.* **Funck**, photometric and spectrophotometric studies. IV. The influence of temperature on the absorption spectra of borax and phosphate beads, ii, 178.

Schaum, *K.*, and *W.* **Rörig**, changes in state of aggregation and polymorphism. II. Microscopical study of transition processes, ii, 95.

Schaum, *K.*, and *W.* **Schleussner**, photochemical potential changes, ii, 985.

Schechtmann, *J.*, variation in the surface tension of solutions as a function of the concentration, ii, 1148.

Schedler, *J. A.* See *F.* **Kehrmann**.

Scheff, *G.*, red pigment obtained by treatment of normal human urine with *p*-dimethylaminobenzaldehyde, i, 855.

Scheffer, *F.*, interactions of quicklime in the soil, i, 624.

Scheffer, *F.* See also *E.* **Blanck**.

Scheffer, *F. E. C.*, and (*Miss*) *H. J. de* **Wijs**, ammonia solutions, ii, 783.

Scheffler, *K.*, Winkler's bromine method of determining the iodine value of fats, ii, 1008.

Scheibe, *G.* [with *G.* **Rössler**, and *F.* **Backenköhler**], mutability of the absorption spectra of non-polar compounds and halochromism of unsaturated ketones. II., ii, 352.

Scheibler, *H.*, isomerisation of *O*-acyl into *C*-acyl compounds under the catalytic influence of noble metals. I., i, 918.

Scheibler, *H.*, and *H.* **Friese**, mechanism of the Claisen cinnamic ester synthesis, i, 1417.

Scheibler, *H.*, *E.* **Marbenkel**, and *D.* **Bassanoff**, metallic compounds of the enolic forms of carbonyl compounds and their application to syntheses. IV. Reaction between ester-enolates and alkyl or acyl halides, i, 918.

Scheibler, *H.*, and *Otto* **Schmidt**, metallic compounds of the enolic forms of carbonyl compounds and their application to syntheses. III. Action of carbon monoxide on ketone- and ester-enolates, i, 917.

Scheibler, *H.*, *F.* **Sotschek**, and *H.* **Friese**, [tetrahydrofurfuraldehyde], i, 1298.

Scheiderer, *S.* See *F. L.* **Hahn**.

Scheil, *E.*, secondary crystallisation of steel, ii, 122.

Scheinost, *E.* See *B. M.* **Margosches**.

Scheljakin, *O.* See *W.* **Arzichovski**.

Scheller, *E.* See *F.* **Konrich**.

Schelte, *F.*, adsorption, ii, 286.

Schenck, *M.*, bile-acids. XII. A calculus from the rennet-sac of a goat. XIII. Presence of deoxycholic (choleic) acid in the hydrolysed bile of the goat, i, 854.
bile-acids. XIV. Occurrence of deoxycholic (choleic) acid in the hydrolysed bile of the sheep, i, 1488.
Schenck, *M.*, and *F. von* **Graevenitz**, preparation of tetramethylguanidines, i, 377.
Schenck, *R.*, chemical equilibrium between lead sulphide and its roasting products. III., ii, 1160.
Schenck, *R.*, and *W.* **Borkenstein**, chemical equilibria between lead sulphide and its roasting products. II., ii, 419.
Schenck, *R.*, and *A.* **Imker**, vapour pressure of germanium hydride, ii, 279.
Schepmann, *W.* See *A* **Lehne**.
Schepp, *R.* See *C. G.* **Schwalbe**.
Scherer, *P. C.* See *R. F.* **Chambers**.
Scherer, *W.* See *H.* **Wieland**.
Scheringa, *K.*, deliquescence of salts, ii, 296.
sensitive reaction for copper and bromine, ii, 326.
Scherpenberg, *A. L. van.* See *M. A. H. van den* **Hout**.
Scherrer, *W.* See *A.* **Pictet**.
Schertz, *F. M.*, determination of xanthophyll by means of the spectrophotometer and the colorimeter, i, 871.
physical and chemical properties of carotin and preparation of the pure pigment, i, 1024.
properties and preparation of pure xanthophyll, i, 1024.
Scheuing, *G.*, benzilic acid transformation, i, 44.
Scheuing, *G.*, and *A.* **Hensle**, potassium stilbenediol, i, 27.
Scheunert, *A.*, and *A. J.* **Candelin**, vitamins. V. Storage of vitamin-*A* by young white rats after administration of horseflesh to the mother during pregnancy, i, 1515.
Scheunert, *A.*, and *C.* **Hermersdörfer**, vitamins. IV. Content of vitamins-*A* and -*B* in horseflesh, i, 617.
Schidlóf, *A.*, quantum hypothesis and gas theory, ii, 843.
Schiebold, *E.*, hardening phenomena in metals as revealed by *X*-rays, ii, 186.
Schierkolk, *K.*, infra-red absorption spectrum of ammonia, ii, 180.
Schill, *E.*, and *J.* **Kunze**, influence of intravenous administration of urea on the non-protein nitrogen of the blood, i, 712.
Schilt, *W.* See *F.* **Hefti**.
Schimizu, *K.*, excretion of carbon in the urine on a normal and on a deficient dietary, i, 185.
Schimmel & Co., essential oils, i, 417.
Schlatter, *C.* See *T.* **Batuecas**.
Schlee, *H.*, and *W.* **Thiessenhusen**, silver-ion concentration in solutions of colloidal and complex silver preparations with special reference to their medicinal use. II., i, 197.
physico-chemical examination of medicinal silver preparations, ii, 114.
Schleicher, *A.*, pseudo-complexes, ii, 22.
Schleicher, *A.*, and *W.* **Schmitz**, intermediate compound of high molecular weight in the decomposition of $[Pt\ en_2]I_2$ by acids, ii, 704.
Schleicher, *A.*, and *L.* **Toussaint**, electrometric titration of hypochlorous acid, ii, 433.
electro-analytical precipitation of antimony, ii, 1004.
Schleicher, *A.*, and *W.* **Wesly**, electrometric titration of chlorous acid and its determination in presence of hypochlorus acid, ii, 433.
Schlemmer, *F.* See *R.* **Dietzel**.
Schlesinger, *E. F.* See *G.* **Haas**.
Schlesinger, *N.*, spatial relationships around the copper atom, i, 1249.
Schliessmann, *O.* See *G. F.* **Hüttig**.
Schleussner, *W.* See *K.* **Schaum**.
Schlœsing, *A. T.*, efficiency of catalysts [in oxidation of ammonia], ii, 566.
determination of nitrous vapours, ii, 599.
Schlöttig, *O.* See *E.* **Krause**.
Schlubach, *H. H.*, and *K.* **Maurer**, syntheses of polysaccharides. I. Synthesis of an *iso*trehalose, i, 888.
Schlubach, *H. H.*, and *G.* **Rauchalles**, fission of γ-methylfructoside by invertase; configuration of sucrose, i, 1243.
Schlubach, *H. H.*, and *W.* **Rauchenberger**, syntheses of polysaccharides. II. The galactosidoglucose of E. Fischer and E. F. Armstrong, i, 888.
Schlubach, *H. H.* See also *R.* **Kuhn**.
Schlumbohm, *H.* See *F.* **Krollpfeiffer**.
Schlundt, *H.*, and *A. F. O.* **Germann**, dielectric constant of liquid phosgene [carbonyl chloride], ii, 355.
Schmalfuss, *H.*, and *K.* **Kalle**, condensation of formaldehyde. I. Condensation with magnesium oxide, i, 116.
apparatus for concentrating specially sensitive solutions, ii, 320.

Schmalfuss, *H.*, and *H.* **Werner**, formation of pigments. III. Fermentative micro-detection of 1-α-amino-3:4-dihydroxyphenylpropionic acid in the presence of tyrosine; connexion between constitution and chromogenic properties, i, 1361.
extraction apparatus for solid substances at a raised temperature, ii, 234.
sensitive, qualitative method for the detection of oxygen with pyrogallol and potassium hydroxide, ii, 238.
apparatus for evaporating under diminished pressure liquids that "bump," ii, 590.
simple apparatus for extracting liquids with a specifically heavier solvent, ii, 897.
qualitative test for oxygen, ii, 1198.
Schmalfuss, *H.*, and *M.* **Wetzel**, Grignard's reaction in presence of water, i, 395.
Schmedes, *K.*, action of formaldehyde on alkylated methyluracils, i, 435.
Schmid, *E.*, increase of tensile strength and recovery of zinc crystals, ii, 752.
Schmid, *E.* See also *M.* **Polanyi**, and *P.* **Rosbaud**.
Schmid, *L.*, methylation of polysaccharides, i, 1386.
Schmid, *L.*, and *B.* **Bangler**, products of the condensation of 2-aminopyridine with fatty-aromatic ketones. I., i, 1459.
Schmid, *L.*, and *B.* **Recker**, alkali compounds of carbohydrates, i, 1386.
cryoscopic determinations of molecular weight in liquid ammonia, i, 1386.
Schmidt, *A.* See *A.* **Rollett**.
Schmidt, *C. F.* See *K. K.* **Chen**.
Schmidt, *C. L. A.* See *D. M.* **Greenberg**.
Schmidt, *D.*, polysaccharide produced by *Aspergillus niger*, i, 868.
Schmidt, *Erich* (Göttingen), absorption spectrum of oxygen in the extreme ultra-violet, ii, 336.
Schmidt, *Erich* (Münschen), and *A.* **Ascherl**, synthesis of α-hydroxyketones. I., i, 364.
Schmidt, *Erich*, and *W.* **Bartholomé** [with *R.* **Asmas**], bromotrinitromethane. III., i, 136.
Schmidt, *Erich*, *W.* **Haag**, and *L.* **Sperling**, incrustive substances of plants. VI., i 1370.
Schmidt, *Erich*, and *G.* **Malyoth**, incrustive substances of plants. V., i, 213.
Schmidt, *F.* See *R.* **Schaefer**.
Schmidt, *G.* See *O.* **Ruff**.
Schmidt, *G. C.*, atomic rays, ii, 251.
Schmidt, *H.*, ripening of photographic emulsions from the point of view of ionic deformation, ii, 810.
Schmidt, *H. W.* See *D. T.* **Ewing**.
Schmidt, *K.*, compressibility of some organic liquids, ii, 497.
Schmidt, *Otto* (Berlin). See *H.* **Scheibler**.
Schmidt, *Otto* (Karlsruhe). See *K.* **Freudenberg**.
Schmidt, *O. T.* See *R.* **Willstätter**.
Schmidt, *Richard*, mechanism of the reaction in the reduction of titanium tetrachloride with hydrogen and the behaviour of the reduction products in a vacuum, ii, 315.
Schmidt, *Rudolf*. See *H.* **Meerwein**.
Schmidt, *T.* See *Arthur* **Simon**.
Schmidt, *W.* See *H.* **Vollmer**.
Schmidt, *W.* (Marburg). See *K. von* **Auwers**.
Schmidt, *Werner*, carbon dioxide as a stimulant and a nutrient, i, 758.
Schmidtmann, *M.*, determination of hydrogen-ion concentration in tissues and in cells, i, 99.
Schmieder, *F.*, economy coefficients of phosphorescent substances, ii, 931.
Schmitt, *F.* See *H.* **Franzen**.
Schmitt-Krahmer, *C.*, determination of phosphoric acid in metabolic investigations, i, 613.
Schmitz, *B.*, preparation of the magnesium ammonium phosphate precipitate for the determination of phosphoric acid or of magnesia, ii, 67.
Schmitz, *E.*, calcium content of the growing embryo, i, 456.
Schmitz, *E.*, and *F.* **Chrometzka**, formation of lactic and phosphoric acids in the [salivary] gland, i, 859.
Schmitz, *W.* See *A.* **Schleicher**.
Schmitz-Dumont, *O.* See *H.* **Rheinboldt**.
Schmoss, *I. W.*, action of phosphorus on salts containing oxygen [nickel nitrate], ii, 889.
Schneider, *A.*, paramœcial method for determining the phenol coefficient of disinfectants, i, 1006.
Schneider, *A.* See also *C.* **Dhéré**.
Schneider, *K.* See *R.* **Willstätter**.
Schneider, *W.*, heat of transformation of martensite, ii, 95.

Schneider, *Walter*. See *H.* **Wieland.**
Schnell, *B.* See *K.* **Ziegler.**
Schnider, *O.* See *P.* **Karrer.**
Schniderschitsch, *N.* See *F. X.* **Erben.**
Schnücke, *R.*, phosphorus metabolism of certain moulds, particularly *Aspergillus niger*, i, 204.
Schob. See **Schümann.**
Schoder, *F.* See *W.* **Küster.**
Schöbl, *O.*, semiselective antiseptic effect of the vapours of vegetable oils, essential oils, their constituents, and similar compounds, i, 1006.
Schoeler, *A.* See *J.* **Gadamer.**
Schöller, *R.* See *A.* **Klemenc.**
Schoeller, *W. R.* See *A. R.* **Powell.**
Schön, *M.* See *W.* **Pauli.**
Schoen, *R.* See *C.* **Levaditi.**
Schönberg, *A.* [benzilic acid transformation], i, 254.
Schönberg, *A.* [with *R.* **Abelsdorff**, *B.* **Antonoff**, and *H.* **Kirchrath**], valency. II. Decomposition of organic substances, i, 557.
Schönberg, *A.* [with *H.* **Krüll**], preparation of dixanthylen from xanthion, i, 149.
Schönberg, *A.* [with *A.* **Rosenbach**, *H.* **Krüll**, and *U.* **Ostwald**], organic compounds of sulphur. III. Thioketones, i, 1300.
Schoenemann, *K.* See *D.* **Vorländer.**
Schönfeld, *R.* See *A.* **Fodor.**
Schoenmaker, *P.* See *A.* **Smits.**
Schoenówna, *J.* See *K.* **Dziewoński.**
Schoep, *A.*, dumontite, a new radioactive mineral, ii, 64.
crystal structure, chemical analysis, and dehydration of becquerelite and schoepite, ii, 235.
sklodowskite, a new uranium mineral and its relation to uranotile, ii, 235.
chemical composition of fourmarierite, ii, 236.
buttgenbachite, a new mineral, ii, 1196.
Schöpf, *C.* See *H.* **Wieland.**
Schoepfle, *C. S.*, preparation of triarylmethyl acetates, i, 811.
Schöppach, *A.* See *W.* **Elle.**
Schörnig, *L.* See *J. von* **Braun.**
Schofield, *F. H.*, thermal and electrical conductivities of some pure metals, ii, 273.
Schofield, *R. K.*, and *E. K.* **Rideal**, kinetic theory of surface films. I. Surfaces of solutions, ii, 960.
Schollenberger, *C. J.*, calomel electrodes, ii, 711.
Schollenberger, *C. J.* See also *J. W.* **Ames.**
Scholz, *E.* See *F.* **Arndt.**
Schonland, *B. F. J.*, absorption of cathode rays in aluminium, ii, 459.
Schoorl, *N.*, structure of benzene, i, 894.
dehydrating power of salts, ii, 400.
determination of invert-sugar in presence of sucrose and development of invert-sugar in sucrose solutions, ii, 445.
determination of invert-sugar in presence of sucrose, ii, 828.
Schopflocher, *P.* See *R.* **Pummerer.**
Schorger, *A. W.*, seed hairs of the milkweed, i, 872.
Schorigin, *P.*, transformations of benzyl ethers. II., i, 1404.
Schott, *W.* See *E.* **Heuser.**
Schottky, *W.* [theory of the diffusion of positive and negative ions to the walls of a discharge tube], ii, 79.
Schou, *S. A.* See *H. B.* **Rasmussen.**
Schramme, *A.* See *A.* **Windaus.**
Schreckental, *G.* See *R.* **Seka.**
Schreinemakers, *F. A. H.*, in-, uni-, and multi-variant equilibria. XXVII. and XXVIII., ii, 124, 402.
equilibria in systems in which the phases are separated by a semipermeable membrane. I.—X., ii, 399, 538, 869, 975, 1062, 1063.
in-, uni-, and multi-variant equilibria. XXIX. Influence of one or more new substances on an equilibrium in which a phase reaction may occur, ii, 975.
Schreinemakers, *F. A. H.*, *G.* **Berkhoff**, and *K.* **Posthumus**, system, cupric nitrate–ammonium nitrate–water, ii, 123.
Schreiner, *E.*, determination of the molecular thermal conductivity and the molecular heat of diatomic gases at low temperatures, ii, 97.
thermodynamics of quinhydrone electrodes; chemical constants of hydrogen, ii, 978.
Schriever, *H.* See *E.* **Wöhlisch.**
Schrödinger, *E.*, hydrogen-like spectra from the point of view of the polarisability of the atom-core, ii, 722.
statistical definition of entropy of an ideal gas, ii, 951.
Schroedter, *E.* See *D.* **Vorländer.**
Schroer, *E.*, benzene ring problem, i, 379.
Schroeter, *G.* [with *A.* **Gluschke**, *E. van* **Hulle**, and *S.* **Götzky**], hydrogenation of anthracene, i, 127.

Schroeter, *G.* [with *E. van* **Hulle**, and *H.* **Müller**], hydrogenation of phenanthrene, i, 130.

Schroeter, *G.* [with *E. van* **Hulle**, *A.* **Gluschke**, *G.* **Stier**, and *H.* **Müller**], chemistry of syntheses and degradations by means of aluminium chloride, i, 125.

Schroeter, *G.* [with *F.* **Zadek**, and *J.* **Hoffmann**], transformations of 5-tetralone [1-keto-1:2:3:4-tetrahydronaphthalene], i, 677.

Schroth, *A.* See *A.* **Klemenc**.

Schrutka, *W.* See *L.* **Kofler**.

Schryver, *S. B.*, *H. W.* **Buston**, and *D. H.* **Mukherjee**, isolation of a product of hydrolysis of the proteins hitherto undescribed, i, 794.

Schryver, *S. B.* See also *H. L.* **Kingston**, *J.* **Knaggs**, and *F. W.* **Norris**.

Schtschodro, *N.*, changes in the conductivity of coloured films on bleaching, ii, 1134.

Schtschukarev, *S.*, periodic classification of the elements from the point of view of the study of isotopes, ii, 462.

Schtschukina, *M.* See *A.* **Stepanov**.

Schuch, *A.* See *Erich* **Müller**.

Schükarev, *A.*, magneto-chemical phenomena, ii, 47, 264.

Schüler, *H.*, fine structures in the first lithium spark spectrum, ii, 339.

Schüler, *H.*, and *K. L.* **Wolf**, dispersion constants and critical electron velocities of molecular hydrogen, ii, 1118.

Schümann, and **Schob**, determination of small quantities of magnesium in copper–zinc alloys, ii, 902.

Schüssler, *H.* See *S.* **Goldschmidt**.

Schueter, *H.* See *M.* **Trautz**.

Schütz, *E.* See *E.* **Wöhlisch**.

Schütz, *L.* See *L.* **Taub**.

Schütz, *W.*, calcspar lenses for intense polarised light, ii, 706.

Schütz, *W.* See also *W.* **Gerlach**.

Schuhecker, *K.*, blood-sugar of the goat, i, 715.

Schulek, *E.*, Prussian-blue reaction, ii, 71.

determination of sulphide, polysulphide, and thiosulphate sulphur in solutions of alkali and alkaline-earth sulphides, ii, 327.

detection and determination of chloride, bromide, and thiocyanate in the presence of cyanide, ii, 432.

determination of formaldehyde, ii, 606.

detection and determination of chloride, bromide, and thiocyanate in the presence of cyanide, ii, 712.

Schulek, *E.*, determination of iodide, ii, 712.

determination of hypoiodite and iodate, hypobromite and bromate, and bromate and sodate in the presence of each other, ii, 1197.

Schuler, *H.*, and *K. L.* **Wolf**, continuous hydrogen spectrum, ii, 829.

Schuler, *K.* See *G.* **Weissenberger**.

Schulhof, *K.* See *L.* **Hektoen**.

Schulmann, *R.* See *M.* **Loeper**.

Schultz, *G.*, and *K. L.* **Ganguly**, chemical action of light on the polynitrotoluenes, i, 647.

Schultz, *G.* See also *R.* **Anschütz**.

Schultze, *C.* See *T.* **Sabalitschka**.

Schultze, *G.* See *K.* **Hess**.

Schultze, *H.* See *F.* **Krollpfeiffer**.

Schultze, *K.*, capillarity, evaporation, and efflorescence, ii, 287.

capillarity and wetting, ii, 856.

Schulz, *H.* See *G.* **Jander**.

Schulz, *L.* See *F.* **Eisenlohr**.

Schulz, *O. F.* See *F.* **Sommer**.

Schulz, *R. G.*, distribution of surface-active substances between water and organic solvents, ii, 956.

Schulz, *W.* See *R. J.* **Meyer**.

Schulze, *F.* See *H.* **Gilman**.

Schulze, *F. A.*, ratio of specific heats for liquids, ii, 491.

Schulze, *Heinrich*, and *Gottfried* **Berger**, aconite alkaloids; new alkaloid from *Aconitum napellus*, i, 282.

Schulze, *Herbert.* See *Wolfgang* **Ostwald**.

Schulze, *R.* See *F.* **Mayer**.

Schumacher, *J.*, chemistry of the action of salvarsan *in vitro* and *in vivo*, i, 733.

action of ter- and quinque-valent arsenic preparations, i, 733.

Schumann, *R.*, free energy and heat content of tellurium dioxide and of amorphous and metallic tellurium; reduction potential of tellurium, ii, 670.

Schumm, *O.*, formation of porphyrin from blood pigment. II., i, 88.

transformation of pigments in putrefying flesh, i, 341, 721.

porphyrins, i, 846.

natural hæmatin-like pigments and their related porphyrins, i, 854.

conversion products of the pigments of flesh and blood. IV. Production of porphyrins in flesh. V. Hæmochromogens and hæmatins derived from putrefied flesh and blood, and the related porphyrins, i, 1347.

Schuster, *F.*, theory of state of matter. I. Internal pressure, vapour pressure, and critical data, ii, 951.

Schuster, *F.*, theory of state of matter. II. Internal pressure, co-volume, and association, ii, 1142.
Schuster, *F.* See also *G.* **Weissenberger.**
Schwab, *E.* See *E.* **Abderhalden.**
Schwab, *G. M.*, ozone, ii, 149.
Schwab, *G. M.*, and *G.* **Hanke**, solubility of chlorine in carbon tetrachloride, ii, 190.
Schwab, *G. M.*, and *S.* **Loeb**, formation of nitric oxide by purely electrical means, ii, 150.
Schwaibold, *J.* See *F.* **Kieferle.**
Schwalbe, *C. G.*, determination of α-cellulose, ii, 720, 1209.
Schwalbe, *C. G.*, and *G. A.* **Feldtmann**, occurrence of *d*-glycuronic acid in vegetable fibres, i, 1238.
Schwalbe, *C. G.*, and *R.* **Schepp**, hydrolysis of solutions of magnesium chloride, i, 1045.
Schwalbe, *C. G.*, and *G.* **Teschner**, adsorption and swelling of cellulose fibres, i, 889.
Schwalbe, *H.*, determination of lignin, i, 643.
Schwarte, *G.* See *A.* **Windaus.**
Schwartz, *A.* See *L.* **Fournier.**
Schwarz, *F.*, metachromatic staining of plant cell-walls with substantive dyes. I. and II., i, 755.
Schwarz, *R.*, and *T.* **Hoefer**, mechanism of silane formation. II., ii, 418.
Schwarz, *R.*, and *E.* **Menner**, silicic acids. II., ii, 222.
Schwarz, *R.*, and *R.* **Walcker**, origin of natural aluminium hydrosilicates, ii, 887.
Schwarz, *R.*, and *H.* **Weiss**, photochemistry of complex compounds. I., ii, 576.
Schwarz, *R.* See also *F.* **Arndt.**
Schwarzkopf, *E.* See *A.* **Windaus.**
Schweikert, *G.* See *L.* **Grunmach.**
Schweitzer, *G. G.* See *F. F.* **Nord.**
Schweizer, *J.* See *W. H.* **Arisz.**
Schweizer, *K.* See *T. von* **Fellenberg.**
Scortecci, *A.* See *N.* **Parravano.**
Scott, *A.* See *J. W.* **Mellor.**
Scott, *A. F.*, relationship between atomic numbers and the properties of ions in the crystal lattice, ii, 369.
Scott, *D. A.*, action of trypsin on insulin, i, 870.
Scott, *D. A.*, and *C. H.* **Best**, preparation of insulin, i, 617.
sugar of the blood, i, 1343.
Scott, *J. W.* See *J. B.* **Collip.**
Scott, *N. D.*, and *T.* **Svedberg**, measurements of the mobility of egg-albumin at different acidities, ii, 204.
Scott, *W. O.* See *W. E.* **Lawson.**
Scott, *W. W.*, determination of lead in minute quantity, ii, 903.
inexpensive method for determining lead, ii, 903.
Scott-Blair, *G. W.*, periodic precipitation in dilute gelatin gels, ii, 519.
Scottish Dyes, Ltd. See *E. G.* **Beckett.**
Scremin, *L.*, chemical condition of circulating lead, i, 465.
Sčukarev, *S.* See *P.* **Lukirsky.**
Sehrbundt, *K.* See *R.* **Kunz.**
Sears, *F. W.* See *F. G.* **Keyes.**
Sears, *G. W.*, and *L.* **Quill**, fusion of rare-metal ores. I. Pyrosulphate fusion of titanium ores, ii, 580.
Sedgwick, *W. G.* See *W. H.* **Perkin**, *jun.*
Sedström, *E.*, gold–copper alloys, ii, 104.
Sedström, *E.* See also *S.* **Holgersson.**
Seekles, *L.*, refractivity of *o*-phthalaldehydic acid, i, 31.
Seekles, *L.* See also *B.* **Sjollema.**
Seelen, *D. von*, electrical conductivity of rock salt crystal, ii, 185.
Seeliger, *R.*, cooling of hot bodies in gases and liquids, ii, 492.
Seeliger, *R.*, and *W.* **Lindow**, spectrophotometric studies of the glow discharge, ii, 739.
Seeliger, *R.*, and *J.* **Ôkubo**, [intensity and distribution of] light emission from the striated discharge, ii, 79.
Segitz, *F. A.* See *F.* **Hein.**
Seguin, *L.* See *M.* **Francois.**
Seibert, *F. B.*, and *E. R.* **Long**, interfering effect of glycerol on the biuret reaction, i, 1110.
Seide, *O.*, action of sodamide on 3-methylpyridine, i, 72.
attempted preparation of 1:8-naphthyridine derivatives, i, 72.
constitution of "α-quinoquinolone," i, 159.
constitution of the 4-phenyl-1:8-naphthyrid-2-one of Palazzo and Tamburini; tautomerism of 2-aminopyridine, i, 437.
2-amino-3-methylpyridine, i, 1328.
Seidel, *C. F.* See *L.* **Ruzicka.**
Seiden, *R.*, influence of different external factors on the ash-content of plants, i, 1518.
Seidenberg, *S.* See *P.* **Rona.**
Seifert, *F.*, preparation of 1-alkyl*cyclo*hexan-3-ones, i, 407.
Seifert, *W.* See *A.* **Lottermoser.**
Seifriz, *W.*, emulsions. I. Hydrocarbon oil emulsions. II. Effect of electrolytes on petroleum oil emulsions, ii, 663.

Seifriz, *W.*, emulsions. III. Double reversal by the same electrolyte. IV. Multiple systems. V. Stabilisation membrane, ii, 779.
emulsions. VI. Effect of acidity on type and reversibility. VII. Effect of phase ratio and handling on type. VIII. Comparison of vegetable oils with petroleum oils, ii, 864.
Seisov, *K.* See *M.* **Popov**.
Seith, *W.*, effect of capillary-active substances on the surface tension of salt solutions; its relation to ionic hydration, ii, 961.
Seitz, *F.* See *E.* **Waldschmidt-Leitz**, and *R.* **Willstätter**.
Seitz, *W.*, asymmetric emission of electrons by *X*-rays. I. and II., ii, 168, 1034.
Seka, *R.*, heterocyclic ring systems. I. and II., i, 57, 1298.
substituted indole derivatives. II., i, 67.
8-aminoquinoline and its derivatives, i, 587.
Seka, *R.*, and *G.* **Schreckental**, pyridanthrone synthesis, i, 1316.
Seka, *R.* See also *E.* **Philippi**, and *E.* **Späth**.
Selim, *M.* See *D.* **Holde**.
Sélincourt, *M. de*, effect of temperature on the anomalous reflexion of silver, ii, 275.
Selivanov, *A.* See *S. S.* **Nametkin**.
Seljakov, *N.*, röntgenographic measurement of absolute dimensions of a single crystal in bodies of fine crystalline structure, ii, 270.
Seljakov, *N.*, and *A.* **Krasnikov**, new $K\beta_1$ doublet of the elements manganese and chromium, ii, 914.
Seljakov, *N.*, *L.* **Strutinski**, and *A.* **Krasnikov**, structure of glass, ii, 849.
Selke, *W.* See *D.* **Vorländer**.
Sellner, *E.* See *H.* **Lüers**.
Semencov, *A.* See *E.* **Grischkevitsch-Trochimovski**.
Semenov, *N.*, evaluation of the magnetic moment of atoms, ii, 618.
Sementschenko, *W.*, theory of binary electrolytes, ii, 117.
Semeria, *G. B.*, configuration of Δ^{α}-oleïc acid, i, 5.
Semmens, *E. S.* See *E. C. C.* **Baly**.
Semon, *W. L.*, and *V. R.* **Damerell**, preparation of dimethylglyoxime, i, 1039.
Sen, *H. K.*, biochemical transformation of *as*-dichloroacetone into optically active $\alpha\gamma$-dichloropropan-β-ol, i, 203.
reduction of $\alpha\alpha$-dichloroacetone by yeast, i, 337.
Sen, *H. K.*, and *C.* **Barat**, reduction of *s*-dichloroacetone by yeast, i, 1241.
Sen, *J. N.*, and *T. P.* **Ghose**, vasicine; an alkaloid present in *Adhatoda vasica*, Nees, i, 958.
Sen, *K. C.*, stability of colloidal solutions. III. Coagulation of copper ferrocyanide sol, ii, 664.
theory of peptisation and protective effect of colloids and non-electrolytes, ii, 666.
Sen, *K. C.*, and *M. R.* **Mehrotra**, stability of colloidal solutions. II. Stability of colloidal solutions of chromium hydroxide and copper ferrocyanide in presence of stabilising ions and coagulation of the colloids by mixtures of electrolytes, ii, 665.
Sen, *N.* See *M. von* **Laue**.
Sen, *R. N.*, and *N. N.* **Sarkar**, condensation of primary alcohols with resorcinol and other hydroxy aromatic compounds, i, 812.
Sen, *R. N.*, *N. N.* **Sinha**, and *N. N.* **Sarkar**, condensations of chloroform, carbon tetrachloride, and iodoform with resorcinol and similar other hydroxy aromatic compounds, i, 916.
Sen, *R. N.*, and *S. S. G.* **Sircar**, condensation of resorcinol and other hydroxy aromatic compounds with some acids, esters, lactones, and lactams, i, 554.
Senderens, *J. B.*, preparation of ethers, i, 113.
preparation of *cyclo*hexenols by catalytic dehydration of *cyclo*hexanediols, i, 537.
Sendroy, *J.*, *jun.* See *A. B.* **Hastings**.
Senftleben, *H.*, action of radiation on gas mixtures, ii, 883.
Seng, *M. I.* See *D. W.* **MacKenzie**.
Senter, *G.*, and *A. M.* **Ward**, Walden inversion. VIII. Influence of the solvent on the sign of the product in the conversion of β-hydroxy-β-phenylpropionic acids into β-bromo-β-phenylpropionic acids, i, 31.
Walden inversion. IX. Influence of the solvent on the sign of the product in the conversion of β-bromo-β-phenylpropionic acids into β-hydroxy-β-phenylpropionamides, i, 1128.
Serebrijski, *J.* See *H.* **Vollmer**.
Serono, *C.*, *E.* **Trocello**, and *A.* **Cruto**, physiological action of insulin, i, 208.
Sessions, *W. V.* See *C. A.* **Kraus**.
Seth, *T. N.*, activation of pancreatic juice by enterokinase, i, 202.

Seth, *T. N.*, and *J. M.* **Luck**, relation between the metabolism and the specific dynamic action of amino-acids, i, 1002.
Seth, *T. N.* See also *J. M.* **Luck.**
Seuffert, *R. W.*, *T.* **Ito**, and *T.* **Yokoyama**, nitrogen, sulphur, and "formol" nitrogen on feeding amino-acids, i, 730.
Seuffert, *R. W.*, and *E.* **Marks**, influence of amino-acids on the decomposition of proteins, i, 730.
Sêve, *P.*, optical properties of calamine, ii, 18.
Sever, *W.* See *D. H.* **Bangham.**
Sevon, *J.* See *A.* **Schaarschmidt.**
Sevringhaus, *E. L.*, and *M. E.* **Smith**, pancreatic response to carbohydrate ingestion, i, 727.
Sexl, *T.*, influence of occluded gas on the electrical resistance of a wire, ii, 642.
electric charges carried by individual microscopic particles, ii, 832.
Seyer, *W. F.*, and *A. F.* **Gill**, mutual solubility of sulphur dioxide and *n*-hexane, ii, 504.
Seyer, *W. F.*, and *J. L.* **Hugget**, mutual solubilities of cetene (hexadecene) and liquid sulphur dioxide, ii, 504.
Seyewetz, *A.* See *A.* **Lumière.**
Shadduck, *H. A.* See *D. T.* **Ewing.**
Shaffer, *I. W.*, effect of hydrogen-ion concentration on the precipitation of colloidal benzoin and gold solutions by cerebrospinal fluid, i, 326.
Shaffer, *S.* See *H. F.* **Lewis.**
Shannon, *E. V.*, and *E. S.* **Larsen**, merrillite and chlorapatite in stony meteorites, ii, 321.
Shannon, *M. J.* See *H.* **Ryan.**
Shapiro, *C. V.* See *W. R.* **Orndorff.**
Shark, *T. M.* See *T. A.* **Henry.**
Sharma, *R. K.*, spontaneous combustion of ethylene during the preparation of ethylene dichloride, i, 109.
Sharp, *J. F.* See *E. J.* **Bowen.**
Sharp, *P. F.*, wheat and flour studies. III. Amino-nitrogen content of the immature wheat kernel and the effect of freezing, i, 622.
Sharp, *T. M.* See **Wellcome Foundation, Ltd.**
Sharp & Dohme, Inc., and *A. R. L.* **Dohme**, preparation of alkylresorcinols and aralkylresorcinols, i, 541.
preparation of alkylresorcinols, i, 809.
Sharpe, *J. S.*, determination of guanidines in urine as picrates, i, 722.
Sharples, *E. H.* See *L. G.* **Radcliffe.**
Shaver, *W. W.*, extreme ultra-violet spectra of the alkali metals, ii, 451.
Shaver, *W. W.*, electrodeless discharge in the vapours of phosphorus and sulphur, ii, 471.
Shaver, *W. W.* See also *J. C.* **McLennan.**
Shaw, *B. D.*, 2:6-distyrylpyridine and its derivatives, i, 68.
fission of the pyridine nucleus during reduction. II. Preparation of glutardialdoxime, i, 299.
Shaw, *P. E.* See *H. W.* **Gilbert.**
Shaw, *T. P. G.*, heat of formation of acetaldol, ii, 644.
Shaw, *W. M.* See *W. H.* **MacIntyre.**
Shaw, *W. S.*, application of the "formol titration" to the Kjeldahl method of nitrogen determination, ii, 66.
Shaw, *W. S.* See also *D. R.* **Nanji.**
Shaxby, *J. H.*, *X*-ray analysis of mother-of-pearl, ii, 93.
Shearer, *G.*, *X*-ray investigation of the crystalline nature of china clays, etc., ii, 698.
distribution of intensity in the *X*-ray spectra of certain long-chain organic compounds, ii, 938.
Shearer, *G.* See also *W. B.* **Saville.**
Sheasby, *A. D.* See *G. T.* **Morgan.**
Sheely, *C.* See *A. E.* **Wood.**
Shelley, *H. J.* See *G. M.* **Goodwin.**
Shelton, *E. M.*, and *T. B.* **Johnson**, proteins. VII. Preparation of the protein "sericin" from silk, i, 602.
Shenstone, *A. G.*, low-voltage arc spectra of copper, ii, 77.
arc spectra of silver and copper, ii, 453.
analysis of the arc spectrum of copper, ii, 1014.
Sheppard, *A. B.* See *E. E.* **Turner.**
Sheppard, *S. E.*, photographic gelatin, ii, 966.
plasticity in relation to gelatin, ii, 1058.
apparently anomalous protection against oxidation, ii, 1084.
Sheppard, *S. E.*, and *E. K.* **Carver**, plasticity in relation to cellulose and cellulose derivatives, ii, 1058.
Sher, *B.* See *M. S.* **Kharasch.**
Sherman, *H. C.*, and *L. C.* **Boynton**, quantitative experiments on the occurrence and distribution of vitamin-*A* in the body, and the influence of the food, i, 1018.
Sherman, *H. C.*, *M. E.* **Caldwell**, and *N. M.* **Naylor**, influence of tryptophan and other amino-acids on the stability and enzymic activity of pancreatic amylase, i, 1007.
Sherman, *H. C.*, and *F. L.* **MacLeod**, calcium content of the body in relation to age, growth, and food, i, 1001.

Sherman, *H. C.*, and *F. L.* **MacLeod**, relation of vitamin-*A* to growth, reproduction, and longevity, i, 1019.
Sherman, *H. C.*, and *A. T.* **Merrill**, cystine in the nutrition of the growing rat, i, 730.
Sherman, *H. C.*, and *H. E.* **Munsell**, determination of vitamin-*A*, i, 1018.
Sherman, *H. C.*, and *L. B.* **Storms**, bodily store of vitamin-*A* as influenced by age and other conditions, i, 1019.
Sherman, *L. P.* See *J. W. E.* **Glattfield**.
Sherman, *M. S.* See *E. W.* **Guernsey**.
Sherrill, *M. L.*, reaction of bromonitromethane with aromatic compounds in the presence of aluminium chloride, i, 237.
Sherwin, *C. P.* See *L. R.* **Cerecedo**, and *A. R.* **Rose**.
Sherwood, *T. K.*, solubilities of sulphur dioxide and ammonia in water, ii, 852.
Shibata, *K.*, depolymerisation of proteins and re-synthesis of protein-like substances from the fission products, i, 1109.
Shidei, *J.*, composition of a precipitated aluminium hydroxide, ii, 1185.
Shikata, *M.*, electrolysis of nitrobenzene with the mercury dropping cathode. I. Reduction potential of nitrobenzene. II. Influence of the cathodic potential on the adsorption of nitrobenzene, ii, 304.
Shikata, *M.* See also *J.* **Heyrovský**, and *Z.* **Kontníková**.
Shilling, *W. G.* See *J. R.* **Partington**.
Shimo, *K.*, synthesis of *p*-hydroxyphenylglycine, i, 1423.
Shimomura, *A.*, action of acid anhydrides on benzidine, i, 981.
Shimura, *K.*, deposition, separation, and reabsorption of hæmoglobin in the organism and their relation to the deposition of iron pigment, i, 1342.
Shinoda, *G.*, metabolism in avitaminosis, i, 610.
Shinoda, *G.* See also *T.* **Brugsch**.
Shinoda, *J.* See *R.* **Robinson**.
Shinoda, *O.* See *S.* **Kato**.
Shiple, *G. J.* See *A. R.* **Rose**.
Shipley, *J. W.*, *I. R.* **McHaffie**, and *N. D.* **Clare**, corrosion of iron in absence of oxygen, ii, 688.
Shipley, *P. G.* See *E. V.* **McCollum**.
Shiver, *H. E.* See *G.* **Edgar**.
Shmook, *A.*, formation of the pyrrole ring by the action of ammonia on carbohydrates, i, 577.
Shoesmith, *J. B.*, and *J.* **Haldane**, condensation of diphenylformamidine with phenols. II. General nature of the reaction, i, 39.
Shoesmith, *J. B.*, and *R. H.* **Slater**, polarity effects in the isomeric ω-bromoxylenes and isomeric iodotoluenes, i, 16.
reduction of anethole nitrosochloride by stannous chloride and hydrochloric acid, i, 908.
Shohan, *J. B.* See *W. G.* **Christiansen**.
Short, *K.*, and *W. F.* **Short**, polymerisation of formaldehyde in presence of inorganic substances, i, 232.
Short, *W. F.*, condensation of phenylethylamine with *s*-dichlorodimethyl ether, i, 387.
Short, *W. F.* See also *K.* **Short**.
Shorter, *S. A.*, thermodynamics of water absorption by textile materials, ii, 789.
Shorter, *S. A.*, and *W. J.* **Hall**, hygroscopic capacity of wool in different forms and its dependence on atmospheric humidity and other factors, ii, 782.
Shriner, *R. L.* See *J. W.* **Kern**.
Shrivastava, *D. L.*, *R. S.* **Gupta**, *M. Prasad*, and *S. S.* **Bhatnagar**, chemical theory of the protective action of sugars. II., ii, 293.
Shrivastava, *D. L.* See also *S. S.* **Bhatnagar**, and *M.* **Prasad**.
Shrum, *G. M.* See *J. C.* **McLennan**.
Shukla, *P. P.* See *M. O.* **Forster**.
Shukov, *I.*, and *S. A.* **Stschoukarev**, distribution of hydrogen ions between gelatin and water, ii, 386.
Shumaker, *J. B.* See *H.* **Gilman**.
Shutt, *F. T.*, influence of grain growing on the nitrogen and organic matter content of the western prairie soils of Canada, i, 768.
Shutt, *W. J.* See *T. A.* **Heppenstall**.
Sickel, *H.* See *E.* **Abderhalden**.
Sidener, *C. F.* See *A. E.* **Stoppel**.
Sideris, *C. P.*, effect of hydrogen-ion concentration on the extracellular pectinase of *Fusarium cromyophthoron*, i, 1117.
rôle of hydrogen-ion concentration on the development of pigment in *Fusaria*, i, 1363.
Sidgwick, *N. V.*, structure of the enolic forms of β-keto-esters and β-diketones, i, 630.
behaviour of the simple halides with water, ii, 102.
Sidgwick, *N. V.*, and *E. K.* **Ewbank**, measurement of vapour pressures of aqueous salt solutions by depression of the freezing point of nitrobenzene, ii, 38.
hydration of salts and their effect on the vapour pressure of water, ii, 38.

Sidgwick, *N. V.*, and *S. G. P.* **Plant**, co-ordinated compounds of the alkali metals, i, 298.
Siebe, *P.*, action of iron on copper at high temperatures, ii, 317.
Siebel, *G.* See *G.* **Tammann**.
Sieber, *R.*, action of dilute acids on wood cellulose, i, 519.
Siebler, *G.* See *E.* **Rupp**.
Siedentopf, *H.*, form of ultramicrons, ii, 637.
Siedich, *A. S.*, bacterial decomposition of starch, i, 1510.
Siedschlag, *E.*, ternary system, chromium–nickel–molybdenum, ii, 298.
Sieg, *H.* See *A.* **Sonn**.
Siegbahn, *M.*, spectroscopic evidence of *J*-transformation of *X*-rays, ii, 727.
Siegbahn, *M.* See also *E.* **Bäcklin**, and *E.* **Hjalmar**.
Siegler, *E. H.*, and *C. H.* **Popenoe**, some insecticidal properties of the fatty acid series, i, 489.
Sieglitz, *A.*, and *H.* **Koch**, dibenzohomopyran, i, 278.
Sierakovski, *S.*, mechanism of alterations in the hydrogen-ion concentration of bacterial cultures, i, 204.
Sierakovski, *S.*, and *R.* **Zajdel**, rôle of carbon dioxide in bacterial cultures, i, 338.
Sieverts, *A.*, transformation velocity of ammonium nitrate, ii, 558.
Sieverts, *A.*, and *E.* **Roell**, absorption of hydrogen by cerium, lanthanum "mischmetall," and cerium–magnesium alloys, ii, 854.
Sigmund, *W.*, influence of the end-products of metabolism on plants. IV. Influence of nitrogen-free end-products of plant metabolism (resins, colouring matters) on the germination of seeds, i, 344.
Silbermann, *H.* See *F.* **Zetzsche**.
Silberrad, *C. A.* See *O.* **Silberrad**.
Silberrad, *O.*, photochemical action of iodine on moist *p*-chlorotoluene, i, 16.
Silberrad, *O.*, and *C. A.* **Silberrad**, selenium as chloride carrier, ii, 1191.
Silberrad, *O.*, *C. A.* **Silberrad**, and *B.* **Parke**, sulphuryl chloride. III. Influence of catalysts on the chlorination of toluene, i, 1137.
Silfversvärd, *B.* See *E.* **Kylin**.
Silmann, *S. H.* See *H.* **Pringsheim**.
Silverman, *A.* See *G. D.* **Kammer**.
Simek, *A.*, and (*Miss*) *H.* **Kadlcova**, electrokinetic phenomenon; electrocapillarity of fused tellurium dioxide, ii, 678.
Simington, *R. M.* See *H.* **Adkins**.
Simmonds, *N.* See *E. V.* **McCollum**.
Simms, *H. S.* See *P. A.* **Levene**.
Simon, *Alexander*, action of bismuth on the red blood-corpuscle, i, 1500.
Simon, *Arthur*, and *T.* **Schmidt**, hydrated ferric oxide and iron oxides, ii, 534.
Simon, *A. W.* See *A. H.* **Compton**.
Simon, *E.* See *C.* **Neuberg**.
Simon, *F.*, electrical conductivity of metals, ii, 94.
chemical constants of monatomic gases, ii, 98.
Simon, *L. J.*, structure of monobasic unsaturated acids and their behaviour on oxidation with sulphuric–chromic acid, i, 505.
relation between structure and the sulphochromic oxidation, i, 511.
chromic acid oxidation and molecular structure; tariric and stearolic acid derivatives, i, 778.
neutralisation of chloric acid by alkalis studied by viscosity measurements, ii, 288.
conditions for applying the argento-sulphochromic method in determining carbon, ii, 436.
viscosimetric neutralisation of monobasic acids by alkalis; comparison of alkali chlorates and bromates with nitrates, ii, 512.
Simon, *L. J.*, and *A. J. A.* **Guillaumin**, derivatives of tetra-acetylmucic acid, i, 116.
Simon, *L. J.*, and *V.* **Hasenfratz**, *l*-arabonolactone and some of its derivatives, i, 511.
Simon, *R. H.* See *J. W.* **Ames**.
Simon, *W.* See *H.* **Stobbe**.
Simonis, *H.* See *A.* **Löwenbein**.
Simonnet, *H.* See *H.* **Pénau**.
Simons, *L.*, *X*-ray emission of electrons from metal films, with special reference to the region of the absorption limit, ii, 81.
Simonsen, *J. L.*, constituents of some Indian essential oils. XIV. Essential oil from the seeds of *Zanthoxylum ovaltifolium*, i, 565.
constituents of some Indian essential oils. XV. Essential oil from the seeds of *Juniperus communis*, i, 565.
constituents of some Indian essential oils. XIII. Essential oil from a new species of *Andropogon* occurring in the Etawah District, U.P., i, 1164.
Simonsen, *J. L.* See also *L. A. P.* **Anderson**, *C. S.* **Gibson**, and *M. G.* **Rau**.
Simpson, *C.* See *L.* **Higginbotham**.

Simpson, *G. E.*, urinary excretion of tartrates following administration to animals, i, 1211.
Simpson, *T. P.* See *H. J.* **Lucas**.
Sims, *H. des B.*, preparation and purification of bios. I., i, 1017.
Singer, *R.* See *K.* **Hess**.
Singh, *B. K.*, phototropism in solution. II. Optical activity as an aid to the study of phototropy, ii, 195.
Singh, *M.*, and *R.* **Singh**, carboxycamphoranilic acids, i, 1276.
Singh, *R.* See *M.* **Singh**.
Sinha, *N. N.* See *R. N.* **Sen**.
Sinozaki, *H.* See *R.* **Hara**.
Sircar, *A. C.*, and *P. C.* **Dutt**, dyes derived from phenanthraquinone. V. Phenanthraphenazinazines, i, 593.
Sircar, *A. C.*, and *B. K. S.* **Gupta**, dyes derived from phenanthraquinone. VI. Phenanthraquinone-phenyl azomethines and phenanthraphenazine azo dyes, i, 983.
Sircar, *A. C.*, and *N. C. G.* **Ray**, reaction between aromatic aldehydes and phenanthraquinone in presence of ammonia, i, 980.
Sircar, *S. S. G.* See *R. N.* **Sen**.
Sirk, *H.*, calculation of molecular diameters from heat of vaporisation and surface tension data, ii, 184.
molecular diameters, ii, 364.
Sisco, *F. T.*, and *M. R.* **Whitmore**, properties and structure of some alloys of aluminium and chromium, ii, 1051.
Sisson, *W. E.* See *H. J.* **Stander**.
Sitsen, *M. H. P.*, colorimetric determination of acetone in urine, i, 855.
Sittenberger-Kraft, *A.* See *E.* **Freund**.
Sittig, *L.* See *E.* **Friederich**.
Sjöberg, *K.*, Pringsheim's "amylase complement," i, 1504.
Sjöberg, *K.*, and *E.* **Eriksson**, amylase, i, 736.
Sjollema, *B.*, and *L.* **Seekles**, condensation of dihydroxyacetone and of methylglyoxal with thiocarbamide, i, 1175.
Skanavy-Grigorjeva, *M.* See *L. A.* **Tschugaev**.
Skene, *M.*, and *G. L.* **Stuart**, acidity produced in salt solutions by sphagnum, i, 765.
Skinner, *D. G.* See *G. T.* **Morgan**.
Skinner, *G. S.* See *V.* **Voorhees**.
Skinner, *H. W. B.*, relative absorbing powers of the *L*-levels for radiation of varying wave-length, ii, 5.
Skinner, *H. W. B.* See also *P.* **Kapitza**.
Skinner, *J. J.* See *F. E.* **Allison**.
Skita, *A.* [with *K.* **Warnat**, and *H.* **Reitmeyer**], nuclear hydrogenation of aromatic and heterocyclic compounds with colloidal platinum as catalyst, i, 140.
Skobeltzyn, *D.*, recoil effect in scattering of γ-rays, ii, 257.
effective wave-length of γ-rays, ii, 835.
Skrabal, *A.*, and *M.* **Baltadschieva**, rate of hydrolysis of ethyl orthocarbonate, ii, 139.
Skrabal, *A.*, and *A.* **Matievic**, dynamics of the malonic ester equilibrium, ii, 36.
Skrabal, *A.*, *F.* **Pfaff**, and *H.* **Airoldi**, hydrolysis of esters of ketonic acids, ii, 139.
Skraup, *S.*, and *K.* **Poller**, benzene substitution. I. Indirect substitution, i, 143.
Slansky, *P.*, catalysis of linseed oil oxidation. I., i, 114.
catalysis of linseed oil oxidation. II. Theory of the mechanism of catalysis, i, 115.
Slater, *J. C.*, quantum theory of optical phenomena, ii, 478.
methods for determining transition probabilities from line absorption ii, 734.
nature of radiation, ii, 926.
Slater, *J. C.* See also *G. R.* **Harrison**.
Slater, *R. H.* See *J. B.* **Shoesmith**.
Slater, *W. K.*, metabolic processes in *Ascaris lumbricoides*, i, 1208.
Slattery, *M. K.*, crystal structure of tellurium and selenium and of strontium and barium selenides, ii, 369.
Slawiński, *K.*, structure of dicyclic terpenes, i, 48.
Sligh, *T. S.*, automatic control of low temperatures, ii, 756.
Sligh, *T. S.* See also *N. S.* **Osborne**.
Sligh, *T. S., jun.* See *N. S.* **Osborne**.
Sloan, *A. W.* See *J. B.* **Conant**.
Sloan, *C. H.* See *J.* **Kendall**.
Slobodska-Zaykovska, *N.*, use of the milk-agar of Freudenreich in the investigation of lactic acid bacteria, i, 1510.
Slooten, *J. van.* See *P.* **Karrer**.
Slosse, *A.* See *P.* **Mendeléev**.
Slotta, *K. H.*, oxidation of uric acid glycols, i, 1189.
Slotta, *K. H.*, and *L.* **Lorenz**, carbimides. I. Preparation of aliphatic carbimides, i, 1047.
Sluyters, *A.* See *E.* **Laqueur**.
Sly, *C.* See *C. S.* **Hamilton**.
Slyke, *D. D. Van.* See *A.* **Hiller**.
Small, *J. O.*, viscosity of cotton cellulose, ii, 499.
Small, *L. F.* See *J. B.* **Conant**.

Smechel. See *D.* **Keller.**
Smedley, *S. P.* See *J. F.* **King.**
Smedt, *J. de,* diffraction of *X*-rays by polymerised liquids, i, 6.
Smedt, *J. de,* and *W. M.* **Keesom,** structure of solid nitrous oxide and carbon dioxide, ii, 484.
Smekal, *A.,* quantum theory of radioactive process. II., ii, 347.
"meta-stationary" atomic and molecular states, ii, 1022.
Smiles, *S.* See *C. M.* **Bere,** *D. T.* **Gibson,** *C. J.* **Miller,** and *R. F.* **Twist.**
Smillie, *W. G.,* and *S. B.* **Pessôa,** anthelmintic properties of the constituents of the oil of *Chenopodium,* i, 194.
Smirnov, *A. J.,* rôle of the mineral constituents in plants. II. Influence of neutral salts on peroxydase, i, 486.
Smirnov, *A. P.* See *P.* **Karrer.**
Smirnov, *V. A.* See *N. D.* **Zelinski.**
Smith, *A. H.,* a protein of the orange, i, 619.
Smith, *A. W.,* latent heat determinations, ii, 756.
Smith, *C. C.* See (*Miss*) *M. J.* **Field.**
Smith, *C. P.,* and *C. T.* **Zahn,** dielectric constants of ethane, ethylene, acetylene, and butylene, and the symmetry of unsaturated bonds, ii, 1118.
Smith, *D. F.,* rate of thermal decomposition of sulphuryl chloride; a first-order homogeneous gas reaction, ii, 876.
Smith, *D. F.* See also *G. N.* **Lewis,** and *R. F.* **Mehl.**
Smith, *E. R.,* moving boundaries and the phase rule, ii, 399.
Smith, *E. R.,* and *D. A.* **MacInnes,** transport numbers by the moving-boundary method. IV. Transport numbers of some chloride solutions, ii, 542.
Smith, *F. E.* See *A. T.* **Larson,** and *C. S.* **Marvel.**
Smith, *G. F.,* separation and determination of the alkali metals, using perchloric acid. I. Solubilities of the perchlorates of the alkali metals in mixed organic solvents, ii, 436.
Smith, *G. F.,* and *J. F.* **Ross,** separation and determination of the alkali metals, using perchloric acid. II. Precise determination of the insoluble alkali metal perchlorates, ii, 437.
separation and determination of the alkali metals, using perchloric acid. III. *n*-Butyl alcohol and ethyl acetate as mixed solvents in the separation and determination of potassium, sodium, and lithium, ii, 601.
Smith, *H. F.,* combustion of carbon. III., ii, 1085.
Smith, *H. F.,* and *W. C.* **Ebaugh,** combustion of carbon. I., ii, 888.
Smith, *H. G.,* fine structure of band spectra of sodium, potassium, and sodium–potassium vapours, ii, 86.
spiral springs of quartz, ii, 818.
Smith, *H. H.* See *E. M.* **Hume.**
Smith, *I. A.* See *A.* **McKenzie.**
Smith, *J.* See *H. G.* **Rule.**
Smith, *J. C.,* micro-determination of methoxyl, ii, 905.
Smith, *J. D. M.,* tridentate groups in complexes of tetrahedral and octahedral symmetry, ii, 841.
distribution of electrons in atoms, ii, 1023.
Smith, *J. D. M.* See also *G. T.* **Morgan.**
Smith, *J. E.,* spark photography as a means of measuring rate of explosion, ii, 804.
Smith, *J. H.,* molecular symmetry in crystal structure, ii, 271.
Smith, *L. E.* See *H.* **Gilman.**
Smith, *L. F.* See *G. A. R.* **Kon.**
Smith, *L. I.,* action of certain reagents on ozone, ii, 890.
laboratory ozoniser yielding high concentrations of ozone, ii, 896.
Smith, *L. L.* See *L. A.* **Congdon.**
Smith, *M. E.* See *E. L.* **Sevringhaus.**
Smith, *M. I.,* and *W. T.* **McClosky,** bio-assay of pituitary extracts; action of the standard infundibular powder on the secretion of urine, i, 207.
dialysis of the physiologically active constituents of the infundibulum, i, 207.
Smith, *R. C.,* physical state of catalysts, ii, 1072.
Smith, *R. G.,* decay of the xylem of the apple caused by *Polystictus versicolor,* Fr., i, 1226.
Smith, *R. G.* See also *A.* **Hunter.**
Smith, *S.,* electrically exploded wires, ii, 1017.
Smith, *S.* See also *R. J.* **Lang.**
Smith, *T. O.* See *H. R.* **Kraybill.**
Smits, *A.,* influence of intensive drying on internal change. II., ii, 116.
electromotive behaviour of aluminium. I., ii, 130.
composition of simple substances as revealed by intensive drying, ii, 268.
influence of intensive drying on inner equilibrium, ii, 532.
electromotive behaviour of magnesium, ii, 544.
electrical overvoltage, ii, 547.

Smits, *A.*, and *H.* **Gerding**, electromotive behaviour of aluminium. II., ii, 794.
Smits, *A.*, *H.* **Gerding**, and (*Miss*) *R.* **Kroon**, potentials of metals against pure water, ii, 795.
Smits, *A.*, and *A. J.* **Rutgers**, complexity of the solid state. II. Behaviour of phosphorus pentoxide. I., ii, 268.
Smits, *A.*, and *P.* **Schoenmaker**, complexity of the solid state. I. Behaviour of pure sulphur trioxide. I., ii, 267.
Smits, *A.*, and *G.* **Wallach**, pyrophoric phenomenon in iron, ii, 276.
Smolczyk, *E.* See *F.* **Auerbach**.
Smolenski, *K.*, acetic acid as a hydrolysis product of pectin, i, 216.
Smolik, *L.*, displacement of aluminium by potassium ions in different soils, i, 1032.
hydrogen peroxide catalase of marsh soils, i, 1524.
Smorodincev, *I. A.*, and (*Mlle.*) *A. N.* **Adova**, influence of some quinine preparations on the fermentation processes of the organism. III. Effect of some compounds of quinine and urea on α-proteases, i, 335.
standards for the colorimetric determination of trypsin, i, 473.
limits of precipitability of gelatin by tannin. I., i, 847.
Smrz, *J.*, dropping mercury cathode. IX. Tin, ii, 677.
Smyth, *C. P.*, refraction and electron constraint in ions and molecules, ii, 843, 1019.
electric moments of the molecules of monocarboxylic acids and their esters, ii, 846.
Smyth, *H. D.*, primary and secondary products of ionisation in hydrogen, ii, 459.
Smythe, *W. R.* See *J. A.* **Becker**.
Snapper, *J.*, *A.* **Grünbaum**, and *S.* **Sturkop**, oxidation of benzyl alcohol and benzyl esters in the human organism, i, 467.
Snedker, *S. J. C.*, mechanism of the formation of thiocarbanilide, i, 385.
Snellgrove, *D. R.* See *J.* **Kenyon**.
Snow, *H. R.* See *M.* **Gomberg**.
Snyder, *E. F.* See *W. C.* **Holmes**.
Soames, *K. M.*, growth-promoting and anti-rachitic value of cod-liver oil when injected intraperitoneally, i, 210.
Soames, *K. M.* See also *R.* **Robison**.
Société Anonyme des Matières Colorantes et Produits Chimiques de St. Denis, *A. R.* **Wahl**, and *R.* **Lantz**, new derivatives of naphthaquinone, i, 413.
Société Chimique des Usines du Rhône, preparation of *r*-*o*-dihydroxyphenylethanolmethylamine hydrochloride, i, 136.
Society of Chemical Industry in Basle, preparation of intermediate products [triazines], i, 441.
preparation of aryl 4-hydroxynaphthyl ketones, i, 558.
preparation of asymmetrically acylated derivatives of ethylenediamine and their *N*- and *C*-substituted compounds, i, 1133.
preparation of anthracene-2-thioglycol-3-carboxylic acid, i, 1150.
alkyl esters of α-dialkylaminomethyl-α-alkylacetoacetic acid, i, 1249.
anthraquinone- and anthracene-oxythionaphthens, i, 1312.
Sobotka, *H.*, dried yeast, i, 865.
Sobotka, *H.* See also *P. A.* **Levene**.
Soden, *H. von*, essential oils obtained by extracting fresh flowers with volatile solvents (essential flower-extract oils). II., i, 1123.
Soderman, *M. A.*, and *T. B.* **Johnson**, utilisation of *p*-toluidine in the synthesis of aromatic esters of the novocaine type, i, 814.
Söderbäck, *E.*, action of free thiocyanogen on unsaturated compounds, i, 899.
Sönksen, *J.* See *O.* **Mumm**.
Soep, *L.*, surface tension crystal *v.* saturated solution; the concentration cell: finely divided salt | supersaturated solution ‖ saturated solution | large crystals, ii, 1046.
Sörensen, *M.*, determination of small quantities of phosphorus in proteins, ii, 900.
Sörensen, *M.*, and *S. P. L.* **Sörensen**, proteins. VII. Coagulation of proteins by heating, ii, 518.
Sörensen, *S. P. L.*, solubility of proteins, i, 602.
proteins. VIII. Solubility of the serum-globulins, i, 1110.
Sörensen, *S. P. L.* See also *M.* Sörensen.
Sörensen, *T.* See *C. N.* **Riiber**.
Sokhey, *S. S.* See *C. H.* **Fiske**.
Solaja, *B.*, gravimetric determination of aluminium and its separation from manganese by the use of "infusible white precipitate," ii, 602.
Solari, *A. A.*, chemical composition of normal and luetic sera, i, 858.
Solé, *A.* See *A.* **Fröhlich**.
Sollman, *T.* See *R. L.* **Howard**.
Solnijeva, *A. E.* See *A. A.* **Kalushski**.
Solomon, *I.* See *P.* **Pagniez**.

Somazzi, *S.*, rapid determination of the acid value of oils, ii, 828.
Somerville, *R.* See *T. S.* **Patterson.**
Someya, *K.*, selective determination of vanadium in presence of iron and chromium. I. Determination of vanadium in presence of iron, ii, 161.
use of liquid amalgams in volumetric analysis. II. Determination of tungsten, etc., by means of lead and bismuth amalgams, ii, 904.
use of liquid amalgams in volumetric analysis. III. Determination of phosphorus by means of lead amalgam, ii, 1200.
Sommelet, *M.*, diphenylmethane series; benzhydryltrimethylammonium bromide, i, 247.
synthesis of homologues of benzyl chloride, i, 803.
Sommer, *F.*, *O. F.* **Schulz**, and *M.* **Nassau**, amidopersulphuric acid [hydroxylamine*iso*monosulphonic acid], ii, 989.
Sommer, *L. A.*, spark spectrum of cæsium, ii, 4.
Sommer, *L. A.* See also *K.* **Bechert.**
Sommerfeld, *A.*, theory of the periodic system, ii, 177.
quantum theory and the Bohr atom, ii, 835.
Sommerfeld, *A.*, and *H.* **Hönl**, intensity of multiplet lines, ii, 468.
Sommermeyer, *E.* See *F.* **Krollpfeiffer.**
Sonn, *A.* [with *Ernst* **Müller**, *W.* **Bülow**, and *W.* **Meyer**], syntheses with 3:4:5-trimethoxybenzaldehyde, i, 932.
Sonn, *A.*, and *W.* **Bülow**, tautomerism of derivatives of phloroglucinol; monomethyl derivatives of phloroacetophenone, i, 1267.
Sonn, *A.*, *E.* **Hotes**, and *H.* **Sieg**, synthetic experiments in the glyoxaline group, i, 157.
Sonn, *A.*, and *W.* **Meyer**, conversion of trimethylgallic acid into trimethylgallaldehyde [3:4:5-trimethoxybenzaldehyde], i, 931.
Sonn, *A.*, and *E.* **Patschke**, preparation of *Bz*-hydroxycoumarone compounds, i, 282.
substitution in the benzene nucleus; varying influence of certain alkoxy groups on the synthesis of aldehydes by means of hydrocyanic acid, i, 1279.
Sonn, *A.*, and *W.* **Rosinsky**, configuration of the malic acids, i, 1237.
Sonnenschein, *L.* See *R.* **Weiss.**
Soper, *F. G.*, hydrolysis of acylchloroamines in water, i, 381.
Soper, *F. G.*, ionisation constant of hypochlorous acid, ii, 37.
Sorensen, *A. J.*, magnetic properties of thin films of ferromagnetic metals produced by the evaporation method, ii, 82.
Sorg, *K.*, lipoids in the testes of cattle, i, 457.
Sorrels, *J. H.* See *W. M.* **Walker.**
Sosman, *R. B.*, and *E.* **Posnjak**, artificial and natural ferromagnetic ferric oxide, ii, 944.
Sossiedov, *L.* See *A. V.* **Blagoveschenski.**
Sotschek, *F.* See *H.* **Scheibler.**
Sottery, *C. T.* See *L. P.* **Hammett**, and *J. M.* **Nelson.**
Soule, *B. A.*, detection and determination of nickel by means of α-furildioxime, ii, 603.
Southgate, *H. W.*, effect of fermentation on the water-soluble vitamin content of [beer] wort, i, 209.
effect of alcohol, under varying conditions of diet, on man and animals, with some observations on the fate of alcohol in the body, i, 1503.
effect of high temperatures on the accessory food factor content of cod-liver oil, i, 1515.
Spacu, *G.*, detection of copper, ii, 1003.
separation of copper and mercury, ii, 1004.
separation of iron from mercury, ii, 1206.
Spängler, *T.* See *T. H.* **Faust.**
Späth, *E.*, synthesis of ψ-ephedrine, i, 291.
Späth, *E.*, and *E.* **Bernhauer**, laudanidine, i, 294.
Späth, *E.*, and *O.* **Brunner**, constitution of physostigmine [eserine], i, 574.
Späth, *E.*, and *A.* **Dobrowsky**, alkaloids of *Corydalis cava*; corybulbine and *iso*corybulbine, i, 1085.
Späth, *E.*, and *R.* **Duschinsky**, alkaloids of the calumba root. III. Constitution of columbamine and jatrorrhizine, i, 1313.
Späth, *E.*, and *G.* **Koller**, synthesis of ψ-ephedrine, i, 1086.
new synthesis of ricinine. IV., i, 1446.
Späth, *E.*, and *E.* **Kunz**, jaborandi alkaloids. I. Pilocarpidine, i, 575.
Späth, *E.*, and *E.* **Mosettig**, corydalis alkaloids. V. Constitution of corypalmine, i, 1447.
Späth, *E.*, and *R.* **Seka**, constitution of tritopine, i, 1093.

Späth, *E.*, and *W.* **Stroh**, calycanthine, i, 1447.

Speakman, *H. B.*, biochemistry of acetone formation from sugars by *Bacillus acetoethylicum*, i, 1013.

Speakman, *J. B.*, wool as an amphoteric colloid. II. Chemical theory of dyeing, ii, 515.

Speakman, *J. B.*, and *A. E.* **Battye**, anomalous adsorption of dyes by wool and cotton, ii, 284.

Speer, *W.* See *H.* **Lecher.**

Spegazzini, *C. E.* See *C. A.* **Sagastume.**

Speidel, *P. E.* See *P.* **Rona.**

Speight, *E. A.*, *A.* **Stevenson**, and *J. F.* **Thorpe**, influence of substituents on the formation of derivatives of 1-hydrindone from β-phenylpropionic acids, i, 32.

Spek, *J. van der.* See *R. M.* **Barnette**, and *D. J.* **Hissink.**

Spence, *B. J.*, vibration–rotation spectrum of gaseous ammonia at 3 μ, ii, 350.

Spencer, *D. A.*, action of bromine on sodium and silver azides, ii, 416.

Spencer, *E.*, albite and other authigenic minerals in limestone from Bengal, ii, 1092.

Spencer, *G. C.* See *W. D.* **Collins**, and *R. M.* **Hann.**

Spencer, *L.* See *H. F.* **Coward.**

Spencer, *R. C.* See *F. K.* **Richtmyer.**

Spengler, *J. G. F. van*, determination of urobilin in urine and fæces; rôle of the liver in excretion of urobilin, i, 1351.

Spengler, *W.* See *C.* **Bülow.**

Sperfeld, *F.* See *F.* **Groebbels.**

Sperling, *L.* See *Erich* **Schmidt.**

Speyer, *E.*, and *K.* **Koulen**, α-methylmorphimethine and its isomerides, i, 59.

Speyer, *E.*, and *H.* **Rosenfeld**, preparation of monobromo- and monochloro-codeine and their behaviour on catalytic reduction, i, 961.

action of thionyl chloride on codeine and its isomerides, i, 961.

action of sodium hyposulphite on bromocodeinone, i, 961.

dihydrothebenine and its degradation, i, 961.

action of cyanogen bromide on thebaine, i, 962.

Spielmeyer, *G.* See *G.* **Heller.**

Spiers, *C. H.*, and *J. F.* **Thorpe**, influence of valency direction on the dissociation constants of dibasic acids, ii, 395.

Spiers, *C. W.* See *M.* **Nierenstein.**

Spilker, *G.* See *R.* **Fricke.**

Špinka, *J.*, effect of ultra-violet radiations on accessory food factors. I. Vitamin-*A*. II. Vitamin-*B*. III. Vitamin-*C*. IV. Vitamin-*D*., i, 212.

Spirescu, (*Mlle.*) *E.* See *A.* **Ionescu.**

Spitalsky, *E.*, and *N.* **Petin**, catalysis of hydrogen peroxide by iron salts, ii, 53.

Spitzin, *V. I.*, reduction of tungstates, ii, 1191.

Sponer, *H.*, spectral series of lead and tin, ii, 454.

Sponsler, *O. L.*, *X*-ray diffraction patterns from plant fibres, ii, 844.

Spoon, *W.*, occurrence of quebrachitol and sugar in *Hevea* latex under various conditions, i, 621.

Spooner, *T.*, effect of a superposed alternating field on apparent magnetic permeability and hysteresis loss, ii, 487.

Sporing, *P. A.*, equilibrium across a parchment membrane in the case of sodium chloride in presence of sodium caseinate, ii, 119.

Spreckels, *E.* See *D.* **Vorländer.**

Springer, *J. W.*, electrolytic determination of zinc [in the presence of copper], ii, 241.

Sprock, *G.* See *B.* **Helferich.**

Spuij, *M. J. van der*, determination of the phosphorus requirements of soils, i, 1524.

Squires, *B. T.* See *H. W.* **Kinnersley.**

Srikantia, *C.* See *M. G. S.* **Rao.**

Stadnichenko, *T.* See *H. S.* **Roberts.**

Stadnikov, *G.*, vapour pressure–water content diagrams and adsorption power of aniline black, ii, 771.

Stadnikov, *G.*, and *N. N.* **Gavrilov**, technical preparation of colloidal ferric hydroxide solutions, ii, 861.

Stählinger, *W.* See *R.* **Kunz.**

Stärkle, *M.*, formation of methyl ketones during the oxidative degradation of triglycerides and fatty acids by moulds with reference to the rancidity of coconut oil. I. Significance of methyl ketones in butter rancidity. II. Occurrence and significance of methyl ketones as odoriferous substances in Roquefort cheese, i, 205.

Staesche, *M.* See *G.* **Grube.**

Stafford, *J.* See *D. H.* **Bangham.**

Stahn, *R.* See *W.* **Traube.**

Stallmann, *O.* See *K.* **Brand.**

Stalony-Dabrovski, *J.*, scintillations in zinc sulphide, ii, 1027.

Stamm, *A. J.*, determination of the distribution of size of particles in emulsions, ii, 1153.

Stamm, *A. J.*, and *T.* **Svedberg**, use of scattered light in the determination of the distribution of size of particles in emulsions, ii, 774.
Stamm, *A. J.* See also *E. O.* **Kraemer**.
Stamm, *J.*, phenolphthalin as a reagent for hydrocyanic acid, ii, 75.
fluorescin as a reagent for hydrocyanic acid, ii, 76.
Stammreich, *H.*, proof of the formation of gold from mercury, ii, 1208.
Standenath, *F.*, effect of lecithin, cholesterol, and cholesterol derivatives on tryptic digestion, i, 473.
Standenath, *F.* See also *H.* **Pfeiffer**.
Stander, *H. J.*, *E. E.* **Duncan**, and *W. E.* **Sisson**, toxæmias of pregnancy, i, 1492.
Stanford, *R. V.*, and *A. H. M.* **Wheatley**, determination of calcium in blood, i, 1199.
determination of phosphorus compounds in blood, i, 1200.
distribution of phosphorus compounds in blood, i, 1200.
Stanley, *E.* See *F. L.* **Pyman**.
Stanley, *H. M.* See *G. T.* **Morgan**.
Stanoyévitch, *L.* See *F.* **Kehrmann**.
Stapelfeldt, *F.* See *H.* **Freundlich**.
Starczevska, (*Mlle.*) *H.* See *W.* **Swientoslawski**.
Starkenstein, *E.*, dependence of diuresis on the salt content and hydrogen-ion concentration of the water ingested, i, 327.
Starkey, *R. L.*, physiology of *Thiobacillus thio-oxidans*, an autotrophic bacterium oxidising sulphur under acid conditions, i, 1015.
carbon and nitrogen nutrition of *Thiobacillus thio-oxidans*, i, 1015.
Starkweather, *H. W.* See *G. P.* **Baxter**.
Starling, *E. H.*, and *E. B.* **Verney**, secretion of urine as studied on the isolated kidney, i, 458.
Starling, *E. H.* See also *F.* **Eichholtz**.
Starlinger, *W.*, and *K.* **Hartl**, determination of fibrinogen. III., i, 716.
Stary, *Z.*, brominated keratin and hydroxykeratin. II., i, 847.
Stary, *Z.*, and *I.* **Andratschke**, scleroproteins, i, 1480.
Starzevska, *M.*, influence of asparagine and ammonium nitrate on the nitrogen metabolism of ruminants, i, 1115.
effect of administration of sodium nitrate on the alkalinity of the urine of a ruminant, i, 1355.
Starzevska, *M.* See also *F.* **Rogozinski**.
Stas, *J.*, reducing action of organomagnesium compounds, i, 1052.
Stasiak, *A.*, action of santonin on blood-sugar, i, 1501.
Stassfurth, *T.* See *G.* **Tammann**.
Stather, *F.* See *M.* **Bergmann**.
Staub, *M.* See *P.* **Karrer**.
Staudinger, *H.*, highly polymerised compounds. V. Constitution of the polyoxymethylenes and other highly polymerised substances, i, 362.
autoxidation of organic compounds. V. Constitution of ozonides, i, 897.
autoxidation of organic compounds. III. Autoxidation of *as*-diphenylethylene, i, 898.
explosions with alkali metals, ii, 1181.
Staudinger, *H.* [with *F.* **Felix**, *E.* **Geiger**, *H.* **Harder**, *P.* **Meyer**, and *E.* **Stirnemann**], ketens. I. Additive and polymerisation reactions of dimethylketen. I. New compounds of dimethylketen and carbon dioxide, i, 786.
Staudinger, *H.*, *K.* **Dyckerhoff**, *H. W.* **Klever**, and *L.* **Ruzicka**, autoxidation of organic compounds. IV. Autoxidation of ketens, i, 933.
Staudinger, *H.*, and *W.* **Kreis**, experiments with a hot and cold quartz tube, ii, 316.
Staudinger, *H.*, and *M.* **Lüthy**, highly polymerised compounds. III. Constitution of the polyoxymethylenes, i, 360.
highly polymerised compounds. IV. Tri- and tetra-oxymethylenes, i, 361.
Staudt, *W.*, preparation of sarcosine ester, i, 1133.
Steacie, *E. W. R.*, and *F. M. G.* **Johnson**, viscosities of the liquid halogens, ii, 376.
Stearn, *A. E.* See *E. W.* **Stearn**.
Stearn, *E. W.*, and *A. E.* **Stearn**, chemical mechanism of bacterial behaviour. I. Factors controlling the gram reaction. II. Theory of the gram reaction. III. Bacteriostasis, i, 339.
chemical differentiation of bacteria, i, 1013.
Stedman, *Edgar*, and *G.* **Barger**, physostigmine [eserine]. III., i, 292.
Stedman, *Edgar*. See also (*Mrs.*) *Ellen* **Stedman**.
Stedman, (*Mrs.*) *Ellen*, and *Edgar* **Stedman**, hæmocyanin. I. Dissociation curves of the oxyhæmocyanin in the blood of some decapod *Crustacea*, i, 1199.

Steenbock, *H.*, and *A.* **Black**, fat-soluble vitamins. XXIII. Induction of growth-promoting and calcifying properties in fats by exposure to light, i, 1020.

Steenbock, *H.*, and *M. T.* **Nelson**, fat-soluble vitamins. XIX. Induction of calcifying properties in a rickets-producing ration by radiant energy, i, 107.

Steenbock, *H.*, *M. T.* **Nelson**, and *A.* **Black**, fat-soluble vitamins. XX. Modified technique for determination of vitamin-*A*, i, 107.

Steenbock, *H.* See also *E. B.* **Hart**, *E. M.* **Honeywell**, and *E. M.* **Nelson**.

Steenhauer, *A. J.* See *L. van* **Itallie**.

Stehle, *R. L.*, *W.* **Bourne**, and *E.* **Lozinsky**, pharmacological action of ethylene oxide, i, 333.

Steigerwald, *C.* See *S.* **Goldschmidt**.

Steigmann, *A.*, precipitation of gold and silver by metallic sulphides; [detection of traces of gold and silver in solution], ii, 719.

Stein, *H.* See *K.* **Brand**.

Steiner, *A.* See *W.* **Ostwald**.

Steinert, *H. E.* See *M. C.* **Crew**.

Steinheil, *M.* See *O.* **Hönigschmid**.

Steinherz, *R.* See *F.* **Eisenkolb**.

Steinkopf, *W.*, [valency problem of sulphur], i, 657.

Steinkopf, *W.* [with *E.* **Zemisch**, *H.* **Winkler**, and *G.* **Pohl**], derivatives of *m*- and *o*-dicresol [dehydroxyditolyl], i, 1413.

Steinkopf, *W.*, and *R.* **Bessaritsch**, molecular compounds of iodoform and quaternary salts. II., i, 495.

Steinkopf, *W.*, *W.* **Ohse**, and *K.* **Buchheim**, laboratory apparatus, ii, 590.

Steinwehr, *H. von.* See *W.* **Jaeger**.

Stelling, *O.*, chemical constitution and *K* absorption spectra. II. Investigation of certain compounds of phosphorus, ii, 935.

chemical constitution and *K* absorption spectra. III. Röntgenspectroscopic method of determination of constitution, ii, 935.

chemical constitution and *K* absorption spectra. IV. Constitution of phosphorous acid and some derivatives, ii, 936.

Stenzl, *H.*, alkaloids of *Lobelia inflata*, i, 347.

Steopoe, *A.*, mechanism of the Liesegang phenomenon, ii, 1158.

Stepanov, *A.*, *N.* **Preobraschenski**, and *M.* **Schtschukina**, products of the bromination of paracetaldehyde, i, 1240.

Stepanov, *N. I.*, relation between the temperature and velocity of transformation of metastable non-variant systems, ii, 645.

Stephen, *H.*, synthesis of aldehydes, i, 1131.

Stephen, *H.* See also *E.* **Chapman**, and *J. T.* **Marsh**.

Stephens, *O. C.*, preparation of ethyl cyanoacetate, i, 121.

Stephenson, *G. E.* See *H. V. A.* **Briscoe**, and *P. L.* **Robinson**.

Stephenson, *M.* See *J. H.* **Quastel**.

Stephenson, *R. J.* See *J. A.* **Crowther**.

Stepp, *W.*, formation of vitamin-*A* during germination of seeds, i, 1220.

formation of vitamin-*D* in germinating seeds, i, 1221.

Steppuhn, *O.*, and *G.* **Pewsner**, extraction of *Adonis vernalis*, i, 762.

Steppuhn, *O.*, and *X.* **Utkin-Ljubovzov**, autolysis. III. Autolytic processes in liver pulp, i, 864.

Stěrba-Boehm, *J.*, and *M.* **Auerspergrová**, quadrivalent lead, ii, 699.

Stěrba-Boehm, *J.*, and *V.* **Matula**, volumetric determination of cerium, ii, 716.

Stern, *H.* See *W. D.* **Treadwell**.

Stern, *O.*, equilibrium between matter and radiation, ii, 926.

transformation of atoms into radiation, ii, 1021.

Stern, *R.*, uric acid. I., ii, 34.

uric acid. II. Hydrotropic action of uric acid, ii, 196.

supersaturated solutions of uric acid, ii, 504.

uric acid. III. Nature of the hydrotropic supersaturated solution of uric acid, ii, 1152.

Sterner-Rainer, *L.*, compound AuCu in gold alloys, ii, 651.

Stetter, *G.*, determination of mass of H-particles, ii, 1021.

Steubing, *W.*, simple demonstration screen for ultra-violet radiations, ii, 449.

continuous spectra of the halogens, ii, 452.

electromagnetic susceptibility of the iodine atom; change of intensity in the line spectrum, ii, 830.

Stevens, *H. C.*, and *E.* **Karrer**, non-polarisable electrodes for physiological purposes, ii, 1194.

Stevens, *T. S.* See *J. S.* **Buck**.

Stevenson, *A.* See *E.* **Rothstein**, and *E. A.* **Speight**.

Stewart, *A. W.* See *W. H.* **McVicker**.

Stewart, *C. P.*, metabolism of arginine and histidine. I. Arginine and histidine as precursors of purines, i, 730.

Stewart, *C. P.*, and *W.* **Archibald**, determination of phosphorus and magnesium, ii, 824.

Stewart, *C. P.*, and *H. E.* **Tunnicliffe**, glutathione; synthesis, i, 795.

Stewart, *C. P.*, and *A. C.* **White**, determination of fat in blood, i, 1485.

Stewart, *G. R.*, *E. C.* **Thomas**, and *J.* **Horner**, comparative growth of pineapple plants with ammonium and nitrate nitrogen, i, 1366.

Stewart, *H. J.*, oxygen and carbon dioxide contents of arterial and venous blood in dogs, i, 451.

Stewart, (*Miss*) *J.*, α-acenaphthaquinoline, i, 975.

Stewart, *J. Q.*, treatment of radiation-pressure and gas-pressure as due to intermolecular forces, ii, 1112.

Stewart, *L.* See *R. N.* **Pease**.

Stewart, *T. D.*, and *S.* **Maeser**, strength of trimethylamine oxide and trimethylalkoxyammonium hydroxides as bases; structure of ammonium compounds, i, 12.

Steyns, *M. E. J. M.* See *H.* **Zwaardemaker**.

Stiasny, *E.*, influence of neutral salts on some properties of gelatin, ii, 524.

Stiasny, *E.*, and *S. R. D.* **Gupta**, effect of neutral salts on gelatin. III. Influence on the action of trypsin on gelatin, i, 707.

effect of neutral salts on gelatin. I. Swelling action of neutral salts and the value of the Hofmeister series, ii, 392.

Stiasny, *E.*, *S. R. D.* **Gupta**, and *P.* **Tresser**, effect of neutral salts on gelatin. II. Their dispersive effect, ii, 393.

Stichel, *A.* See *J.* **Gadamer**.

Stickel, *F.* See *H. T.* **Bucherer**.

Stiegler, *H. W.* See *W. L.* **Lewis**.

Stieglitz, *J.*, theory of colour production, ii, 840.

Stier, *G.* See *G.* **Schroeter**.

Stiles, *H. R.*, *W. H.* **Peterson**, and *E. B.* **Fred**, fermentation products of mannitol-forming bacteria, i, 1216.

Stiles, *H. R.* See also *E. B.* **Fred**, and *W. H.* **Peterson**.

Stiles, *W.*, absorption of salts by storage tissues, ii, 31.

Stimson, *H. F.* See *N. S.* **Osborne**.

Stirnemann, *E.* See *H.* **Staudinger**.

Stix, *W.*, product with insulin action, i, 1218.

Stobbe, *H.*, and *E.* **Färber**, polymerides of indene, i, 19.

Stobbe, *H.*, *E.* **Färber**, and *F.* **Rau**, photodimerides of derivatives of γ-ketopentadienes, i, 1282.

Stobbe, *H.*, *A.* **Hensel**, and *W.* **Simon**, polymerisation of cinnamylidenemalonic acid, cinnamylideneacetic acid, cinnamylideneacetylacetone, and cinnamylideneacetone on exposure to light, i, 1067.

Stobbe, *H.*, and *F.* **Kuhrmann**, two photodimerides of α-phenylcinnamylideneacetonitrile, i, 253.

Stock, *A.*, fat-free, mercury valve with porous glass plates, ii, 1195.

Stock, *A.*, *A.* **Brandt**, and *Hans* **Fischer**, zinc arc as a means of reduction, ii, 570.

Stock, *A.*, and *E.* **Pohland**, tensimetric determination of molecular weight with liquid ammonia as solvent, ii, 489.

Stock, *A.*, *P.* **Praetorius**, and *O.* **Priess**, preparation of beryllium, ii, 1090.

Stock, *A.*, and *W.* **Wustrow**, thermal decomposition of carbonyl chloride, ii, 987.

Stock, *H.*, action of light on silver bromide, ii, 574.

Stockdale, *D.*, α-phase boundary in the copper–tin system, ii, 973.

Stocker, *E.* See *F.* **Fichter**.

Stocks, *H. B.*, and *C. V.* **Greenwood**, nature of the reaction between tannin and carbohydrates. I. Comparative study of the interaction of tannin with gelatin and certain carbohydrates, i, 1165.

Stöcklin, *P.* See *H.* **Lecher**.

Stoermer, *R.*, and *P.* **Klockmann**, ζ-truxinic acid. IX., i, 927.

Stoffella, *C. G.*, reversible system $PbI_2 + ZnSO_4 \rightleftharpoons PbSO_4 + ZnI_2$, ii, 1064.

Stoklasa, *J.*, influence of micro-organisms on the absorption of nutritive elements from soil, i, 765.

Stoklasa, *J.*, and *J.* **Penkava**, radioactivity of gases emitted from Vesuvius and the solfataras of Campania and their influence on the development of bacteria and higher plants, ii, 235.

Stolfi, *A.*, behaviour of lead containing radium-Ω in the formation of formaldehyde by Thunberg's method, ii, 1111.

Stoll, *L.* See *A.* **Thiel**.

Stoll, *W.* See *K.* **Freudenberg**, and *P.* **Pfeiffer**.

Stollé, *R.*, di(α-cyanobenzyloxy)phenylmethane, $CHPh(O\cdot CHPh\cdot CN)_2$, i, 815.

Stollé, *R.*, and *G.* **Adam**, addition of azodicarboxylic esters to aromatic hydrocarbons, i, 1469.

Stollé, *R.*, *W.* **Giesel**, and *W.* **Badstübner**, benz*iso*thiazole, i, 1466.

Stollé, *R.*, and *O.* **Orth**, 5-amino-2-phenyl-1:2:3:4-tetrazole, i, 1464.

Stoltenhoff, *W.* See *R.* **Anschütz**.

Stone, *S. B.* See *W. D.* **Harkins**.

Stoner, *E. C.*, distribution of electrons among atomic levels, ii, 85.

significance of spectroscopic magneton numbers, ii, 618.

Stoner, *E. C.*, and *L. H.* **Martin**, absorption of *X*-rays, ii, 257.

Stoppel, *A. E.*, *C. F.* **Sidener**, and *P. H. M.-P.* **Brinton**, iodometric determination of vanadium, ii, 73.

separation of molybdenum from vanadium as sulphide, ii, 718.

Stoppel, *A. E.* See also *P. H. M.-P.* **Brinton**.

Storm, *H. C.* See *P.* **Karrer**.

Storms, *L. B.* See *H. C.* **Sherman**.

Stosius, *K.*, and *E.* **Philippi**, action of ammonia on the esters of citraconic, mesaconic, and itaconic acids, i, 892.

action of ammonia on ethyl cinnamate, i, 918.

Stott, *V. H.*, viscosity of glass, ii, 1146.

Stott, *V. H.*, *E.* **Irvine**, and *D.* **Turner**, viscosity measurements with glass, ii, 503.

Stoyle, *F. W.* See *G. A.* **Edwards**, and *W. H.* **Perkin**, *jun.*

Strack, *E.* See *F.* **Wrede**.

Stranski, *I.*, rectifying action of contact detectors, ii, 55.

Strassmann, *S.* See *M.* **Kohn**.

Strathern, *R. C.* See *A.* **McKenzie**.

Stratton, *K.*, and *J. R.* **Partington**, latent heats of fusion. II. Palmitic acid and benzene, ii, 25.

Straubel, *R.*, geometry of the co-ordination number. I., ii, 362.

Strauch, *G.* See *A.* **Classen**.

Straus, *F.*, *O.* **Bernoully**, and *P.* **Mautner**, Δ^1-dihydronaphthalene. VI. *ac*-2-Hydroxy-1-ketotetrahydronaphthalene and β-naphthaquinol; autoxidation of polyhydric phenols, i, 1155.

Straus, *F.*, and *M.* **Ehrenstein**, distyryl ketone and triphenylmethane. XI. Diphenylstyrylcarbinol and the constitution of dimeric triphenylallene, i, 534.

Straus, *F.*, and *W.* **Ekhard**, Δ^1-dihydronaphthalene. V. Addition of nitrogen oxides and of nitrosyl chloride to Δ^1-dihydronaphthalene, i, 1138.

Straus, *F.*, and *W.* **Heyn**, distyryl ketone and triphenylmethane. XII. The dimethylacetal and methochloride of *p*-anisyl *p*-methoxystyryl ketone, i, 1430.

Strebel, *E.* See *F.* **Pollitzer**.

Strebel, *K.* See *H. de* **Diesbach**.

Strebinger, *R.*, and *J.* **Pollak**, microdetermination of chlorides, bromides, and iodides together, ii, 823.

Strenk, *C.* See *M.* **Centnerszwer**.

Stroh, *R. H.* See *J. S.* **Hepburn**.

Stroh, *W.* See *E.* **Späth**.

Strouts, *C. R. N.* See *F. D.* **Chattaway**.

Struensee, *R.*, apparatus for the extraction of solids, ii, 996.

Strutinski, *L.* See *N.* **Seljakov**.

Stscherbakov, *I.*, apparatus for anodic processes [dichromates, per-salts, chloroform], ii, 979.

Stschoukarev, *S. A.* See *I.* **Shukov**.

Stuart, *G. L.* See *M.* **Skene**.

Stuart, *H. A.*, extinction of resonance fluorescence of mercury, ii, 629.

Stuber, *B.*, and *P.* **Kuhn**, blood clotting. XII. Detection of so-called thrombin in circulating blood, i, 452.

Stuber, *B.*, and *S.* **Lee**, blood clotting. X. Detection of so-called thrombin in oxalate plasma, i, 94.

Stuckert, *G. V.*, action of bile salts on gelatin, ii, 392.

rhythmic reactions showing U-shaped bands, ii, 1061.

Stücklen, *H.*, absorption spectrum of the neutral and ionised cadmium atom in the spark discharge under water, ii, 338.

Stuhlman, *O.*, *jun.*, minimum velocity of impact to produce secondary electrons from tungsten, ii, 1104.

Stumper, *R.*, composition of rust, ii, 702.

Stumpf, *F.*, isotopes of mercury, ii, 619.

Sturges, *W. S.* See *L. B.* **Parsons**.

Sturgis, *R. D.* See *H. S.* **Harned**.

Sturkop, *S.* See *J.* **Snapper**.

Subrahmanyam, *G.* See *A. L.* **Narayan**.

Subramanyan, *V.* See *G. J.* **Fowler**.

Sucharda, *E.*, preparation of quinolinic acid and certain of its derivatives, i, 1317.

synthesis of "δ-pyrindigotin," i, 1331.

Suchariper, *A.* See *F.* **Feigl**.

Sudborough, *J. J.*, and *P. R.* **Ayyar**, dehydration of rectified spirit by means of anhydrous calcium chloride, i, 1125.

Sudborough, *J. J.*, *H. E.* Watson, and *B. T.* **Narayanan**, photochemical oxidation of aromatic hydrocarbons. I., i, 1136.

Sudborough, *J. J.* See also *B. V.* **Bhide**, *K. V.* **Hariharan**, *S. N.* **Iyer**, *B. S.* **Rao**, and *A. R.* **Yathiraja**.

Sudholt, *E.* See *A.* **Kratzer**.

Sugden, *S.*, determination of surface tension from the rise in capillary tubes, ii, 497.

Sugden, *S.*, *J. B.* **Read**, and *H.* **Wilkins**, the parachor and chemical constitution. I. Polar and non-polar valencies in unsaturated compounds, ii, 936.

Sugden, *S.*, and *H.* **Whittaker**, the parachor and chemical constitution. II. Geometrical isomerides, ii, 937.

Suginome, *H.* See *R.* **Majima**.

Sugiura, *K.* See *K. G.* **Falk**.

Sugiura, *Y.*, doublets and triplets in the spectra of different elements, ii, 726.

Sugiura, *Y.* See also *H.* **Nagaoka**.

Suhrmann, *R.*, red limit and work of escape of photo-electric electrons, ii, 831.

Suhrmann, *R.*, and *P.* **Huppert**, quantitative absorption measurements in the ultra-violet in very dilute solutions, ii, 773.

Suhrmann, *R.*, and *K. von* **Lüde**, specific heat of bromine at low temperatures and its chemical constant, ii, 96.

Sullivan, *M. X.*, tests for cystine and cysteine, ii, 1211.

Sultzaberger, *J. A.* See *F. B.* **Dains**.

Sulzer, *G.* See *K.* **Cherbuliez**.

Sumner, *J. B.*, determination of sugar in diabetic urine, i, 186.

reagent for determination of sugar in urine, i, 1491.

Sumner, *J. B.*, and *V. A.* **Graham**, globulins of the jack bean (*Canavalia ensiformis*). II. Content of cystine, tyrosine, and tryptophan, i, 1027.

Supniewski, *J.*, transformation of aromatic compounds by *Bacillus pyocyaneus*, i, 340.

benzene derivatives of bismuth, i, 1473.

Supniewski, *J.* See also *J. A.* **Collazo**.

Sur, *N. K.*, arc spectrum of phosphorus, ii, 1014.

Sur, *N. K.*, and *R. N.* **Ghosh**, absorption spectrum of potassium vapour at high temperatures, ii, 453.

Sure, *B.*, dietary requirements for reproduction. III. Existence of reproductive dietary complex (vitamin-*E*) in ethereal extracts of yellow corn [maize], wheat embryo, and hempseed, i, 212.

dietary requirements for reproduction. IV. Solubility of vitamin-*E* in organic solvents, i, 752.

Suszko, *J.*, *β-iso*quinine and niquine, i, 1448.

Suszko, *J.* See also *K.* **Dziewoński**.

Sutherland, (*Miss*) *M. M. J.*, and *F. J.* **Wilson**, action of hydrazines on semicarbazones. I., i, 42.

Sutter, *K.* See *C.* **Mannich**.

Sutton, *G. D.* See *I. M.* **Heilbron**.

Sutton, *T. C.*, and *H. R.* **Ambler**, absorption of carbon monoxide. I. Critical comparison of some methods employed in gas analysis. II. Advantages of using hot reagent, ii, 436.

Suzuki, *M.*, blood of the seal, i, 1345.

cetacea. XIV. Nature and constitution of ambergris, i, 1348.

cetacea. XVI. Whale's flesh, i, 1349.

cetacea. XX. Composition of the urine in the *Delphinidæ*, i, 1349.

cetacea. XXIII. Amniotic fluid of the sperm whale, i, 1350.

Suzuki, *U.*, *S.* **Odake**, and *T.* **Mori**, new sulphur-containing constituent of yeast, i, 338.

Švéda, *J.*, determination of combustible gases by combustion with cupric oxide. I. and II., ii, 154, 432.

simple apparatus for the distillation of mercury in a vacuum, ii, 428.

Švéda, *J.*, and *O.* **Procke**, elementary analysis of organic substances by combustion with copper oxide in a vacuum, ii, 719.

Svedberg, *T.*, recent advances in the field of colloids, ii, 196.

density and hydration in gelatin sols and gels, ii, 202.

centrifuging, diffusion, and sedimentation equilibria of colloids and substances of high molecular weight, ii, 528.

Svedberg, *T.*, and *H.* **Rinde**, ultracentrifuge, ii, 233.

Svedberg, *T.* See also *N. D.* **Scott**, and *A. J.* **Stamm**.

Svensson, *E.* See *E.* **Bengtsson**.

Swallow, *J. C.* See *E.* **Mathias**.

Swan, *E.*, use of long mercury manometers, ii, 707.

Swan, *E.* See also *F. D.* **Farrow**.

Swan, *T. H.*, and *E.* **Mack**, vapour pressures of organic crystals by an effusion method, ii, 951.

Swanson, *W. W.*, effect of sodium benzoate on composition of blood and urine; possible synthesis of glycine in the body, i, 465.
Swarts, *F.*, the significance of atomic constants in additive properties, ii, 744.
Swartz, *O.* See *H. von* **Euler.**
Swe, *N. K.* See *K.* **Majumder.**
Swe, *R. K.* See *M.* **Saha.**
Sweitzer, *C. W.*, light scattering in salt solutions, ii, 512.
Swientoslawski, *W.*, relation between the equilibrium constants in the gaseous and liquid phases, ii, 204.
thermochemistry of the α-oxides, ii, 364.
deviations from van't Hoff's law, ii, 388.
proposal to establish a secondary thermochemical standard, ii, 540.
classification of reactions taking place in the presence of a contact substance, ii, 562.
thermochemical researches on diazo compounds, ii, 1044.
errors introduced in certain thermochemical data and the correction coefficients of these data, ii, 1139.
Swientoslawski, *W.*, and (*Mlle.*) *Z.* **Blaszkovska**, thermochemical researches on the diazo derivatives of aminophenols, ii, 1044.
Swientoslawski, *W.*, and *M.* **Popov**, correction of the thermochemical data of P. Lemoult, ii, 1139.
Swientoslawski, *W.*, and *W.* **Romer**, ebullioscopic apparatus, ii, 319.
Swientoslawski, *W.*, and (*Mlle.*) *H.* **Starczevska**, correction of the thermochemical data of A. Valeur, ii, 1139.
Swientoslawski, *W.* See also *P. W.* **Zubov.**
Swift, *E. H.*, separation of gallium, ii, 71.
Swinne, *R.*, elements which are "electron-isomerides," ii, 922.
Sword, *J.*, action of hydrogen peroxide on limonene, i, 1163.
Syniewski, *V.*, non-reducing "limit dextrin I," i, 368.
oxidation of amylodextrin, i, 369.
diastase, i, 469.
action of α-diastase on the so-called amylopectin, i, 470.
source of error in the use of Lintner's starch solution for determining diastatic power, i, 470.
Szabó, *A.* See *A.* **Lottermoser.**
Szappanyos, *B.* See *Z.* **Ernst.**
Szegvari, *E.*, theory of elasticity of colloidal solutions, ii, 111.
Szemző, *B.* See *A.* **Schaarschmidt.**
Szendrő, *P.* See *E.* **Fromm.**
Szent-Györgyi, *A. von*, mechanism of oxidation of succinic acid and *p*-phenylenediamine; theory of cell respiration, i, 93.
cell respiration. II. Mechanism of oxidation of lactic acid. III. Reactivation experiments using artificial co-enzymes, i, 708.
Szent-Györgyi, *A. von.* See also *R. J.* **Hamburger.**
Szidon, *V.* See *H.* **Beshhold.**
Szilárd, *P.*, colorimetric method for the quantitative determination of bile salts in blood, i, 1485.
Szivessy, *G.*, Kerr effect in gases, ii, 15. Born's dipole theory of anisotropic liquids, ii, 1123.
Sztencel, *J.* See *J.* **Bielecki.**

T.

Tabern, *D. L.*, *W. R.* **Orndorff**, and *L. M.* **Dennis**, germanium. XII. Tetra-alkyl and tetra-aryl compounds of germanium; germanium tetraethoxide, i, 1108.
Tacchini, *G.*, thermal analysis of the system, lithium fluoride–magnesium fluoride, ii, 122.
Tacchini, *G.* See also *G. R.* **Levi.**
Tacke, *B.*, soil acidity and its determination, i, 875.
Tacke, *I.* See *W.* **Noddack.**
Täufel, *K.*, and *C.* **Wagner**, constitution of aqueous solutions of *o*-benzoicsulphinide (saccharin) and *p*-phenetylcarbamide (dulcin), i, 841.
oxidimetric determination of tartaric acid and other organic substances, ii, 1007.
Taeuffenbach, *G. von.* See *F.* **Kögl.**
Taffe, *M.*, *tert.*-trichlorobutyl alcohol and its esters, i, 2.
Taft, *R.* See *H. P.* **Cady.**
Tafuri, *G. B.* See *P.* **Leone.**
Tague, *E. L.*, isoelectric points of gliadin and glutenin, ii, 391.
Takahashi, *K.*, carbohydrate content of the brain, i, 1487.
Takahashi, *K.*, *Z.* **Makamiya**, *K.* **Kawakami**, and *T.* **Kitasato**, physical and chemical properties of biosterin (vitamin-*A*) and its physiological significance, i, 1365.
Takahashi, *K.* See also *L.* **Asher.**
Takahashi, *T.* See *P.* **Karrer.**
Takamine, *T.*, and *M.* **Fukuda**, mercury line 2270Å. ($1s-2p_1$), ii, 166, 725.

Takamine, *T.* See also *P. D.* **Foote.**
Takanosu, *S.*, nitrogen and chloride excretion in the urine following changes in the relations between blood and tissues, i, 185.
Takashima, *N.* See *P.* **Karrer.**
Takata, *M.*, cetacea. XI. Physiological significance of the compartments in the stomach of the whale, i, 1348.
cetacea. XXI. Enzymes of the pancreas, i, 1349.
Takei, *S.*, rotenone, an active principle of the derris root, i, 761.
Takehara, *K.* See *D.* **Holde.**
Takemura, *S.* See *Z.* **Matsuoka.**
Talen, *H. W.*, formation of *d*-sorbose and *d*-gulose by oxidation of *d*-sorbitol with bromine water, i, 1382.
Tallyn, *W. H.* See *C. D.* **Hurd.**
Talmud, *B.* See *P.* **Petrenko-Kritschenko.**
Talmud, *D.* See *P.* **Petrenko-Kritschenko.**
Tamaru, *K.*, equilibrium diagram of the system, iron–carbon–titanium, ii, 787.
Tamele, *M.* See *V.* **Bayerle.**
Tamm, *I.*, quantitative apprehension of the principle of correspondence and the calculation of the intensities of spectral lines. I., ii, 1023.
Tammann, *G.*, distribution of atoms in mixed crystals, ii, 20.
origin of free oxygen in the air, ii, 100.
extraction limit of the NaCl–AgCl mixed crystal, ii, 366.
reaction limits of some platinum alloys, ii, 378.
dissolution velocity and etched figures on crystals, ii, 942.
determination of crystal-orientation in conglomerates, ii, 1132.
glasses as supercooled liquids, ii, 1145.
Tammann, *G.*, and *H.* **Bredemeier**, hollow channels opening on to the surface of metals, ii, 388.
electrical conductivity of films, ii, 541.
Tammann, *G.*, and *O.* **Dahl**, silver–tin amalgams, ii, 502.
lead–zinc–antimony alloys, ii, 535.
Tammann, *G.*, and *C. F.* **Grevemeyer**, silicates. III. Action of magnesium, calcium, and barium oxides on silicates at high temperatures and the preparation of metallic iron from silicates, ii, 580.
Tammann, *G.*, and *G. T. R.* **Krige**, equilibrium pressures of hydrates of gases, ii, 869.
Tammann, *G.*, and *W.* **Krings**, orientation of etched figures and the distribution of the atoms in the space lattice, ii, 942.
Tammann, *G.*, and *G.* **Siebel**, tempercolours of iron–carbon alloys and of the mixed crystals Fe–Ni; Fe–V; Fe–Al, ii, 1169.
Tammann, *G.*, and *T.* **Stassfurth**, copper and silver amalgams, ii, 377.
Tanabe, *T.*, studies in the aluminium–zinc system, ii, 204.
Tanaka, *C.* See *S.* **Komatsu.**
Tanaka, *M.*, naphthalene derivatives, i, 1061.
hystazarindiquinone (2:3:9:10-anthradiquinone), i, 1077.
quinone diazides of the anthraquinone series, i, 1106.
9:10-anthraquinone-2:3- and -1:2-quinonediazides and their derivatives, i, 1434.
Tanaka, *T.*, wave-lengths of additional lines in the many-lined spectrum of hydrogen, ii, 909.
Tanaka, *T.* See also *O. W.* **Richardson.**
Tanaka, *Y.*, and *S.* **Nagai**, naphthenic acids. IV. Naphthenic acids derived from Kubiki kerosene distillates, i, 252.
naphthenic acids derived from Nishiyama petroleum, i, 1271.
Tanaka, *Y.*, *S.* **Nagai**, and *S.* **Ishida**, naphthenic acids. V. Naphthenic acids derived from Niitsu petroleum, i, 252.
Tananaev, *N. A.*, equilibrium $Fe^{\cdot\cdot} + Ag^{\cdot} \rightleftharpoons Fe^{\cdots} + Ag$, ii, 121.
qualitative "drop-analysis" of the elements in groups I. to III., ii, 324.
reaction between potassium permanganate and hydrogen peroxide in presence of ammonium sulphate, ii, 440.
gravimetric determination of iron and a rapid method for dissolving ignited iron oxide, ii, 603.
Tancov, *N. V.*, solubility of the crystallohydrates of nickel sulphate, ii, 852.
direction of spontaneous crystallisations and chemical transformations, ii, 868.
Tangl, *H.* See *L.* **Jendrassik.**
Tani, *Y.* See *M.* **Konishi.**
Tanner, *F. W.*, the "bios" question, i, 617.
Tanner, *W. F.* See *J.* **Goldberger.**
Tapley, *R. B.* See *W. H.* **Perkin**, *jun.*
Tarbett, *V. J.* See *F. M.* **Rowe.**
Tartakovski, *P.*, diamagnetism and the anomalous Zeeman effect, ii, 1016.
Tartar, *H. V.*, and *J. R.* **Lorah**, influence of hydrogen-ion concentration on the protective action of gelatin on Zsigmondy's standard gold sol, ii, 864.

Tartar, *H. V.* See also *C. Z.* **Draves.**
Tartarini, *G.* See *G.* **Scagliarini.**
Tasaki, *T.*, absorption spectra of vegetable dyes of the flavone series. II. Influence of methoxy-substitution on the absorption spectra of flavones and flavonols, i, 1444.
absorption spectra of vegetable dyes of the flavone series. III. Absorption spectra of certain flavone and flavonol glucosides, i, 1445.
absorption spectra of benzophenone derivatives, ii, 838.
Tate, *J. T.*, spectroscopic evidence of impact ionisation by positive ions in mercury vapour, ii, 1106.
Tatum, *W. W.* See *J.* **Baddiley**, and **British Dyestuffs Corporation, Ltd.**
Taub, *L.*, *L.* **Schütz**, and *K.* **Meisenburg**, allylcrotylbarbituric acid, i, 435.
Taube, *K.* See *H.* **Leuchs.**
Taubenhaus, *M.* See *J. K.* **Parnas.**
Taubmann, *G.*, accelerating influence of protein-free colloids on the hydrolysis of urea by soya bean urease, i, 744.
Tausson, *W. O.*, utilisation of paraffin by micro-organisms, i, 479.
Tavernier, *P.* See *P.* **Fleury.**
Tavola, *G.* See *L.* **Avogadro.**
Taylor, *B. S.* See *J. B.* **Conant.**
Taylor, *C. J. A.* See *G. T.* **Morgan.**
Taylor, *C. S.*, anode effect, ii, 548.
Taylor, *E. M.*, toxicity of acids towards yeast, i, 1011.
Taylor, *G. B.*, vapour pressure of aqueous solutions of nitric acid, ii, 767.
Taylor, *G. I.*, and *C. F.* **Elam**, plastic extension and fracture of aluminium crystals, ii, 488.
Taylor, *H.*, ionic nature of hæmoglobin, i, 93.
Taylor, *H. A.*, hydration and solution, ii, 858.
Taylor, *H. S.*, theory of the catalytic surface, ii, 562.
photosensitisation and the mechanism of chemical reactions, ii, 1078.
Taylor, *H. S.*, and *H. W.* **Close**, acid catalysis in lactone formation, ii, 1070.
Taylor, *H. S.*, and *A. L.* **Marshall**, reactions of hydrogen activated by excited mercury atoms, ii, 1078.
Taylor, *H. S.* See also *J. S.* **Beekley**, and *W. W.* **Russell.**
Taylor, *J. B.* See *W. H.* **Rodebush.**
Taylor, *M. C.*, *R. B.* **McMullin**, and *C. A.* **Gammal**, hypochlorous acid and the alkyl hypochlorites, i, 501.
Taylor, *N. W.*, and *G. N.* **Lewis**, paramagnetism of "odd molecules," ii, 945
Taylor, *P. A.*, vibration of the carbonate group, ii, 1115.
Taylor, *W.*, photo-activation of chlorine, ii, 811, 1079.
Taylor, *W. W.* See *E.* **Ponder.**
Tazelaar, *M.* See *H.* **Chick.**
Teakle, *L. J. H.* See *C. B.* **Lipman.**
Tear, *J. D.* See *E. F.* **Nichols.**
Techoueyres, *E.* See *P. B.* **Varilla.**
Teichmann, *L.* See *G.* **Bredig.**
Telfer, *S. V.*, calcium and phosphorus metabolism. III. Absorption and fixation in the skeleton, i, 859.
Tendeloo, *H. J. C.* See *H. R.* **Kruyt.**
Tendick, *F. H.* See *A. M.* **Hjort.**
Teraoka, *M.*, taurine. I. Methylation and acetylation of taurine, i, 1390.
Terenin, *A.* See *E.* **Gross.**
Terentiev, *A. P.*, magnesium alkoxides and their application to the synthesis of alcohols, i, 110.
Terentiev, *A. P.*, and *V. V.* **Tschelincev**, bromination and iodination of some derivatives of pyrrole, i, 295.
Terlikowski, *F.*, action of soil solutions on root development, i, 1029.
Terrill, *H. M.*, absorption of cathode rays in aluminium foil, ii, 79.
Terroine, *E. F.*, *R.* **Bonnet**, and *A.* **Hee**, energy balance in development of various vegetable organisms and oxygen content of medium, i, 1517.
Terroine, *E. F.*, and *J.* **Roche**, causes of differences of intensity of the elementary respiration of tissues, i, 709.
Terroine, *E. F.*, *S.* **Trautmann**, and *R.* **Bonnet**, quantitative law of energy exchanges in formation of carbohydrates from proteins and fats in plants, i, 755.
energy balance during growth of micro-organisms and its dependence on composition of the nutrient medium, i, 1117.
Terry, *E. M.*, and *L.* **Eichelberger**, halogenation of fumaric and maleic acids; Walden inversion, i, 631.
catalytic transmutation of maleic acid into fumaric acid, i, 780.
Terry, *E. M.* See also *N. A.* **Milas.**
Tervaert, *D. G. C.*, determination of carbon monoxide in blood, i, 710.
determination of sugar in small quantities of blood, i, 1200.
Terwen, *A. J. L.*, determination of urobilin and urobilinogen in urine and fæces, i, 1351.
Teschner, *G.* See *C. G.* **Schwalbe.**
Teves, *M. C.* See *V.* **Henri.**
Thayer, *F. K.*, "butesin" picrate, a new type of anæsthetic-antiseptic, i, 467.

Theis, *R. C.*, and *S. R.* **Benedict**, inorganic constituents of the serum in cancer, i, 724.
Thelen, *C.* See *W.* **Dilthey**.
Thibaud, *J.*, large quantum γ-rays from the active elements of the thorium family, ii, 10.
γ-radiation of mesothorium II., ii, 85.
study of characteristic spectra of γ-rays by crystal diffraction, ii, 176.
absorption and diffusion of γ-radiation of great energy in light elements, ii, 257.
quantity of heat set free as γ-radiation in radioactive disintegration, ii, 464.
characteristic γ-ray spectra and their photo-electric effect, ii, 622.
Thibaud, *J.* See also *M. de* **Broglie**.
Thiel, *A.*, dual ions and internal salts, ii, 37.
Thiel, *A.*, and *L.* **Stoll**, lead nitrite, ii, 419.
Thiele, *H.* See *H.* **Kautsky**.
Thiele, *J.*, thermo-electricity of electrolytes, ii, 545.
Thiele, *J.* See also *H.* **Wieland**.
Thielmann, *F.* See *F.* **Holtz**.
Thierfelder, *H.*, and *E.* **Klenk**, behaviour of fatty-aromatic compounds in the animal body, i, 192.
behaviour of acetophenone and benzene in the animal body, i, 193.
preparation of the glucosamine-containing phosphatides of Fränkel and Kafka from brain, i, 997.
Thies, *O. J., jun.* See *H. B.* **Arbuckle**.
Thiessen, *M.* See *J.* **Gadamer**.
Thiessen, *P. A.*, and *C.* **Carius**, method for measuring small changes of swelling, ii, 520.
Thiessen, *P. A.*, and *J.* **Heumann**, mobility of the particles in gold hydrosols, ii, 1157.
Thiessenhusen, *W.* See *H.* **Schlee**.
Thilo, *E.* See *F.* **Paneth**.
Thivolle, *L.*, and *J.* **Roche**, preparation of crystalline oxyhæmoglobin by ultrafiltration, i, 1111.
Thoenes, *F.*, "bound" water in colloids and animal tissues, i, 718.
Thomas, *A.*, and *A. W.* **Dox**, sodium salts of the nucleic acid from wheat embryo, i, 873.
Thomas, *A. W.*, and *M. W.* **Kelly**, thermolability of collagen, ii, 520.
Thomas, *A. W.*, and *E. R.* **Norris**, "irregular series" in the precipitation of albumin, i, 603.
Thomas, *C. H.*, soft *X*-rays from iron, ii, 336.
Thomas, *E. C.* See *G. R.* **Stewart**.
Thomas, *F.* See *O.* **Ruff**.
Thomas, *H.* See *J.* **Tröger**.
Thomas, *J.* See *E. G.* **Beckett**.
Thomas, *J. S.*, and *John Henry* **Jones**, polysulphides of the alkali metals. V. Lithium monosulphide and disulphide, ii, 58.
Thomas, *J. S.*, and *R. W.* **Riding**, organic polysulphides. II. Action of anhydrous potassium pentasulphide on allyl iodide and on some aromatic halogen compounds, i, 4.
organic polysulphides. III. Action of the disulphides of the alkali metals and of sodium tetrasulphide on some organic halogen compounds, i, 113.
Thomas, *J. S. G.* See *A. R.* **Pearson**.
Thomas, *K.*, and *F.* **Bettzieche**, action of Grignard reagents on amino-acids. I., i, 250.
action of Grignard reagents on amino-acids. IV. Acylamino-acids, i, 251.
action of Grignard reagents on amino-acids. II. Conversion of β-amino-αα-diphenylethan-α-ol into diphenylacetaldehyde, i, 257.
Thomas, *P.*, test for pentoses, ii, 604.
Thomas, *P.*, and *R.* **Imas**, detection of pentoses in plant glucosides, ii, 1209.
Thomas, *V.*, new type of organic magnesium compounds, i, 1055.
Thompson, *A. P.*, and *H. C.* **Kremers**, rare earths. XVIII. Preparation and properties of cerium-free "Misch metal," ii, 580.
Thompson, *F. C.*, and *W. H.* **Dearden**, experiment on solid diffusion and its possible bearing on the structure of solid solutions, ii, 29.
Thompson, *G.*, synthesis of *p*-thiolbenzoic acid, i, 815.
Thompson, *H. C.* See *D. W.* **Wilson**.
Thompson, *J. W.* See *C.* **Voegtlin**.
Thompson, *P. K.*, recovery of small amounts of zinc from biological material ashed by incineration, i, 1489.
Thompson, *T. J.*, and *R. H.* **Edee**, preparation of 6-methylcoumarin and its derivatives, i, 1442.
Thompson, *T. J.*, *H. L.* **Bedell**, and *G. M.* **Buffett**, preparation of substituted hydantoins, i, 699.
Thoms, *H.*, changes in the sweetening power of dulcin (*p*-phenetylcarbamide) by chemical modification, i, 538.
detection of ethyl phthalate in essential oils, ii, 1008.

Thoms, *H.* [with *B.* **Ambrus**, *H.* **Kahre**, and *M.* **Kemp**], odorants. I. Capacity for condensation of *iso*-butaldehyde. II. New derivatives of eugenol. III. New asymmetric tertiary alcohols of high molecular weight, and the direction in which they lose water, i, 788.

Thoms, *H.*, and *K.* **Bergerhoff**, constitution of lupanine, i, 575.

Thomson, *G. P.*, physical interpretation of Bohr's stationary states, ii, 733.

Thomson, (*Sir*) *J. J.*, radiation given out by gases through which electric discharges are passing, ii, 461.

Thoræus, *R.*, *M*-series of tungsten, ii, 5.

Thoræus, *R.* See also *E.* **Bäcklin**.

Thorkelsen, *K.* See *C. N.* **Riiber**.

Thurlow, *S.* See *M.* **Dixon**.

Thorne, *P. C. L.* See *E.* **Hatschek**.

Thornton, *C. W.* See *C. N.* **Hinshelwood**.

Thornton, *H. G.* See *W. E.* **Brenchley**.

Thornton, *W. M.*, and *J. A.* **Harle**, electrolytic corrosion of ferrous metals, ii, 303.

Thornton, *W. M.*, *jun.*, and *D.* **Getz**, use of *p*-nitrobenzoic acid as an acidimetric standard, ii, 597.

Thorpe, *J. F.* See *J. P. C.* **Chandrasena**, *S.* **Dutt**, *F. R.* **Goss**, *W.* **Haerdi**, *G. A. R.* **Kon**, *E.* **Rothenstein**, *E. A.* **Speight**, and *C. H.* **Spiers**.

Thurlow, *S.*, xanthine oxydase. IV. Relation of xanthine oxydase and similar oxidising systems to Bach's oxygenase, i, 743.

Thurlow, *S.* See also *D. W.* **Wilson**.

Thwaites, *J. T.* See *J. K.* **Robertson**.

Tian, *A.* See (*Mlle.*) **Bérenger**.

Tideswell, *F. V.*, and *R. V.* **Wheeler**, fusain and its oxidation; composition of coal, i, 373.

banded bituminous coal; composition of coal, i, 373.

Tidmus, *J. S.* See *J. N.* **Friend**.

Tiede, *E.*, and *H.* **Tomaschek**, activating element in luminescent boron nitride, ii, 931.

Tiegs, *O. W.*, colour test for guanidine bases, with physiological applications, i, 97.

function of creatine in muscular contraction, i, 1003.

Tietze, *E.* See *L.* **Claisen**.

Tiffeneau, *M.*, and *A.* **Orékhov**, migratory tendencies of organic radicals. I., i, 378.

migratory tendencies of organic radicals. II. Comparison of *p*-anisyl and phenyl groups, i, 679.

Tiffeneau, *M.*, *A.* **Orékhov**, and *J.* **Lévy**, isomerism of ethylene oxides with migration [of groups]; mechanism of molecular transpositions, i, 544.

Timoféev, *W. F.*, *G. E.* **Muchin**, and *W. G.* **Gurevitsch**, influence of neutral salts on the reaction between ferric chloride and stannous chloride, ii, 586.

Timosuff, *V.*, oil from *Pistacia terebintus*, i, 1124.

Timpany, *C. R.* See *A. F. O.* **Germann**.

Tindal, *S. J.*, detection of cobalt, alone or in presence of nickel and other salts, in neutral solution, ii, 242.

Tischbein, *W.* See *M.* **Busch**.

Tistchenko, *D. V.*, organo-magnesium compounds; reaction between magnesium and acyl halides, i, 775.

Tocco-Tocco, *L.*, causes modifying the toxicity of strophanthin, i, 613.

Tödt, apparatus for direct reading of conductivity (and salt content) of a salt solution, ii, 898.

Tödt, *F.*, electrolytic separation of base radioactive elements, ii, 54.

Toia, *V.* See *G.* **Charrier**.

Tolksdorf, *S.* See *H.* **Mark**.

Tolman, *R. C.*, problem of the quantitative formulation of Bohr's correspondence principle, ii, 466.

mechanism of chemical reaction, ii, 799.

estimation of maximum coefficients of absorption, ii, 1112.

Tolman, *R. C.* See also *L.* **Pauling**, and *E. C.* **White**.

Tomaschek, *H.* See *E.* **Tiede**.

Tomaschek, *R.*, phosphorescent properties of the rare earths in alkaline-earth phosphors. I. and II., ii, 12, 354.

Tómasson, *H.* See *S.* **Holm**.

Tomíček, *O.*, use of titanous chloride in potentiometric titrations, ii, 243.

potentiometric determination of cerium, ii, 716.

Tomíček, *O.* See also *I. M.* **Kolthoff**.

Tominaga, *H.*, formation of ammonia in the oxyhydrogen flame, ii, 48.

Tominaga, *T.*, gravimetric micro-determination of cholesterol, i, 453.

Tomita, *T.*, adsorption and osmotic phenomena in gels, ii, 202.

Tomkeiev, *S. I.*, structure of aragonite, ii, 1035.

Tomkinson, (*Miss*) *M. G.*, condensation of acetylene and hydrogen sulphide in presence of catalysts, i, 58.

Tomkinson, (*Miss*) *M. G.* See also *W. H.* **Mills**.

Tomoda, *Y.*, production of glycerol by fermentation, i, 227.

Toni, *G. de*, preparation of enzymes; rennin from gastric mucous membrane, i, 200.
Tonn, *O.* See *O.* **Mumm**.
Tool, *A. G.*, and *E. E.* **Hill**, constitution and density of glass, ii, 1145.
Torti, *P.*, reactions of picric acid and of cignolin [1:8-dihydroxyanthranol], ii, 905.
Toul, *F.* See *H.* **Křepelka**.
Tounet, *J.* See *M.* **Loeper**.
Touplain, *F.* See *F.* **Bordas**.
Tourneux, *M.*, and (*Mlle.*) **Pernot**, aqueous and acetone solutions of potassium bromo- and iodo-mercurates, ii, 380.
Toussaint, *C.* See *J.* **Bardet**.
Toussaint, *L.* See *A.* **Schleicher**.
Townend, *D. T. A.* See *W. A.* **Bone**.
Townsend, *R. E.* See *A. R.* **Carr**.
Toy, *F. C.*, latent photographic image. I. Relation between light frequency and number of developable centres, ii, 143.
Toyama, *Y.*, unsaponifiable constituents (higher alcohols) of shark and ray liver oils. IV., i, 4.
Toyama, *Y.*, and *T.* **Tsuchiya**, separation of the highly unsaturated fatty acids in train oil, i, 1129.
Traill, *D.* See *E. L.* **Hirst**, and *A. K.* **Macbeth**.
Trapesnikov, *O.* See *P.* **Lukirsky**.
Traube, *J.*, and *E.* **Rackwitz**, action of protective colloids, ii, 968.
Traube, *J.*, and *S.* **Yumikura**, lipoids and the theory of surface action. II., i, 735.
Traube, *W.*, behaviour of sodium ethoxide solutions towards nitric oxide, i, 110.
Traube, *W.* [with *P.* **Baumgarten**, *L.* **Baermann**, *W.* **Lange**, and *R.* **Justh**], chlorosulphonic acid esters, i, 775.
Traube, *W.*, *E.* **Burmeister**, and *R.* **Stahn**, bivalent chromium, ii, 990.
Trautmann, *S.* See *E. F.* **Terroine**.
Trautz, *M.*, and *F.* **Geissler**, dissociation of chlorine into atoms, ii, 294.
Trautz, *M.*, and *W.* **Gerwig**, velocity of the reaction $2NO+Cl_2 \longrightarrow 2NOCl$ in the condensed state, ii, 878.
Trautz, *M.*, and *H.* **Schneter**, termolecular collisions resulting from bimolecular collisions considered from the physical and chemical points of view. I. Formation of nitrosyl chloride, ii, 552.
Travers, *A.*, reduction of permanganic acid by arsenious acid and mechanism of the oxidation of manganous salts to permanganic acid, ii, 585.
Traxler, *R. N.*, and *F. E. E.* **Germann**, decolorisation of carbon disulphide solutions of iodine by red phosphorus, ii, 1087.
Treadwell, *W. D.*, and *A.* **Köhl**, electrometric titration of fluorides, ii, 1197.
Treadwell, *W. D.*, and *C.* **Paoloni**, application of three-electrode valves in electrometric titrations, ii, 595.
Treadwell, *W. D.*, and *H.* **Stern**, determination of the decomposition potential of aluminium bromide in aqueous solution, ii, 41.
Trendtel, *F.*, combination of acids with insoluble albumin, i, 91.
Trénel, *M.*, simple apparatus for the electrometric measurement of hydrogen-ion concentration [of soil suspensions], i, 874.
apparatus for the determination of p_H, ii, 64.
Trénel, *M.*, and *R.* **Wilkendorf**, aliphatic nitro-alcohols. III., i, 112.
Tressler, *D. K.*, and *A. W.* **Wells**, iodine content of sea foods, i, 183.
Tresser, *P.* See *E.* **Stiasny**.
Triandafil, *S.*, influence of acidity on the polarisation of nickel, ii, 405.
Tricker, *R. A. R.*, determination of the variation of the mass of the electron with velocity, using homogeneous β-rays, ii, 1021.
Tricot, *E.* See *A.* **Kovache**.
Trillat, *J. J.*, molecular orientation of the fatty acids, ii, 195.
X-ray study of fatty acids and dibasic acids, ii, 489.
X-ray study of soaps and fats, ii, 752.
method of following the course of certain chemical reactions by means of *X*-rays; oxidation of unsaturated fatty acids, ii, 1127.
Trillat, *J. L.* See *L. de* **Broglie**.
Tritt, *C.* See *S.* **Fränkel**.
Tritton, *F. S.*, and *D.* **Hanson**, iron and oxygen, ii, 316.
Trocello, *E.* See *C.* **Serono**.
Tröger, *J.*, and *C.* **Brohm**, 3-*o*- and -*p*-anisolesulphonyl- and -phenetolesulphonyl-2-methylquinolines, their derivatives, and their behaviour towards nascent hydrogen, i, 1452.
Tröger, *J.*, and *J.* **Danehl**, condensation of *m*- and *o*-nitrobenzaldehyde with 8-methoxy-2-methylquinoline, i, 974.
Tröger, *J.*, and *E.* **Dunker**, condensation of hydroxy- and methoxy-2-methylquinolines, and 2-hydroxylepidine with aromatic aldehydes, i, 432, 975.
Tröger, *J.*, and *O.* **Philippson**, 2:4:5-triphenyloxazole or benzilam, i, 986.

Tröger, *J.*, and *H.* **Thomas**, 4:5-diphenyl-2-*m*-nitrophenylglyoxaline, 2:4:5-tri(*p*-nitrophenyl)glyoxaline, and some derivatives, i, 979.

Troensegaard, *N.*, and *Eugen* **Fischer**, composition of proteins. VI. Gliadin, i, 848.

Troje, *E.*, determination of hydroxymethylfurfuraldehyde, and Fiehe's reaction, ii, 1210.

Tropsch, *H.* See *F.* **Fischer**.

Trotman, *C. G.* See *D. L.* **Chapman**.

Trotman, *E. R.*, preparation of quaternary hydrocarbons, i, 382.

Trowbridge, *A.*, spectroscopy in the infra-red region of the spectrum, ii, 335.

Truffaut, *G.*, and *N.* **Bezssonoff**, predominance of activity of anaërobic nitrogen-fixing bacteria in the soil, i, 1227.

Truka, *A.* See *E.* **Fromm**.

Trumper, *M.* See *H.* **Leffmann**.

Trumpy, *B.* See *J.* **Holtsmark**.

Trusty, *A. W.* See *A. E.* **Wood**.

Tryhorn, *F. G.*, and *G.* **Jessop**, decomposition of hydrogen peroxide by cobaltic hydroxide, ii, 807.

Tsatsas, *T.* See *C.* **Dosios**.

Tscharner, *H. von.* See *E.* **Briner**.

Tschelincev, *V. V.*, higher valencies of onium compounds, ii, 480.

strengths of the higher valencies and their significance for assimilation, catalysis, and other chemical processes, ii, 481.

Tschelincev, *V. V.* See also *A. P.* **Terentiev**.

Tschernik, *G. P.*, calcio-ancylite and accompanying minerals from the Chibine Mountains [Russian Lapland], ii, 322.

Tschirch, *A.*, autoxidation of fats, resins, terpenes, and tannins, i, 356.

Tschirch, *A.*, and *H.* **Gfeller**, adipocere, i, 1203.

Tschirvinski, *P. N.*, tyuyamunite from the Tyuya-Muyun radium in Fergana, ii, 430.

Tschitschibabin, *A. E.*, tautomerism of 2-aminopyridine. III. Dicyclic derivatives of the tautomeric form of 2-aminopyridine with a glyoxaline nucleus, i, 158.

preparation of hydroxy derivatives of pyridine, quinoline, and their homologues, i, 299.

tautomerism of 2-aminopyridine. IV. Method for the preparation of pyriminazole and its homologues, i, 1328.

2-amino-3-methylpyridine and dinitro-2-aminopyridine, i, 1328.

Tschitschibabin, *A. E.*, and *I. G.* **Bylinkin**, 2-pyridylpyrrole, i, 1174.

Tschitschibabin, *A. E.*, and *R. A.* **Konovalova**, nitro derivatives of methylated forms of 2-aminopyridine, i, 1328.

Tschitschibabin, *A. E.*, *B. M.* **Kuindshi**, and *S. V.* **Benevolenskaja**, products of the nitration of 2- and 4-benzylpyridine, i, 1316.

Tschitschibabin, *A. E.*, and *G. P.* **Menschikov**, alkylation of pyridyl-2-nitroamine. I. New reaction analogous to that of Kishner and Wolff, i, 437.

Tschitschibabin, *A. E.*, and *E. D.* **Ossetrova**, tautomerism of 4-aminopyridine. II. Methylated derivatives of 4-aminopyridine, i, 1328.

Tschitschibabin, *A. E.*, *D. P.* **Vitkovski**, and *M. I.* **Lapschin**, nitration of 2- and 4-aminoquinoline, i, 838.

Tschörner, *W.* See *B. M.* **Margosches**.

Tschopp, *E.* See *H.* **Rupe**.

Tschugaev, *L. A.* [with *E.* **Fritzmann**], complex base of osmium, i, 1395.

Tschugaev, *L. A.*, *M.* **Skanavy-Grigorjeva**, and *A.* **Posnjak**, hydrazine carbylamine complexes of platinum, i, 1395.

Tschui, *J.* See *F.* **Kehrmann**.

Tsubura, *S.*, physiology of plain muscle; comparison of the reducing properties of plain and striated muscle, i, 1004.

Tsuchiya, *T.* See *Y.* **Toyama**.

Tsujimoto, *M.*, unsaponifiable matter of arctic sperm oil, i, 772.

occurrence of highly unsaturated acids in algæ, i, 778.

constitution of the tetradecenoic acid derived from sperm oil, i, 1128.

Tsukamoto, *R.*, dynamic action of ions on growth on a vitamin-rich diet, i, 210.

Tubandt, *C.*, and *H.* **Reinhold**, migration of ions in solid electrolytes, ii, 300.

Tudhope, *T. M. A.* See *A.* **McKenzie**.

Tuley, *W. F.* See *W. A.* **Noyes**.

Tunnicliffe, *H. E.*, glutathione; occurrence and determination of glutathione in tissues, i, 752.

glutathione; relation between the tissues and the oxidised dipeptide, i, 752.

Tunnicliffe, *H. E.* See also *C. P.* **Stewart**.

Turek, *O.* See *C.* **Krauz**.

Turley, *H. G.* See *J.* **Kenyon**.

Turner, *D.* See *V. H.* **Stott**.

Turner, *E. E.*, and *W. H.* **Patterson**, cryoscopy in sodium sulphate decahydrate, ii, 273.

Turner, *E. E.*, and *A. B.* **Sheppard**, 6-chlorophenoxarsine, i, 705.
Turner, *E. E.* See also *L. H. A.* **Holmes**, *A. F.* **Hunt**, and *E.* **Roberts**.
Turner, *L. A.*, relative sizes of the kernels of ten electrons of sodium, magnesium, aluminium, and silicon, ii, 349.
energies of multiple *X*-ray ionisation of light atoms, ii, 915.
Turner, *L. A.*, and *K. T.* **Compton**, absorption of a line of the principal series of singly ionised atomic mercury, ii, 613.
absorption and emission spectra of the Geissler discharge in mercury vapour and in mixtures of mercury and hydrogen, ii, 613.
nature of the iodine line 2062 Å., ii, 725.
Turner, *L. A.* See also *W. H.* **McCurdy**.
Turner, *W. A.*, and *A. M.* **Hartman**, non-volatile organic acids of alfalfa [lucerne], i, 1124.
Turner, *W. E. S.*, some physical properties of silicate glasses and their possible bearing on the history of igneous rocks, ii, 767.
nature and constitution of glass, ii, 1144.
Turova-Pollak, *M. B.* See *N. D.* **Zelinski**.
Tutin, *F.*, pectin content of normal and "silvered" apple leaves, i, 1028.
fruits and their products. I. Apple juice as a source of sorbitol, i, 1028.
fruits and their products. II. Fate of sugar during "cider sickness," i, 1028.
Tutton, *A. E. H.*, crystallographic and optical properties of iodosuccinimide, ii, 747.
monoclinic double sulphates containing thallium; thallium nickel and thallium cobalt sulphates, ii, 749.
Tuve, *M. A.*, impact ionisation by low-speed positive ions, ii, 1106.
Tweedy, *S. K.* See *J. R.* **Partington**.
Twist, *R. F.*, and *S.* **Smiles**, directing influence of the methanesulphonyl group, i, 894.
Tyndall, *A. M.* See *G. C.* **Grindley**.
Tyson, *P. L.* See *A. W. C.* **Menzies**.

U.

Ucko, *H.* See *H.* **Bernhardt**, and *H.* **Zondek**.
Ueberrack, *K.* See *F.* **Högler**.
Ueda, *H.* See *S.* **Komatsu**.
Ueki, *R.*, replacement of blood by solutions containing gum arabic, i, 177.
Uglow, *W.*, "dulcitol" as artificial sugar substitute from the hygienic point of view, i, 1356.
Uhlenbruck, *P.*, enzyme studies with colloidal gold, i, 742.
Ulich, *H.*, measurement of very high electrolyte resistances by Kohlrausch's method, ii, 671, 976.
dielectric constants of solutions of electrolytes, ii, 964.
Ulich, *H.* See also *P.* **Walden**.
Ulpts, *R.* See *P. A.* **Levene**.
Ulrich, *F.* See *K.* **Ziegler**.
Ulrich, *H. M.* See *R.* **Pummerer**.
Underhill, *F. P.*, and *G. T.* **Pack**, pharmacological behaviour of malic acid and its salts, i, 1211.
Underhill, *F. P.*, and *M. A.* **Sallick**, mechanism of water intoxication, i, 613.
Underwood, *H. W.*, *jun.*, [negative] catalysis, ii, 308.
Ungarelli, *A.*, a nitroprusside of bivalent iron, i, 526.
Unger, *K.* See *K.* **Schaum**.
Ungerer, *E.*, basic exchange with salts of organic nitrogen compounds, ii, 658.
Unmack, *A.* See *N.* **Bjerrum**.
Unsöld, *A.*, screening-doublets of the Bowen–Millikan ultra-violet spectra, ii, 1016.
Urazov, *G. G.*, nature of aluminium–magnesium alloys, ii, 786.
graphic methods of representing equilibria in systems of three components, ii, 788.
Urbach, *E.*, and *P.* **Fantl**, determination of chlorine in small amounts of tissue, i, 1203.
Urbain, *E.*, absorption of vapours by charcoal, ii, 191.
Urbain, *G.* See (*Mlle.*) *M.* **Marquis**.
Urbain, *P.* See (*Mlle.*) *M.* **Marquis**.
Urbschat, *E.* See *A.* **Binz**.
Urey, *H. C.*, disturbing influence of an electric field on the Zeeman effect in spectral lines, ii, 170.
structure of the hydrogen molecule ion, ii, 1105.
Urfer, *C.* See *L.* **Duparc**.
Urk, *H. W. van*, action of hydrochloric acid and of pepsin and hydrochloric acid on dissolved proteins, i, 1507.
effect of different ammonium salts in Rothera's reaction, ii, 162.
action of sodium nitroprusside on acetone and acetaldehyde, ii, 162.
Urquhart, *A. R.*, and *A. M.* **Williams**, moisture relations of cotton. I. Taking up of water by raw and soda-boiled cotton at 20°, ii, 780.

Urquhart, *A. R.*, and *A. M.* **Williams**, moisture relations of cotton. II. Absorption and desorption of water by soda-boiled cotton at 25°, ii, 780.
moisture relations of cotton. III. Effect of temperature on the absorption of water by soda-boiled cotton, ii, 780.
moisture relations of cotton. IV. Absorption of water by cotton mercerised without tension, ii, 781.
Usher, *F. L.*, interaction of nitrogen sulphide and sulphur: nitrogen persulphide, ii, 581.
Usher, *F. L.* See also *M.* **Iyer**.
Uthe, *H.* See *E.* **Wedekind**.
Utida, *Y.*, and *M.* **Saitô**, influence of metallic elements on the corrosion of iron and steel, ii, 1069.
Utkin-Ljubovzov, *L.*, proteolytic enzymes of the liver, i, 864.
Utkin-Ljubovzov, *X.* See *O.* **Steppuhn**.
Utzino, *S.* See *P. P. von* **Weimarn**.
Uzac, *R.*, lead resinates, i, 1295.

V.

Vági, *I.* See *D.* **Fehér**.
Vági, *S.*, reactions for nitrates and nitrites, ii, 599.
Vági, *S.* See also *D.* **Fehér**.
Vail, *J. G.*, silicate solutions and some silicious gels, ii, 661.
Vail, *W. E.* See *A. B.* **Lamb**.
Vaillant, *P.*, electrical conductivity of solid salts at high temperatures, ii, 40.
law of variation with temperature of the conductivity of solid salts, and possible relationship to the characteristic spectrum of the metal of the salt, ii, 165.
Valasek, *J.*, dielectric anomalies in Rochelle salt crystals, ii, 23, 1118.
Valdiguié, *A.* See *J.* **Aloy**.
Valentin, *J.*, and *G.* **Chaudron**, solidification of ternary alloys of aluminium, magnesium, and cadmium, ii, 205.
Valk, *J. H. A. P. van der.* See *W. P.* **Jorissen**.
Valkenburgh, *H. B. van*, and *J. C.* **Bailar**, *jun.*, nitrogen tetrasulphide and nitrogen tetraselenide, ii, 993.
Valkó, *E.* See *W.* **Pauli**.
Vallarta, *M. S.*, Sommerfeld's theory of fine structure [of spectral lines] from the point of view of general relativity, ii, 449.
Valton, *P. A.*, detection of methylamine in presence of excess of ammonia, ii, 446.
Vanderhook, *G.* See *L. A.* **Congdon**.
Vandervelde, *J.* See *R.* **Brinkman**.
Vandevelde, *A. J. J.*, halogenated proteins. III. Bromogluten, i, 91.
halogenated proteins. IV. Bromofibrin, i, 707.
halogenated proteins. V. Bromocasein, i, 1477.
Vanino, *L.*, and *F.* **Herzer**, preparation of acetylsalicyloyl peroxide, i, 139.
Vanselow, *A. P.* See *M.* **Randall**.
Vanstone, *E.* [with *W. G.* **Messenger**], reactivity of antimony halides with certain aromatic compounds. II., i, 662.
Vanzetti, *B. L.*, action of arsenious anhydride on alkali carbonates, ii, 421.
existence of alkali ortho-arsenites, ii, 421.
Varilla, *P. B.*, and *E.* **Techoueyres**, induced antisepsis: bactericidal action of sodium hypochlorite without contact with the bacteria, i, 863.
Varma, *P. S.*, and *D. A.* **Kulkarni**, nitration by means of a mixture of nitrosulphonic and fuming nitric acids, i, 238.
Vartejeanu, *E.*, determination of urea in the blood of a normal dog, i, 1113.
Vásárhelyi, *B.* See *F.* **Verzár**.
Vaucher. See *L.* **Ambard**.
Vavilov, *S. J.*, extinction of fluorescence of dyes at high concentration, ii, 474.
polarised fluorescence of dyes. V., ii, 739.
Vavon, *G.*, and *A. L.* **Berton**, mechanism of the catalytic hydrogenation of phenols, i, 806.
Vavon, *G.*, and *P.* **Peignier**, preparation of active *iso*borneol, i, 1079.
Vecchiotti, *L.*, and *A.* **Michetti**, action of mercuric acetate on *o*-chloroaniline, i, 1058.
Vecchiotti, *L.*, and *A.* **Capodacqua**, reaction between phenylhydrazine and mercuric acetate, i, 1106.
Véchot, *J.* See *M.* **Battegay**.
Vegard, *L.*, luminescence of solid nitrogen and the auroral spectrum, ii, 630.
Vegard, *L.*, *H. K.* **Onnes**, and *W. H.* **Keesom**, emission of light by solidified gases at the temperature of liquid helium and the origin of the spectrum of the aurora, ii, 474.
Vegesack, *A. von*, graphic representation of ternary iron–carbon alloys, ii, 535.
Vehalgo, *M. L.* See *L. A.* **Congdon**.

Veil, (*Mlle.*) *S.*, evolution of the molecule of nickelic hydroxide in contact with water, ii, 183.
decomposition of hydrogen peroxide in presence of nickel hydroxide ii, 412.
Vellinger, *E.* See *F.* **Vlès.**
Vén, *I.* See *L.* **Moser.**
Venable, *C. S.*, plasticity as applied to viscose and artificial silk, ii, 1058.
Venkatesachar, *B.* See *E. P.* **Metcalfe.**
Venn, *H. J. P.*, yield of β-glucosan obtained from low-pressure distillation of cellulose, i, 887.
Verbruggen, *L.* See *P.* **Bruylants.**
Verchovski, *V.* See *V.* **Ipatiev.**
Vercillo, *A.* See *A.* **Mazzucchelli.**
Verge, *J.* See *L.* **Panisset.**
Vergnaud, *P.* See *A.* **Job.**
Verkade, *P. E.*, manganous salts of comenic and meconic acids; intramolecular wandering of metal atoms, i, 421.
effect of boric acid on the solubility in water and on the conductivity of γ-pyronecarboxylic acids, ii, 128.
amendment to the Lyons decisions (1922) regarding the thermochemical standard substance, ii, 871.
Verkade, *P. E.*, and *J.* **Coops,** calorimetric researches. VI. Determination of heat of combustion of salicylic acid; proposed adoption of this substance as secondary standard in calorimetry, ii, 39.
Verkade, *P. E.*, *J.* **Coops,** *jun.*, and *H.* **Hartman,** molecular heat of combustion of successive terms of homologous series, ii, 364.
calorimetric researches. VIII. The paraffin oil method: an aid in the determination of the heats of combustion of difficultly combustible and hygroscopic substances, ii, 490.
Verley, *A.*, [oxidation of eugenol, methylheptenone, and citral with ozone], i, 406.
exchange of functional groups between two molecules; passage of the alcoholic function into the aldehydic function and inversely, i, 783.
exchange of functional groups between two molecules; passage of alcoholic into ketonic groups and inversely, i, 1034.
Verley, *A.*, and (*Mlle.*) *J.* **Beduwé,** general method of preparation of substituted indoles, i, 578.
Vermelin, *H.* See *P.* **Lasseur.**
Vernadski, *V.*, representation of the chemical composition of living matter, i, 606.
distribution of the chemical elements in the earth's crust, ii, 996.
hydrogen sulphide in limestone and dolomite, ii, 997.
Verney, *E. B.* See *E. H.* **Starling.**
Vernon, *C. C.* See *H.* **Gilman.**
Vernon, *W. S.* See *H. E.* **Buckley.**
Verzár, *F.*, and *B.* **Vásárhelyi,** carbon dioxide content of capillary blood and its determination, i, 178.
Veselý, *V.*, and *L. K.* **Chudožilov,** reduction of aromatic nitro derivatives by means of sulphides, i, 654.
preparation of isonuclear bromonitronaphthalenes from corresponding derivatives of tetrahydronaphthalene [tetralin], i, 1056.
Veselý, *V.*, and *J.* **Kapp,** nitro derivatives of 2-methylnaphthalene, i, 246, 804.
Vesterberg, *K. A.*, α-paltreubyl alcohol, an inactive form of β-amyrin, i, 1062.
Vesterberg, *K. A.*, and *E.* **Borge,** terpenes, phytosterols, and resins. III. Pyrogenic decomposition of abietic acid, i, 252.
Vesterman. *A.* See *V.* **Grignard.**
Vickery, *H. B.*, nitrogenous constitution of the juice of the alfalfa [lucerne]. IV. Betaine fraction, i, 1370.
Vickery, *H. B.*, and *C. S.* **Leavenworth,** nitrogenous constituents of the juice of the alfalfa [lucerne]. III. Adenine in alfalfa, i, 873.
Vickery, *H. B.*, and *C. G.* **Vinson,** nitrogenous constituents of the juice of the alfalfa [lucerne]. V. Basic lead acetate precipitate, i, 1370.
Vidic, *E.* See *O.* **Ruff.**
Viel, *E.* See *E.* **Caille.**
Viel, *J. E.* See *C.* **Dufraisse.**
Vieweg, *W.*, action of aqueous and aqueous-alcoholic solutions of sodium hydroxide on cellulose, i, 12.
absorption of sodium hydroxide by cellulose from solutions, i, 119.
Vigneaud, *V. du.* See *C. S.* **Marvel.**
Vila, *A.*, reduction of sulphuric acid to hydrogen sulphide, ii, 148.
Vilbrandt, *F. C.*, elimination of surface devitrification on laboratory quartzware, ii, 1091.
Vilon, *E.* See *E.* **Carrière.**
Vilsmeier, *A.* See *O.* **Fischer.**
Vincent, *G. P.*, potassium dichromate as depolariser, ii, 882.

Vincent, *P. D.*, effect of treatment with sulphuric acid on the breaking load of cotton, ii, 783.
Vinney, *S. S. de.* See *L. R.* **Ingersoll.**
Vinogradski, *S.*, measurement of the nitrogen-fixing capacity of soils, i, 623.
soil microbiology, i, 765.
Vinson, *C. G.* See *H. B.* **Vickery.**
Vio, *W.* See *F. X.* **Erben.**
Viol, *C. H.*, *G. D.* **Kammer**, and *A. L.* **Miller**, decay and regeneration of radio-luminescence, ii, 474, 1117.
Virli, *G.* See *F.* **Zetzsche.**
Virtánen, *A. I.*, insulin, i, 753.
lactic acid fermentation. I., i, 866.
influence of colloids in the reductase test, ii, 76.
Visco, *S.*, enzymes present in the latex of *Ficus carica*. I. Esterases, i, 471.
Visscher, *M. B.*, nature of the sugar in blood, i, 1343.
Visser, *J. C. S. de.* See *G.* **Hertz.**
Vita, *N.* See *M.* **Padoa.**
Vitale, *C.* See *G.* **Charrier.**
Viterbi, *E.*, ultra-violet absorption of aqueous potassium permanganate solutions, ii, 352.
Vitha, *J.* See *J.* **Frejka.**
Vitkovski, *D. P.* See *A. E.* **Tschitschibabin.**
Vivario, *R.* See *A.* **Desgrez.**
Vixseboxse, *H.*, influence of solvent on the equilibrium of isomerides, ii, 396.
Vladescu, *R.*, determination of chloride in animal tissue, i, 1113.
inorganic phosphates in milk, i, 1114.
Vleck, *J. H. van*, specific heat of an elastic gyroscopic model of the hydrogen molecule, ii, 1138.
Vlès, *F.*, spectrophotometric determination of p_H, ii, 595.
Vlès, *F.*, and (*Mlle.*) *M.* **Gex**, ultra-violet absorption as a function of p_H of some organic acids, considered as ultra-violet indicators, ii, 472.
behaviour of benzene in aqueous solutions; ultra-violet absorption as a function of p_H, ii, 1115.
Vlès, *F.*, and *E.* **Vellinger**, physico-chemical properties of gelatin; rotatory power, ii, 292.
variations in the rotatory power of tartaric acid as a function of p_H, ii, 356, 964.
hydrogen electrode, ii, 817.
Vlès, *S. I.* See *W.* **Reinders.**
Voegtlin, *C.*, *H. A.* **Dyer**, and *C. S.* **Leonard**, specificity of the so-called arsenic receptor in the higher animals, i, 861.
Voegtlin, *C.*, *J. M.* **Johnson**, and *H. A.* **Dyer**, reducing power of normal and cancer tissue, i, 99.
protoplasmic action of copper and gold, i, 1110.
Voegtlin, *C.*, *J. W.* **Thompson**, and *E. R.* **Dunn**, hyperglycæmia produced by glycerol, i, 1211.
Voeller, *F.* See *R.* **Anschütz.**
Voge, *C. I. B.* See *W. O.* **Kermack.**
Vogel, *F.* See *H.* **Niklas.**
Vogel, *I.*, constitution of the thionic acids, ii, 1189.
Vogel, *I.*, and *J. R.* **Partington**, sulphur sesquioxide, ii, 890.
Vogel, *I.* See also *A.* **Ferguson.**
Vogel, *L.* See *L.* **Kalb.**
Vogel, *R.*, structure of iron–nickel meteorites, ii, 709.
Vogel, *W.*, nitrosomethylurethane as a reagent for pyrocatechol tannins, ii, 827.
Vogler, *H.* See *P. P.* **Koch.**
Vogt, *A.* See *S.* **Goldschmidt.**
Vogt, *M.* See *E.* **Mislowitzer.**
Voigt, *A.* See *R.* **Lorenz.**
Voit, *K.* See *R.* **Feulgen.**
Volbert, *F.* See *H.* **Ley.**
Vollenbruck, *O.* See *O.* **Bauer.**
Vollmann, *H.*, colloid-chemistry of linseed oil, ii, 517.
Vollmer, *H.*, *W.* **Schmidt**, and *J.* **Serebrijski**, anti-lipolytic effect of iodine, i, 335.
Volmar, photolysis of ethylenic dibasic acids, i, 1378.
photolysis of dibasic acids, ii, 575.
Volmer, *M.*, thermodynamic deductions from the equation of state for adsorbed substances, ii, 539.
Volmer, *M.*, and *P.* **Kirchoff**, vapour pressures of solid and liquid benzophenone between 0° and 48°, ii, 494.
Volmer, *M.*, and *P.* **Mahnert**, solution of solids in liquid surfaces, and the properties of the resulting films, ii, 508.
Volmer, *T.*, slow corpuscular radiations from salts, ii, 7.
Voltolin, *P. M.* See *L.* **Cambi.**
Volwiler, *E. H.*, alkylallylbarbituric acids, i, 1173.
Volwiler, *E. H.* See also *R.* **Adams.**
Vonaesch, *F.* See *H.* **Rupe.**
Vondraček, *R.*, and *J.* **Izák-Krizko**, influence of impurities in zinc on its solubility in acids, ii, 686.
Voorhees, *V.*, and *G. S.* **Skinner**, derivatives of barbituric acid, i, 837.
Voorhis, *C. C. van*, diffusion of helium through different glasses, ii, 1143.
Voorhis, *C. C. van.* See also *K. T.* **Compton.**

Vorländer, *D.* [with *K.* **Büchner**, *E.* **Spreckels**, *E.* **Schroedter**, *O.* **Meissner**, *F.* **Caesar**, *E.* **Fischer**, *Walter* **König**, and *H.* **Hoffmann**], conception of internal molecular strain and the directing of substituents in benzene, II., i, 1255.

Vorländer, *D.* [with *H.* **Hiemesch**, *K.* **Schoenemann**, *W.* **Schade**, and *K.* **Kunze**], acid, salt, ester, and adduct, i, 267.

Vorländer, *D.*, and *K.* **Büchner**, fission of *p*-iodoxynitrobenzene by alkali hydroxide, i, 1055.

Vorländer, *D.*, *Ernst* **Fischer**, and *K.* **Kunze**, ε-phenyl-$\Delta^{\beta\delta}$-pentadien-α-al and η-phenyl-$\Delta^{\beta\delta\zeta}$-heptatrien-α-al, i, 1068.

Vorländer, *D.*, and *K.* **Kunze**, green modification of *pp'*-dihydroxyazobenzene, i, 1106.

Vorländer, *D.*, *W.* **Selke**, and *S.* **Kreiss**, doubly-refractive white phosphorus, ii, 1086.

Vorländer, *D.*, and *R.* **Walter**, double refraction of amorphous liquids and molecular constitution, ii, 183.

Vortmann, *G.*, generally applicable method of conducting an elementary organic analysis by the wet way, ii, 827.

Vosburgh, *W. C.*, conditions affecting the reproducibility and constancy of Weston standard cells, ii, 672.

decrease in electromotive force of unsaturated Weston cells, ii, 1066.

saturated standard cell with small temperature coefficients, ii, 1164.

Voznessenski, *S.*, thermodynamic potential difference at the boundary of two liquid phases, ii, 673.

Voswinckel, *H.*, preparation of dyes, i, 572.

Votoček, *E.*, and *P.* **Jirů**, halogenated aromatic hydrazines. I. 3:4-Dibromophenylhydrazine, i, 317.

Votoček, *E.*, and *R.* **Lukes**, oxidation of the sugar alcohols from the stereochemical point of view, i, 773.

Vrevski, *M.*, equilibrium between vapour and liquid of aqueous solutions of ammonia, ii, 102.

equilibrium between liquid and gaseous phases of aqueous solutions of hydrogen chloride and of hydrogen bromide, ii, 102.

specific heats of aqueous solutions of hydrogen chloride and ammonia at various temperatures, etc. I.–V., ii, 126.

Vrevski, *M.*, and *A.* **Kaigorodov**, specific heats of aqueous solutions of hydrogen chloride and ammonia at various temperatures, ii, 125.

Vrevski, *M.*, and *N.* **Savaritzki**, heats of formation of aqueous solutions of hydrogen chloride and ammonia at different temperatures, ii, 126.

Vrevski, *M.*, *N.* **Savaritzki**, and *L.* **Scharlov**, determination of the vapour pressures and of the composition of the vapour phases in equilibrium with aqueous solutions of hydrogen chloride and hydrogen bromide at different temperatures, ii, 101.

Vries, *T. de.* See *W. H.* **Rodebush**.

Vrtiš, *M.*, tervalent copper, ii, 694.

Vürtheim, *A.*, determination of potassium in potassium salts as perchlorate, ii, 437.

Vuillaume, *M* See *A.* **Boutaric**.

Vuilleumier, *E. A.*, determination of acetone in presence of alcohol by a vapour pressure method, ii, 246.

Vyle, *L. R.*, and *F. S.* **Kipping**, organic derivatives of silicon; action of mercuric oxide on diaryldichlorosilicanes, i, 172.

W.

Waard, *R. H. de*, Weiss's theory of ferromagnetism, ii, 751.

Wache, *X.*, and *G.* **Chaudron**, influence of thermal and mechanical treatment on the rate of dissolution of aluminium in hydrochloric acid, ii, 687.

Wachendorff, *E.* See *E.* **Berl**.

Waddell, *J.* See *E. B.* **Hart**.

Wade, *F. B.*, detection of traces of iodides, ii, 598.

Waele, *A. de*, alteration of viscosity of disperse systems with the velocity of shear, ii, 777.

Waelsch, *E.*, calculation with pole-systems: crystal groups and crystal dynamics, ii, 485.

Waelzel, *O.*, determination of hydrofluoric acid, ii, 433.

Wagenhofer, *A.*, *p*-orsellinic acid, i, 550.

Wagler, *K.* See *F.* **Hein**.

Wagner, *C.*, mechanism of the oxidation of the iodine ion by the ferricyanide and ferric ion, ii, 49.

surface tension of dilute electrolytes, ii, 387.

calculation of reaction velocity coefficients, ii, 406.

influence of temperature on reaction velocity in solution, ii, 407.

Wagner, *C.*, Trouton's rule as a criterion of association, ii, 762.
Wagner, *C.* See also *K.* **Täufel.**
Wagner, *E.*, *K. F.* **Meyer**, and *C. C.* **Dozier**, metabolism of *Bacillus botulinus*. XXVI., i, 1510.
Wagner, *E. C.*, evaluation of chlorates, ii, 1196.
Wagner, *R.* See *W.* **Hieber.**
Wagner, *W.*, experiments with the local anæsthetics psicaine and tutocaine, i, 1503.
Wagner-Jauregg, *T.* See *R.* **Kuhn.**
Wahl, *A.*, preparation of esters, i, 880.
Wahl, *A.*, and *T.* **Faivret**, derivatives of 7-methylisatin, i, 588.
Wahl, *A.* See also *R.* **Lantz.**
Wahl, *A. R.* See **Société Anonyme des Matières Colorantes, et Produits Chimiques de St. Denis.**
Wahl, *R.* See *E.* **Cherbuliez.**
Wahl, *W. A.*, valency relations of boron, carbon, and nitrogen from the standpoint of the Bohr atomic model, ii, 937.
problems of boron chemistry, ii, 938.
Wahlin, *C. S.* See *A.* **Biester**, and *J. J.* **Willaman.**
Wahlin, *H. B.*, mobilities of the positive ions in helium, ii, 170.
relative mobility of initial positive ions in gas mixtures at low pressures, ii, 615.
Waibel, *F.* See *C.* **Füchtbauer.**
Waksman, *S. A.*, what is humus? i, 1528.
Waksman, *S. A.*, and *S.* **Lomanitz**, decomposition of proteins and amino-acids by various groups of micro-organisms, i, 867.
Walcker, *R.* See *R.* **Schwarz.**
Waldbauer, *L. J.* See *O.* **Maass.**
Walden, *P.*, fifty years of stereochemical theory and investigation, i, 349.
Walden, *P.*, and *H.* **Ulich**, conductivity determinations in non-aqueous salt solutions, ii, 209.
Walden, *P.*, *H.* **Ulich**, and *F.* **Laun**, electrical conductivity measurements in dilute methyl- and ethyl-alcoholic solution at 0°, 25°, and 56°, ii, 208.
Walden, *P.*, *H.* **Ulich**, and *O.* **Werner**, dielectric constants of solutions of electrolytes. I. and II., ii, 512, 773.
Waldie, (*Miss*) *A. T.*, impact experiments in compound gases; ammonia, ii, 1106.
Waldmann, *E.* See *K.* **Dziewoński.**
Waldmann, *H.* See *G.* **Weissenberger.**
Waldschmidt-Leitz, *E.*, and *A.* **Hartenech**, tryptic and ereptic activity of the pancreas, i, 1360.
Waldschmidt-Leitz, *E.*, and *A.* **Schäffner**, specific nature of animal proteases. I. Importance of diketopiperazines in the synthesis of proteins, i, 1110.
Waldschmidt-Leitz, *E.*, and *F.* **Seitz**, rôle of oxygen in catalytic hydrogenation by means of platinum, ii, 411.
Waldschmidt-Leitz, *E.* See also *R.* **Willstätter.**
Wales, *H.* See *O. A.* **Nelson**, and *S.* **Palkin.**
Walker, *A. C.* See *J.* **Johnston.**
Walker, *A. J.* See *F. D.* **Chattaway.**
Walker, *E.*, oxidations in turpentine and olive oil, i, 990.
Walker, *G. H.*, and *I. M.* **Heilbron**, styrylbenzopyrylium salts. IV. γ-Styryl derivatives of 5:7-dihydroxy- and 5:7-dimethoxy-2-phenyl-4-methylbenzopyrylium chlorides, i, 693.
Walker, *G. H.* See also *W. H.* **Cooke**, and *I. M.* **Heilbron.**
Walker, *H.*, influence of different substances on the diastatic activity of saliva, i, 738.
Walker, *J. C.*, *C. C.* **Lindegren**, and *F. M.* **Bachmann**, toxicity of juice extracted from succulent onion scales, i, 872.
Walker, *M.*, and *D. N.* **Eldred**, decomposition of liquid hydrocyanic acid, i, 1393.
Walker, *O. J.*, solubility of bi-bivalent salts in solutions containing a common ion, ii, 769.
Walker, *T. K.*, synthesis of arylazoaldoximes, i, 1193.
the preservative principles of hops, i, 1479.
Walker, *T. R.*, nomenclature of the hop resin constituents, i, 1479.
Walker, *W. B.*, colorimetric determination of small amounts of iron, ii, 717.
Walker, *W. J.*, critical pressure-ratio for gases as affected by variable specific heat, ii, 100.
Walker, *W. M.*, *J. H.* **Sorrels**, and *J. M.* **Breckenridge**, potentials of copper and zinc in cyanide solutions, ii, 1066.
Wallach, *G.* See *A.* **Smits.**
Walter, *B.*, wave-length and width of the *K*-absorption limit of zinc, ii, 611.
Walter, *O.*, enzyme dialysis, i, 1357.
decomposition of arginine in *Lupinus luteus* by means of enzymes, i, 1358.
Walter, *R.* See *D.* **Vorländer.**

Walters, *F. M., jun.*, regularities in the arc spectrum of cobalt, ii, 334.
regularities in the arc spectrum of nickel, ii, 335.
Walters, *F. M., jun.* See also *W. F.* **Meggers.**
Walters, *J. E.*, and *A. G.* **Loomis**, cryostat for precision measurements at temperatures extending to −180°, ii, 1091.
Walters, *W.* See *J. P.* **Bowler.**
Walther, *T.* See *L.* **Dede.**
Walton, *J. H.*, and *R. V.* **Wilson**, equilibrium in the system, carbamide–methyl alcohol, ii, 505.
Wander, *G.* See *O. A.* **Oesterle.**
Wang, *C.* See *W. R.* **Orndorff.**
Wang, *C. C.*, and *A. R.* **Felsher**, effect of hæmolysis on the calcium and inorganic phosphorus content of serum and plasma, i, 995.
Wang, *D. G.* See *M.* **Nierenstein.**
Wangler, *J. G.* See *S. L.* **Jodidi.**
Wankell, *F.* See *E.* **Boden.**
Wanner, *E.*, influence of methyl and sulphonic acid groups as well as other substituents on the colour of azo dyes, i, 841.
Warburg, *E.*, theory of chemical action in Siemens ozone tubes, ii, 706.
quantum laws in photochemistry, ii, 984.
Warburg, *E.*, and *W.* **Rump**, production of ozone by silent discharge at low pressures, ii, 706.
Warburg, *O.*, method of measuring respiration and glycolysis, i, 321.
[mechanism of oxidation processes], i, 374.
iron, the oxygen-carrying component of the oxidative enzyme, i, 471.
metabolism of carcinoma cells, i, 1206.
iron, the oxygen-carrier of respiration-ferment, i, 1481.
lactic acid formation during growth, i, 1492.
Warburton, *F. W.*, and *F. K.* **Richtmyer**, *X*-ray absorption coefficients in the neighbourhood of *K*-limits, ii, 1103.
Ward, *A. M.* See *G.* **Senter.**
Ward, *L. A.* See *N. A.* **Lange.**
Wardlaw, *W.*, and *F. H.* **Nicholls**, molybdenum pentoxide, ii, 817.
Wardlaw, *W.*, and *W. H.* **Parker**, compounds of tervalent molybdenum. III. Oxalates, i, 893.
Wardlaw, *W.*, and *R. L.* **Wormell**, compounds of tervalent molybdenum. II. Molybdenum monochloride, ii, 61.
Ware, *A. H.*, detection of plant phenols by the use of nitrites or nitric acid, i, 1122.
use of Mitchell's ferrous tartrate reagent in qualitative analysis, ii, 444.
modifications of the ferric citrate precipitation test for tannins, ii, 905.
identification of drugs containing tannins, ii, 1209.
Waris, *G.*, equilibrium in the ternary system, bismuth oxide, hydrochloric acid, water, ii, 786.
Warkany, *J.*, behaviour of the reserve carbohydrate of yeast in assimilation and dissimilation, i, 105.
Warnat, *K.* See *A.* **Skita.**
Warr, *J. C.* See *M.* **Nierenstein.**
Wartenberg, *H. von*, ozone from flames, ii, 147.
osmium tetroxide, ii, 231, 276.
chemistry of high temperatures, ii, 576.
action of some gases on silicates, ii, 699.
Wartenberg, *H. von*, and *G. von* **Podjaski**, ozone [determination and solubility], ii, 1198.
Wartenberg, *H. von*, and **Lerner-Steinberg**, heat of formation of formaldehyde, ii, 745.
Wartenberg, *H. von*, and *D.* **Weigel**, dissociation of chlorine, ii, 668.
Waser, *E.*, catalytic hydrogenation with hydrogen and platinum, i, 584.
Waser, *E.*, and *K.* **Sander**, oxalic acid as an agent for splitting off alcohol groups, i, 536.
Washington, *H. S.*, radial distribution of certain elements in the earth, ii, 234.
chemical composition of the earth, ii, 591.
Washington, *H. S.* See also *F. W.* **Clarke**, and *R. W. G.* **Wyckoff.**
Wasser, *E.*, photo-electric effect for submicroscopic mercury drops, ii, 80.
effect of adsorption of gases on the density of mercury droplets, ii, 80.
Wassermann, *A.* See *R.* **Kuhn.**
Wasteneys, *H.*, and *H.* **Borsook**, fractional analysis of incomplete protein hydrolysates, i, 97.
enzymic synthesis of protein. I. Synthesising action of pepsin, i, 102.
enzymic synthesis of protein. III. Effect of p_H on peptic synthesis, i, 472.
enzymic synthesis of protein. V. Synthesising action of trypsin, i, 865.

Wasteneys, *H.* See also *H.* **Borsook.**
Wastl, *H.* See *L.* **Berczeller.**
Watase, *T.* See *S.* **Mitsukuri.**
Waterman, *H. I.*, and *J. N. J.* **Perquin**, decomposition of paraffin wax at 450° in presence and in absence of hydrogen under high pressure, i, 1125.
Watkins, *H. R.* See *S.* **Palkin.**
Watson, *D. L.*, thermal decomposition of derivatives of ethyl oxalacetate; a unimolecular reaction, ii, 556.
Watson, *E. C.* See *J. A.* **Becker.**
Watson, *F. S.* See *J. B.* **Firth.**
Watson, *H. B.*, reaction of bromine with aliphatic acids; catalytic effect of acyl halides, i, 1232.
Watson, *H. E.* See *B. S.* **Rao**, and *J. J.* **Sudborough.**
Watson, *W. H.*, absorption of superposed *X*-radiations, ii, 458.
Watson, *W. H.* See also *S. R.* **Khastgir.**
Watson, *W. W.*, emission spectrum of water vapour, ii, 349.
Watt, *J. S.*, mobility of negative ions in flames by the Hall effect method, ii, 170.
Wattiez, *N.*, presence of β-methylglucoside in the leaves of *Scabiosa succisa*, L. (*Dipsaceæ*), i, 1521.
Wayman, *M.* See *J. Howard* **Mueller.**
Wayne, *E. J.*, and *J. B.* **Cohen**, addition of ethyl malonate to anils, i, 550.
Weatherby, *L. S.*, *L.* **McIlvaine**, and *D.* **Matlin**, butyrin, i, 1128.
Weatherill, *P. F.*, atomic weight of antimony, ii, 23.
filling mercury manometers, ii, 896.
Weaver, *S. D.* See *C. K.* **Ingold.**
Webb, *T. J.*, third law of thermodynamics and calculation of entropies, ii, 867.
Weber, *A. P.*, suitability of the Seemann "edge-method" for measurements of *X*-ray standards, ii, 458.
non-existence of the Clark–Duane secondary spectra from faultless crystals, ii, 1034.
Weber, *B.* See *G.* **Jander.**
Weber, *C. J.* See *W. C.* **Rose.**
Weber, *E.* See *K.* **Freudenberg.**
Weber, *F.*, effect of cold rolling on structure of cubic crystals, ii, 93.
Weber, *F.* See also *P.* **Karrer.**
Weber, *G.* See *H.* **John**, and *R.* **Kremann.**
Weber, *H.* See *F.* **Auerbach.**
Weber, *H. H.*, colloidal characteristics of muscle proteins. I. Isoelectric point and stability of myogen. II. Isoelectric point and solubility of myosin, i, 995.
Weber, *J.*, significance of ions in muscular function. VIII. Action of different alkali salts on the fermentative breakdown of glycogen in frog's muscle pulp, i, 1004.
Weber, *J.* See also *H.* **Meerwein.**
Webster, *D. L.*, and *P. A.* **Ross**, Compton effect, ii, 92.
Compton effect with hard *X*-rays, ii, 1034.
Webster, *D. L.* See also *P. A.* **Ross.**
Webster, *E. R.* See *R. C.* **Frederick.**
Webster, *L. T.*, acid agglutination of mixtures of oppositely charged bacterial cells, i, 749.
Webster, *T. A.*, *L.* **Hill**, and *A.* **Eidinov**, measurement of ultra-violet light by means of an acetone methylene-blue solution, i, 750.
Webster, *T. A.* See also *J. C.* **Drummond.**
Webster, *W. L.*, magnetic properties of iron crystals, ii, 369.
Wecher, *E. J.* See *V.* **Lenher.**
Weckering, *A.* See *A.* **Dewael.**
Wedekind, *E.*, asymmetric nitrogen atom. LIII. Activation problem in the case of quaternary ammonium bases with a double linking at the nitrogen atom, i, 678.
relations between chemical constitution and camphor-like physiological action in compounds not of the camphor series, i, 684.
Wedekind, *E.*, *M.* **Miller**, and *C.* **Weinand**, action of triethylamine on adipyl and β-methyladipyl chlorides, i, 510.
Wedekind, *E.*, and *H.* **Uthe**, asymmetric nitrogen atom. LII. Dependence of the rate of decomposition of an optically active aminoammonium nitrate on the presence of primary, secondary, and tertiary amines, i, 536.
asymmetric nitrogen atom. LIV. Function of solvate formation in the decomposition of asymmetric amine-ammonium salts, i, 1059.
Weeks, *E. J.*, production of antimony hydride (stibine) at an antimony cathode in alkaline solution. II. and III., ii, 415, 882.
formula of cerium hydride, ii, 1186.
Weeks, *E. J.*, and *J. G. F.* **Druce**, solid antimony hydride, ii, 700.
bismuth dihydride, ii, 988.
bismuth trihydride and silver bismuthide, ii, 1188.
Weeldenburg, *J. G.*, determination of nickel by means of dimethylglyoxime in presence of iron and cobalt, ii, 72.

Wegner, *A.* See *W.* **Herz.**
Wegner, *W.* See *E.* **Rupp.**
Wegscheider, *R.*, kinetics of coupled reactions, ii, 47.
Wehmer, *C.*, conversion of lignin, cellulose, and wood into humic substances by fungi, i, 521.
supposed poisonous action of carbon monoxide on green plants, i, 1029.
Wehrmann, *O.* See *A.* **Gehring.**
Weidemann, *A. W.* See *M. M.* **McCool.**
Weidemann, *G.* See *E.* **Poulsson.**
Weiderpass, *N.*, Esthonian oil of peppermint, i, 687.
Weigel, *D.* See *H. von* **Wartenberg.**
Weigel, *O.*, properties and occurrence of zeolites, ii, 709.
Weigert, *F.*, and *L.* **Brodmann**, confirmation of Einstein's law of the photochemical equivalent in a very simple photochemical reaction, ii, 1075.
Weigert, *F.*, and *G.* **Käppler**, polarised fluorescence in solutions of dyes, ii, 1026.
Weiglé, *J. J.*, heat of evaporation of electrons, ii, 253.
Weiglé, *J. J.* See also *C. E.* **Guye.**
Weil, *H.*, and *M.* **Adler**, boric acid compounds of pyrocatechol, i, 136.
Weil, *R.*, microscopic study of the $\alpha\beta$-transformation of natural cristobalite, ii, 757.
synthesis of cristobalite in the wet way, ii, 1193.
Weil, *S.*, local anæsthetics, i, 157.
Weil, *S.* See also *M.* **Grabowska.**
Weimarn, *P. P. von*, dispersoid synthesis of gold. II., ii, 196.
stability of dispersoid silver solutions, ii, 198.
colloidal sugar. I. and II., ii, 290, 390.
jelly state of matter. I., ii, 390.
disperse systems, giving all the spectrum colours in order on temperature changes, ii, 390.
connexion between the dispersion process and the production of chemical compounds, ii, 395.
dispersoid study of cellulose, ii, 515.
general structure of matter in the colloidal state. I. Form and chemical composition of disperse particles in suspensoids and precipitates, ii, 660.
dispersion of different kinds of cellulose by mechanical means and by the action of aqueous salt solutions, ii, 782.
Weimarn, *P. P. von*, precipitates with stratified structures. I., ii, 959.
influence of added substances on the life of dispersoids. I., ii, 969.
structure of true solutions and the nature of the changes occurring therein, ii, 1055.
precipitation laws, ii, 1064.
Weimarn, *P. P. von*, and *S.* **Utzino**, effect of added substances on the stability of dispersoids. II., ii, 664.
Wein, *W.* See *W.* **Biltz.**
Weinand, *C.* See *E.* **Wedekind.**
Weinberg, *M.*, spark-spectra of indium and gallium in the extreme ultraviolet region, ii, 249.
Weinmann, *F.* See *M.* **Bergmann.**
Weinstock, *M.* See *A. F.* **Hess.**
Weir, *A. B.*, coagulation of a colloidal solution by hydrogen ions, ii, 1155.
Weir, *J. F.*, thyroxin and tryptophan content of the diseased thyroid gland, and the iodine compounds in desiccated thyroid, i, 1491.
Weiser, *H. B.*, adsorption by precipitates, ii, 108.
adsorption and Schulze's law, ii, 855.
Weiss, *H.*, application of *X*-rays to the study of alloys, ii, 940.
Weiss, *H.* See also *R.* **Schwarz.**
Weiss, *R.*, and *E.* **Freund**, action of organo-magnesium compounds on phthalonitrile. I., i, 139.
Weiss, *R.*, and *J.* **Korczyn**, triphenylmethane compounds with linked benzene nuclei. I. Trimethylenetriphenylmethane triketone, i, 560.
Weiss, *R.*, and *L.* **Sonnenschein**, *o*-phenylacetyldeoxybenzoin, its conversion into substituted naphthalenes and attempted preparation of further *o*-phenylene derivatives, i, 937.
Weiss, *S.* See *J.* **Holló.**
Weissbach, *H.* See *C.* **Drucker.**
Weissberg, *M.* See *M.* **Kohn.**
Weissenberg, *K.*, crystal structure and chemical constitution. I Transformation properties of matter, ii, 1129.
crystal structure and chemical constitution. II. Structural theory of crystals, ii, 1129.
crystal structure and chemical constitution. III. Analysis of crystal structure, ii, 1130.
Weissenberg, *K.* See also *R. O.* **Herzog.**
Weissenberger, *G.*, and *L.* **Piatti**, molecular compounds of phenols. I. Behaviour of the cresols towards alcohol, ether, and acetone, i, 538.

Weissenberger, *G.*, and *L.* **Piatti**, molecular compounds of phenols. II. Behaviour of cresols towards aromatic hydrocarbons, i, 539.

Weissenberger, *G.*, and *F.* **Schuster**, molecular compounds of phenols. III. Behaviour of binary systems with hydrogenated phenols, ii, 648.

molecular compounds of the phenols. V. Vapour pressure curves, ii, 765.

Weissenberger, *G.*, *F.* **Schuster**, and *N.* **Mayer**, molecular compounds of phenols. VI. Behaviour of the naphthols, the *ar*-tetrahydronaphthols, and related substances, ii, 766.

Weissenberger, *G.*, *F.* **Schuster**, and *K.* **Schuler**, molecular compounds of phenols. IV. Binary systems with phenol and its ethers, ii, 649.

Weissenberger, *G.*, and *H.* **Waldmann**, adsorption from viscous media by charcoal, ii, 655.

Weitz, *E.*, preparation of oxidoketones, i, 408.

solubility of ammonium salts in presence of ammonia, ii, 1147.

Weitz, *E.*, and *Herbert* **Müller**, action of ammonia on aqueous solutions of ferrous salts, ii, 317.

Welker, *W. H.*, fractionation of the proteins of rattlesnake venom, i, 998.

Welker, *W. H.* See also *L.* **Hektoen**.

Wellcome Foundation, Ltd., and *W. H.* **Gray**, therapeutic compound [sodium *p*-aminophenylstibinate glucoside], i, 991.

Wellcome Foundation, Ltd., *W. H.* **Gray**, and *T. A.* **Henry**, therapeutic compounds [esters of benzoyl-*l*-ecgonine and similar compounds], i, 1446.

Wellcome Foundation, Ltd., *T. A.* **Henry**, and *T. M.* **Sharp**, therapeutic compounds [mercuri compounds of phenols], i, 1154.

Welling, *W. F.* See *O. L.* **Brady**.

Wells, *A. H.*, and *F.* **Garcia**, chemical and pharmacodynamic investigation of *Strophanthus letei*, Merrill, i, 614.

Wells, *A. W.* See *D. K.* **Tressler**.

Wells, *R. C.*, reaction between ferrous salts and cuprous salts, ii, 148.

Welo, *L. A.*, magneton numbers of iron in some complex salts, ii, 943.

Welo, *L. A.*, and *O.* **Baudisch**, two-stage transformation of magnetite into hæmatite, ii, 845.

valency theories and the magnetic properties of complex salts, ii, 1031.

Welo, *L. A.*, and *O.* **Baudisch**, catalytically active and inactive forms of ferric oxide, ii, 1071.

Welo, *L. A.* See also *O.* **Baudisch**.

Weltmann, *O.* See *H. K.* **Barrenscheen**.

Weltzien, *W.*, ethers of polysaccharides with hydroxy-acids, i, 12.

Weltzien, *W.* See also *K.* **Hess**.

Wendehorst, *E.*, colorimetric determination of molybdenum, ii, 718.

Wendehorst, *E.* See also *G.* **Jander**.

Wendlandt, *R.*, detonation limits of gaseous mixtures, ii, 135.

detonation limits in explosive gas mixtures, ii, 801.

Wendt, *G. L.*, and *M.* **Farnsworth**, equilibrium of carbon dioxide with carbon monoxide and oxygen in the corona discharge, ii, 1158.

Wengefeld, *E.* See *A.* **Kurtenacker**.

Wenger, *P.*, and *M.* **Müller**, separation of zirconium from iron, ii, 1207.

Wenger, *P.* See also *L.* **Duparc**.

Wenner, *W.* See *K.* **Freudenberg**.

Wentzel, *G.*, complex structure of Röntgen-spark spectra, ii, 251.

the term problem of doublet spectra, with particular reference to *X*-ray spectra, ii, 728.

Wenzel, *E.* See *R.* **Willstätter**.

Werner, *G.*, calculations for and calibration of the Haber–Löwe gas interferometer, ii, 1091.

Werner, *H.* See *H.* **Schmalfuss**.

Werner, *O.* See *G.* **Klein**, and *P.* **Walden**.

Werner, *S.*, excitation of spark spectra, ii, 165.

spark spectrum of lithium, ii, 1013.

Wertheimer, *E.*, kinetic and electromagnetic definition of the thermodynamic temperature of a gas, ii, 784.

Wertheimer, *E.*, and *H.* **Paffrath**, permeability and physiological action of compounds of the choline group, i, 1211.

Wesly, *W.* See *A.* **Schleicher**.

Wesolowski, *W. A.* See *F. O.* **Rice**.

Wessel, *W.*, evaluation of the grating energy of crystals, ii, 640.

surface potential in solutions of inorganic electrolytes, ii, 795.

Wessel, *W.* See also *H.* **Lindemann**.

Wessely, *F.*, anhydrides of *N*-carboxylic derivatives of α-amino acids, i, 1151.

Wesson, *L. G.*, relationship of arachidonic acid to saturated fatty acids in metabolism, i, 1353.

West, *E. S.*, interference of ammonia with the hypochlorite reaction for aniline, ii, 163.

West, *J.* See *W.* **Mandell**.

West, *R. M.* See *J. J.* **Willaman.**
West, *R. W.*, quantitative reduction by hydriodic acid of halogenated malonyl derivatives. IV. Influence of substitution in the amide group on the reactivity of the halogen atom in bromomalonamide, i, 524.
reduction of aromatic nitro compounds, i, 535.
West, *W.*, and *E. B.* **Ludlam**, ionisation of iodine vapour by ultra-violet light, ii, 476.
West, *W.* See also *E. B.* **Ludlam.**
Westgarth, *G. C.* See *W. N.* **Haworth.**
Westgren, *A.*, and *G.* **Phragmén**, structure of alloys, ii, 502.
X-ray analysis of copper–zinc, silver–zinc, and gold–zinc alloys, ii, 746.
crystal structure of manganese, ii, 1035.
Westling, *G.* See *H. von* **Euler.**
Weston, *F. R.*, flame spectra of carbon monoxide and water-gas. I., ii, 928.
Westphal, *W.*, equilibrium between radiation and matter, ii, 926.
Wettstein, *H.* See *W.* **Manchot.**
Wetzel, *J.*, mercury distillation apparatus, ii, 589.
Wetzel, *M.* See *H.* **Schmalfuss.**
Wever, *F.*, constitution of technical iron, ii, 503.
Weygand, *C.*, and *L.* **Frieling**, simplest *O*-alkyl ethers of benzoylacetone and phenylmethyl*iso*oxazole, i, 1288.
Whalen, *H. F.*, and *L. W.* **Jones**, action of hydroxylamine on sulphinic acids and their derivatives, i, 802.
Whalen, *H. F.* See also *L. W.* **Jones.**
Wheatley, *A. H. M.* See *R. V.* **Stanford.**
Wheatley, *J. H.*, martensite and troostite, ii, 488.
Wheeler, *A. S.*, and *R. W.* **Bost**, 4-*p*-tolylsemicarbazide and certain derivatives, i, 317.
Wheeler, *A. S.*, and *F. P.* **Brooks**, action of phenylsemicarbazide on acetylacetone, i, 1459.
Wheeler, *A. S.*, and *C. R.* **Harris**, occurrence of borneol in spruce turpentine, i, 1437.
Wheeler, *A. S.*, and *M.* **Morse**, chlorination of *p*-xylidine, and certain new azo dyes, i, 22.
Wheeler, *R. V.*, ignition of gases. V. Ignition by induction sparks; mixtures of the paraffins with air, ii, 408.
Wheeler, *R. V.* See also *O. C. de C.* **Ellis**, *W.* **Francis**, *V. H.* **Legg**, and *F. V.* **Tideswell.**
Whelan, *M.*, effect of intravenous injection of inorganic chorides on composition of blood and urine, i, 860.
Whetham, *M. D.* See *J. H.* **Quastel.**
Whiston, *J. R. H.*, preparation of 4-chloro-6-nitro-*m*-anisidine, i, 136.
preparation of naphthalic acid by oxidation of acenaphthaquinone, i, 140.
preparation of *iso*diphenetidine, i, 156.
Whitaker, *H.*, physical properties of nacreous sulphur, ii, 486.
purification of phosphoric oxide, ii, 1195.
Whitby, *G. S.*, and *G. L.* **Matheson**, heavy-metal salts of disubstituted dithiocarbamic acids, i, 644.
Whitby, *G. S.* See also *A. D.* **Macallum.**
White, *A. C.* See *C. P.* **Stewart.**
White, *A. G.*, limits for the propagation of flame in inflammable gas-air mixtures. I. Mixtures of air and one gas at ordinary temperature and pressure, ii, 48.
limits for the propagation of flame in inflammable gas-air mixtures. II. Mixtures of more than one gas and air, ii, 408.
limits for the propagation of flame in inflammable gas-air mixtures. III. Effect of temperature on the limits, ii, 553.
White, *E. C.*, and *R. C.* **Tolman**, initial rate of decomposition of nitrogen pentoxide, ii, 682.
White, *E. C.* See also *S. M.* **Rosenthal.**
White, *J. F.* See *J.* **Kendall.**
White, *H. L.*, comparison of the polarimeter and copper reduction values of dextrose solutions, ii, 1006.
White, *J. W.*, and *F. J.* **Holben**, chromic acid method for determining organic carbon, ii, 240.
Whitehead, *H. R.*, *J.* **Gordon**, and *A.* **Wormall**, "third component" or heat-stable factor of complement, i, 1202.
Whitehorn, *J. C.*, determination of lipoid phosphorus in blood and plasma, i, 95.
Whitford, *E. L.*, decomposition of malic acid by sulphuric acid, ii, 559.
Whitman, *J. L.* See *S.* **Popov.**
Whitman, *W. G.*, and *D. S.* **Davis**, comparative absorption rates for various gases, ii, 106.
Whitman, *W. G.*, and *R. P.* **Russell**, acid corrosion of metals; effect of oxygen and velocity, ii, 689.

Whitman, *W. G.*, *R. P.* **Russell**, and *G. H. B.* **Davies**, solubility of ferrous hydroxide and its effect on corrosion, ii, 505.
Whitman, *W. G.* See also *W. K.* **Lewis**.
Whitmore, *M. R.* See *F. T.* **Sisco**.
Whitney, *G. W.* See *E. D.* **Campbell**.
Whitney, *W. R.*, corrosion of iron [erosion], ii, 688.
Whittaker, *H.* See *W. J.* **Powell**, and *S.* **Sugden**.
Whittier, *E. O.*, lactose, i, 792.
Whitworth, *A. B.* See *I. M.* **Heilbron**.
Wibaut, *J. P.*, additive compound of triethylphosphine and carbon disulphide, i, 527.
Wibaut, *J. P.*, and *A.* **Coppens**, *C*(α-pyridyl)-1-methylpyrrole. II., i, 75.
Wibaut, *J. P.*, *J. J.* **Diekmann**, and *A. J.* **Rutgers**, addition of gaseous hydrogen chloride and hydrogen bromide to ethylene and propylene under the influence of catalysts, i, 494.
Wichers, *E.* See *W. D.* **Collins**.
Wichert, *E.*, and *H.* **Donat**, decomposition of [2:4:6-]trinitrotoluene by the action of sunlight, i, 803.
Wick, *F. G.*, and *J. M.* **Gleason**, effect of heat treatment upon the cathode luminescence of fluorite, ii, 262.
Widder, *W.*, elasticity modulus, temperature, and m. p., ii, 1043.
Widdowson, *W. P.*, and *A. S.* **Russell**, period of mesothorium-2, ii, 463.
Widell, *H.* See *H. von* **Euler**.
Widgoff, *L.* See *E. R.* **Riegel**.
Widmark, *E. M. P.*, and *O.* **Carlens**, influence of the intensity of lactation on the blood-sugar concentration of cows. i, 608.
Widmark, *E. M. P.*, and *K.* **Jensen-Carlen**, effect of carbohydrate metabolism on the synthesis of hippuric acid, i, 331.
Widmer, *R.* See *P.* **Karrer**.
Wieckowski, *W.* See *K.* **Jablczyński**.
Wiedbrauck, *E.* See *R.* **Lorenz**.
Wiederholt, *W.* See *E.* **Liebreich**, and *E.* **Maass**.
Wiegner, *G.*, dispersion and base exchange (ion exchange), ii, 527.
Wiegner, *G.*, *R.* **Galley**, and *H.* **Gessner**, retention of water in soils, ii, 36.
Wieland, *H.*, bile acids. XXII. Some unexplained results, i, 1065.
Wieland, *H.* [with *A.* **Baumann**, *C.* **Reisenegger**, *W.* **Scherer**, *J.* **Thiele**, *J.* **Will**, *H.* **Haussmann**, and *W.* **Frank**], fulminic acid. VII. Polymerisation of the fulminic acids; *iso*-cyanilic and erythrocyanilic acids, i, 1048.
Wieland, *H.* [with *H.* **Haussmann**, and *H.* **Lövenskiold**], mechanism of oxidation processes. IX., ii, 1171.
Wieland, *H.* [with *Walter* **Schneider**, and *E.* **Martz**], chemical nature of the resin acids of hops. I., i, 276.
Wieland, *H.*, and *E.* **Dorrer**, Gattermann's synthesis of aldehydes in the case of enols, i, 779.
Wieland, *H.*, and *R.* **Jacobi**, bile-acids. XXIII. Components of human and ox bile; constitution of anthropodeoxycholic acid, i, 1488.
Wieland, *H.*, and *H.* **Jung**, so-called "dibromonitroethylene" and the mechanism of the formation of bromo- and chloro-picrins from polynitrophenols, i, 1374.
Wieland, *H.*, and *E.* **Krause**, fluorene compounds, i, 902.
Wieland, *H.*, *E.* **Martz**, and *H.* **Hoek**, chemical nature of the resin acids of hops. II., i, 1422.
Wieland, *H.*, and *G.* **Reverey**, bile acids. XXI. Human bile, i, 181.
Wieland, *H.*, and *C.* **Schöpf**, the yellow dye of the wing of the lemon butterfly (*Gonepteryx rhamni*), i, 1464.
Wieland, *H.*, *C.* **Schöpf**, and *W.* **Hermsen** [with *O.* **Dragendorff**], *Lobelia* alkaloids. II., i, 1087.
Wieland, *H.*, and *M.* **Kotake**, morphine alkaloids. III., i, 1090.
Wieland, *H.*, and *M.* **Kotake**, morphine alkaloids. IV. Constitution of thebaine, i, 1448.
Wien, *M.*, dependence on temperature of the internal friction and electrical conductivity of aqueous solutions, ii, 931.
Wien, *W.*, recent researches in positive rays, ii, 921.
Wiener, *B. S.* See *A. W.* **Rowe**.
Wierda, *J.*, and *H. C.* **Kremers**, concentration of praseodymium material and the preparation and properties of metallic praseodymium, ii, 993.
Wieringa, *H.* See *A. A. H. van den* **Bergh**.
Wiesen, *J.* See *M.* **Kohn**.
Wiesner, *S.*, specific heats, ii, 275, 757.
Wiessmann, *H.*, has silicic acid an influence on the morphological and anatomical structure of rye straw, where there is a deficiency of phosphatic food? i, 488.
influence of light on the absorption of nutrients by young plants, i, 757.
Wiessmann, *H.* See also *O.* **Lemmermann**.
Wiggers, *F. A.*, laboratory apparatus, ii, 319.

Wigglesworth, *V. B.*, ketosis. I. Relation between alkalosis and ketosis, i, 191.
Wigglesworth, *V. B.*, ketosis. II. Oxidation of ketone bodies by the isolated liver of the rat, i, 191.
Wightman, *E. P.* See *R. H.* **Lambert**.
Wightman, *W. A.*, spatial structure of *cyclo*paraffins. I. A new aspect of Mohr's theory and the isomerism of decahydronaphthalene, i, 894.
Wigner, *E.* See *M.* **Pólányi**.
Wijs, (*Miss*) *H. J. de*, composition and stability of complex metal–ammonium ions, ii, 889.
Wijs, (*Miss*) *H. J. de*. See also *F. E. C.* **Scheffer**.
Wilbur, *O. C.* See *W. S.* **Calcott**.
Wilcke, *G.* See *P.* **Günther**.
Wilcoxon, *F.*, *A. E.* **McKinney**, and *A. W.* **Browne**, azido-carbon disulphide. II. Reaction of azido-carbon disulphide and of free thiocyanogen with hydrogen trinitride [azoimide] in certain non-aqueous solvents, i, 1051.
Wild, *G.* See *F.* **Kehrmann**.
Wilde, *H. D.*, *jun.*, and *H. L.* **Lochte**, rapid determination of carbon in organic compounds, ii, 600.
Wilhelm, *R. M.* See *J. L.* **Finck**.
Wilke, *E.*, and *O.* **Kieniger**, activity coefficients, ii, 790.
Wilke, *E.*, and *H.* **Kuhn**, oxidation of hydrogen by potassium permanganate, ii, 51.
Wilke-Dörfurt, *E.*, and *M.* **Deker**, use of tap water as the outer liquid in dialysis, ii, 528.
Wilken, *D.* See *F.* **Krauss**.
Wilkendorf, *R.* See *M.* **Trénel**.
Wilkins, *H.* See *S.* **Sugden**.
Wilkinson, *J. A.*, and *W.* **Hoff**, adsorption of dyes by soils, i, 1227.
Wilkinson, *J. A.* See also *G. N.* **Quam**.
Wilkinson, *J. F.* See *F.* **Challenger**.
Will, *J.* See *H.* **Wieland**.
Willaman, *J. J.*, *C. S.* **Wahlin**, and *A.* **Biester**, carbohydrates. II. Relative sweetness of invert-sugar, i, 1499.
Willaman, *J. J.*, and *R. M.* **West**, composition of potato tubers, i, 1522.
Willcox, *J. S.*, and *E. B. R.* **Prideaux**, dissociation constants of selenious acids, ii, 867.
Willerding, *U.* See *A.* **Windaus**.
Williams, *A. M.*, surface tension, surface energy, and the surface layer. I., ii, 386.
Williams, *A. M.* See also *G. E.* **Collins**, and *A. R.* **Urquhart**.
Williams, *E. C. P.*, chemical composition of blood during labour, i, 713.
Williams, *E. G.* See *E. K.* **Rideal**.
Williams, *E. J.*, effect of a magnetic field on the electrical resistance of liquid metals and alloys, ii, 753.
electrical conductivity of some dilute amalgams, ii, 946.
Williams, *H. A.* See *H. N.* **Holmes**.
Williams, *J. R.*, and *G. U.* **Casey**, rapid determination of small amounts of dextrose in the urine in diabetes, i, 998.
Williams, *J. W.*, and *F.* **Daniels**, specific heats of binary mixtures, ii, 765.
Williams, *M. D.*, *H. C.* **Fogg**, and *C.* **James**, solubilities of rare earth salts. I., ii, 504.
Williams, *N. H.* See *A. W.* **Hull**.
Williams, *R.* See *G. W.* **Robinson**.
Williams, *R. R.*, ultra-violet light and the antineuritic vitamin, i, 751.
Williams, *R. R.* See also *W. H.* **Eddy**.
Williams, *W.* See *H. J.* **Page**.
Williams-Gardner, *A.*, "cracking" of paraffins, i, 1229.
Williamson, *R. V.*, and *J. H.* **Matthews**, rate of absorption and equilibrium of carbon dioxide in alkaline solutions, ii, 105.
Williamson, *W. T. H.* See *W. O.* **Kermack**.
Willimott, *S. G.*, apparatus for the catalytic dehydrogenation of alcohols, ii, 151.
Willimott, *S. G.*, and *F.* **Wokes**, vitamin content of *Cortex limonis*, B.P., i, 1220.
Wills, *G. O.* See *A.* **McKenzie**.
Willstätter, *R.*, synthesis of "psicaine," i, 424.
specific nature of lipases with respect to configuration, i, 1008.
Willstätter, *R.*, *F.* **Haurowitz**, and *F.* **Memmen**, pancreatic enzymes. IX. Specificity of lipases from different organs, i, 201.
Willstätter, *R.*, *H.* **Kraut**, and *E.* **Wenzel**, invertase. VII. Enzyme adsorption. II., i, 739.
Willstätter, *R.*, and *H.* **Kumagawa**, taka-esterase; comparison with pancreatic lipase and hepatic esterase, i, 1213.
Willstätter, *R.*, *C. D.* **Lowry**, *jun.*, and *K.* **Schneider**, increase of invertase content of yeast, i, 1214.
Willstätter, *R.*, and *H.* **Persiel**, pancreatic enzymes. XII. Determination of trypsin, i, 741.
Willstätter, *R.*, and *O. T.* **Schmidt**, synthesis of new anthocyanidins, i, 54.
Willstätter, *R.*, and *K.* **Schneider**, invertase. VIII., i, 739.

Willstätter, *R.*, *K.* **Schneider**, and *E.* **Bamann**, invertase. X., i, 1359.
Willstätter, *R.*, *F.* **Seitz**, and *J. von* **Braun**, hydrogenation of indole to perhydroindole [octahydroindole] and to *o*-ethylhexahydroaniline, i, 428.
Willstätter, *R.*, and *E.* **Waldschmidt-Leitz**, pancreatic enzymes. XI. Enterokinase, i, 741.
Willstätter, *R.*, *E.* **Waldschmidt-Leitz**, and *A. R. F.* **Hesse**, pancreatic enzymes. X. Adsorption behaviour of pancreatic amylase, i, 736.
Willstätter, *R.*, *L.* **Zechmeister**, and *W.* **Kindler**, syntheses of pelargonidin and cyanidin, i, 54.
Wilsdon, *B. H.*, chemical affinity and electronic structure. I. The non-polar band, ii, 481.
chemical affinity and electronic structure. II. The polar link, ii, 481.
magnetic properties of atoms and molecules, ii, 641.
Wilson, *B. D.* See *T. L.* **Lyon**.
Wilson, *C. P.* See *J. A.* **Hall**.
Wilson, *D. W.*, *W. L.* **Long**, *H. C.* **Thompson**, and *S.* **Thurlow**, changes in the composition of the urine after muscular exercise, i, 1115.
Wilson, *D. W.* See also *S. H.* **Liljestrand**.
Wilson, *F. J.*, and *A. E.* **Crawford**, action of amines on semicarbazones. II., i, 318.
Wilson, *F. J.*, and *E. C.* **Pickering**, derivatives of semioxamazide. III., i, 935.
Wilson, *F. J.* See also (*Miss*) *M. M. J.* **Sutherland**.
Wilson, *H. C.*, osmotic pressure of hæmoglobin; explanation of the effect of acetic acid, based on Donnan's theory of membrane equilibrium, ii, 292.
Wilson, *H. E. C.*, relation between sulphur and nitrogen metabolism, i, 729.
Wilson, *J. H.* See *H. H.* **Hodgson**.
Wilson, *K.* See *O.* **Collenberg**.
Wilson, *R. E.* See *W. H.* **Bahlke**.
Wilson, *R. V.* See *J. H.* **Walton**.
Wiltshire, *H. G.* See *H. E.* **Newham**.
Wimmer, *J.*, determination of methyl and ethyl alcohol, ii, 1006.
Winchell, *A. N.*, composition of melilite, ii, 152.
mica group, I. and II., ii, 592.
atoms and isomorphism, ii, 1122.
Wind, *F.*, oxidation of dihydroxyacetone and glyceraldehyde in phosphate solutions and acceleration of oxidation by heavy metals, ii, 1174.
Windaus, *A.*, and *A.* **Bohne**, thermal decomposition of γ- and δ-ketonic acids and their esters, i, 552.
Windaus, *A.*, *A.* **Bohne**, and *E.* **Schwarzkopf**, chenodeoxycholic acid, i, 405.
Windaus, *A.*, and *J.* **Brunken**, sterol of scopolia root, i, 108.
sitosterol, i, 394.
stigmasterol, i, 394.
presence of gitogenin in digitalis leaves, i, 873.
Windaus, *A.*, and *W.* **Eickel**, synthesis of certain dihydrophenanthrene derivatives, i, 32.
Windaus, *A.*, and *R.* **Hossfield**, conversion of cholesterol into 4-hydroxycholecholanic acid, i, 1066.
Windaus, *A.*, *H.* **Jensen**, and *A.* **Schramme**, synthesis of 9-methylphenanthrene, i, 19.
Windaus, *A.*, and *O.* **Linsert**, gitonin and its degradation products, i, 1438.
Windaus, *A.*, and *G.* **Schwarte**, gitoxin, a glucoside insoluble in chloroform from digitalis leaves, i, 1295.
Windaus, *A.*, and *U.* **Willerding**, digitonin and its degradation products, i, 1082.
Windhausen, *O.* See *R.* **Fricke**.
Windheuser, *C.* See *A.* **Morgen**.
Wing, *H. J.*, constant-level water baths, ii, 707.
Winkler, *H.* See *W.* **Steinkopf**.
Winkler, *L. W.*, gravimetric determination of the iodine–bromine number, ii, 446.
Nessler's reagent without potassium iodide, ii, 713.
preparation of bromine–acetic acid solution for determination of iodine–bromine number [of fats and oils], ii, 1009.
detection of sodium as oxalate, ii, 1095.
Winter, *F. A.* See *L. A.* **Congdon**.
Winter, *H.* See *H.* **Funk**.
Winter, *R. M.* See *T.* **Barratt**.
Winterer, *E. V.*, percolation of water through soils, i, 1527.
Winterfeld, *K.* See *J.* **Gadamer**.
Winters, *N. E.*, soil conditions which promote nitrogen fixation, i, 767.
Winterstein, *H.*, and *E.* **Hirschberg**, formation of ammonia in the nervous system, i, 607.
glycogen and cerebroside metabolism of the central nervous system, i, 1495.
Wintgen, *R.*, and *E.* **Meyer**, action of colloidal and semi-colloidal ferric hydroxide on aqueous gelatin solutions. I., ii, 524.

Winther, *C.*, oxidation of hydrogen iodide. II., ii, 56.
relation between quantum sensitivity and intensity of radiation, ii, 1074.
relation between velocity of photochemical reactions and dielectric constant, ii, 1082.
Winzer, *K.* See *H.* **Leuchs.**
Wirzmüller, *A.* See *W.* **Manchot.**
Wismer, *K. L.* See *F. B.* **Kenrick.**
Wisniewski, *F. J. von*, doublets of the alkali metals, ii, 77.
possible structure of the hydrogen halides, ii, 361.
s-term, ii, 449.
arc spectrum of sodium, ii, 451.
theory of the spark spectra of aluminium, ii, 451.
absorption limits of *K*-series, ii, 457.
Witkovsky. See **Vitkovski.**
Witmer, *E. E.*, theory of the decay of *α*-ray luminescence, ii, 89.
Witt, *H.*, spectrometric methods of investigation of the infra-red, ii, 335.
series in absorption spectrum of water vapour, ii, 352.
Witte, *C.* See *M.* **Bergmann.**
Wittekindt, *W.* See *K. von* **Auwers.**
Wittig, *G.*, action of ammonia on *o*-hydroxyphenyl-1:3-diketones, i, 279.
simple apparatus for the determination of carbon dioxide, ii, 1094.
Wittig, *R.* See *H.* **Reihlen.**
Wittka, *F.* See *A.* **Grün.**
Wittkower, *E.* See *P.* **Rona.**
Wittner, *L.* See *E.* **Glaser.**
Wlodek, *J.*, spectrum of chlorophyll in the living leaf, ii, 258.
Wöhler, *L.*, and *P.* **Balz**, chlorides of ruthenium, ii, 424.
Wöhler, *L.*, *P.* **Balz**, and *L.* **Metz**, ruthenium oxides, ii, 149.
Wöhlisch, *E.*, clotting of blood and settling of blood-corpuscles as a problem of the physical chemistry of fibrinogen; does the stability of plasma proteins depend on their isoelectric points? i, 452.
theory of the action of thrombin, i, 452.
thrombin of Alexander Schmidt. X. Blood-clotting, i, 1486.
theoretical stoicheiometry of the intermolecular forces and the space occupied by the molecules of organic compounds. I.—II., ii, 269.
theoretical stoicheiometry of molecular volume, intermolecular attraction, viscosity, and ionic mobility of liquid organic compounds, ii, 277.
Wöhlisch, *E.*, measurements in series with the gas cell, ii, 301.
Wöhlisch, *E.*, and *H.* **Schriever**, isoelectric points of muscle proteins, i, 1488.
Wöhlisch, *E.*, and *E.* **Schütz**, human blood groups. II. Physical chemistry of *iso*hæmagglutination, i, 717.
Wölfel, *E.* See *O.* **Fischer.**
Wölfmer, *W.*, bitter principles of hops, i, 690.
Wohl, *A.*, and *K.* **Freudenberg**, [nomenclature of steric series], i, 366.
Wohl, *K.*, chemical constants of chlorine, bromine, and iodine in the monatomic and diatomic states, ii, 98.
atomic dissociation of chlorine and hydrogen. I. Dissociation of chlorine, ii, 395.
Wohlgemuth, *J.*, and *E.* **Klopstokc**, enzymes of the skin. II. Distribution of enzymes in the skin; the presence of a nucleotidase, i, 203.
Wohlgemuth, *J.*, and *Y.* **Yamasaki**, enzymes of the skin, i, 472.
Wokes, *F.*, determination of small amounts of reducing sugars in urine, i, 1205.
Wokes, *F.* See also *S. G.* **Willimott.**
Wolf, *A.*, theory of electrical conduction in metals, ii, 942.
Wolf, *A.* See also *K.* **Freudenberg.**
Wolf, *C. G. L.* See *L.* **Lawn**, and *G. S.* **Lund.**
Wolf, *H.* See *F. L.* **Hahn.**
Wolf, *J.* See *P.* **Pfeiffer.**
Wolf, *K. L.* See *K. F.* **Herzfeld**, and *H.* **Schüler.**
Wolf, *L.* See *A.* **Hantzsch.**
Wolfbauer, *O.* See *A.* **Zinke.**
Wolfes, *O.* See *E.* **Merck.**
Wolff, *C. J. de*, determination of invert sugar, ii, 245.
Wolff, *J.* See *K.* **Jellinek.**
Wolff, *P.*, halogen-alkylated aromatic amines and a new pyrrolidine ring closure, i, 428.
Wolfke, *M.*, and *H. K.* **Onnes**, dielectric constants of liquid and solid hydrogen, ii, 630.
dielectric constant of liquid helium, ii, 631.
Wolkenberg, *A.* See *L.* **Kofler.**
Wolkoff, *M. I.*, determination of sulphur in soil, i, 224.
Wollheim, *E.* See *K.* **Dresel**, and *F.* **Kraus.**
Wollman, (*Mme.*) *E.*, and *E.* **Wollman**, use of *Bacillus coli* in the detection of tryptophan and its application to the tubercle bacillus, i, 205.

Wollman, *E.* See (*Mme.*) *E.* **Wollman.**
Woltjer, *H. R.*, magnetic researches. XXVII. Magnetic properties of some paramagnetic chlorides at low temperatures, ii, 1038.
Woltjer, *H. R.*, and *H. K.* **Onnes**, further experiments with liquid helium; magnetic researches. XXVIII. Magnetisation of anhydrous chromium, cobalt, and nickel chlorides at very low temperatures, ii, 1038.
Woltjer, *J.*, *jun.*, influence of radiation on ionisation equilibrium, ii, 343.
Woo, *Y. H.*, Compton effect and tertiary *X*-radiation, ii, 368.
Woo, *Y. H.* See also *A. H.* **Compton.**
Wood, *A. E.*, preparation of alkyl sulphides, i, 1034.
Wood, *A. E.*, *C.* **Sheely**, and *A. W.* **Trusty**, corrosion effect of naphtha solutions of sulphur and sulphur compounds, ii, 980.
Wood, *C. E.*, and *M. A.* **Comley**, rotatory dispersion of certain normal alkyl hexahydromandelates, ii, 264.
Wood, *C. E.*, and *H. S.* **Lilley**, transformation of mandelonitrile to mandel*oiso*nitrile, i, 400.
Wood, *F. C.* See *H. F.* **Coward.**
Wood, *J. G.*, selective absorption of chlorine ions, and the absorption of water by the leaves in the genus *Atriplex*, i, 1024.
Wood, *J. K.*, and *A.* **Wooller**, behaviour of hydrated aluminium oxide towards dyes, ii, 285.
Wood, *M. W.* See *A.* **Biester.**
Wood, *R. W.*, controlled orbital transfers of electrons in optically excited mercury atoms, ii, 3.
structure of the mercury line, 2536 Å., ii, 339.
fine structure, absorption, and Zeeman effect of the 2536 mercury line, ii, 1015.
optical excitation of the mercury spectrum, with controlled orbital transfers of electrons, ii, 1015.
Woodhouse, *D. L.* See *E. A.* **Cooper.**
Woodman, *D.*, effects of parathyroid feeding on calcium and creatine metabolism, i, 1210.
Woodman, *H. E.*, and *F. L.* **Engledon**, chemical study of the development of the wheat grain, i, 217.
Woodman, *H. E.*, and *J.* **Hammond**, mucous secretion of the cervix of the cow, i, 721.
Wooldridge, *W. R.* See *J. H.* **Quastel.**
Wooller, *A.* See *J. K.* **Wood.**
Wooster, *W. A.* See *C. D.* **Ellis.**
Work, *P.*, sodium nitrate in the nutrition of the tomato, i, 1366.
Worley, *F. P.* See *R. W.* **Harman.**
Wormall, *A.*, constituents of the sap of the vine (*Vitis vinifera*, L.), i, 215.
Wormall, *A.* See also *H. S.* **Raper**, and *H. R.* **Whitehead.**
Wormell, *R. L.* See *W.* **Wardlaw.**
Worrall, *D. E.*, addition of ethyl sodioacetoacetate to substituted aromatic mustard oils [thiocarbimides], i, 244.
action of hydroxylamine and of hydrazine on the aryl monothioamides of ethyl acetylmalonate. II., i, 308.
Worthing, *A. G.*, temperature scale and m. p. of molybdenum, ii, 759.
Worthing, *A. G.*, and *R.* **Rudy**, line spectra of tungsten and nickel in the afterglow of a discharge through a mixture of nitrogen and argon, ii, 1102.
Wosnessensky. See **Vosnessenski.**
Wrede, *F.*, and *E.* **Strack**, pyocyanine, the blue pigment of *Bacillus pyocyaneus*. I. and II., i, 174, 844.
Wrede, *F.*, and *W.* **Zimmermann**, synthesis of dissaccharides from sugar derivatives containing sulphur and selenium and their oxidation products, i, 1384.
Wrenshall, *R.*, and *A. L.* **Dean**, leprosy. XXXVII. Fractionation of chaulmoogra oil. II. Evidence of the existence of a highly unsaturated optically active acid, i, 1414.
Wrenshall, *R.* See also *A. L.* **Dean.**
Wright, *C. H.* See *O.* **Maass.**
Wright, *F. E.* See *J.* **Parry.**
Wright, *R.*, selective solvent action. IV. Cryoscopy in mixed solvents, ii, 1144.
Wright, *S.* See *F.* **Dickens.**
Wright, *W. M.* See *E. K.* **Rideal.**
Wróbel, *A.*, polarimetric determination of inactive substances; potassium, ii, 240.
Wu, *D. Y.* See *H.* **Wu.**
Wu, *H.*, modification of Dubosecq–Pellin colorimeter for biocolorimetric work, ii, 899.
Wu, *H.*, and *D. Y.* **Wu**, heat denaturation of proteins, i, 1110.
Wüst, *J.*, and *E.* **Lange**, heat of solution of alkali halides, ii, 38.
heats of solution and dilution of salts. I., ii, 791, 976.
Wulf, *O. R.*, possible limits for the heat of dissociation of oxygen, ii, 848.

Wunschendorff, *H.*, removal of proteins from body fluids with colloidal ferric hydroxide; indirect determination of proteins in cerebro-spinal fluid, etc., i, 1346.
Wunstorf, *O.* See *F.* **Boedecker**.
Wurmser, *R.*, activity of various radiations in photosynthesis, ii, 1082.
Wurmser, *R.* See also *E.* **Aubel**, and *C.* **Fromageot**.
Wustrow, *W.* See *A.* **Stock**.
Wuyts, *H.*, preparation of ethers, i, 501.
Wyatt, *K. S.*, supersaturation of gases in liquids, ii, 504.
Wyatt, *K. S.* See also *F. B.* **Kenrick**.
Wyck, *H. B. van* See *V. J.* **Harding**.
Wyckoff, *R. W. G.*, orthorhombic space group criteria and their application to aragonite, ii, 484.
crystal structure of the high temperature form of cristobalite [SiO_2], ii, 638.
crystal structure of silver phosphate and silver arsenate, ii, 1037.
Wyckoff, *R. W. G.*, *F. L.* **Hunt**, and *H. E.* **Merwin**, *X*-ray diffraction effects from solid fatty acids, ii, 1129.
Wyckoff, *R. W. G.*, and *H. E.* **Merwin**, crystal structure of dolomite, ii, 94.
space group of barite ($BaSO_4$), ii, 485.
space group of diopside, ii, 485.
Wyckoff, *R. W. G.*, *H. E.* **Merwin**, and *H. S.* **Washington**, *X*-ray diffraction measurements on the pyroxenes, ii, 1126.
Wyckoff, *R. W. G.*, and *G. W.* **Morey**, *X*-ray diffraction measurements on some soda-lime-silica glasses, ii, 1146.
Wyckoff, *R. W. G.* See also *R. E.* **Gibson**.
Wyss, *F.*, biochemical determination of insulin, i, 1220.

Y.

Yabusoe, *M.*, iron and blood pigment determinations in normal tissues and in tumours, i, 724.
Yaitschnikov, *I. S.*, hydrolysis of peptones, albumoses, and proteins with hydrochloric acid. I., i, 320.
Yajnik, *N. A.*, and *B.* **Ilahi**, emulsifying power of sodium stearate and sodium palmitate, ii, 968.
Yajnik, *N. A.*, *M. P.* **Jain**, and *D.* **Nath**, influence of electrolytes on the solubilities of some organic acids, ii, 1147.
Yajnik, *N. A.*, and *K. S.* **Malik**, viscosities of aqueous solutions of pure soaps and their variations with temperature, ii, 779.
Yakubchik, *A. O.* See *S. V.* **Lebedev**.
Yamada, *M.*, crystal form and the crystal lattice, ii, 94.
Yamada, *N.*, long-range particles from polonium, ii, 255.
long-range particles emitted by the active deposits of radium, ii, 834.
Yamada, *N.* See also (*Mme.*) *I.* **Curie**.
Yamada, *S.* See *S.* **Komatsu**.
Yamaga, *N.*, equilibrium of gases in the reaction of explosives, ii, 294.
Yamaguchi, *S.*, Beckmann's rearrangement. XIII. Catalytic action of reduced copper on benzaldoximes, i, 1278.
Yamamoto, *R.*, insecticidal principle of *Chrysanthemum cinerariæfolium*, i, 1522.
Yamasaki, *Y.* See *J.* **Wohlgemuth**.
Yamauchi, *M.*, lipoids of the ovarian follicles in human beings and cattle, i, 457.
Yannakis, *N. C.*, total vapour pressure of cuprous or lithium chloride solutions in hydrochloric acid, ii, 401.
partial pressures of aqueous solutions of hydrochloric acid at 50°, ii, 514.
Yant, *W. P.*, and *F. E.* **Frey**, apparatus for preparing vapour–air mixtures of constant composition, ii, 897.
Yardley, (*Miss*) *K.*, *X*-ray examination of calcium formate, ii, 430.
X-ray examination of iodosuccinimide, ii, 746.
X-ray methods of supplementing and correcting crystallographic data, ii, 1033.
X-ray examination of maleic and fumaric acids, ii, 1126.
Yarsley, *V. E.* See *G. T.* **Morgan**.
Yasuda, *K.*, preparation of pure calcium cyanamide, i, 377.
Yates, *W. W.* See *H. G.* **Miller**.
Yathiraja, *A. R.*, and *J. J.* **Sudborough**, hydrolysis of amides of Δ^{α}-unsaturated acids and of their saturated analogues, i, 1134.
Yensen, *T. D.*, magnetic properties of the 50% iron–nickel alloy, ii, 372.
Yoda, *G.* See *A. G.* **Perkin**.

Yee, *J. H.*, adsorption of arsenious acid by hydrated aluminium oxide, ii, 107.
perchloric acid as an analytical reagent, ii, 902.
Yokoyama, *T.* See *R. W.* **Seuffert.**
Yonge, *C. M.*, hydrogen-ion concentration in the gut of certain lamellibranchs and gastropods, i, 1489.
Yoshikawa, *K.* See *B.* **Kubota.**
Yoshimatsu, *N.* See *Z.* **Matsuoka.**
Yoshine, *S.*, effect of ultra-violet light on protein metabolism, i, 1356.
Young, *A. F. A.* See *O. W.* **Richardson.**
Young, *J.*, Thomson effect in copper, iron, and carbon steels, ii, 490.
Young, *J. F. T.* See *J. C.* **McLennan.**
Young, *R. C.* See *J. F.* **Norris.**
Youngburg, *G. E.*, and *G. W.* **Pucher**, organic phosphorus of the urine, i, 98.
Youtz, *M. A.*, rapid preparation of cetyl alcohol, i, 1125.
Yovanovitch, *A.*, micro-determination of ammonia in urine, i, 1114.
determination of ammonia and ammonium salts in urine, i, 1204.
Yovanovitch, *A.* See also *M.* **Nicloux.**
Yovanovitch, *D. K.*, and *J.* **D'Espine**, magnetic spectrum of β-rays of high velocity from mesothorium II., ii, 85.
magnetic spectrum of the high speed β-rays of thorium-*B*+*C*, ii, 176.
Yovanovitch, *D. K.* See also (*Mme.*) *M.* **Curie.**
Yovitchitch, *M. Z.*, deficit of the condensed substances obtained by the action of the electric discharge, ii, 406.
Yukitomo, *T.* See *S.* **Komatsu.**
Yumikura, *S.*, osmosis in aqueous gels with and without addition of lipoids, i, 735.
osmosis of certain anæsthetics in aqueous and lipoid-containing gels, i, 735.
osmosis of certain acids in a gelatin gel, i, 735.
Yumikura, *S.* See also *J.* **Traube.**
Yung, *C. C.* See *R. N.* **Pease.**
Yvon, syntheses by means of the sodium and magnesium derivatives of propinine, i, 514.

Z.

Zabrodin, *A.* See *S.* **Nametkin.**
Zacharias, *P. D.*, metachemistry and metachemical processes (a nomenclature and system of colloids), ii, 196.
Zachrisson, *C. G.*, proteolytic enzymes of the liver, i, 335.
Zadek, *F.* See *G.* **Schroeter.**
Zahn, *C. T.* See *K. T.* **Compton**, and *C. P.* **Smith.**
Zahn, *H.*, dielectric constant of water in [the presence of] strong electrolytes, ii, 263.
Zahn, *H.* See also *H.* **Hellmann.**
Zajdel, *R.* See *S.* **Sierakovski.**
Zakarias, *L.*, colloid filtration, ii, 862.
Zakowski, *J.* See *K.* **Jellinek.**
Zaleski, *J.*, and *K.* **Lindenfeld**, esterification of hæmin, i, 88.
Zambonini, *F.*, and *V.* **Caglioti**, double sulphates of rare earth and alkali metals. II. Neodymium and potassium, ii, 222, 315.
sulphates of neodymium and thallous thallium, ii, 1185.
Zambonini, *F.*, and *G.* **Carobbi**, isomorphous relations between beryllium and magnesium compounds, ii, 144.
double sulphates of rare earth and alkali metals. I. Lanthanum and potassium, ii, 222.
isomorphism between tervalent thallium and rare earth metals, ii, 272.
lanthanum thallous sulphates, ii, 579.
chromates of the metals of the cerium group, ii, 700.
presence of the compound $K_2Mn_2(SO_4)_3$ among the products of activity on Vesuvius, ii, 898.
Zambonini, *F.*, *O. de* **Fiore**, and *G.* **Carobbi**, lead sulphobismuthite of volcanic origin, ii, 709.
Zambonini, *F.*, and *R. G.* **Levi**, isomorphism of the molybdates of the rare earths with those of calcium, strontium, barium, and lead, ii, 1133.
Zamparo, *A.*, variations in physiological action of morphine derivatives with diverse substituent groups, i, 1116.
differentiation of the naphthols, and condensation product of α-naphthol with formaldehyde, ii, 444.
identification of the alkyl derivatives of barbituric acid, ii, 907.
Zanda, *G. B.*, significance of copper in the animal organism, i, 719.
Zanetti, *J. E.*, esters of furfuryl alcohol, i, 567.
furfuryl furfuroate, i, 953.
Zechmeister, *L.* See *N.* **Bjerrum**, and *R.* **Willstätter.**
Zechner, *K.* See *R.* **Kremann.**
Zee, *H. van der.* See *S. C.* **Bokhorst.**
Zeeman, *P.*, radiating atoms in magnetic fields, ii, 614.
Zeeman, *P.* See also *T. L. de* **Bruin**, and *S.* **Goudsmit.**
Zeh, *H. P.* See *H.* **Freundlich.**

Zeilinger, *F.*, theory of Brownian movement, ii, 389.
Zeisberg, *F. C.*, partial vapour pressures of aqueous hydrogen chloride solutions, ii, 401.
Zelinski, *N. D.*, irreversible catalysis of unsaturated cyclic hydrocarbons. II., i, 122.
irreversible catalysis of unsaturated cyclic hydrocarbons. III. Contact transformation of limonene, i, 146.
mechanism of catalytic hydrogenation and dehydrogenation, i, 237.
irreversible catalysis of unsaturated cyclic hydrocarbons. IV. Contact transformation of α-pinene: dihydropinene, i, 821.
Zelinski, *N. D.* [with *M.* **Gavedovskaja**], isomerisation of decahydronaphthalene, i, 123.
Zelinski, *N. D.*, and *P.* **Borissov**, octahydroindene and its behaviour towards catalytic dehydrogenation, i, 122.
Zelinski, *N. D.*, and *E.* **Rjachina**, 1:3-dimethyl*cyclo*pentane-3-carboxylic acid, i, 28.
conversion of naphthenic acids into ketones with the aid of catalysts, i, 39.
Zelinski, *N. D*, and *V. A.* **Smirnov**, action of aluminium chloride on heptanaphthene, i, 1125.
Zelinski, *N. D.*, and *M. B.* **Turova-Pollak**, noble metals as catalysts of hydrogenation and dehydrogenation, i, 1052.
isomerisation of decahydronaphthalene; transformation of *cis*- into *trans*-decahydronaphthalene and dehydrogenation of decahydronaphthalene, i, 1053.
Zellner, *J.*, chemical components of native medicinal plants. II., i, 763.
chemistry of heterotrophic phanerogams. V., i, 1025.
Zemčužny, *S. F.* See *N. S.* **Kurnakov**.
Zemiattschenski, *P. A.*, hydrolysis of mica, ii, 814.
Zemisch, *E.* See *W.* **Steinkopf**.
Zemplén, *G.*, and *G.* **Braun**, ethers of salicin, i, 1081.
Zepter, *H.* See *W.* **Manchot**.
Zerban, *F. W.*, specific rotation of invert-sugar and the Clerget divisor, ii, 479.
Zerbe, *C.* See *R.* **Anschütz**.
Zervas, *L.* See *M.* **Bergmann**.
Zetzsche, *F.*, and *O.* **Arnd**, influence of phosphorus oxychloride on the catalytic reduction of acid chlorides, i, 1415.
Zetzsche, *F.*, *H.* **Silbermann**, and *G.* **Virli**, formation of metallic phenoxides by metals, i, 1411.
Zeynek, *R.*, halogen compounds of tyrosine, i, 920.
Ziegler, *K.*, polyarylated vinylcarbinols and their derivatives. V. Anomalous etherification in the triphenylallyl series, i, 395.
Ziegler, *K.*, *H.* **Grabbe**, and *F.* **Ulrich**, polyarylated vinylcarbinols and their derivatives. IV. Course of the dimerisation of triphenylallene, i, 131.
Ziegler, *K.*, *K.* **Richter**, and *B.* **Schnell**, polyaryl-substituted vinylcarbinols and their derivatives. VI. True derivatives of diphenylstyrylmethane, i, 915.
Ziegler, *O.* See *K.* **Brass**.
Zilva, *S. S.*, influence of ultra-violet radiations on accessory food factors, i, 485.
antiscorbutic fraction of lemon juice, III., i, 1220.
Zilva, *S. S.* See also *E. H.* **Lepper**.
Zimmermann, *M.* See *G.* **Embden**.
Zimmermann, *W.* See *F.* **Wrede**.
Zinke, *A.*, *K.* **Funke**, and *A.* **Pongratz**, perylene and its derivatives. IX., i, 819.
Zinke, *A.*, and *K.* **Funke** [with *J.* **Matscher**, *O.* **Wolfbauer**, and *N.* **Lorber**], perylene and its derivatives. X., i, 1436.
Zinke, *A.*, and *F.* **Hanselmayer**, perylene and its derivatives. VI., i, 564.
Zinke, *A.*, *F.* **Linner**, and *O.* **Wolfbauer**, perylene and its derivatives. VII., i, 383.
Zinke, *A.*, *A.* **Pongratz**, and *K.* **Funke**, perylene and its derivatives. VIII., i, 384.
Zinsser, *H.* See *J. Howard* **Mueller**.
Zintl, *E.*, and *A.* **Rauch**, theory of constitutive colour, ii, 182.
electrometric titration of bismuth alone and together with lead, ii, 442.
standardisation of titanous chloride solutions, and potentiometric titration of copper, ii, 1003.
potentiometric titration of bismuth in presence of other metals, ii, 1004.
potentiometric titration of gold, ii, 1005.
Zintl, *E.* See also *O.* **Hönigschmid**.
Zipf, *K.* See *E.* **Bissinger**.
Zobel, *F.* See *J. von* **Braun**.
Zocher, *H.*, spontaneous structure-formation in sols (new type of anisotropic liquid media), ii, 966.

Zocher, *H.*, and *K.* **Coper**, production of optical activity in silver by circularly polarised light, ii, 935.
Zocher, *H.* See also *H.* **Freundlich**.
Zondek, *H.*, and *H.* **Ucko**, two-phase action of hormones; antagonistic endocrine action, i, 1513.
Zondek, *S. G.* See *F.* **Kraus**.
Zschiegner, *H. E.*, determination of palladium, ii, 443.
Zsigmondy, *R.*, and *E.* **Hückel**, reduction velocity and growth of particles in the preparation of colloidal gold solutions, ii, 775.
Zsigmondy, *R.*, and *E.* **Joël**, protection and precipitation of gold by proteins, ii, 35.
Zubov, *P. W.*, and *W.* **Swientoslawski**, heats of combustion of three oxides [α-propylene oxide, α-trimethylethylene oxide, and γδ-hexylene oxide], ii, 364.
Zumstein, *F.* See *R.* **Kuhn**.
Zumstein, *O.* See *K.* **Lehmstedt**.
Zumstein, *R. V.*, absorption spectra of copper, silver, and gold vapours in the ultra-violet, ii, 453.
tungsten *X*-ray emission and absorption spectra, ii, 725.
absorption spectrum of lead vapour in the ultra-violet, ii, 914.
Zurbriggen, *G.* See *H. de* **Diesbach**.
Zuskine, *N.*, preparation of nitroxyl chloride and bromide and their action on Grignard's reagent, ii, 587.
Zwaardemaker, *H.*, *T. P.* **Feenstra**, and *M. E. J. M.* **Steyns**, emanation and calcium, i, 193.
Zweiglówna, *I.*, equilibrium in solutions of the isomorphous salts, $(NH_4)_2SO_4,MgSO_4,6H_2O$, and $(NH_4)_2SO_4,FeSO_4,6H_2O$, ii, 189.
Zwicky, *F.*, theory of the specific heats of electrolytes, ii, 1138.
Zwikker, *C.*, characteristics of tungsten and the candle power of a black body, ii, 1041.
Zyl, *G. van.* See *A. L.* **Ferguson**.

INDEX OF SUBJECTS.

ABSTRACTS, 1925.

A.

Abietic acid, constitution of (FREJKA and BALAŠ), i, 669.
pyrogenic decomposition of (VESTERBERG and BORGE), i, 252.
oxidation and anhydride formation of (RUZICKA and PFEIFFER; RUZICKA, MEYER, and PFEIFFER), i, 1419.
hydrochlorides of, and hydroxy-, and its silver salt and methyl ester (RAO and SIMONSEN), i, 687.
sodium salt, oxidation of (FREJKA and BALAŠ), i, 1422.
methyl ester, oxidation of, and its ozonide (RUZICKA, MEYER, and PFEIFFER), i, 1420.
Abietic acids, salts and derivatives of (KNECHT and HIBBERT), i, 1421.
Absorption coefficients, estimation of (TOLMAN), ii, 1112.
Absorption spectra. See under Spectra.
Acacetin, and its derivatives (HATTORI), i, 1443.
Acaciin, and its derivatives, from the leaves of *Robinia pseudacacia* (HATTORI), i, 1443.
Acanthias vulgaris (dog-fish), action of pancreatic extract of (DUCLOUX and CORDIER), i, 1364.
Acatenango in Guatemala, volcanic ash from (GUTBIER, BRINTZINGER, and BUBAM), ii, 1195.
Accumulator, lead, reactions in (LOTTERMOSER and GRÜTZNER), ii, 312.
α-Acenaphthaquinoline, and its salts (STEWART), i, 975.
Acenaphthaquinone, oxidation of (WHISTON), i, 140.
Acenaphthene, hydrogenation of (GOSWAMI), i, 127.
derivatives of (LORRIMAN), i, 672.
Acenaphthene, 1-amino-, and its salts and derivatives, and 1-nitro- (MORGAN and SHEASBY), i, 1144.
2- and 3-amino-, 2-nitro-3-amino-, iodonitro-, and their derivatives (MORGAN and STANLEY), i, 133.
Acenaphthene series (MORGAN and STANLEY), i, 133; (MORGAN and SHEASBY), i, 1144.
Acenaphthenquinoneanil (SANDER), i, 982.
4-Acenaphthoic acid, ethyl and methyl esters (LORRIMAN), i, 673.
o-(**4-Acenaphthoyl**)-**benzoic acid**, acetyl derivative (LORRIMAN), i, 672.
4-Acenaphthylphthalide (LORRIMAN), i, 673.
Acetals, catalytic preparation of (ADAMS and ADKINS), i, 784, 785.
acyclic, and their azeotropic properties (BÉDOWÉ), i, 513.
Acetaldehyde, occurrence of, in plants (GRIEBEL), i, 763.
formation of, in animal organs (NEUBERG and GOTTSCHALK), i, 199.
formation of, in frog's muscle (NEUBERG and GOTTSCHALK), i, 859.
oxidation of (REINER), ii, 213.
use of nickel in catalytic reduction of (NEGOSHI), i, 1375.
action of sodium nitroprusside on (VAN URK), ii, 162.
as an intermediate in carbohydrate metabolism (GOTTSCHALK), i, 191.
determination of, together with lactic acid (LEONE and TAFURI), ii, 907.
determination of, in blood (FABRE), i, 852.
Acetaldehyde, bromo-, derivatives of (STEPANOV, PREOBRASCHENSKI, and SCHTSCHUKINÀ), i, 1240.
bromonitro-, phenylhydrazone (WIELAND and JUNG), i, 1374.
α- and β-*tri*thio-, and their derivatives (FROMM and ENGLER), i, 1231.
Acetaldol, heat of formation of (SHAW), ii, 644.
Acetaldoxime, thermochemistry of (DORABIALSKA), ii, 1140.
Acetamide, cyano-, *C*-*di*sulphide (NAIK and PATEL), i, 121.
Acetanilide, influence of acetyl chloride on nitration of (CHRZASZCZEWSKA and BIATA), i, 1058.

Acetanilide, 2:4-*di*nitro-5-chloro- (KEHRMANN and STANOYÉVITCH), i, 1331.
Acetanilides, oximino-, preparation and reactions of (KARRER, DIECHMANN, and HAEBLER), i, 243.
Acetanilide-*p*-sulphinic acid (BERE and SMILES), i, 22.
2-Acetanilido-1:4-naphthaquinone, 3-amino-, and 3-chloro- (FRIES and BILLIG), i, 939.
α-2-Acetanilido-1:4-naphthaquinonyl-3-acetic acid, ethyl ester (FRIES and BILLIG), i, 940.
Acethydroxamic acid, hydroxy-, and its salts and derivatives (JONES and POWERS), i, 13.
Acetic acid, latent and specific heats of (PARKS and KELLEY), ii, 949.
adsorption of, from solution by silica (JONES), ii, 382.
sorption of the vapour of, by sugar charcoal (BAKR and MCBAIN), ii, 193.
viscosity of solutions of (DE KOLOSOVSKI), ii, 859.
molecular film of, between water and benzene (HARKINS and MCLAUGHLIN), ii, 771.
equilibrium of acetic anhydride and (POVARNIN and MARKOV), ii, 851.
equilibrium of aniline, water, and (ANGELESCU and MOTZOC), ii, 854.
equilibrium in the system, water and (POVARNIN and MARKOV), ii, 851.
oxidation of (KNOOP and GEHRKE), i, 1131.
and its derivatives, reduction of (POVARNIN and KALJE), i, 1034.
catalytic decomposition of, by charcoal (KULTASCHEV and KUDRJASCHEVA), ii, 881.
action of benzoyl peroxide on (GELISSEN and HERMANS), i, 664.
and *mono-* and *tri*-chloro-, additive compounds of esters with (KENDALL and BOOGE; KENDALL and KING), ii, 972.
Acetic acid, alkali salts, electrolysis of, in methyl alcohol solution (SALAUZE), i, 504.
alkali copper salts of (BÜTTGENBACH), i, 1035.
ammonia salt, as source of nitrogen for fungi (BACH), i, 216.
double salts of rare earth metals and carbamide or guanidine (CANNERI), i, 525.
mercuric salt, compounds of *o*-chloroaniline with (VECCHIOTTI and MICHETTI), i, 1058.
Acetic acid, mercuric salt, reaction of phenylhydrazine with (VECCHIOTTI and CAPODACQUA), i, 1106.
acid uranyl salt (COLANI), i, 5.
Acetic acid, alkoxymethyl esters (FARREN, FIFE, CLARK, and GARLAND), i, 1230.
p-carboxybenzyl and *o*-cyanobenzyl esters (BARKENBUS and HOLTZCLAW), i, 1148.
cellulose esters (HESS, SCHULTZE, and MESSMER), i, 1245.
cinnamyl ester (ENDOH), i, 1428.
ethyl ester, preparation of (ROBERTS), i, 114.
surface tension of, and its mixtures with *cyclo*hexanol (WEISSENBERGER and SCHUSTER), ii, 648.
effect of, on nitrogen excretion (BYLSMA), i, 1356.
and amino-, ethyl ester, compounds of stannic and titanic chlorides with (FICHTER and REICHART), ii, 193.
4-hydroxy-*tert.*-butylbenzene-3:5-dimercuric ester (WELLCOME FOUNDATION, LTD., HENRY, and SHARP), i, 1154.
substituted derivatives, menthyl esters (RULE and SMITH), ii, 1120.
methyl ester, density and compressibility of solutions of (RICHARDS and CHADWELL), ii, 1049.
4-nitro-2:6-dinitroso-3-acetoxybenzyl ester (SCHULTZ and GANGULY), i, 647.
triarylmethyl esters (SCHOEPFLE), i, 811.
and *tri*bromo-, tribromoethyl esters (NAKAI), i, 360.
Acetic acid, amino-, hydroxylamine salt (OESPER and BALLARD), i, 1233.
bromonitro-, chlorobromonitro-, and chloronitro-derivatives, ethyl esters (MACBETH and TRAILL), i, 629.
chloro-, phenylethyl ester (WEIL), i, 157.
*di*chloro-, preparation and properties of (DOUGHTY and BLACK), i, 628.
amine salts of, and *tri*chloro-, aniline salts of (DOUGHTY), i, 805.
*tri*chloro-, conductivity of, in methyl alcohol (GOLDSCHMIDT and AARFLOT), ii, 976.
equilibria in binary organic systems with (KITRAN), ii, 533.
trichloromethyl ester, mechanism of the synthesis of (GIBSON), ii, 312.

Acetic acid, cyano-, ionisation of, in alcohol–water mixtures (BRADLEY and LEWIS), ii, 868.
ethyl ester, preparation of (STEPHENS), i, 121.
Acetic anhydride, preparation of (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), i, 1233.
interaction of tellurium tetrachloride with (MORGAN and DREW), i, 530.
analysis of (CALCOTT, ENGLISH, and WILBUR), ii, 1007.
o-Acetoacetanisidide, 4-chloro-5-nitro- (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & Co.), i, 598.
Acetoacetic acid, effect of carbohydrates on oxidation of, by hydrogen peroxide (ERNST and FORSTER), ii, 684.
action of, on nitrogen metabolism (LABBÉ and LAVAGNA), i, 191.
catalytic decomposition of, by strong acids and bases (v. EULER and ÖLANDER), ii, 1069.
esters, hydrolysis of (SKRABAL, PFAFF, and AIROLDI), ii, 139.
action of hydrazine on halogen derivatives (HIRST, MACBETH, and TRAILL), i, 1251.
ethyl ester, preparation of (ROBERTS), i, 114.
reactions of, with *o*-hydroxydistyryl ketones (HEILBRON, FORSTER, and WHITWORTH), i, 1284.
sodium derivative, addition of, to substituted aromatic thiocarbimides (WORRALL), i, 244.
determination of, in urine (GOLDBLATT), i, 1204.
6-Acetoacetyl-*o*-cresol, and its semicarbazone (WITTIG), i, 279.
Acetoacetyldehydrothiotoluidide (CHEMISCHE FABRIK GRIESHEIM ELEKTRON), i, 989.
Acetobenzylmethylamide (HOLMES and INGOLD), i, 1144.
Aceto-3:5-*di*bromo-*o*-anisidide and its hydrochloride (ELION and JANSSEN), i, 389.
Acetodibenzylamide (HOLMES and INGOLD), i, 1144.
Acetoethylanilide, action of phosphoryl chloride on (FISCHER, MÜLLER, and VILSMEIER), i, 439.
Acetohexadecylamide (ADAM and DYER), i, 354.
Acetoin, enzymic synthesis of (NEUBERG and SIMON), i, 737.
Acetomesitylene, oxidation of, with permanganate (PERKIN and TAPLEY), i, 42.
Acetomethylanilide, action of phosphoryl chloride on (FISCHER, MÜLLER, and VILSMEIER), i, 439.
Aceto-α-naphthylamide, 4-bromo- and 4-chloro-3-nitro-, and 3-nitro-4-amino- (PANIZZON-FAVRE), i, 145.
Acetone, formation of, from mahua flowers (GOKHALE), i, 1216.
formation of, from sugars (SPEAKMAN), i, 1013; (MOSKOVITS), i, 1511.
production of, by bacilli (FOWLER and SUBRAMANYAN), i, 1216.
latent and specific heats of (PARKS and KELLEY), ii, 949.
latent heat of fusion of (MAASS and WALDBAUER), ii, 492.
surface tension of, and its mixtures with *cyclo*hexanol (WEISSENBERGER and SCHUSTER), ii, 648.
properties of mixtures of water and (SANDONNINI), ii, 765.
action of mixtures of nitric and hydrochloric acids on (BOYD), i, 788.
effect of nitrogen and carbon dioxide dilutions on the explosion of, and its mixtures with methyl alcohol (CROUCH and CARVER), ii, 682.
oxidation of (KNOOP and GEHRKE), i, 1131.
reaction of glycols with (HERMANS), ii, 50.
action of sodium nitroprusside on (VAN URK), ii, 162.
and β-hydroxybutyric acid in urine (LUBLIN), i, 459.
m- and *p*-methoxyphenylhydrazones (SPÄTH and BRUNNER), i, 574.
4-methylthiosemicarbazone (BOSE), i, 1466.
4-phenylthiosemicarbazone (BOSE), i, 1465.
semicarbazones (WILSON and CRAWFORD), i, 318.
4-*p*-tolylsemicarbazone (WHEELER and BOST), i, 318.
detection and determination of (BÜLOW), ii, 1210.
detection and determination of, in urine (ENGFELDT), i, 1490.
determination of, in presence of alcohol (VUILLEUMIER), ii, 246.
determination of, colorimetrically, in urine (SITSEN), i, 855.
Acetone, *di*amino-, acetyl derivative, phenylhydrazone (MANN and POPE), i, 374.
*s-di*chloro-, reduction of, by yeast (SEN), i, 337; (SEN and BARAT), i, 1241.

Acetone, *as-di*chloro-, biochemical conversion of, into αγ-dichloropropan-β-ol (SEN), i, 203.
chloro-oximino-, benzoyl derivative (RHEINBOLDT and SCHMITZ-DUMONT), i, 1132.
*di*hydroxy-, condensation of thiocarbamide and (SJOLLEMA and SEEKLES), i, 1175.
oxidation of, in presence of phosphates (WIND), ii, 1174.
fermentation of (NEUBERG and GOTTSCHALK), i, 337.
effects of administration of (ISAAC and ADLER), i, 343.
effect of ingestion of, on blood-sugar (RABINOVITSCH), i, 1352.
Acetone oil, constituents of (PRINGSHEIM and BONDI), i, 1072.
Acetonitrobenzylmethylamides (HOLMES and INGOLD), i, 1144.
Aceto*di*nitro*di*benzylamides (HOLMES and INGOLD), i, 1144.
Aceto-octadecylamide (ADAM and DYER), i, 354.
Acetophenone, behaviour of, in the body (THIERFELDER and KLENK), i, 193.
δ-anilinosemicarbazone (SUTHERLAND and WILSON), i, 42.
carbethoxyhydrazone (v. AUWERS and DANIEL), i, 1181.
2:4-*di*chlorophenylhydrazone (HUMPHRIES, HUMBLE, and EVANS), i, 989.
p-methoxyphenylhydrazone, and *p*-hydroxy*di*bromo-, *p*-bromophenylhydrazone (KORCZYNSKI and KIERZEK), i, 973.
4-*p*-tolylsemicarbazone (WHEELER and BOST), i, 318.
Acetophenone, *p*-amino-, condensation of formaldehyde with (GRABOWSKA and WEIL), i, 260.
ω-bromo-, condensation of thiosemicarbazide with (BOSE), i, 167, 1465.
o-chloro-, and *o*-iodo-, and its oxime (v. AUWERS, LECHNER, and BUNDESMANN), i, 266.
2:4:6-*tri*nitro-, and its phenylhydrazone (SONN and BÜLOW), i, 1268.
Acetophenoneaminobenzazimide (HELLER, GÖRING, KLOSS, and KÖHLER), i, 1323.
Acetophenones, chloro-oximino-, and their derivatives (RHEINBOLDT and SCHMITZ-DUMONT), i, 1132.
Acetophenone-*p*-arsenious oxide, and its semicarbazone (MARGULIES), i, 447.
Acetophenone-*p*-arsinic acid (OGDEN and ADAMS), i, 707.
derivatives of (MARGULIES), i, 448.
Acetophenoneoxalyldihydrazone (WILSON and PICKERING), i, 935.
Acetopyrocatechol dibenzyl ether, preparation of (MERCK), i, 1431.
***o*-Aceto-*p*-thiocresol,** and its derivatives (KROLLPFEIFFER, SCHULTZE, SCHLUMBOHM, and SOMMERMEYER), i, 1306.
Aceto-*o*-toluidide, 3:5-*di*bromo- and nitroso- (v. AUWERS and LOHR), i, 75.
Aceto-*p*-toluidide, solubility of, in mixed solvents (PLEUGER), ii, 283.
Acetoxime chlorostannate (SONN and MEYER), i, 932.
Acetoxime, *di*amino-, dihydrochloride (MANN and POPE), i, 373.
7′-Acetoxy-3′-coumaryl-4-α-naphthapyrone (DEY and ROW), i, 149.
Acetoxydihydro-*p*-cymene, bromo- (HENRY and PAGET), i, 1163.
3-Acetoxy-5:5′-dimethyl-2′-aldehydo-2:3′-dipyrrole-4:4′-dicarboxylic acid, ethyl ester, and its *p*-nitrophenylhydrazone (FISCHER and HEYSE), i, 78.
Aceto-*p*-2-xylidide, 5-*mono*- and *di*chloro- (WHEELER and MORSE), i, 22.
Acetoxymercuriethoxychaulmoogric acid, ethyl ester (DEAN, WRENSHALL, and FUJIMOTO), i, 546.
α-Acetoxy-α-methylpropionamide, β-chloro- (LES ÉTABLISSEMENTS POULENC FRÈRES), i, 601.
α-Acetoxy-α-methylpropionyl chloride, β-chloro- (LES ÉTABLISSEMENTS POULENC FRÈRES), i, 601.
***p*-Acetoxyphenyl-3-acetoxyxanthhydrol** (GOMBERG and SNOW), i, 660.
Acetyl groups, determination of (FREUDENBERG and WEBER), ii, 446.
Acetylacetone, decomposition of (HURD and TALLYN), i, 885.
action of phenylsemicarbazide on (WHEELER and BROOKS), i, 1459.
vanadyl salt, and its derivatives (ROSENHEIM and MONG), i, 1412.
Acetylalanine, ethyl ester (KARRER, MIYAMICHI, STORM, and WIDMER), i, 594.
5-Acetyl-2-anisyl-4-methylpyrimidine (MITTER and PALIT), i, 1320.
α-Acetyl-β-benzoyl-2:4-*di*bromophenylhydrazine (CHATTAWAY and WALKER), i, 929.
3-Acetylbornylene. See α-Bornylene methyl ketone.
δ-Acetylbutyl alcohol, δ-hydroxy-, anhydride of a disaccharide from (BERGMANN, MIEKELEY, and STATHER), i, 227.
3-Acetylcamphane. See α-Camphanyl methyl ketone.
5-Acetyl-5:10-dihydrophenarsazine, 10-chloro- (BURTON and GIBSON), i, 84.

3-Acetyl-2:8-dimethylbenzopyrone (WITTIG), i, 279.

β-3-Acetyl-2:2-dimethyl*cyclo*pentyl*iso*propyl alcohol, and its semicarbazone (HALLER and LEGAGNEUR), i, 924.

β-3-Acetyl-2:2-dimethyl*cyclo*pentylpropylene, and its derivatives (HALLER and LEGAGNEUR), i, 925.

3-Acetyl-1:6-dimethylpyridone (MUMM), i, 965.

3-Acetyl-1:6-dimethyl-α-pyridone-5-carboxylic acid, and its ethyl ester, and phenylhydrazone and their derivatives (MUMM), i, 965.

5-Acetyl-2:4-dimethylpyrrole-3-carboxylic acid, ethyl ester (KALLE & Co.), i, 297.

(3-Acetyl-2:4-dimethylpyrrolenyl)-(4-hydroxy-3-carbethoxy-2-methylpyrryl)methene (FISCHER and HEYSE), i, 77.

3-Acetyl-2:4-dimethylpyrryldi-(3-carbethoxy-2:4-dimethylpyrryl)-methane (FISCHER and HEYSE), i, 77.

(3-Acetyl-2:4-dimethylpyrryl)(4-hydroxy-3-carbethoxy-2-methylpyrrolenyl)methene, and its hydrochloride (FISCHER and HEYSE), i, 77.

α-Acetyl-β-diphenylacetylphenylhydrazide (VAN ALPHEN), i, 81.

5-Acetyl-2-β-naphthyl-4-methylpyrimidine (MITTER and PALIT), i, 1320.

Acetylene, solubility of, in electrolytes (MANCHOT, JAHRSTORFER, and ZEPTER), ii, 282.

dielectric constant of (SMITH and ZAHN), ii, 1118.

compressibility of (HOWARTH and BURT), ii, 818.

polymerisation of, by means of radium emanation (MUND and KOCH), ii, 1173.

condensation of (KOVACHE and TRICOT), i, 799.

condensation of, with hydrogen sulphide in presence of catalysts (TOMKINSON), i, 58.

explosion of mixtures of nitrogen and (GARNER and SAUNDERS), ii, 627.

as a narcotic (KNIPPING), i, 176.

*di*chloride. See Ethane, α*β*-*di*chloro-.

Acetylene, *di*iodo-, preparation of, electrolytically (DUSSOL), i, 350.

Acetylenic compounds, synthesis of (LESPIEAU), i, 225; (BERT), i, 803.

hydrogenation of (BOURGUEL), i, 883.

α-Acetylhexoic acid, ethyl ester, condensation of aldehydes with (RYAN and SHANNON), i, 558.

Acetylmalonic acid, ethyl ester, thioamides, action of hydrazine and hydroxylamine on (WORRALL), i, 308.

Acetylmethylcarbinol, formation of, in sugar fermentation (KLUYVER and DONKER), i, 1215.

in vinegar (VAN'T HOOFT), i, 772.

1-Acetyl-2-methylindole, 3-cyano- (SEKA), i, 67.

2-Acetyl-α-naphthol, magnesium salt (ZETZSCHE, SILBERMANN, and VIELI), i, 1411.

***N*-Acetylphenarsazinic acid** (BURTON and GIBSON), i, 84.

Acetylphenylarsenious oxides, and hydroxy- and nitrohydroxy-derivatives of (MARGULIES), i, 448.

Acetylphenylarsinic acids, hydroxy-, and nitrohydroxy-, derivatives of (MARGULIES), i, 448.

β-Acetyl-α-phenyl-α-2-diketohydrindenylbutan-γ-one (JONESCU), i, 1154.

Acetylphenylmalonic acid, methyl ester, and its phenylhydrazone (VOORHEES and SKINNER), i, 837.

β-*o*-Acetylphenylpropaldehyde disemicarbazone (SCHROETER, ZADEK, and HOFFMANN), i, 678.

β-*o*-Acetylphenylpropionic acid, and its derivatives (v. AUWERS), i, 241.

1-Acetyl-4-phenylthiosemicarbazide (BOSE), i, 1465.

Acetyl*cyclo*propanecarboxylic acid, derivatives of (KÜSTER), i, 922.

Acetylpyrocatechol, *di*nitro- (KEHRMANN and PRUNIER), i, 304.

2-Acetylpyrrole, 3:4-*di*iodo- (TERENTIEV and TSCHELINCEV), i, 295.

di- and *tri*-iodo- (PIERONI and NOCENTINI), i, 1097.

Acetylsalicyloyl *per*oxide, preparation of (VANINO and HERZER), i, 139.

Acetylsuccinic acid, ethyl ester, bromo- and chloro-derivatives (MACBETH and TRAILL), i, 782.

Acetylsuccinyl *per*oxide, and its thermal decomposition (BRUNNER), i, 1236.

Acetyltaurine, sodium salt (TERAOKA), i, 1390.

Acetyltropic acid, β-piperidinoethyl ester hydrochloride (CHEMISCHE WERKE GRENZACH), i, 31.

Acetylvaline, ethyl ester (KARRER, MIYAMICHI, STORM, and WIDMER), i, 594.

Acid, $C_9H_{14}O_5$, and its salts, from chenopodium oil (HENRY and PAGET), i, 1162.

$C_{10}H_{14}O_4$, from *Pimenta officinalis* oil (KEMP), i, 565.

$C_{10}H_{18}O_3$, and its salts and oxime, from oxidation of sodium abietate (FREJKA and BALAŠ), i, 1422.

Acid, $C_{12}H_{18}O_6$, from action of ozone on methyl abietate (RUZICKA, MEYER, and PFEIFFER), i, 1420.
$C_{13}H_{14}O_4$, from *Pimenta officinalis* oil (KEMP), i, 565.
$C_{13}H_{22}O_2$ (two), from hydrogenation of diphenyl-*o*-carboxylic acid (RANEDO and LÉON), i, 666.
$C_{14}H_{12}O_6$, and its ethyl ester, from ethyl dibromocinnamate and ethyl sodiomalonate (HAERDI and THORPE), i, 924.
$C_{18}H_{20}O_4$, from oxidation of rottlerin (DUTT), i, 1297.
$C_{18}H_{30}O_2$, from fractionation of chaulmoogra oil (WRENSHALL and DEAN), i, 1414.
$C_{19}H_{38}O_6$, and its derivatives, from plant cuticle (LEGG and WHEELER), i, 1026.
$C_{19}H_{22}O_2N_2$, from strychnos alkaloids, and its derivatives (LEUCHS and TAUBE), i, 1314.
$C_{20}H_{28}O_3$, and its semicarbazone, by action of acetic anhydride on oxidation product of methyl abietate (RUZICKA, MEYER, and PFEIFFER), i, 1420.
$C_{20}H_{30}O_4$, and its semicarbazone, from oxidation product of methyl abietate (RUZICKA, MEYER, and PFEIFFER), i, 1420.
$C_{20}H_{19}O_3N_2S$, from diphenylethylamine hydrochloride and diazotised sulphanilic acid (ELBS), i, 165.
$C_{22}H_{36}O_2$, and its bromo derivative from algæ (TSUJIMOTO), i, 778.
$C_{24}H_{40}O_3$, from nervone and sulphuric acid (KLENK), i, 1347.
$C_{27}H_{44}O_4$, and its methyl ester, from oxidation of 4:7-diacetoxycholestan (WINDAUS and HOSSFELD), i, 1066.

Acids, thermochemistry and constitution of solutions of (KARVE), ii, 633.
adsorption of, by filter paper (MOKRUSCHIN), ii, 957.
displacement of, by diffusion (DEMOUSSY), ii, 654.
osmosis of, in gels (YUMIKURA), i, 735.
dissociation of (v. HALBAN), ii, 511; (HANTZSCH), ii, 512.
liquid-crystalline properties of salts, esters, and (VORLÄNDER), i, 267.
additive compounds of esters and (KENDALL and BOOGE; KENDALL and KING), ii, 972.
electrometric titration of (AUERBACH and SMOLCZYK), ii, 118.
aliphatic, Röntgen ray spectra of (DE BROGLIE and TRILLAT), ii, 640.

Acids, aliphatic, action of bromine on (WATSON), i, 1232.
and their derivatives, chromic acid oxidation of (SIMON), i, 778.
decomposition of, with metallic chlorides (MAILHE), i, 503.
esterification of, in glycerol (KAILAN and RAUPENSTRAUCH), i, 880.
ammonium salts, oxidation of (CLUTTERBUCK and RAPER), i, 882.
carboxylic (PHILIPPI, SEKA, HAGER, and LANDAU), i, 511.
higher, surface tensions of (FRUMKIN), ii, 856.
aromatic, metabolism of. See Metabolism.
glycol esters of (CRETCHER and PITTENGER), i, 1415.
*mono*basic, neutralisation of, by means of viscosity (SIMON), ii, 512.
*di*basic, photolysis of (VOLMAR), i, 1378; ii, 575.
dissociation of (LARSSON), ii, 294.
second dissociation constants of (PAUL), ii, 116.
influence of valency direction on dissociation constants of (SPIERS and THORPE), ii, 395.
carboxylic, dissociation contents of (EBERT), i, 230.
*mono*carboxylic, and their esters, electric moments of (SMYTH), ii, 846.
*di*carboxylic, nephropathic action of (ROSE, WEBER, CORLEY, and JACKSON; ROSE and DIMMETT), i, 733.
fatty, structure of (GIBBS), ii, 269; (FRIEDEL), ii, 272.
from ceresin (MARCUSSON), i, 349.
molecular orientation in films of (TRILLAT), ii, 195.
and their esters, spreading of, on the surface of water (CARY and RIDEAL), ii, 388.
emulsions of, as insecticides (SIEGLER and POPENOE), i, 489.
and *di*basic, *X*-ray study of (TRILLAT), ii, 489.
*mono*basic, change in molecular volume of (GARNER and RYDER), ii, 355.
saturated, anhydrides of, and their stability (HOLDE and GENTNER), i, 1035.
solid, Röntgen ray diffraction of (WYCKOFF, HUNT, and MERWIN), ii, 1129.
unsaturated, constitution of (ARMSTRONG and HILDITCH), i, 355, 778.

Acids, fatty, unsaturated, oxidation of (BAUER and KUTSCHER), i, 630; (GRÜN and WITTKA), i, 1377; (TRILLAT), ii, 1127.
higher, structure of, and their salts (KLIMONE), i, 505.
sulphonation of (POMERANZ), i, 1380.
free, determination of, in presence of aluminium (SABALITSCHKA and REICHEL), ii, 602.
higher saturated, determination of, in mixed acids (LAPWORTH and MOTTRAM), i, 1129.
inactive, and inactive bases, mutual resolution of (INGERSOLL), i, 814.
organic, structure of, and their behaviour on sulphochromic oxidation (ARMSTRONG, ALLAN, and MOORE), i, 505; (SIMON), i, 511.
preparation of, by the Grignard reaction (IVANOV), i, 503.
ultra-violet absorption spectra of (VLÈS and GEX), ii, 472.
conductivity of, in methyl alcohol (GOLDSCHMIDT and AARFLOT), ii, 976.
effect of electrolytes on solubilities of, in water (YAJNIK, JAIN, and NATH), ii, 1147.
adsorption of, from solutions (RUFF and HOHLFELD), ii, 192; (PATRICK and JONES), ii, 193.
and their salts, comparative adsorption of (FROMAGEOT and WURMSER), ii, 384.
velocity of esterification of, with ethyl alcohol (BHIDE and SUDBOROUGH), i, 1127.
action of magnesium phenyl bromide on (PETERS, GRIFFITH, BRIGGS, and FRENCH), i, 543.
displacement of, from their sodium salts (BUREAU), ii, 792.
volatile, determination of (BOHANES), ii, 605.
polycarboxylic, esters, compounds of stannic chloride with (HIEBER and BECKER), i, 1325.
stereoisomeric, transformation of, and their esters (HÜCKEL and GOTH), i, 402.
unsaturated, $\alpha\beta$–$\beta\gamma$ change in (KON and LINSTEAD), i, 506.
α-unsaturated, synthesis of, from malonic acid (DUTT), i, 882.
weak, indicator for determination of (CHABOT), ii, 899.
determination of, volumetrically (HARRIS), ii, 155.
Acid chlorides, catalytic decomposition of (MAILHE), i, 629.
Acid chlorides, action of aluminium organic compounds with (LEONE), i, 937.
decomposition of, with metallic nickel (MAILHE), i, 1232.
aromatic, action of diazomethane on (LEWIS, NIERENSTEIN, and RICH), i, 935.
Acidity, origin of (LOWRY), ii, 15.
Acidosis (HASTINGS, SENDROY, and ROBSON), i, 1490.
production of (BLUM and DELAVILLE; HALDANE), i, 723.
Acipenser sturio (sturgeon), constituents of (FLÖSSNER and KUTSCHER), i, 720.
Acocantherine (MOIR and LEWIS), i, 833.
Acocanthic acid, benzoyl derivative (MOIR and LEWIS), i, 833.
Aconite alkaloids (SCHULZE and BERGER), i, 282; (MAJIMA and SUGINOME), i, 1447.
Aconitine *perchlorate* (SCHULZE and BERGER), i, 283.
Aconitum anthora, alkaloids from (GORIS and MÉTIN), i, 761, 762.
Aconitum napellus, alkaloids from (SCHULZE and BERGER), i, 282; (GORIS and MÉTIN), i, 762.
Acraldehyde (*acrolein*), formation of, from glycerol, by bacilli (HUMPHREYS), i, 340.
activation of, by light, and its deactivation by quinol (MOUREU and DUFRAISSE), i, 362; (MOUREU, DUFRAISSE, and BADOCHE), i, 362, 363.
Acridine, constitution of (v. AUWERS and KRAUL), i, 578.
derivatives, preparation of (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), i, 429.
Acridine, 3:9-*di*amino- (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), i, 430.
Acridone, derivatives of (LINNELL and PERKIN), i, 62.
Acriflavine, effect of, on infusoria (ROBERTSON), i, 1012.
Actinium, mobility of ions in active deposit of (ERIKSON), ii, 79.
Actinometers, electrochemical (ATHANASIU), ii, 1067.
with mercury electrodes, sensitiveness of (ATHANASIU), ii, 415.
Actinoscopic reactions (REYCHLER), ii, 1180.
Activity coefficients (WILKE and KIENIGER), ii, 790.
Acyl chlorides, aromatic, action of diazomethane on (NIERENSTEIN, WANG, and WARR), i, 34.

O-**Acyl compounds**, catalytic isomerisation of, into *C*-alkyl compounds (SCHEIBLER), i, 918.
Acylindazoles, labile and stable, constitution of (V. AUWERS), i, 1460.
O- and *N*-**Acylsalicoylimides**, isomeric (ANSCHÜTZ, ASCHENBERG, KUCKERTZ, KRONE, RIEPENKRÖGER, and ZERBE), i, 666.
Addition to cyclic double linkings (NAMETKIN), i, 250.
Additive reactions and tautomerism (INGOLD), i, 357.
Adenine in lucerne (VICKERY and LEAVENWORTH), i, 873.
nucleotide from blood (HOFFMAN), i, 711, 851.
Adenylic acid, salts of (IZUMI), i, 174.
brucine and strychnine salts (PEISER), i, 1477.
Adhatoda vasica, alkaloid from (SEN and GHOSH), i, 958.
Adipic acid, *βγ-di*hydroxy-, and its ethyl ester (PANKOKE), i, 358.
Adipic acids, *di*bromo-, optically active, and their salts (HOLMBERG and MÜLLER), i, 1236.
Adipocere (TSCHIRCH and GFELLER), i, 1203.
Adipyl chloride, action of triethylamine on (WEDEKIND, MÜLLER, and WEINAND), i, 510.
Adonis vernalis, extraction of (STEPPUHN and PEWSNER), i, 762.
Adrenaline (*suprarenine; epinephrine*), secretion of, during starvation (OGAWA), i, 1218.
effect of, on blood and tissues (DRESEL and WOLLHEIM), i, 616.
effect of, on lactic acid in blood and tissues (CORI), i, 753.
effect of, and its derivatives, on blood-sugar (DUBIN, CORBITT, and FREEDMANN), i, 1502.
effect of amino-acids on the action of (ABDERHALDEN and GELLHORN), i, 332.
antagonism of insulin and (GOTTSCHALK; ZONDEK and UCKO), i, 1513.
analysis of (ECHAVE), ii, 248.
detection and determination of, in suprarenal powders (BAILLY), ii, 248.
Adsorption (SCHELTE), ii, 286; (PAVLOV), ii, 287, 507, 958; (LIEPATOV), ii, 385, 957; (GHOSH and DHAR), ii, 386, 511.
theory of (FRENKEL), ii, 194.
chemical theory of (BHATNAGAR, PRASAD, and BAHL), ii, 1155.
electrical theory of (ILJIN), ii, 958, 1149.
Adsorption, hydrolytic, theory of (MUKHERJEE), ii, 1149.
Schulze's law of (WEISER), ii, 855.
at the critical temperature (PATRICK, PRESTON, and OWENS), ii, 508.
S-shaped curves of (FLÖROV; OSTWALD and SCHULZE), ii, 657.
and evolution of mixed gases from an adsorbant (LORENZ and WIEDBRAUCK), ii, 382.
and capillarity (PATRICK and EBERMAN), ii, 284.
and partition, theory of (FRUMKIN), ii, 856.
and surface energy at phase boundaries (ILJIN), ii, 856, 958.
relation between osmotic pressure and (PÓLÁNYI), ii, 290.
and heterogeneous catalysis (ALEKSEEVSKI), ii, 858.
and cataphoresis (FROMAGEOT), ii, 128.
of gases by graphite (LOWRY and MORGAN), ii, 1053.
in gels (TOMITA), ii, 202.
of ions (AUDUBERT and QUINTIN), ii, 384; (MUKHERJEE and RAY), ii, 385.
at liquid-gas interface (IREDALE), ii, 508.
at the surface between air and solutions of aliphatic compounds (FRUMKIN), ii, 109.
of organic acids and their salts (FROMAGEOT and WURMSER), ii, 384; (UNGERER), ii, 658.
from solutions (BERL and WACHENDORFF), ii, 507.
of vapours by metallic oxides (PEARCE and ALVARADO), ii, 381.
by aluminium oxide and hydroxide (MUNRO and JOHNSON), ii, 191; (MILLER), ii, 192.
by charcoal (URBAIN; KROETZ), ii, 191; (RUFF and HOHLFELD), ii, 192; (BAKR and MCBAIN), ii, 193; (RICHARDSON and ROBERTSON; KOLTHOFF), ii, 383.
from viscous media (WEISSENBERGER and WALDMANN), ii, 655.
by various powdered charcoals (KÖNIG), ii, 1054.
by activated sugar charcoal (MILLER), ii, 656.
by lipoid mixtures (SCHÄFER), ii, 1149.
by precipitates (WEISER), ii, 108.
by silica gels (RAY), ii, 191; (PATRICK and JONES), ii, 193; (PATRICK and OPDYCKE), ii, 656.
separation of organic compounds by means of (FODOR and ROSENBERG), ii, 1060.

Adsorption compounds (HALLER), ii, 287.
effect of, on infectious diseases (BERING), i, 858.
Adsorption isotherms, derivation of (GORBATSCHEV), ii, 959.
Aerobacter aerogenes. See *Bacillus lactis aerogenes*.
Ætioporphyrin, formation of, from mesoporphyrin (FISCHER and MÜLLER), i, 845.
Ætiourinoporphyrin (FISCHER and HILGER), i, 307.
Affinity (BILTZ and HOLVERSCHEIT), ii, 268; (DE DONDER), ii, 539; (BILTZ and KEUNECKE), ii, 986; (BILTZ, BRÖHAN, and WEIN; BILTZ and WEIN), ii, 1182; (BILTZ and MESSERKNECHT), ii, 1183; (BILTZ and MAU), ii, 1184; (BILTZ and RAHLFS), ii, 1191.
relation between atomic grouping and (FEIGL), i, 170.
chemical, and atomic structure (WILSDON), ii, 481.
electrical meaning of (BORN), ii, 482.
internal pressures produced by (RICHARDS), ii, 362.
compressibility and internal pressure (SAERENS), ii, 91.
residual, and co-ordination (MORGAN and YARSLEY), i, 378; (MORGAN and SMITH), i, 1457; (MORGAN, CARTER, and HARRISON), ii, 1042.
specific, calculation of (DE DONDER), ii, 790.
Affinity constants of amines (BOURGEAUD and DONDELINGER), ii, 117.
Afwillite (PARRY and WRIGHT), ii, 429.
Agar-agar, physical chemistry of (HARVEY), ii, 965.
absorptive power of (EFFRONT), ii, 201.
swelling of gels of, in water (CLARKE), ii, 863.
physical differences between sols and gels of (HATSCHEK and HUMPHRY), ii, 34.
electro-dialysis of (HARVEY), ii, 293; (HOFFMAN and GORTNER), ii, 1158.
hydration of, by ions (MACDOUGAL and CLARKE), ii, 1156.
Ageratum conyzoides, constituents of oil from (MOUDGILL), i, 945.
Agglutinin, behaviour of, when adsorbed, to its antigen (EISLER), i, 96.
Agmatine, relationship of arginine to (MÜLLER), i, 1496.
putrefaction of (REINWEIN and KOCHINKI), i, 747.
Air. See Alveolar air and Atmospheric air.
Akermanite, constitution of (GOSSNER), ii, 821.
d-**Alanine**, asymmetric cobalt salts of (LIFSCHITZ), i, 522.
dl-**Alanine**, relation between taste and concentration of solutions of (HEIDUSCHKA and KOMM), i, 1389.
d-**Alanyl**-*d*-**alanine anhydride**, action of alkalis on (LEVENE and PFALTZ), i, 795.
Alanylaspartic acid, and its methyl ester (HAVESTADT and FRICKE), i, 162.
Alanylglycine anhydride, diacetyl derivatives (ABDERHALDEN and KOMM), i, 175.
Alanylhistidine (HAVESTADT and FRICKE), i, 162.
Albite in Bengal limestone (SPENCER), ii, 1092.
Albumin, solutions of (KOLTHOFF), ii, 1055; (KRUYT), ii, 1056.
action of acids on (TRENDTEL), i, 91.
precipitation of (THOMAS and NORRIS), i, 603.
egg- (*ovalbumin*), molecular dimensions and weight of (DU NOÜY), ii, 939.
surface tension of (JOHLIN), ii, 857.
osmotic pressure of the chloride of (HAMMARSTEN), ii, 196.
separation of proteoses of (RUDD), i, 320, 321.
cataphoresis in sols of (SCOTT and SVEDBERG), ii, 204.
serum, peptic hydrolysis of (RONA and KLEINMANN), i, 1507.
Albumins, coagulation of (RAKUZIN and ROSENFELD), i, 708.
Alcohol, $C_3H_6OCl_2$, from dichloropropaldehyde, acetylene and magnesium ethyl bromide (LESPIEAU), i, 226.
$C_{32}H_{66}O$, and its derivatives, from American cotton wax (FARGHER and PROBERT), i, 879.
$C_{34}H_{70}O$, and its derivatives, from American cotton wax (FARGHER and PROBERT), i, 879.
Alcohols, synthesis of (TERENTIEV), i, 110.
infra-red absorption spectra of (LECOMTE), ii, 351.
electrolytic oxidation of (KOIDZUMI), ii, 808.
dehydration of, over alumina (ADKINS and PERKINS), i, 626.
catalytic dehydration of mixtures of phenols and (BRINER, PLÜSS, and PAILLARD), i, 248.
catalytic dehydrogenation of (PALMER and CONSTABLE; CONSTABLE), ii, 311.

Alcohols, catalytic dehydrogenation of, apparatus for (WILLIMOTT), ii, 151.
catalytic dehydrogenation and dehydration of, with zinc oxide catalyst (LAZIER and ADAMS), i, 878.
change of, into aldehydes (VERLEY), i, 783.
reactivity of hydroxyl-hydrogen atoms in (NORRIS and ASHDOWN), i, 626.
interchange of groups between ketones and (VERLEY), i, 1034.
from sugars, oxidation of (VOTOČEK and LUKEŠ), i, 773.
acetylenic, preparation of (GUEST), i, 627.
aliphatic, velocity of reaction of substituted benzoic anhydrides with (RULE and PATERSON), i, 29.
aromatic, action of, on aromatic compounds in presence of aluminium chloride (HUSTON), i, 249.
optically active (HEWITT and KENYON), i, 914.
of the hydroaromatic and terpene series (KENYON and PRISTON), i, 941.
polyhydric, solution volumes and refraction constants of (RIIBER, SÖRENSEN, and THORKELSEN), i, 773.
primary, condensation of resorcinol and similar compounds with (SEN and SARKAR), i, 812.
optically active, preparation of (BECHERER), i, 664.
secondary and tertiary, local anæsthesia with (QUIGLEY and HIRSCHFELDER), i, 195.
tertiary, action of hydrobromic acid on (RAMART), i, 250.
asymmetric, preparation of (THOMS and AMBRUS), i, 789.

Aldehydes, synthesis of (STEPHEN), i, 1131.
Friedel and Crafts synthesis with (SCHAARSCHMIDT, HERMANN, and SZEMZŐ), i, 1278.
influence of alkyoxy groups on synthesis of (SONN and PATSCHKE), i, 1279.
absorption spectra of (LECOMTE; PURVIS), ii, 627.
mixed dismutation of (NAKAI), i, 360.
reduction of (MEERWEIN and SCHMIDT), i, 1239.
preparation of acetylenic hydrocarbons from (BOURGUEL), i, 364.
change of, into alcohols (VERLEY), i, 783.
addition of chloroform to (HOWARD), i, 557.

Aldehydes, condensation of, with diindone (RADULESCU and GEORGESCU), i, 1286.
with diketohydrindene (RADULESCU and GEORGESCU), i, 1285.
to esters, in presence of alkoxides (CHILD and ADKINS), i, 632.
with ethyl α-acetylhexoate (RYAN and SHANNON), i, 538.
with methyl ethyl ketone (RYAN and CAHILL), i, 558.
with α-phenyl-β-methyl-Δ$^{\alpha}$-buten-γ-one (RYAN and LENNON), i, 1282.
action of, on Grignard reagents (MARSHALL), i, 1428.
action of *p*-aminophenylarsinic acid and pyruvic acid on (ADAMS and JOHNSON), i, 319.
in blood (FABRE), i, 324.
aliphatic, condensation of furfuraldehyde with (IVANOV), i, 421.
aromatic, catalytic reduction of (ROSENMUND and JORDAN), i, 257.
condensation of, with hydroxy- and methoxy-2-methylquinolines, and 2-hydroxylepidine (TRÖGER and DUNKER), i, 342.
action of phenanthraquinone on, in presence of ammonia (SIRCAR and RAY), i, 980
reaction of sodium with (BLICKE), i, 37.
determination of, by the action of sulphites on (ROMEO and D'AMICO), i, 1380.

Aldehydesulphoxylates as protective colloids (BINZ and BAUSCH), i, 991.

3-Aldehydo-5-methylindole-2-carboxylic acid, and its ethyl ester (ODDO), i, 298.

***n*-Aldehydo-octoic acid**, ethyl and methyl esters and dimethyl acetal of the latter (HELFERICH and SCHÄFER), i, 7.

***m*-Aldehydophenyl** carbonate, and ethyl carbonate, and 4-nitro- (MASON and JENKINSON), i, 931.

Aldimines, synthesis of (GRIGNARD and ESCOURROU), i, 931.

Aldoximes, action of picryl chloride and of 2:4-dinitrochlorobenzene on (BRADY and KLEIN), i, 674.

Aldoxime peroxides (CIUSA and PARISI), i, 1070.

Alfalfa. See Lucerne.

Algæ, calcium requirements of fungi and (LOEW), i, 1218.
nitrogen in (FRED and PETERSON), i, 1122.
unsaturated acids in (TSUJIMOTO), i, 778.

Algæ, marine, chlorophyll in (LUBIMENKO), i, 216.
Aliphatic compounds, adsorption at the surface between air and solutions of (FRUMKIN), ii, 109.
solid crystalline, atomic heats of (SALANT), ii, 1042.
photochlorination of, in carbon tetrachloride (PLOTNIKOV), ii, 220.
higher, synthesis of (G. M. and R. ROBINSON), i, 354.
Aliphatic-aromatic compounds (v. BRAUN and REICH), i, 1405; (v. BRAUN and KAISER), i, 1414.
behaviour of, in the animal organism (THIERFELDER and KLENK), i, 192.
Alizarin, nitro-, colloidal, action of electrolytes on (LIEPATOV), ii, 1059.
Alkali alkyls (HEIN, PETZOHNER, WAGLER, and SEGITZ), ii, 217.
amides, displacement of metals in (BERGSTROM), ii, 885.
ortho-arsenites (VANZETTI), ii, 421.
borates (AUGER), ii, 697.
bromates, chlorates, and nitrates, viscosities of (SIMON), ii, 512.
*poly*bromides and *poly*chlorides (HÜTTIG and SCHLIESSMANN), ii, 1181.
carbonates, action of arsenious anhydride on (VANZETTI), ii, 421.
chlorides, circulation of, in diaphragm electrolysers (GIORDANI), ii, 550, 551.
cyanides, reduction of metallic oxides by (HACKSPILL and GRANDADAM), ii, 419.
halides, coloration of, by Röntgen rays (BAYLEY), ii, 21.
reflection of Röntgen rays by crystals of (ARMSTRONG, DUANE, and HAVIGHURST; KULENKAMPFF), ii, 1033.
thermal expansion of (HENGLEIN), ii, 375, 935, 951.
heats of hydration and solution and lattice energies of (LANGE), ii, 847.
heats of solution of (WÜST and LANGE), ii, 38.
heats of solution and dilution of (WÜST and LANGE), ii, 791.
solid solutions of ammonium halides and (HAVIGHURST, MACK, and BLAKE), ii, 502.
crystal measurements of (HAVIGHURST, MACK, and BLAKE), ii, 17.
hydroxides, activity of hydroxyl ions in (FRICKE), ii, 539.
hypochlorites (DIETZEL and SCHLEMMER), ii, 892.
metals, spectra of (DE WISNIEWSKI), ii, 77.
Alkali metals, band spectra of mixtures of (BARRATT), ii, 19.
spark spectra of (MOHLER), ii, 615.
ultra-violet spectra of (SHAVER), ii, 451.
spectra of mixed vapours of magnesium and (BARRATT), ii, 927.
and their alloys, photo-electric properties of (IVES; IVES and JOHNSRUD), ii, 344.
photo-electric thresholds and thermionic work functions of (RICHARDSON and YOUNG), ii, 343.
potentials of (NEUMANN and RICHTER), ii, 797.
thermionic effects caused by vapours of (LANGMUIR and KINGDON), ii, 254.
reactions between molten alloys of, and their molten chlorides (JELLINEK and WOLFF), ii, 974; (JELLINEK), ii, 1160.
and their halides, value of $\sqrt{a}$ for (VAN LAAR), ii, 1141.
transition probabilities in atoms of (BARTELS), ii, 624.
explosions with (STAUDINGER), ii, 1181.
displacement of, by iron (HACKSPILL and GRANDADAM), ii, 233.
ammoniation of ions of, in aqueous solutions (LOŠAN), ii, 654.
electrolytic separation of alkaline earths and (SAXON), ii, 984.
double salts of rare earths with (ZAMBONINI and CAROBBI), ii, 222; (ZAMBONINI and CAGLIOTI), ii, 222, 315; (CAROBBI), ii, 315.
determination and separation of (SMITH), ii, 436; (SMITH and ROSS), ii, 437, 601.
*di*sulphides, action of, on organic halides (THOMAS and RIDING), i, 113.
*poly*sulphides (THOMAS and JONES), ii, 58.
Alkali-cellulose (VIEWEG; HEUSER), i, 119.
Alkaline earth amides, displacement of metals in (BERGSTROM), ii, 885.
chlorides, activity coefficients and transference numbers of (LUCASSE), ii, 399.
metals, spectra of (LANDÉ), ii, 249; (GREEN and PETERSEN), ii, 451; (RUSSELL and SAUNDERS), ii, 911.
spark spectra of (DORGELO), ii, 724.
potentials of (NEUMANN and RICHTER), ii, 797.

Alkaline earth metals, reactions between molten alloys of, and their molten chlorides (JELLINEK and WOLFF), ii, 974; (JELLINEK), ii, 1160.
equilibrium between sodium and, and their fused chlorides (JELLINEK and CZERWINSKI), ii, 123.
electrolytic separation of alkalis and (SAXON), ii, 984.
molybdates, isomorphism of, with rare earth molybdates (ZAMBONINI and LEVI), ii, 1133.
phosphors, rare earths in (TOMASCHEK), ii, 354.
salts, biochemistry of (HODEL), i, 1496.
Alkaloid, $C_{19}H_{24}ON_2$, and its derivatives, from *Chelidonium majus* (GADAMER and WINTERFELD), i, 288.
Alkaloids from aconite. See Aconite.
of the aporphine series, conversion of, into those of the chelidonine series (OSADA), i, 283.
from the calabar bean. See Calabar bean.
from calumba root (FEIST and DSCHU), i, 830; (SPÄTH and DUSCHINSKY), i, 1313.
from cinchona. See Cinchona.
of the hellebore group (KELLER), i, 830.
from hygrine. See Hygrine.
jaborandi (SPÄTH and KUNZ), i, 575.
from morphine. See Morphine.
from opium. See Opium.
in germinating seeds (SABALITSCHKA and JUNGERMANN), i, 1223.
from strychnos. See Strychnos.
of the tropan group, amine-oxides of (POLONOVSKI and POLONOVSKI), i, 828.
device for extraction of (PALKIN, MURRAY, and WATKINS), ii, 708.
extraction of, from organs (FABRE), i, 719.
hydroferri- and hydroferro-cyanides of (CUMMING and BROWN), i, 572.
determination of (NORTH and BEAL; MÜLLER), ii, 607.
determination of, volumetrically (RASMUSSEN and SCHON), ii, 247.
Alkatan, chemistry of (HEPBURN and STROH), i, 108.
Alkoxides, potential of concentrated solutions of (KONTNÍKOVÁ and SHIKATA), ii, 672.
magnesium, preparation of, and their use in syntheses (TERENTIEV), i, 110.
Alkyl ethers, hydroxy-, derivatives of (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & Co.), i, 374.
Alkyl hypochlorites (BACKEBERG), i, 775.
phosphites, neutral, preparation of (JANCZAK), i, 1051.
sulphides, preparation of (WOOD), i, 1034.
Alkylbarbituric acids, preparation of soluble compounds of (HOFFMANN, LA ROCHE & Co.), i, 300.
Alkylglutaric acids, dianilides of (v. AUWERS), i, 892.
Alkylglyoxalines, amino- (GERNGROSS), i, 440.
1-Alkylcyclohexan-3-ones, preparation of (SEIFERT), i, 407.
Alkylindoles, 3-amino-, synthesis of (MAJIMA and HOSHINO), i, 1450.
Alkylmercuric hydroxides, reactions of (KOTEN and ADAMS), i, 236.
Alkyloxy-acids, salts, electrolysis of (FAIRWEATHER), i, 631.
Alkylresorcinols, preparation of (SHARP & DOHME), i, 809.
Alkylsulphonic acids, preparation of barium and calcium salts of (CHEMISCHE FABRIK VORM. SANDOZ), i, 1377.
Allantoin, determination of, in presence of uric acid, creatinine, and amino-acids (LANGFELDT and HOLMSEN), ii, 1010.
Allophanic acid, β-chloro- and β-iodoethyl esters (CHINOIN FABRIK CHEMISCH-PHARMAZEUTISCHER PRODUKTE), i, 13.
Allotropy and metastability (COHEN and HELDERMAN), ii, 23; (COHEN and MOESVELD), ii, 374, 950.
Alloys, structure of (WESTGREN and PHRAGMÉN), ii, 502.
structural composition of (POLUSHKIN), ii, 189.
Röntgen ray structure of (SACKLOVSKI), ii, 939; (WEISS), ii, 940.
preparation of, by the wet method (MAZZUCCHELLI and VERCILLO), ii, 582.
electrical conductivity of (BORELIUS), ii, 749.
effect of a magnetic field on the electrical resistance of (WILLIAMS), ii, 753.
chemical resistance of (GUERTLER and LIEPUS), ii, 1147.
hydrogen overvoltage for (FISCHER), ii, 44.
depression of freezing points of (HONDA and ISHIGAKI), ii, 1050.
change in volume of, during solidification (ENDO), ii, 281.
inverse segregation in (MASING), ii, 1146.
colloidal separations in (ANDREW and HAY), ii, 954.

Alloys, examination of, by radio-detector action (CZOCHRALSKI), ii, 642.
X-ray apparatus for examination of (LANGE), ii, 482.
molten, electrolysis of (KREMANN, KIENZL, and MARKE; KREMANN, MÜLLER, and KIENZL; KREMANN, MÜLLER, and ORTNER), ii, 132; (KREMANN, and GRUBER-REHENBURG), ii, 678; (KREMANN and BENDA; KREMANN and BAUKOVAC; KREMANN and DELLACHER), ii, 679.
ternary, equilibria of (IWASE), ii, 535.
Allyl compounds, synthesis of (BERT), i, 803, 1052.
Allyl bromide, 9-bromo-, derivatives of (v. BRAUN and KÜHN), i, 1374.
*βγ-di*bromo-, compounds formed by action of trimethylamine and of pyridine on (v. BRAUN and KÜHN), i, 1375.
chloride, γ-chloro-, compound from trimethylamine and (v. BRAUN and KÜHN), i, 1375.
halides, halogenated, use of, in synthetic reactions (v. BRAUN and KÜHN), i, 1374.
iodide, action of potassium pentasulphide on (THOMAS and RIDING), i, 4.
2-Allylamino-5-phenyl-1:3:4-thiodiazine, and its hydrobromide (BOSE), i, 1466.
Allylanisole, *p*-β-bromo- (v. BRAUN and KÜHN), i, 1375.
Allylbarbituric acid, *di*-β-bromo- (RIEDEL), i, 1454.
Allylbenzene, γ-bromo-, and γ-chloro- (v. BRAUN and KÜHN), i, 1375.
p-bromo-γ-chloro-, γ-chloro-, and their *di*bromides (BERT), i, 804.
Allyl*iso*butyrone (HALLER, BAUER, and RAMART), i, 261.
α-Allylbutyrophenone, and its oxime (HALLER, BAUER, and RAMART), i, 261.
3-Allyl-*p*-cresol (CLAISEN), i, 1410.
Allylcrotylbarbituric acid (TAUB, SCHÜTZ, and MEISENBURG), i, 435.
2-Allyl-*p*-cymene, γ-chloro-, and its dibromide (BERT), i, 804.
γ-Allyldextrose, and its di*iso*propylidene ether and osazone (FREUDENBERG, v. HOCHSTETTER, and ENGELS), i, 635.
2 Allyldiketohydrindene-2-carboxylic acid, ethyl ester, spiran from (RADULESCU), i, 1159.
2-Allyl*cyclo*hexanone, 2-cyano- (v. AUWERS, BAHR, and FRESE), i, 312.
Allylmalonic acid, β-bromo-, and *di*-β-bromo-, ethyl esters (RIEDEL), i, 1454.
Allylnaphthalene, 1-β-bromo (v. BRAUN and KÜHN), i, 1375.
4-Allyloxyphenylmalonamic acid, and its ethyl ester (AKTIEN-GESELLSCHAFT FÜR ANILIN FABRIKATION), i, 402.
α-Allylpropiophenone (HALLER, BAUER, and RAMART), i, 261.
Allyltoluenes, γ-chloro-, and their dibromides (BERT), i, 804.
4-Allylveratrole, 5-amino-, acetyl derivative, and 5-nitro- (LIONS, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), i, 832.
Altitudes, high, effect of, on alcohol concentration in blood and its excretion (BIEHLER), i, 1115.
Alumen, in Pliny's Natural History (BAILEY), ii, 591.
Alumina. See Aluminium oxide.
Aluminium, atomic weight of (KREPELKA and NIKOLIĆ), ii, 620.
spectrum of (McQUARRIE), ii, 1013.
absorption spectrum of (MAJUMDER and SWE), ii, 338.
spark spectrum of (v. WISNIEWSKI), ii, 451.
spectral frequencies of (HOLWECK), ii, 336.
photographic action of H-particles from (BLAU), ii, 1111.
absorption of cathode rays by (TERRILL), ii, 79; (SCHONLAND), ii, 459.
transmission of electrons through (HARTIG), ii, 921.
conductivities of (SCHOFIELD), ii, 273.
critical potential of (HOLWECK), ii, 729.
current-potential curves for (LIEBREICH and WIEDERHOLT), ii, 404.
electromotive behaviour of (SMITS), ii, 130; (SMITS and GERDING), ii, 794.
sizes of electron-kernels of magnesium, silicon, sodium, and (TURNER), ii, 349.
and its alloys, thermal expansion of (HIDNERT), ii, 375.
distortion and fracture of crystals of (TAYLOR and ELAM), ii, 488.
recrystallisation of (RÖHRIG), ii, 282.
corrosion of (MAASS and WIEDERHOLT), ii, 560.
solution of, in hydrochloric acid (WACHÉ and CHAUDRON), ii, 687.
testing of, by density (PASCAL), ii, 646.
strained, Röntgen ray analysis of (ONO), ii, 746.
Aluminium alloys, conductivity of (MASUMOTO), ii, 503.
expansion coefficients for (HONDA and ŌKUBO), ii, 104.

Aluminium alloys, with cadmium and magnesium (VALENTIN and CHAUDRON), ii, 205.
with chromium (SISCO and WHITMORE), ii, 1051.
with copper (MASING and KOCH), ii, 787.
dilatation of (CHEVENARD), ii, 768.
with copper and zinc (HANSON and GAYLER), ii, 974.
with iron, temper colours of (TAMMANN and SIEBEL), ii, 1169.
with magnesium (DANIELS), ii, 103; (URAZOV), ii, 786.
with mercury, reduction of sugars by (NANJI and PATON), i, 117.
with molybdenum and nickel (PFAUTSCH), ii, 536.
with silicon, fusion of (PARRAVANO and SCORTECCI), ii, 281.
with tin, electrolysis of (KREMANN and DELLACHER), ii, 679.
with zinc (TANABE), ii, 204; (ISIHARA), ii, 298, 786.
tensile tests of (ELAM), ii, 954.
decomposition of (FRAENKEL and GOEZ), ii, 314.
Aluminium salts, effect of, on soil acidity (NIKLAS and HOCK), i, 1525.
in soils, and their relation to plant growth (MAGISTAD), i, 1371.
determination of acidity, basicity, and aluminium content of solutions of (FEIGL and KRAUSS), ii, 329.
Aluminium antimonide, atomic structure of (OWEN and PRESTON), ii, 93.
boride, formation of (FUNK), ii, 705.
bromide, decomposition potential of (TREADWELL and STERN), ii, 41.
thermal analysis of binary systems of halides with (ISBEKOV), ii, 417.
chloride, conductivity of carbonyl chloride solutions of (GERMANN), ii, 1066.
density of carbonyl chloride solutions of (GERMANN), ii, 288.
vapour pressure of solutions of, in carbonyl chloride (GERMANN and MCINTYRE), ii, 196.
syntheses and degradations by means of (SCHROETER, VAN HULLE, GLUSCHKE, STIER, and MÜLLER), i, 125.
action of, on heptanaphthene (ZELINSKI and SMIRNOV), i, 1125.
*di*chromate, basic (CALCAGNI), ii, 891.
hydroxide, adsorption by (MILLER), ii, 192.
Aluminium hydroxide, adsorption of arsenious acid by (YOE), ii, 107.
adsorption of dyes by (WOOD and WOOLLER), ii, 285.
sols, mixtures of ferric hydroxide and (KÜHNL and PAULI), ii, 776.
precipitated (SHIDEI), ii, 1185.
precipitation of, electrometrically (BRITTON), ii, 1203.
precipitation of magnesium hydroxide with (PARISELLE and LAUDE), ii, 903.
oxide (*alumina*), solubility of, in water (REMY and KUHLMANN), ii, 119.
effect of temperature on hygroscopicity of (AARNIO), ii, 1157.
adsorption of gases by (MUNRO and JOHNSON), ii, 191.
β-form, use of, as crystal in measurements of Röntgen rays (PAULING and BJÖRKESON), ii, 895.
equilibrium of cryolite and (ROUSH and MIYAKE), ii, 974.
dehydration of hydrates of (GUICHARD), ii, 558.
dehydration of alcohols over (ADKINS and PERKINS), i, 626.
catalytic action of (ROSENMUND and JOITHE), i, 1403.
effect of impurities on (CHARRIOU), ii, 216.
catalysis by, of the reaction between ethyl alcohol and ammonia (DORRELL), ii, 1174.
solid solutions of, in ferric oxide (FORESTIER and CHAUDRON), ii, 534.
interaction of sodium chloride and (CLEWS), ii, 577.
silicates (NEUMANN), ii, 849.
sodium silicate, crystalline forms of (BOWEN and GREIG), ii, 997.
hydrosilicates, natural, origin of (SCHWARZ and WALCKER), ii, 887.
sulphate, equilibria of, with copper sulphate and manganese sulphate (CAVEN and MITCHELL), ii, 396.
sulphide (BILTZ), ii, 986.
Chloroaluminates, compounds of carbonyl chloride and (GERMANN and TIMPANY), ii, 1085.
Aluminium organic compounds, action of acid chlorides with (LEONE), i, 937.
action of ketones with (LEONE and BRAICOVIC), i, 677.
alkyl and aryl halides, and their compounds with ammonia and amines (LEONE), i, 530.
benzoylcamphor, and its mutarotation (FAULKNER and LOWRY), ii, 632.
Aluminates, compounds of mannitol with (HERASYMENKO), i, 774.

Aluminium detection, determination, and separation :—
detection of (SCHANTL), ii, 440; (HAMMETT and SOTTERY), ii, 601.
determination of, in presence of free acids (SABALITSCHKA and REICHEL), ii, 602.
determination of, gravimetrically, and its separation from manganese (SOLAJA), ii, 602.
determination of sodium in (FAIRLIE and BROOK), ii, 241.
separation of calcium and (KOLLÓ and GEORGIAN), ii, 330.
separation of, from manganese and magnesium and from phosphoric acid (MOSER, BRUKL, and VÉN), ii, 329.
Alveolar air, carbon dioxide tension in (KNIPPING), i, 176.
carbon dioxide in arterial blood and (BOCK and FIELD), i, 93.
Alvite, analysis of (BEDR-CHAN), ii, 710.
Amalgams. See Mercury alloys.
Ambergris, constitution of (SUZUKI), i, 1348.
Ambrain (SUZUKI), i, 1349.
Amides, acid organic, action of sulphur monochloride on (NAIK and PATEL), i, 121.
Δ^{α}-unsaturated acid, hydrolysis of (YATHIRAJA and SUDBOROUGH), i, 1134.
Amidines, tautomerism of (FORSYTH and PYMAN), i, 699.
condensations of, with ethoxymethylene derivatives of β-ketonic esters, β-diketones and cyanoacetic esters (MITTER and PALIT), i, 1319.
Amidoanilidocitric acid, ethyl ester (NAU, BROWN, and BAILEY), i, 1379.
Amidopersulphuric acid. See Hydroxylamine*iso*sulphonic acid.
Amines (JOHNSON and DASCHAVSKY), i, 540.
infra-red absorption spectra of (BELL), ii, 928.
affinity constants of (BOURGEAUD and DONDELINGER), ii, 117.
velocity of benzylation of (PEACOCK), i, 1399.
molecular compounds of, with 4:4′-dipyridylium dialkyl halides (EMMERT and ROH), i, 587.
dissociation constants of compounds of trinitrobenzene and (LEY, GRAU, and EMMERICH), ii, 1159.
action of, on semicarbazones (WILSON and CRAWFORD), i, 317.
alicyclic primary, preparation of (MAZOUREVITCH), i, 1247.
Amines, aliphatic, additive compounds of quinol with (HARGER), i, 23.
separation of, from ammonia (LEONE), ii, 907.
primary, action of nitrous acid on (BERK and HERMANS), i, 794.
aromatic, preparation of (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & Co.), i, 132.
fluorescence spectra of (NUNAN and MARSH), ii, 353.
action of thiosemicarbazide on (MAZOUREVITSCH), i, 984.
halogen-alkylated (WOLFF), i, 428.
secondary, reactions of diazo compounds with (LEVI and FALDINO), i, 171.
primary, secondary, and tertiary, preparation of (KINDLER), i, 387.
secondary, preparation of (ROSENMUND and JORDAN), i, 245.
identification of (MARVEL, KINGSBURY, and SMITH), i, 244.
Aminoacetals, condensation of aminoaldehydes with (RÄTH), i, 437.
Amino-acid, $C_4H_{11}O_2N$, and its phenylcarbimide derivative, from proteins (GORTNER and HOFFMAN), i, 602.
Amino-acids (KARRER and WIDMER), i, 593.
optical properties of (KEENAN), ii, 94.
action of Grignard reagents on (THOMAS and BETTZIECHE), i, 250, 251, 257; (BETTZIECHE), i, 251, 1147.
conversion of, into tertiary aminoalcohols (MCKENZIE and WILLS), i, 395.
combination of, with acids and alkalis (HARRIS), i, 450.
aldehydic derivatives of (BERGMANN, EUSSLIN, and ZERVAS), i, 890.
dipeptides of (HAVESTADT and FRICKE), i, 162.
molecular compounds of (PFEIFFER and ANGERN), i, 794.
decomposition of, by microbes (WAKSMAN and LOMANITZ), i, 867.
in nutrition (SEUFFERT, ITO, and YOKOYAMA; SEUFFERT and MARKS), i, 730.
oxidation of, in germinating seeds (OPARIN), i, 1518.
synthesis of, in the organism (MCGINTY, LEWIS, and MARVEL), i, 100; (KNOOP and OESTERLIN), i, 1493.
acetylation of, in the animal body (KNOOP and BLANCO), i, 1208.
deamination and transformation of, in the organism (KOTAKE), i, 730.

Amino-acids, hydrolytic deamination of (BERGMANN, MIEKELEY, WEINMANN, and KANN), i, 795.
action of, in blood (ROSENBAUM), i, 464.
specific dynamic action of, in relation to their metabolism (SETH and LUCK), i, 1002.
from hydrolysis of proteins, determination of (CHERBULIEZ and WAHL), ii, 1211.
determination of, in tryptic digests (ELLINGHAUS), i, 865.
α-Amino-acids, constitution and taste of (HEIDUSCHKA and KOMM), i, 522, 1389.
anhydrides of *N*-carboxylic derivatives of (WESSELY), i, 1151.
Amino-alcohols, wandering of acyl groups in (BETTZIECHE), i, 1147.
action of nitrous acid on (BETTZIECHE), i, 251.
semipinacolic deamination of (ORÉKHOV and ROGER), i, 261.
tertiary, elimination of the amino group from (MCKENZIE and DENNLER), i, 26.
β-Amino-alcohols, primary (BILLON), i, 120.
Amino-aldehydes, condensation of amino-acetals with (RÄTH), i, 437.
Amino-compounds, aromatic, action of sulphites on (BUCHERER and STICHEL), i, 1338.
Amino-ketones, aromatic, halochromism of (PFEIFFER), i, 408.
molecular compounds of (PFEIFFER, GOEBEL, and ANGERN), i, 262.
Aminosulphonic acid, use of, as a standard in volumetric analysis (HERBOTH), ii, 155.
Ammines, lattice energy of (BILTZ and GRIMM), ii, 842.
Ammonia, formation of, in the oxyhydrogen flame (TOMINAGA), ii, 48.
synthesis of, at high pressures (MOLDENHAUER), ii, 215.
absorption of light by (LANDSBERG and PREDVODITELEV), ii, 352.
infra-red absorption spectrum of (SCHIERKOLK), ii, 180.
gaseous, rotation spectrum of (SPENCE), ii, 350.
liquid, electrolysis in, and its physical constants (CADY and TAFT), ii, 1073.
ionisation of (WALDIE), ii, 1106.
liquid, potentials in (BERGSTROM), ii, 794.
vapour, superheated, specific heat of (OSBORNE, STIMSON, SLIGH, and CRAGOE), ii, 643.
Ammonia, specific heat of aqueous solutions of (VREVSKI and KAIGORODOV), ii, 125; (VREVSKI; VREVSKI and SAVARITZKI), ii, 126.
thermal decomposition of, on varying surfaces (HINSHELWOOD and BURK), ii, 691.
liquid, molecular weight determinations in (SCHMID and BECKER), i, 1386.
solid, crystal structure of (MARK), ii, 1130.
concentration of, in mixtures of hydrogen and nitrogen over liquid ammonia (LARSON and BLACK), ii, 501.
solubility of, in water (SHERWOOD), ii, 852.
absorption of, in water and in hydrochloric acid (WHITMAN and DAVIS), ii, 106.
sorption of, by glass (BANGHAM and BURT), ii, 284.
equilibria in solutions of (VREVSKI), ii, 102; (SCHEFFER and DE WIJS), ii, 783.
scrubber for distillates of (MURRAY), ii, 236.
combustion of, in oxygen (RASCHIG), ii, 224.
explosion of carbon monoxide and oxygen with (BEESON and PARTINGTON), ii, 682.
catalytic oxidation of (KASSNER), ii, 413; (PASCAL and DECARRIÈRE; DECARRIÈRE), ii, 565; (SCHLŒSING), ii, 566.
action of, on bisimmonium bromides (v. BRAUN and ZOBEL), i, 1455.
action of, on carbohydrates (SHMOOK), i, 577.
catalysis by alumina of the reaction between ethyl alcohol and (DORRELL), ii, 1174.
action of, on ferrous salts (WEITZ and MÜLLER), ii, 317.
action of, on phosphorus chlorides (PERPÉROT), ii, 1186.
hormonal action of (PRÁWDICZ-NEMINSKI), i, 481.
in blood (PARNAS and HELLER), i, 323, 454; (PARNAS), i, 454; (PARNAS and TAUBENHAUS), i, 1484.
excretion of, after administration of acid (FISKE and SOKHEY), i, 723.
determination of, in soils (MCLEAN and ROBINSON; HARPER), i, 224.
determination of, in urine (YOVANOVITCH), i, 1114, 1204.
determination of, colorimetrically, in urine (ORR), i, 184.

Ammonia, determination of, in blood and urine (MURRAY), i, 710.
separation of aliphatic amines from (LEONE), ii, 907.
Ammonification in soils (GIBBS, BATCHELOR, and MAGNUSON), i, 1030.
Ammonium bases, quaternary, activation of nitrogen in (WEDEKIND), i, 678.
Ammonium compounds, heats of formation of (TSCHELINCEV), ii, 480.
Ammonium salts, acid properties of, in liquid ammonia (BERGSTROM), ii, 315.
solubility of, in presence of ammonia (WEITZ), ii, 1147.
compounds of, with mercury salts (RAY and BANDOPADHYAY), ii, 813.
hæmolytic action of (JACOBS), i, 1345.
determination of, with hypobromite (POHORECKA-LELESZ), ii, 76.
Ammonium borate, double decomposition of sodium sulphate and (SBORGI and BOVALINI), ii, 206; (SBORGI, BOVALINI, and MEDICI; SBORGI), ii, 207.
chloride, deposition of crystals of (MULLALY), ii, 801.
equilibrium of potassium and mercuric chlorides, water, and (OSAKA and ANDO), ii, 123.
vapour, action of, on metals (HOFMANN, HARTMANN, and NAGEL), ii, 685.
adsorption of, by soils (PAVLOV), ii, 287.
chromate, equilibria of, with ammonium sulphate and water and with ammonium chromate and water (ARAKI), ii, 786.
magnesium chromate, optical properties of mixed crystals of, with ammonium magnesium sulphate and rubidium magnesium chromate (PORTER), ii, 945.
fluoaluminate, fluoferrate, and oxyfluomolybdate, crystal structure of (PAULING), ii, 185.
halides, crystal measurements of (HAVIGHURST, MACK, and BLAKE), ii, 17.
solid solutions of alkali halides and (HAVIGHURST, MACK, and BLAKE), ii, 502.
iodide, orientation of, on mica (ROYER), ii, 270.
orientation of, on the surface of muscovite (ROYER), ii, 110.
nitrate, specific heat of aqueous solutions of (COHEN, HELDERMAN, and MOESVELD), ii, 126.
solubility and heat of solution of, at the transition point (COHEN and BREDÉE), ii, 976.
Ammonium nitrate, velocity of transformation of (SIEVERTS), ii, 558.
dehydration of (DAVIS and ABRAMS), ii, 581.
equilibrium of copper nitrate, water, and (MEIJER; SCHREINEMAKERS, BERKHOFF, and POSTHUMUS), ii, 123.
utilisation of, by plants (PRIANISCHNIKOV), i, 757.
dihydrogen phosphate, crystal structure of (HASSEL), ii, 1130.
hexachlororuthenate (AOYAMA), ii, 816.
sulphate, equilibrium of ammonium chromate, water, and (ARAKI), ii, 786.
miscibility of iron sulphate and magnesium sulphate with (ZWEIGLÓWNA), ii, 189.
magnesium sulphate, optical properties of mixed crystals of ammonium magnesium chromate and (PORTER), ii, 945.
pyrosulphite, absorption spectrum of (DIETZEL and GALANOS), ii, 1115.
Amniotic fluid, constituents of (REINWEIN and HEINLEIN), i, 721.
Amphibolites from Austria (MARCHET), ii, 997.
Ampholytes, solubility of (v. EULER and RUDBERG), ii, 853.
Amygdalin, hydrolysis of (HATANO), i, 201.
Amyl alcohol, surface tension of aqueous solutions of (EDWARDS), ii, 387.
catalytic dehydrogenation of, and its mixtures with ethyl alcohol (CONSTABLE), ii, 881.
*iso***Amyl alcohol**, mutual solubilities of aqueous mixtures of (KABLUKOV and MALISCHEVA), ii, 768.
tert.-**Amyl alcohol**, detection of, colorimetrically (EKKERT), ii, 1006.
n-**Amylacetylacetone** semicarbazone (v. AUWERS and DANIEL), i, 1180.
*iso***Amylallylbarbituric acid** (VOLWILER), i, 1174.
n-**Amylamine**, salts of (MAZOUREVITCH), i, 1241.
δ-(ε-**Amylamino**)**butylamine** dihydrochloride, ε-chloro- (v. BRAUN and ZOBEL), i, 1456.
Amylase (SJÖBERG and ERIKSSON), i, 736.
mode of action of (KUHN), i, 11, 636.
effect of solvent for, on saccharification of starch (PETIT and RICHARD), i, 1504.
complement of (SJÖBERG), i, 1504.
excretion of, in urine (AMBARD and VAUCHER), i, 609.
malt (SABALITSCHKA and SCHULTZE), i, 1358.

Amylase, malt, purification of (LÜERS and SELLNER), i, 737.
malt and pancreatic, destruction of, by heat (COOK), i, 1358.
pancreatic, adsorption of (WILLSTÄTTER, WALDSCHMIDT-LEITZ, and HESSE), i, 736.
effect of tryptophan and amino-acids on (SHERMAN, CALDWELL, and NAYLOR), i, 1007.
Amylases (PRINGSHEIM and LEIBOWITZ), i, 1043.
Amylbenzenes, 2:4-*di*hydroxy- (SHARP & DOHME, and DOHME), i, 541.
*iso*Amylbenzoyloximidocarbonic acid, ethyl ester (OESPER and COOK), i, 523.
Amyloconiine, ε-amino-, and its benzoyl derivative (v. BRAUN and ZOBEL), i, 1456.
Amyldihydro*iso*indole, ε-amino-, and its derivatives (v. BRAUN and ZOBEL), i, 1457.
Amylodextrin, oxidation of (SYNIEWSKI), i, 369.
Amylodextrinic acid, and its salts and hydrazide (SYNIEWSKI), i, 369.
Amylohemicellulose, nature of (LING and NANJI), i, 517.
Amylopectin, constitution of (LING and NANJI), i, 516.
action of α-diastase on (SYNIEWSKI), i, 470.
Amylophosphates, hydrolysis of, by enzymes (SAMEC), i, 1504.
Amylose, polymerised, constitution of (LING and NANJI), i, 516.
Amylpiperidine, ε-amino- (v. BRAUN and ZOBEL), i, 1456.
N-**Amylpyrrolidine**, ε-amino-, and its salts (v. BRAUN and ZOBEL), i, 1456.
*iso*Amyl-*m*-toluidine, 4:6-*di*nitro- (GIUA and PETRONIO), i, 1397.
β-**Amyrin** from Manila elemi resin (ROLLETT and SCHMIDT), i, 945.
Anacardol, and its picrate (NAIDU), i, 1224.
Anæmia, distribution of cholesterol and unsaturated fatty acids (BODANSKY), i, 724.
lipoids of plasma in (BLOOR), i, 609.
on whole milk diet (HART, STEENBOCK, ELVEHJEM, and WADDELL), i, 1354.
pernicious, and vitamin deficiency (DHAR), i, 1221.
Anæsthesia, acidosis in (KOEHLER), i, 195.
ethylene (OBERHELMAN and DYNIEWICZ; LEAKE), i, 862.
local, with secondary and tertiary alcohols (QUIGLEY and HIRSCHFELDER), i, 195.
Anæsthetics, osmosis, of, in gels (YUMIKURA), i, 735.
local (WEIL), i, 157.
constitution and physiological action of (GILMAN and PICKENS), i, 333.
Analysis, methods of (CONGDON, CRABTREE, COLES, SMITH, and VEHALGO), ii, 65; (CONGDON and VANDERHOOK), ii, 601; (CONGDON, GUSS, and WINTER), ii, 1002.
errors in (HAHN and SCHEIDERER), ii, 69; (HAHN and JAEGER), ii, 1199.
specifications for reagents used in (COLLINS, FAIR, ROSIN, SPENCER, and WICHERS), ii, 899.
preparation of standard solutions for (PREGL), ii, 998.
combustion, of gases (ŠVÉDA), ii, 154, 432.
of organic compounds (ŠVÉDA and PROČKE), ii, 719.
electrolytic, by means of graded potentials (LASSIEUR), ii, 711.
electrometric, with electrodes of platinum or its alloys (VAN NAME and FENWICK), ii, 594.
with three-electrode valves (TREADWELL and PAOLONI), ii, 595.
electro-volumetric, theory of (EASTMAN), ii, 594.
differential (COX), ii, 999.
elementary organic (VORTMANN), ii, 827.
determination of carbon and hydrogen in (LINDNER), ii, 901.
inorganic qualitative, spot tests on filter-paper in (FEIGL), ii, 509.
of metals in Groups I to III (TANANAEV), ii, 324.
of metals of Group III (JÄRVINEN), ii, 602.
separation of phosphoric acid in (KESCHAN), ii, 328.
iodometric, formation of cyanogen iodide in (LANG), ii, 597, 713.
microchemical qualitative (FEIGL), ii, 435.
quantitative, apparatus for (POLLAK), ii, 431.
micro-combustion, apparatus for (FUNK and KON), ii, 998.
organic qualitative, use of sodium hyposulphite in (CLARK), ii, 332.
quantitative, by means of Röntgen ray spectra (GÜNTHER and WILCKE), ii, 237; (COSTER and NISHINA), ii, 324; (DELAUNEY), ii, 822.
of mixtures of two salts (COMELLA), ii, 714.
in biochemistry, use of electrical conductivity in (DEMJANOVSKI), i, 1113.

Analysis, toxicological, putrefaction products in (VAN ITALLIE and STEENHAUER), i, 719.
volumetric, use of amalgams in (SOMEYA), ii, 904, 1201.
use of bromine in (MANCHOT and OBERHAUSER), ii, 161.
logarithm tables for (KRAUS), ii, 323.
Anatoxins (RAMON), i, 339.
Andalusite, crystal structure of (NORTON), ii, 1127.
formation of mullite from (GREIG), ii, 987.
Andropogon, oil from new species of (SIMONSEN), i, 1164.
Androsin, synthesis of (MAUTHNER), i, 950.
Anethole, electrochemical oxidation of (FICHTER and CHRISTEN), i, 813.
nitrosochloride, reduction of, by stannous chloride (SHOESMITH and SLATER), i, 908.
Anhydride, $C_6H_8O_2N_2$, and its derivatives, from alanylserine (BERGMANN, MIEKELEY, and KANN), i, 1134.
Anhydrite, hydration of (FARNSWORTH), ii, 980.
Anhydro-3-acetamido-2-methylcinchoninic acid (GULLAND and ROBINSON), i, 1187.
Anhydro-2′-aminodiphenylamine-6-carboxylic acid, derivatives of (LINNELL and PERKIN), i, 63.
Anhydrobisdi-indandionylmethane (RADULESCU and GEORGESCU), i, 1288.
Anhydrobromochelidonine (GADAMER and WINTERFELD), i, 285.
Anhydrocotarnine-methylamine, and its salts (HAWORTH and PERKIN), i, 969.
Anhydrocotarnine 6-nitro-4:5-dimethoxyphthalide (RÂY and ROBINSON), i, 1153.
Anhydrocyanilic acid (WIELAND), i, 1049.
Anhydro-7-demethylomethyl-ψ-corydaline, and its salts (HAWORTH and PERKIN), i, 972.
Anhydro-7-demethylomethylpapaverinol, and its *per*chlorate (HAWORTH and PERKIN), i, 971.
Anhydrodidehydrobromochelidonine (GADAMER and WINTERFELD), i, 285.
Anhydrodidehydrochelidonine (GADAMER and WINTERFELD), i, 285.
Anhydro-α-diphenylacetyl-α(or β)-carboxy-β(or α)-carbethoxyhydrazine-β-diphenylacetic acid (INGOLD and WEAVER), i, 581.
Anhydroepicatechin tetramethyl ether (FREUDENBERG, FIKENTSCHER, and HARDER), i, 419.
Anhydrohydroxybenzoic acids, and their salts and derivatives (ANSCHÜTZ, STOLTENHOFF, and VOELLER), i, 1273.
αδ-Anhydro*tetra*hydroxyadipic acids, stereoisomerism of (LEVENE and SIMMS), i, 782.
Anhydro-7:8-methylenedioxy-11-phenylindenoquinoline methohydroxide, and its salts (ARMIT and ROBINSON), i, 1171.
10:11-Anhydro-7:8-methylenedioxyquinindoline 10-methohydroxide (ARMIT and ROBINSON), i, 1172.
Anhydronium bases (ARMIT and ROBINSON), i, 1170.
Anils, reaction of ethyl malonate with (WAYNE and COHEN), i, 550.
Anilidocitroamic acid (NAU, BROWN, and BAILEY), i, 1379.
Aniline and its aqueous solutions, physical properties of (APPLEBEY and DAVIES), ii, 948.
and its alkyl derivatives, infra-red absorption spectra of (BELL), ii, 928.
equilibrium of acetic acid, water, and (ANGELESCU and MOTZOC), ii, 854.
reaction of calcium hypochlorite with (RASCHIG), i, 243.
action of ethylene oxide on (GABEL), i, 535.
effect of ammonia on the hypochlorite reaction for (WEST), ii, 163.
*tri*chloroacetates (DOUGHTY), i, 805.
hydroferricyanide (CUMMING), i, 122.
hydrogen malate, malonate, oxalate, succinate, and tartrate (RAMBECH), i, 385.
*p-di*sulphoxide, and its derivatives (BERE and SMILES), i, 21.
derivatives, partial bromination of (FRANCIS), i, 1399.
detection of, colorimetrically (MURRAY), ii, 163.
determination of, in aqueous solutions (CARSON), ii, 447.
Aniline, bromo- and chloro-, *m*-nitrobenzenesulphonamides (MARVEL, KINGSBURY, and SMITH), i, 245.
o-chloro-, compounds of mercuric acetate with (VECCHIOTTI and MICHETTI), i, 1058.
4-chloro-3:5-*di*nitro-, and its acetyl derivative (LINDEMANN and WESSEL), i, 1099.
o-nitro-, action of, on nitrosobenzene (CHARRIER and BERETTA), i, 21.
*oo′-di*thio-, action of lead monoxide on (HODGSON), i, 596.
Anilines, nitro-, mutual solubility of (KOHMAN), ii, 1052.
vapour pressure of (BERLINER and MAY), ii, 1045.
action of alkali sulphate in kjeldahlisation of (MARGOSCHES and SCHEINOST), ii, 1200.

Aniline-black, vapour pressure and adsorption power of (KASAKEVITSCH), ii, 287; (STADNIKOV), ii, 771.
Aniline-*p*-sulphonic acid (*sulphanilic acid*), solubility of, in water (YAJNIK, JAIN, and NATH), ii, 1147.
4-Anilinoacetanilide, 3:5-*di*nitro- (LINDEMANN and WESSEL), i, 1099.
2-Anilino-3-acetanilido-1:4-naphthaquinone (FRIES and BILLIG), i, 939.
ω-Anilinoacetophenone, and *p*-chloro-, *o*-tolylhydrazones (BUSCH, FRIEDENBERGER, and TISCHBEIN), i, 41.
Anilino-*p*-aminoanilino-1:4-naphthaquinone (FRIES and BILLIG), i, 940.
2-Anilino-3-*p*-anisidino-1:4-naphthaquinone (FRIES and BILLIG), i, 940.
β-Anilinoanisylmalonic acid, ethyl ester (WAYNE and COHEN), i, 551.
9-Anilinoanthrone, 1:5-*di*chloro- (BARNETT, COOK, and MATTHEWS), i, 819.
4-Anilinobenzazide, 3:5-*di*nitro- (LINDEMANN and WESSEL), i, 1099.
4-Anilinobenzoic acid, 5-nitro-3-amino- (LINDEMANN and WESSEL), i, 1099.
4-Anilinobenzoyl chloride, 3:5-dinitro- (LINDEMANN and WESSEL), i, 1099.
5-Anilino-4-benzoyl-2-phenyl-1:3:4-thiodiazole (FROMM and TRUKA), i, 704.
β-Anilinobenzylmalonic acid, and *p*-bromo-, *p*-chloro-, and *m*-nitro-, esters of (WAYNE and COHEN), i, 550.
1-Anilinobenzthiazole, and its derivatives (HUNTER), i, 1335.
δ-Anilino-Δ$^{\alpha\gamma}$-butadienealdehydeanil, γ-iodo- (BAUMGARTEN), i, 1381.
β-Anilinobutaldehyde diethylacetal, and its picrate (MASON), i, 834.
Anilino-*m*-chlorophenylacetonitrile (HELLER and SPIELMEYER), i, 814.
1-Anilino-1-cyano*cyclo*pentane (PLANT and FACER), i, 1271.
2-Anilino-4:6-di-*p*-hydroxynaphthyl-1:3:5-triazine (SOCIETY OF CHEMICAL INDUSTRY IN BASLE), i, 441.
2-Anilino-3:3′-diketo-6:7:6′:7′-dibenz-2:2′-dicoumaran (FRIES and PUSCH), i, 569.
2-Anilino-3:3′-diketo-4:6:4′:6′-tetramethyl-2:2′-dicoumaran (FRIES and BARTENS), i, 568.
4-Anilino-2:6-dimethylpyridine, 4-*o*-nitro- (SEKA), i, 587.
8-Anilino-3:7-diphenylphenosafranine, 2-amino- (KEHRMANN and STANOYÉVITCH), i, 1335.
Anilinodiphenylquinoxaline, amino- (KEHRMANN and STANOYÉVITCH), i, 1332.
2-Anilino-5-ethoxy-4-methyl-4:5-dihydrothiazole, and its picrate (BURTLES, PYMAN, and ROYLANCE), i, 697.
β-Anilinoethyl alcohol, *p*-bromo-. See Ethyl *p*-bromoaniline, *N*-hydroxy-.
4-α-Anilinoethylideneaminobenzoic acid, ethyl ester (WEIL), i, 157.
3-Anilinohydroxymethylindole hydrochloride, and its acetyl derivative (MAJIMA and KOTAKE), i, 1450.
2-Anilino-3-hydroxy-1:4-naphthaquinone (FRIES and BILLIG), i, 939.
3-Anilino-7-hydroxy*apo*safranone, 2-amino-, and its hydrochloride (KEHRMANN and SCHEDLER), i, 442.
3-Anilino-5-keto*iso*oxazole, *p*-chloro- and *p*-iodo- (WORRALL), i, 308.
4-Anilino-1-keto-3-oxindolidene-3:4-dihydronaphthalene, and 4-*p*-chloro- (FRIEDLÄNDER), i, 958.
3-Anilino-5-ketopyrazole, *m*-bromo-, *p*-chloro-, and *p*-iodo- (WORRALL), i, 308.
5-Anilino-6-methoxy-*m*-cresol, 2:4-*di*nitro- (KOHN and MARBERGER), i, 1265.
2-Anilino-6-methoxy-2-thiol-3-ketocoumaran, and 2-*p*-amino- (FRIES and SAFTIEN), i, 571.
4-Anilino-1-methyl-2-methylene-1:2-dihydroquinoline picrate (FISCHER, DIEPOLDER, and WÖLFEL), i, 439.
3-Anilino-2-methyl-4-quinazolone, 3-*p*-acetyl derivative (HELLER, GÖRING, KLOSS, and KÖHLER), i, 1323.
4-Anilino-2-methylquinoline, and its derivatives (FISCHER, DIEPOLDER, and WÖLFEL), i, 438.
1-Anilinonaphthalene-8-sulphonic acid, amino and nitro derivatives (FINZI), i, 654.
Anilino-1:4-naphthaquinones, amino-, and aminonitroso-, and their acetyl derivatives (FRIES and BILLIG), i, 939.
4-Anilino-α-naphthol, and 4-*p*-chloro-, and their *O*-methyl ethers (FRIEDLÄNDER), i, 957.
1-Anilino-β-naphthol-4-sulphonic acid (LANTZ and WAHL), i, 910.
Anilino-*m*-nitrophenylacetonitriles, isomeric, and their derivatives (HELLER and SPIELMEYER), i, 814.
Anilino-*o*′-nitrotoluene-*p*′-sulpho-*p*-phenetidide, 2-nitro-, and 3:5-*di*nitro- (REVERDIN), i, 1409.
Anilino-oximinopinacolin (RHEINBOLDT and SCHMITZ-DUMONT), i, 1132.
Anilino-*P*-oxodihydrobenzodiazphospholium (AUTENRIETH and BÖLLI), i, 1469.
Anilino-*P*-oxotetrahydrodiazphospholium (AUTENRIETH and BÖLLI), i, 1469.
1-Anilino*cyclo*pentane-1-carboxylic acid, and its derivatives (PLANT and FACER), i, 1271.

11-Anilinophenanthraphenazine, 10-amino- (KEHRMANN and STANOYÉVITCH), i, 1332.
Anilinophenylacetonitrile (CHRISTIAEN), i, 23.
action of ethyl ethylidenemalonate with (HIGGINBOTHAM, LAPWORTH, and SIMPSON), i, 35.
2-*p*-Anilinophenylbenztriazole, and *p'*-amino- (ELBS), i, 164.
3-Anilino-5-phenylfluorindine, 2-amino-, and its nitrate (KEHRMANN and SCHEDLER), i, 443.
2-Anilino-5-phenyl-1:3:4-thiodiazine, and its hydrobromide and acetyl derivative (BOSE), i, 1465.
5-Anilinosemicarbazide, and its derivatives (SUTHERLAND and WILSON), i, 42.
2-Anilino-2-thiol-3-ketocoumaran (FRIES and SAFTIEN), i, 571.
β-Anilino-*p*-tolylmalonic acid, ethyl ester (WAYNE and COHEN), i, 551.
Anilino-3:4:5-trimethoxyphenylcarbinol, and its hydrochloride (SONN and MEYER), i, 932.
Anilodimethylterephthalonic acid, aniline salt (PERKIN and TAPLEY), i, 42.
Animals, fasting and poisoned with phosphorus, lipin and fat metabolism of (SACCHETTO), i, 1357.
marine, shell-growth of (ORTON), i, 1002.
warm-blooded, synthesis of carbohydrates in muscle of (JANSSON and JOST), i, 1354.
Animal tissues, staining of (GICKLHORN and KELLER), i, 468.
argon in (PICTET, SCHERRER, and HELFER), i, 1202.
fixation of calcium by (BREHME and GYÖRGY), i, 717; (BUDDE), i, 718.
cobalt in (BERTRAND and MÂCHEBŒUF), i, 996.
occurrence of metals in (MCHARGUE), i, 1023.
plant nucleotides in (JONES and PERKINS), i, 182.
determination of arsenic in (LAWSON and SCOTT), i, 996.
determination of chlorides in (VLĂDESCU), i, 1113.
determination of lead in (BERNHARDT), ii. 1003; (NAKASEKO and NAKANO), ii, 1205.
determination of nucleic acid phosphorus in (JAVILLIER and ALLAIRE), i, 996.
determination of water in (THOENES), i, 718.
Anisaldehyde, preparation of (BRINER v. TSCHARNER, and PAILLARD), i, 1069.
compound of aminomalononitrile with (GRISCHKEVITSCH-TROCHIMOVSKI and SEMENCOV), i, 1069.
Anisaldehydediphenylene-4:4'-dihydrazone (CHATTAWAY, IRELAND, and WALKER), i, 1195.
Anisaldoxime, *N*-aryl ethers of (BAMBERGER), i, 142.
***o*-Anisidine** hydroferricyanide (CUMMING), i, 122.
***o*-Anisidine,** 3:5-*di*bromo-, diazotisation and nitration of (ELION and JANSSEN), i, 389.
***m*-Anisidine,** 5-bromo-, and its benzoyl derivative (GRIFFITH and HOPE), i, 827.
4-chloro-6-nitro-, preparation of (WHISTON), i, 136.
***ω-o-* and *-p*-Anisidinoacetophenone-*o*-tolylhydrazones** (BUSCH, FRIEDENBERGER, and TISCHBEIN), i, 41.
β-*o*-and-*p*-Anisidinobenzylmalonic acids, ethyl esters (WAYNE and COHEN), i, 551.
3-Anisidino-5-keto*iso*oxazoles (WORRALL), i, 308.
3-Anisidino-5-ketopyrazoles (WORRALL), i, 308.
2-*p*-Anisidino-1:4-naphthaquinone, 3-chloro-2-*N*-nitroso- (FRIES and BILLIG), i, 939.
***p*-Anisidino-3:4:5-trimethoxyphenylcarbinol,** and its hydrochloride (SONN and MEYER), i, 932.
Anisilic acid, action of, on thiophenol (BISTRZYCKI and RISI), i, 1426.
Anisole (*phenyl methyl ether*), *tetra-* and *penta*-bromo- (KOHN and FINK), i, 134.
*tri*bromohydroxy- and *di*bromonitrohydroxy- (KOHN and GRÜN), i, 1265.
bromonitro derivatives (KOHN and STRASSMANN), i, 1264.
2:6-*di*bromo-4-nitro-3-hydroxy-, and its salts (KOHN and LÖFF), i, 1264.
2:4:5-*tri*chloro- (AKTIEN-GESELLSCHAFT FÜR ANILIN-FABRIKATION), i, 1145.
2:3:5:6-*tetra*chloro-*p*-nitro- (BERCKMANS and HOLLEMAN), i, 1136.
*tri*nitro-, and *tri*nitrophenetole, alcoholysis of (BRADY and HORTON), i, 1409.
3:4:5-*tri*nitro-2-hydroxy-, salts of (KOHN and LÖFF), i, 1265.
***p*-Anisolesulphonylacetone,** and its derivatives (TRÖGER and BROHM), i, 1453.

3-*o*- and -*p*-Anisolesulphonyl-2-methylquinolines, and their salts and derivatives (TRÖGER and BROHM), i, 1453.

Anisotropy of molecules (RAMANATHAN), ii, 478.
streaming (FREUNDLICH, STAPELFELDT, and ZOCHER), ii, 199.

β-Anisoxypropionic acid (PFEIFFER, OBERLIN, and KONERMANN), i, 1304.

***p*-Anisyl groups**, migration of phenyl and (TIFFENEAU and ORÉKHOV), i, 679.

***p*-Anisyl aminostyryl ketones**, and their salts (PFEIFFER), i, 410.

β-Anisylbutan-γ-one, and its semicarbazone (TIFFENEAU, ORÉKHOV, and LÉVY), i, 544.

***p*-Anisylcamphene** (LEDUC), i, 821.

***p*-Anisyl *p*-dimethylaminostyryl ketone**, and its salts (PFEIFFER), i, 410.

4-*p*-Anisyl-2:6-dimethyl-2:3-dihydropyridine-3:5-dicarboxylic acid, ethyl ester, ψ-cyanide (MUMM), i, 965.

4-*p*-Anisyl-1:6-dimethylmethylenedihydropyridine, and its derivatives (MUMM), i, 967.

Anisylideneacetohexoic acid (RYAN and SHANNON), i, 558.

Anisylidene-*p*-aminobenzoic acid (WAYNE and COHEN), i, 551.

Anisylidene-*p*-aminocinnamic acid, ethyl ester (FRIEDEL), i, 664.

***p*-Anisylidene-*m*-aminocinnamylideneacetone**, and its salts (PFEIFFER, PRAHL, FITZ, and STOLL), i, 681.

***p*-Anisylidene-*p*-anisidine** (COGHILL), i, 583.

Anisylideneazine hydrochloride, compounds of stannic chloride and (SHOESMITH and SLATER), i, 908.

***p*-Anisylideneazophenylpyrroles** (PLANCHER and GHIGI), i, 598.

Anisylidene-2-methylquinoline, salts of (PFEIFFER, PRAHL, FITZ, and STOLL), i, 681.

Anisylidene-4-methylthiosemicarbazone (BOSE), i, 1466.

***p*-Anisylidene-*m*-nitrocinnamylideneacetone** (PFEIFFER, PRAHL, FITZ, and STOLL), i, 681.

Anisylidene-4-phenylthiosemicarbazide (BOSE), i, 1465.

Anisyl α-methoxy-β-hydroxyvinyl ketone, and its copper salt (MALKIN and ROBINSON), i, 827.

***p*-Anisyl *p*-methoxystyryl ketone**, derivatives of (STRAUS and HEYN), i, 1430.

4-Anisyl-1-methylhydantoin (HAHN and RENFREW), i, 581.

4-Anisyl-1-methylhydantoin-3-acetic acid, ethyl ester (HAHN and RENFREW), i, 581.

α-Anisyl-α-methylpropaldehyde, and its semicarbazone (TIFFENEAU, ORÉKHOV, and LÉVY), i, 544.

α-Anisyl-β-methylpropylene oxide (TIFFENEAU, ORÉKHOV, and LÉVY), i, 544.

2-Anisyl-4-methylpyrimidine-5-carboxylic acid, and its ethyl ester (MITTER and PALIT), i, 1320.

Anisyl nitrocinnamylidenemethyl ketones (PFEIFFER), i, 409.

β-Anisylpropionic acid, α-cyano- (BAKER and LAPWORTH), i, 30.

Anisyl *iso*propyl ketone, and its semicarbazone (TIFFENEAU, ORÉKHOV, and LÉVY), i, 544.

2-*p*-Anisylquinoline, and its salts (PFEIFFER, PRAHL, FITZ, and STOLL), i, 681.

3-Anisylrhodanylidene-$\Delta^{5:3'}$-oxindoles (HANN), i, 987.

***p*-Anisylsuccinic acid** (CHRZASZCZEWSKA), i, 956.
and its anhydride (BAKER and LAPWORTH), i, 671.

3-*p*-Anisylthiophen (CHRZASZCZEWSKA), i, 956.

***p*-Anisyl-*p*-tolylsulphone** (GILMAN, BEABER, and MYERS), i, 1057.

4-Anisyl-1:2:6-trimethyl-1:2:3:6-tetrahydropyridine-3:5-dicarboxylic acid, ethyl ester (MUMM), i, 966.

Anodes, economic (LASSIEUR), ii, 154.
apparatus for processes at (STSCHERBAKOV), ii, 979.
carbon, disintegration of, in nitric acid (CREIGHTON and OGDEN), ii, 1068.

Anode effect in electrolysis (TAYLOR), ii, 548.

Anorthoclase from Mt. Kenya (MOUNTAIN), ii, 819.

Anthocyanidins, synthesis of (WILLSTÄTTER and SCHMIDT), i, 54.

Anthocyanins, reaction for (NIKIFOROVSKI), i, 1224.

Anthorine, and its sulphate (GORIS and MÉTIN), i, 761, 762.

ψ-Anthorine, and its sulphate (GORIS and MÉTIN), i, 761, 762.

Anthracene, boiling point of (FINCK and WILHELM), ii, 759.
hydrogenation of (SCHROETER, GLUSCHKE, VAN HULLE, and GÖTZKY), i, 127.
action of aluminium chloride on (SCHAARSCHMIDT, MAYER-BUGSTRÖM, and SEVON), i, 242.
derivatives, action of nitrogen dioxide on (BARNETT), i, 1258.

Anthracene, determination of, by the Höchst test (RHODES, NICHOLS, and MORSE), ii, 1005.
determination of, in anthraquinone (LEWIS), ii, 74.
Anthracene, 9:10-*di*bromo-, action of sodium hydrosulphide on (COOKE, HEILBRON, and WALKER), i, 1410.
chloro-derivatives, *di*bromides, and chloronitro-derivatives (BARNETT and MATTHEWS), i, 18.
1:5:9-*tri*chloro-, *di*chloride, reactions of (BARNETT, COOK, and MATTHEWS), i, 1398.
1:5:9:10-*tetra*chloro-, and 1:5:9-*tri*chloro-9-bromo- (BARNETT, COOK, and MATTHEWS), i, 1398.
1-chloro-9(or 10)-nitro-, and 1:5-*di*chloro-9:10-*di*nitro- (BARNETT), i, 1259.
*meso*thio-, derivatives of (COOKE, HEILBRON, and WALKER), i, 1410.
2:3-Anthraceneoxythionaphthen, and its acetyl derivative (SOCIETY OF CHEMICAL INDUSTRY IN BASLE), i, 1312.
Anthracenesulphonic acids, metallic salts, and their solubilities (EPHRAIM and PFISTER), i, 897.
Anthracene-2-thioglycol-3-carboxylic acid (SOCIETY OF CHEMICAL INDUSTRY IN BASLE), i, 1150.
2:3:9:10-Anthradiquinone. See Hystazarindiquinone.
Anthragallol 2-methyl ether, and its diacetyl derivative (KUBOTA and PERKIN), i, 1159.
Anthranil, constitution of (LEUCHS), i, 1335.
cyanoformyl derivative (KARRER, DIECHMANN, and HAEBLER), i, 243.
Anthranilic acid, 4- and 5-hydroxy-, 2-acetyl and -benzoyl derivatives of (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), i, 400.
Anthranilorhodamine (SEN and SIRCAR), i, 554.
Anthranol, 1:8-*di*hydroxy- (*cignolin*), detection of, colorimetrically (TORTI), ii, 905.
Anthranyl acetate and ethers, 1:5-*di*chloro- (BARNETT, COOK, and MATTHEWS), i, 818.
alkyl and aryl ethers, 1:5-*di*chloro- (BARNETT, COOK, and MATTHEWS), i, 901.
Anthranylaniline, 1:5-*di*chloro- (BARNETT, COOK, and MATTHEWS), i, 1140.
Anthranyl-*m*-nitroaniline, 1:5-*di*chloro- (BARNETT, COOK, and MATTHEWS), i, 1140.
Anthranylpyridinium bromide, 1:5-*di*chloro- (BARNETT and MATTHEWS), i, 18.
1:5-*di*chloro-9-hydroxy-, and its 9-acetyl derivative (BARNETT, COOK, and MATTHEWS), i, 819.
chloride, 1:5-*di*chloro- (BARNETT, COOK, and MATTHEWS), i, 1140.
salts, 1:5:9-*tri*chloro- (BARNETT, COOK, and MATTHEWS), i, 1399.
Anthranyltoluidines, *di*chloro- (BARNETT, COOK, and MATTHEWS), i, 1140.
Anthraquinone, decomposition of, by heat (LEWIS and SHAFFER), i, 45.
influence of mercury on the sulphonation of (COPPENS), i, 1432.
nitrogen derivatives of (BADISCHE ANILIN- & SODA-FABRIK), i, 414.
azides (BRASS and ZIEGLER), i, 685.
mercurichlorides (COPPENS), i, 1433.
Anthraquinone, 2-amino-, preparation of (PHILLIPS), i, 1076.
*tri*amino-, and its benzoyl derivative and *di*nitro-1-amino- (BECKETT, THOMAS, and SCOTTISH DYES), i, 685.
1:4-*di*bromo-2-hydroxy- (DE DIESBACH and STREBEL), i, 1435.
1-nitro-, effect of administration of (JOHN), i, 465.
Anthraquinones, aminohydroxy-, and their derivatives (BRASS and ZIEGLER), i, 686.
bromo-, reduction of (BARNETT and COOK), i, 940.
chloro*di*nitroamino-, benzoyl derivatives (BARNETT), i, 1288.
hydroxy-, reduction products of (PERKIN and YODA), i, 1160.
Anthraquinone colouring matters (BRITISH DYESTUFFS CORPORATION, LTD., BADDILEY and TATUM), i, 145, 414.
Anthraquinone-2-aldehyde, 5:6:7:8-*tetra*chloro-, 5:6:7:8-*tetra*chloro-1-nitro-, and 1-nitro-, and their derivatives (RUGGLI and BRUNNER), i, 561.
Anthraquinone-2-aldehydeindogenide, and 5-nitro- (MACBETH and CRAIK), i, 1315.
Anthraquinoneanil (SANDER), i, 982.
Anthraquinone-2-carboxylic acid, 3 bromo- (DE DIESBACH and STREBEL), i, 1435.
Anthraquinone-3-carboxylic acid, 2-bromo- (HELLER and MÜLLER-BARDORFF), i, 546.
Anthraquinone 2-diazonium sulphates, nitro- (TANAKA), i, 1434.
α- and **β-Anthraquinonehydrazines**, acyl derivatives of (BATTEGAY and AMUAT), i, 169.

2:3-Anthraquinoneoxythionaphthen, and its acetyl derivative (SOCIETY OF CHEMICAL INDUSTRY IN BASLE), i, 1312.

Anthraquinonequinonediazides (TANAKA), i, 1106, 1434.

Anthraquinonesulphonic acids, methyl esters of (COPPENS), i, 1432.

Anthraquinonyl-3-hydrazine, 2-hydroxy- (TANAKA), i, 1434.

Anthraquinyl diacetate, 1:5-*di*chloro- (BARNETT, COOK, and MATTHEWS), i, 819.

Anthrax in the intestines (SANARELLI), i, 477.

Anthrone, 2:3:9-*tri*bromo-9-nitro- (BARNETT), i, 1259.

3-chloro- (MAYER and FISCHBACH), i, 1076.

1:5-*di*chloro-9-bromo- and -9-nitro- (BARNETT, COOK, and MATTHEWS), i, 818.

1:5-*di*chloro-9-hydroxy- (BARNETT and MATTHEWS), i, 18.

Anthrone series (MAYER and FISCHBACH), i, 1076.

Anthronitrile, 1:5-*di*chloro- (BARNETT, COOK, and MATTHEWS), i, 1141.

Anthronyl acetate, 1:5-*di*chloro- (BARNETT, COOK, and MATTHEWS), i, 818.

ethyl ether, 1:5-*di*chloro- (BARNETT, COOK, and MATTHEWS), i, 1398.

Anthropodeoxycholic acid, constitution of (WIELAND and JACOBI), i, 1488.

and its diformyl derivative (WIELAND and REVEREY), i, 181.

Anthroxanic acid, constitution of, and its salts (LEUCHS), i, 1335.

Antigens, composition of (MUELLER, WAYMAN, and ZINSSER), i, 1016.

Wassermann, colloidal properties of (KERMACK and MACCALLUM), i, 197.

Antiglyoxalase (FOSTER), i, 1495.

Antimonoxalic acid, potassium salt (HOLMES and TURNER), i, 1130.

Antimony, atomic weight of (WEATHERILL), ii, 23.

absorption spectrum of the vapour of (NARAYAN and RAO), ii, 927.

electro-deposition of (BAYERLE), ii, 675.

electro-analytical precipitation of (SCHLEICHER and TOUSSAINT), ii, 1004.

Antimony alloys with bismuth (OTANI), ii, 533.

with copper (KURNAKOV and BELOGLAZOV), ii, 787.

with lead and zinc (TAMMANN and DAHL), ii, 535.

Antimony *tri*chloride, distillation of (RÖHRE), ii, 157.

complex salts of (MIYAKE), ii, 815.

halides, reactions of, with benzanilide and with benzylaniline (VANSTONE), i, 662.

hydride (*stibine*), preparation of, electrolytically (WEEKS), ii, 415, 882.

solid (DRUCE; WEEKS and DRUCE), ii, 700.

Antimonates, alkali (JANDER and BRANDT), ii, 988.

Antimony selenide (MOSER and ATYNSKI), ii, 584.

*tri*sulphide, velocity of coagulation of (JABŁCZYŃSKI and PRZEZDZIECKA-JEDRZEJOWSKA), ii, 665, 1060.

sols, adsorption of anions in coagulation of (GHOSH and DHAR), ii, 386.

telluride (BRUKL), ii, 895.

Antimony organic compounds (MATSUMIYA), i, 1472.

monoaryl and diaryl (CHEMISCHE FABRIK VON HEYDEN), i, 86, 87.

secondary and tertiary aromatic (CHEMISCHE FABRIK VON HEYDEN), i, 86.

Antimonyl tartrates of amines (CHRISTIANSEN and NORTON), i, 654.

Antimony determination and separation:—

determination of (AUGER), ii, 604.

determination of, electrometrically (FLEYSHER), ii, 243.

determination of, in the pentasulphide and in stibnite (RUPP, SIEBLER, and BRACHMANN), ii, 244.

separation of arsenic and (HAHN and WOLF), ii, 68.

separation of copper, lead, tin, and (LASSIEUR), ii, 328.

separation of lead and (LASSIEUR), ii, 159.

separation of tin and (SACCARDI), ii, 159.

Anti-oxygens (MOUREU, DUFRAISSE, and BADOCHE), i, 117, 362, 363; (MOUREU and DUFRAISSE), i, 362; (MOUREU, DUFRAISSE, and LOTTE), ii, 561.

Antipyrine (*1-phenyl-2:3-dimethyl-5-pyrazolone*) methiodide, compound of iodoform with, and its *di*iodide (STEINKOPF and BESSARITSCH), i, 495.

Antipyrine, 4-amino-, glycyl derivative, and its picronolate (KARRER, DIECHMANN, and HAEBLER), i, 243.

Antirachitic properties of irradiated compounds (HESS, WEINSTOCK, and HELMAN; HESS and WEINSTOCK), i, 750.
substances, production of ultra-violet light by (DRUMMOND and WEBSTER), ii, 630.
Apigeninidin *per*chlorate (PRATT and ROBINSON), i, 825.
Aporphine, synthesis of, and its salts and derivatives (GADAMER, OBERLIN, and SCHOELER), i, 576.
Apples, constituents of the skins and leaves of (RIVIÈRE and PICHARD), i, 345.
nitrogen and carbohydrates in the flowers and fruits of (HOWLETT), i, 1121.
pectin content of the leaves of (TUTIN), i, 1028.
pectose and pectin in (CARRÉ), i, 758.
quercetin in peel of (SANDS), i, 216.
sorbitol from (TUTIN), i, 1028.
physiology of (HAYNES; ARCHBOLD), i, 345.
Apple trees, effect of pruning on (HOOKER), i, 1367.
decay of xylem of, from *Polystictus versicolor* (SMITH), i, 1226.
rôle of carbohydrates and nitrogen in the growth of (HARVEY), i, 1367.
Aquopentamminecobaltic dichromate. See under Cobalt.
Aquopentammineferrous sulphate. See under Iron.
Arabinose, constitution of (HIRST and ROBERTSON), i, 364.
formation of starch from, by plants (POLONOVSKI and MORVILLEZ), i, 1222.
halogenacetyl derivatives, rotation of (HUDSON and PHELPS), i, 8.
γ-Arabinose, derivatives of (BAKER and HAWORTH), i, 365.
Arabinosemonodiphenylmethanedimethyldihydrazone (v. BRAUN and BAYER), i, 1383.
Arabonic acid, ethyl ester (SIMON and HASENFRATZ), i, 511.
***l*-Arabonolactone**, derivatives of (SIMON and HASENFRATZ), i, 511.
Arachidic acid, synthesis of (ADAM and DYER), i, 354.
Arachidonic acid as a metabolic product of fatty acids (WESSON), i, 1353.
Arachis oil, lignoceric acid from (HEIDUSCHKA and PYRIKI), i, 229.
Aragonite, structure of (WYCKOFF), ii, 484; (TOMKEIEV), ii, 1035.
thermal properties of (BÄCKSTRÖM), ii, 1162.
Araucaria bidwilli, constituents of seeds of (MORRISON), i, 619.
Arbutia pustulosia, extractives of (HOLTZ and THIELMANN), i, 720.
Arbutin hydrolysis of, by emulsin (JOSEPHSON), i, 1359.
Argemone oil (IYER, SUDBOROUGH, and AYYAR), i, 1128.
Arginase (EDLBACHER and BONEM), i, 863; (EDLBACHER and RÖTHLER), i, 1505.
bacterial (KOSSEL and CURTIUS), i, 1505.
distribution of, in fishes and other animals (HUNTER and DAUPHINEE), i, 104.
detection and determination of (HUNTER and DAUPHINEE), i, 104.
determination of (HUNTER and DAUPHINEE), ii, 247.
Arginine in *Lupinus luteus*, enzymic decomposition of (WALTER), i, 1358.
in the animal organism (STEWART), i, 730.
relationship of agmatine to (MÜLLER), i, 1496.
relation of, to creatine and purine metabolism (ROSE and COOK), i, 1003.
Argon, spectrum of (LOWE and ROSE), ii, 452.
ultra-violet spectrum of (LYMAN and SAUNDERS), ii, 911.
spectral frequencies of (HOLWECK), ii, 336.
critical potential of (HOLWECK), ii, 729.
ionisation of (BARTON), ii, 459.
mobility of ions of, in air (ERIKSON), ii, 1107.
positive ions in (BARTON), ii, 6.
isotherms of (HOLBORN and OTTO), ii, 851.
in gases from fermentation of sugars (PICTET, SCHERRER, and HELFER), i, 865.
in living cells (PICTET, SCHERRER, and HELFER), i, 1202.
Aromatic compounds, constitution of, and their chemical and physical properties (PASTAK), i, 531; ii, 759.
emission band spectra of (MARSH), ii, 470, 675.
ereoisomerism of (KUHN and JACOB), i, 1260, 1404.
substitution in the nucleus in (BARNETT and MATTHEWS; PRINS), i, 18; (BARNETT and COOK), i, 123; (BARNETT, COOK, and MATTHEWS), i, 648, 1140, 1398.

Aromatic compounds, directive influence of nitrogen and oxygen atoms in substitution in (HOLMES and INGOLD), i, 1142.
catalytic hydrogenation of, with nickel and hydrogen (FELDMANN), i, 1263.
nuclear hydrogenation of, with colloidal platinum (SKITA), i, 140.
action of aromatic alcohols on, in presence of aluminium chloride (HUSTON), i, 249.
reaction of bromonitromethane on, in presence of aluminium chloride (SHERRILL), i, 237.
mercuration of (COFFEY), i, 844.
polynuclear heterocyclic (ARMIT and ROBINSON), i, 1170.
in plants (RETI), i, 418.
Arsenic in Cornwall (RUSSELL and HARWOOD), ii, 429.
electro-deposition of (BAYERLE), ii, 675.
colloidal, preparation of (DEDE and WALTHER), ii, 197.
in blood, milk, and cerebrospinal fluid after injection of salvarsan and its derivatives (FORDYCE, ROSEN, and MYERS), i, 189.
Arsenic *tri*chloride, distillation of (RÖHRE), ii, 157.
hydride, solid (DRUCE), ii, 700.
*di*iodide, preparation of (KARANTASSIS), ii, 994.
*tri*oxide (*arsenious oxide*), action of, on alkali carbonates (VANZETTI), ii, 421.
reaction of chlorine with (CAMBI and VOLTOLIN), ii, 148.
action of Grignard reagents on (MATSUMIYA and NAKAI), i, 1339.
reduction of permanganic acid by (TRAVERS), ii, 585.
Arsenious acid, adsorption of, by hydrated aluminium oxide (YOE), ii, 107.
reduction of permanganates by (GELOSO), ii, 661.
Arsenites, catalytic oxidation of (REINDERS and VLÈS), ii, 308.
Ortho-arsenites (VANZETTI), ii, 421.
Arsenic acid, adsorption of, by oxides (KOZAKEVITSCH), ii, 855.
Arsenic selenides (MOSER and ATYNSKI), ii, 584.
Arsenic *tri*sulphide, equilibrium of thallous sulphide and (CANNERI and FERNANDES), ii, 887.
colloidal (BOUTARIC and VUILLAUME), ii, 112.
Arsenic *tri*sulphide sols, stability of, and velocity of their falling particles (DUMANSKI), ii, 290.
adsorption of anions in coagulation of (GHOSH and DHAR), ii, 386.
cataphoresis of, in organic solvents (BIKERMAN), ii, 522.
protective action of soaps on (PAPACONSTANTINOU), ii, 393.
coagulation of, by barium chloride (RABINOVITSCH), ii, 778.
action of silver sols on (FREUNDLICH and MOOR), ii, 198.
Arsenic organic compounds (AESCHLIMANN, LEES, MCCLELAND, and NICKLIN), i, 319; (MARGULIES), i, 447, 448; (HAMILTON and SLY), i, 600; (LEWIS and STIEGLER), i, 1470; (CASSELLA & Co.), i, 1470, 1471; (CHRISTIANSEN, NORTON, and SHOHAN), i, 1471; (MATSUMIYA and NAKAI; MATSUMIYA; ROBERTS and TURNER), i, 1339.
ter- and quinque-valent toxicity of (SCHUMACHER), i, 733.
quinquevalent asymmetric (AESCHLIMANN), i, 706.
inhibition of the toxicity of, in mammals (VOEGTLIN, DYER, and LEONARD), i, 861.
Arsenious oxide, alkaloid compounds of, with tartaric acid (DEBUCQUET), i, 1090.
Arsenic determination and separation:—
determination of, and its occurrence in urine and in fish (COX), ii, 157.
determination of, electrolytically (MOIR and JAMIESON), ii, 1094.
determination of, in organic compounds (NEWBERY), ii, 901.
determination of, in salvarsan (KIRCHER and v. RUPPERT), ii, 240.
determination of, in animal organs (PRIBYL), i, 1500.
determination of, in tissues (LAWSON and SCOTT), i, 996.
separation of antimony and (HAHN and WOLF), ii, 68.
Arsenic-antimony organic compounds (CHEMISCHE FABRIK VON HEYDEN), i, 85, 86.
Arsenic cathodes. See Cathodes.
Arsenobenzene, *o*-, *m*-, and *p*-*di*amino-, and their *N*:*N*′-dimethylenesulphonates (KASHIMA), i, 1195.
3:3′-*di*amino-4:4′-*di*hydroxy-, diglycyl derivative, and its hydrochloride (KARRER, DIECHMANN, and HAEBLER), i, 243.

Arsenobenzenes, detection of (PATTA), i, 1195.
Arseno-metallic compounds (BINZ, BAUSCH, and URBSCHAT), i, 1195.
Arsenostibinobenzene, 3:3′-*di*amino-4-hydroxy-, and 3:4′-*di*amino-4-hydroxy-, 4′-acetyl derivative, and 4′-chloro-3:3′-*di*amino-4-hydroxy-, and its hydrochloride (CHEMISCHE FABRIK VON HEYDEN), i, 85.
Arsinic acids, preparation of (BURTON and GIBSON), i, 84.
aliphatic hydroxylated, preparation of (LES ÉTABLISSEMENTS POULENC FRÈRES and OECHSLIN), i, 122.
o-**4-Arsinobenzeneazo*di*bromofluorescein** (CHRISTIANSEN), i, 1193.
o-**4-Arsinobenzeneazofluorescein** (CHRISTIANSEN), i, 1193.
o-**4-Arsinobenzeneazophenol*tetra*chlorophthalein** (CHRISTIANSEN), i, 1193.
o **4-Arsinobenzeneazophenolphthalein** (CHRISTIANSEN), i, 1192.
5-Arsinobenzenesulphamic acid, 2-hydroxy-, barium salt (CHRISTIANSEN, NORTON, and SHOHAN), i, 1471.
5-Arsinobenzenesulphonic acid, 3-amino-2-hydroxy- (CHRISTIANSEN, NORTON, and SHOHAN), i, 1471.
Arsonium compounds, effect of, on the nervous system (HUNT and RENSHAW), i, 861.
Arsphenamine. See Salvarsan.
Artemisic acid, formation of (BERTOLO), i, 546, 921.
Arthritis, lactic acid in (CAJORI, CROUTER, and PEMBERTON), i, 328.
Artichokes, inulin in (COLIN), i, 620.
Aryl sulphonates, reaction of magnesium organic halides with (GILMAN, BEABER, and MYERS), i, 1057.
s-**Arylalkylcarbamides**, nitration of (KNIPHORST), i, 905.
Arylaminopropanes, hydroxy-, preparation of alkyl derivatives of (MERCK, WOLFES, and DÜTZMANN), i, 393.
Arylazides (BAMBERGER), i, 843.
Arylazo-β-naphthylamines, oxidation of, by hydrogen peroxide (CHARRIER and CRIPPA), i, 589.
Aryldithiazolylmethanes (BOGERT and CHERTCOFF), i, 80.
Arylhydroxylamines, chemistry of (BAMBERGER), i, 388.
Aryl 4-hydroxynaphthyl ketones, preparation of (SOCIETY OF CHEMICAL INDUSTRY IN BASLE), i, 558.
Arylidenecyanoacetic acids (BAKER and LAPWORTH), i, 30.
Arylmercuric hydroxides, reactions of (KOTEN and ADAMS), i, 236.
1-Arylpyrazolones, halogen-substituted (CHATTAWAY and STROUTS), i, 71.
Ascaris lumbricoides, metabolism of (SLATER), i, 1208.
Ascelpias syriaca (milkweed), constituents of the hairs of (SCHORGER), i, 872.
Asparagine, formation of, in plants (PRIANISCHNIKOV), i, 213.
preparation of (PIUTTI), i, 758.
rotatory power of solutions of (LIQUIER), ii, 743.
formation of rings from, and its formyl derivative (CHERBULIEZ and CHAMBERS), i, 1046.
enzymic deamination of (CLEMENTI and CANTAMESSA), i, 200.
Aspartic acid, deamination of (AHLGREN), i, 235.
Aspergillus niger (*Sterigmatocystis niger*), acid formation by (BERNHAUER), i, 205.
effect of the culture media on growth and formation of acids by (MOLLIARD), i, 480.
phosphorus metabolism of (SCHNÜCKE), i, 204.
polysaccharide produced by (SCHMIDT), i, 868.
Asperula odorata (woodruff), chemical composition of (HÉRISSEY), i, 1165.
glucosides of (HERBOTH), i, 760; (HÉRISSEY), i, 1369.
Asperuligenol (HÉRISSEY), i, 1165, 1369.
Asperuloside (HÉRISSEY), i, 1165, 1369.
Asthma, analysis of blood in (RAMIREZ, ST. GEORGE, and MOSES), i, 999.
Asymmetric compounds, calculation of rotation of (DE MALLEMANN), ii, 935.
Atmospheric air, refractive index of (PÉRARD), ii, 1137.
action of light on, saturated with halogen vapours (JONES), ii, 984.
radioactive content of (BONGARDS), ii, 621.
ionisation of (ERIKSON), ii, 6; (ANSLOW), ii, 459; (LEHMANN and OSGOOD), ii, 832.
potential differences between liquids and (FRUMKIN), ii, 544.
isotherms of (HOLBORN and OTTO), ii, 851.
specific heats of hydrogen and of (BRINKWORTH), ii, 373.
effect of curvature of surface on solubility of, in water (BAYLIS), ii, 980.
rare gases in (JEFFREYS), ii, 83.
iodine in (v. FELLENBERG), ii, 316.
origin of free oxygen in (TAMMANN), ii, 100.

Atmospheric air, altitude of ozone in (CABANNES and DUFAY), ii, 968.
absorption of radiation by ozone in (FABRY), ii, 627.
constant mixtures of carbon dioxide and (JOHNSTON and WALKER), ii, 851.
combustion of gases with (WHITE), ii, 48.
propagation of flame in mixtures of inflammable gases with (WHITE), ii, 408.
ignition of mixtures of paraffins and (WHEELER), ii, 408.
influence of organic vapours on the inflammability of mixtures of gases and (JORISSEN and MEUWISSEN), ii, 53, 307; (JORISSEN and VAN DER VALK), ii, 874; (JORISSEN and ONGKIEHONG), ii, 875.
ignition of mixtures of carbon monoxide and (CROWE and NEWEY), ii, 875.
apparatus for determination of carbon dioxide and oxygen in (PLANTEFOL), ii, 902.
Atoms, structure of (BEDREAG), ii, 363; (JOOS), ii, 736; (JORDAN), ii, 926; (CABRERA), ii, 1107.
and chemical affinity (WILSDON), ii, 481.
Bohr's theory of (TOLMAN), ii, 466; (MILLIKAN and BOWEN), ii, 467, 733; (FOOTE), ii, 624; (THOMSON), ii, 733.
Bohr's model of (EPSTEIN), ii, 1.
theory of emission from (PALACIOS), ii, 835.
vibrations radiated from (CHATURVEDI), ii, 926.
and the quantum theory (SOMMERFELD), ii, 835.
Whittaker's model of (ELDRIDGE), ii, 1112.
influence of arrangement of, on refractive index (BRAGG), ii, 92.
of the same electron structure, spectra of (HARTREE), ii, 2; (BOWEN and MILLIKAN), ii, 916.
polarisability of the core of, in relation to spectra (SCHRÖDINGER), ii. 722.
magnetic properties of (GERLACH), ii, 258; (SEMENOV), ii, 618; (WILSDON), ii, 641.
paramagnetism and electron configuration of (JACKSON), ii, 732.
space quantisation of, in a magnetic field (RUARK and BREIT), ii, 477.
absorption of radiation by the emitting (DE BROGLIE and THIBAUD), ii, 165.
Atoms, distribution of electrons in (STONER), ii, 85; (PAULI), ii, 339; (SMITH), ii, 1023.
transformation of, into radiation (STERN), ii, 1021.
equilibria between electrons, radiation and (DIRAC), ii, 6.
grouping of, and specific affinity (FEIGL), i, 170.
size of, in relation to optical rotation (BRAUNS), ii, 633.
radii of, from magnetic susceptibility (CABRERA), ii, 624.
law of force within (GREEN), ii, 466.
attraction and repulsion in (KORN), ii, 1112.
collisions between (FRANCK), ii, 836; (BOHR), ii, 1022.
disintegration of (RUTHERFORD), ii, 348; (PETTERSSON and KIRSCH), ii, 623.
by α-particles (KIRSCH), ii, 923.
calculation of transition probabilities in (SLATER), ii, 734.
mass variations in (HAM), ii, 734.
chemical properties of (KRAMERS), ii, 835.
Atomic constants in relation to additive properties (SWARTS), ii, 744.
number, relation between crystal structure and (SCOTT), ii, 369.
and optical separations (MENZIES), ii, 2.
and quantum numbers (HARTREE), ii, 467.
force fields (BRACKETT), ii, 2.
Atomic weight of aluminium (KŘEPELKA and NIKOLIĆ), ii, 620.
of antimony (WEATHERILL), ii, 23.
of bismuth (CLASSEN and STRAUCH), ii, 175.
of boron (BRISCOE and ROBINSON), ii, 346; (BRISCOE, ROBINSON, and STEPHENSON), ii, 619.
of bromine (MOLES), ii, 346; (ROBINSON and BRISCOE), ii, 620.
of carbon and silver (DEAN), ii, 255.
of chlorine (GLEDITSCH), ii, 174; (MOLES), ii, 346; (HARKINS and STONE), ii, 921, 1108; (MENZIES), ii, 1109.
of copper (RUER and BODE), ii, 620.
of gold obtained from mercury (HÖNIGSCHMID and ZINTL), ii, 924.
of hafnium (HÖNIGSCHMID and ZINTL), ii, 255, 347; (HEVESY), ii, 255.
of holmium (DRIGGS and HOPKINS), ii, 463.
of hydrogen (MOLES), ii, 346.
of lead isotopes (GLEDITSCH, DÓRENFELDT, and BERG), ii, 732.

Atomic weight of selenium (BRUYLANTS, LAFORTUNE, and VERBRUGGEN), ii, 174.
of silicon (HÖNIGSCHMID and STEINHEIL), ii, 174.
of silver (MOLES), ii, 346.
of zirconium (HÖNIGSCHMID, ZINTL, and GONZÁLEZ), ii, 174; (HEVESY), ii, 255.
Atomic weights, fundamental (MOLES), ii, 346, 1021.
Atriplex, absorption of water and chlorine ions by leaves of (WOOD), i, 1024.
Atrolactinic acid, synthesis of glycols from (ROGER), i, 659.
Atromentin, and its salts and derivatives (KÖGL and POSTOWSKY), i, 50, 1439.
Atropine, action of, on the intestines (JENDRASSIK and TANGL), i, 1502.
n- and *apo*-**Atropine** *N*-oxides, and their derivatives (POLONOVSKI and POLONOVSKI), i, 829.
Aurin, and its derivatives (GOMBERG and SNOW), i, 660.
Aurora, spectrum of (VEGARD, ONNES, and KEESOM), ii, 474; (VEGARD), ii, 630.
green line in spectrum of (MCLENNAN), ii, 249, 339; (MCLENNAN and SHRUM), ii, 723.
Auto-catalysis (QUARTAROLI), ii, 53.
Autohæmolysin, artificial production of (NANBA), i, 1344.
Autolysis (HERTZMAN and BRADLEY), i, 102; (RONA, MISLOWITZER, and SEIDENBERG), i, 335; (STEPPUHN and UTKIN-LJUBOVZOV), i, 864.
Autoxidation (MOUREU, DUFRAISSE, and BADOCHE), i, 117, 362, 363; (MOUREU and DUFRAISSE), i, 362; (TSCHIRCH), i, 356; (MOUREU, DUFRAISSE, and LOTTE), ii, 561; (STAUDINGER, DYCKERHOFF, KLEVER, and RUZICKA), i, 933.
and dehydrogenation (MANCHOT and GALL), i, 561.
of organic compounds (STAUDINGER), i, 897, 898.
Auxoureases (HOSOKAWA), i, 104; (KOCHMANN), i, 200.
combination of, with enzymes (ROSENFELD), i, 336.
Avitaminosis, biochemistry of (PALLADIN and KUDRJAVZEVA; PALLADIN and NORMARK; PALLADIN and SAVRON), i, 461; (PALLADIN and KRATINOVA), i, 1514.
effect of, on gastric digestion (GROEBBELS and SPERFELD), i, 1514.
metabolism in (SHINODA), i, 610.
respiration in (ROCHE), i, 462.
Avogadro's constant, determination of (ALEXANDER), ii, 364.
Azides, action of toluquinone with (CHATTAWAY and PARKES), i, 985.
Azido-carbon *di*sulphide (WILCOXON, MCKINNEY, and BROWNE), i, 1051.
Azido compounds, action of sodium arsenite on (GUTMANN), i, 84.
3-Azidophenanthraphenazine (BRASS and NICKEL), i, 447.
3-Azidophenanthraquinone (BRASS and NICKEL), i, 447.
Azines, preparation of (AKTIEN-GESELLSCHAFT FÜR ANILINFABRIKATION), i, 304.
hydrogenation of, with aluminium amalgam (MAZOUREVITCH), i, 1240.
Azines, amino-, from naphthalene derivatives (KEHRMANN and SAFAR), i, 1331.
Azine colouring matters from oxalyldibenzyl ketone (CHAKRAVARTI), i, 1330.
Azoanilinesulphonic acids, formation of (LEWCOCK), i, 597.
Azobenzene, binary systems of, with phenols (KREMANN, ZECHNER, and WEBER), ii, 650.
reduction of, by organo-magnesium halides (GILMAN and PICKENS), i, 1336.
Azobenzene, *p*-hydroxy. See Benzeneazophenol.
pp'-*di*hydroxy-, salts and green modification of (VORLÄNDER and KUNZE), i, 1106.
p-oximinoamino-, acetyl derivative (KARRER, DIECHMANN, and HAEBLER), i, 243.
Azobenzenes, nitro- (CHARRIER and BERETTA), i, 316.
Azobenzene-4:4'-dicarboxylic acid, 3:3'-*di*bromo-, and its silver salt and glycol ester (FREJKA and VITHA), i, 663.
and its ethylene ester (FREJKA and VITHA), i, 1416.
o-**Azobenzylaniline** (ELBS and GAUMER), i, 167.
o-**Azobenzyl**-*o*- and -*p*-**toluidines** (ELBS and GAUMER), i, 168.
Azo-colouring matters (WHEELER and MORSE), i, 22; (ROWE and TARBETT), i, 317; (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & CO.; FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), i, 598; (CHEMISCHE FABRIK GRIESHEIM-ELEKTRON), i, 598, 989.
constitution and fastness of (JOHN), i, 1336.

Azo-colouring matters, stereoisomeric (MORGAN and SKINNER), i, 1191.
influence of methyl and sulphonic acid groups on the colour of (WANNER), i, 841.
from ipecacuanha alkaloids (PALKIN and WALES), i, 1087.
mercury derivatives of (PROSKOURIAKOFF and RAIZISS), i, 1107.
action of phenylhydrazine and sodium hydrogen sulphite on (BUCHERER and STICHEL), i, 1338.
Azo-compounds, halochromism of (BRAND, STALLMANN, GROEBE, and STEIN), i, 397.
cuprohalide compounds of (DIELS and KOLL), i, 988.
addition of, to ethylenes (INGOLD and WEAVER), i, 580.
Azodicarboxylic acid, esters, reactions of, with aromatic hydrocarbons (STOLLÉ and ADAM), i, 1469.
Azodiethylacetonitrile (DOX), i, 797.
Azo-5:5′-di-2-phenyl-1:2:3:4-tetrazole, and the corresponding hydrazo compound (STOLLÉ and ORTH), i, 1464.
Azoimide (*hydrazoic acid; nitrogen hydride*), oxidation of (RASCHIG), ii, 223.
reduction of (RASCHIG), ii, 223.
reactions of, with azido-carbon disulphide and with thiocyanogen (WILCOXON, MCKINNEY, and BROWNE), i, 1051.
additive compounds of (OLIVERI-MANDALÀ), ii, 815.
Azomethane cuprochloride (DIELS and KOLL), i, 988.
Azomethylethylacetonitrile (DOX), i, 796.
2:3-*endo*Azo-7-methyl-4:5:6:7-tetrahydroindazole (v. AUWERS, BAHR, and FRESE), i, 313.
3:3′-Azo-7-methyltetrahydroindazole (v. AUWERS, BAHR, and FRESE), i, 313.
Azo*iso*propane cuprochloride (DIELS and KOLL), i, 988.
Azotobacter, fixation of nitrogen by (LIPMAN and TEAKLE), i, 491.
Azotobacter agile, fixation of nitrogen by (KOSTYTSCHEV and RYSKALTCHOUK), i, 1014.
Azotobacter chroococcum, fixation of nitrogen by mixed cultures of (LIPMAN and TEAKLE), i, 748.
***p*-Azoxyanisole**, diamagnetism of (FOEX and ROYER), ii, 755.
Azoxybenzenebisazodimethylaniline (ELBS), i, 164.
***o*-Azoxybenzylaniline** (ELBS and GAUMER), i, 167.
***o*-Azoxybenzyl-*o*- and -*p*-toluidines** (ELBS and GAUMER), i, 168.
Azoxyphenols, action of nitrous acid on (BIGIAVI and ANGELI), i, 316.
Azoxytetraphenylmethane (GOLDSCHMIDT and CHRISTMANN), i, 649.
Azoxy-2:4:5-triphenyloxazole (TRÖGER and PHILIPPSON), i, 986.

B.

Bacilli, acetone-producing (FOWLER and SUBRAMANYAN), i, 1216.
producing red pigment in acetone-butyl alcohol fermentation (FRED, PETERSON, and CARROLL), i, 1013.
tubercle, nutrition of (KONDO), i, 206.
metabolism of (KONDO), i, 477.
amino-acids of, and their metabolism (CAMPBELL), i, 1511.
distribution of nitrogen in the protein fraction of (JOHNSON and COGHILL), i, 748.
detection of tryptophan in (MME. E. and E. WOLLMAN), i, 205.
Bacillus abortus, effect of, on the proteins of blood (HOWE and SANDERSON), i, 477.
Bacillus acetoethylicum, acetone formation from sugars by (SPEAKMAN), i, 1013.
Bacillus ærtrycke, effect of carbohydrates on hydrogen sulphide production by (HEAP and CADNESS), i, 480.
Bacillus botulinus, metabolism of (WAGNER, MEYER, and DOZIER), i, 1510.
Bacillus coli communis, effect of hydrogen-ion concentration on growth of (BLOK), i, 615.
formation of hydrogen sulphide by (MULSOW and PAINE), i, 1510.
action of bismuth on (LEMAY and JALOUSTRE), i, 206.
decomposition of cholic acid by (KAZIRO), i, 1363.
decomposition of dextrose by (AUBEL and SALABARTAN), i, 747.
Bacillus coli aerogenes, Voges-Proskauer reaction for (LINTON), i, 867.
Bacillus diphtheriæ, energy for culture of (ABT), i, 1014.
hydrogen-ion concentration in cultures of (ABT and LOISEAU), i, 479.
Bacillus lactis aerogenes, destruction of uric acid by (ECKER and MORRIS), i, 1118.
Bacillus macerans, fermentation of carbohydrates by (MOSKOVITS), i, 1511.

Bacillus pyocyaneus, blue pigment of (WREDE and STRACK), i, 174, 844.
assimilation and transformation of aromatic compounds by (SUPNIEWSKI), i, 340.
decomposition of carnosine by (HEFTER), i, 1362.
Bacillus tuberculosis, action of chemicals on growth of (KARWACKI), i, 1015.
Bacillus welchii, formation of acraldehyde from glycerol by (HUMPHREYS), i, 340.
Bacteria, conductivity changes for (PARSONS and STURGES), i, 1509.
changes in hydrogen-ion concentration of cultures of (SIERAKOVSKI), i, 204.
anaërobic growth of (QUASTEL and STEPHENSON), i, 1217.
acid agglutination of cells of (WEBSTER), i, 749.
action of water and salt solutions on (PANISSET, VERGE, and CARNEIRO), i, 339.
autolysis of (LEMOIGNE), i, 478.
chemical mechanism of reactions of (E. W. and A. E. STEARN), i, 339.
action of, on bile acids (LICHT), i, 478.
carbon dioxide in cultures of (SIERAKOVSKI and ZAJDEL), i, 338.
effect of dyes on growth of (BURNET), i, 1117.
effect of hydrogen peroxide on (BURNET), i, 1117; (PETROVANU), i, 1362.
production of hydrogen peroxide by (MCLEOD and GORDON), i, 1362.
utilisation of quinic acid by (BUTKEVITSCH), i, 1511.
decomposition of starch by (SIEDICH), i, 1510.
decomposition of uric acid by (MORRIS and ECKER), i, 478.
vitamins promoting growth of (DAVIDSOHN), i, 108.
effect of, on buffering and amino-nitrogen increase in nutrient media (BLEYER), i, 746.
fermentation by (DE GRAAFF and LE FÈVRE), i, 478.
isolation of cultures of, and their oxydase activity (FELTON), i, 1509.
symbiosis of seeds and (FOWLER and CHRISTIE), i, 344.
chemical differentiation of (E. W. and A. E. STEARN), i, 1013.
acid-fast, metabolism of (KONDO), i, 206.
producing ethyl butyrate (BIDAULT and BLAIGNAN), i, 1216.
Bacteria, lactic acid, from cereals (FRED, PETERSON, and STILES), i, 1014.
respiration of (KOSTYTSCHEV and AFANASIEVA), i, 1118.
formation of acetylmethylcarbinol and 2:3-butyleneglycol by (KLUYVER and DONKER), i, 1215.
living, hydrogen-ion concentration of (BÁLINT), i, 338.
mannitol-producing, fermentation products of (STILES, PETERSON, and FRED), i, 1216, 1510.
nitrogen-fixing, effect of radioactive substances on (KAYSER and DELAVAL), i, 1116.
action of (GAARDER and HAGEM), i, 480.
activity of, in soils (TRUFFAUT and BEZSSONOFF), i, 1227.
resting, dehydrogenation by (QUASTEL and WHETHAM), i, 1015, 1217; (QUASTEL and WOOLDRIDGE), i, 1217.
reactions of (QUASTEL, STEPHENSON, and WHETHAM), i, 747.
soil, conversion of thiosulphates into sulphates by (GUITTONNEAU), i, 1218.
in moor soils (ARND), i, 490.
sulphur (BAAS-BECKING), i, 1217.
nitroprusside reaction of (CALLOW and ROBINSON), i, 478.
detection of the reducing power of (FELTON), i, 1509.
determination of indole and skatole in (FELLERS and CLOUGH), i, 1015.
Bactericidal action and chemical constitution (ISHIWARA), i, 750.
Baillonia spicata, glucoside from (HÉRISSEY), i, 147.
Balance, ultra. See Ultrabalance.
Balbiano's acid, structure of (ROTHSTEIN, STEVENSON, and THORPE), i, 884.
Balmer law as an equation of motion (PAGE), ii, 468.
Bamboo, growth of shoots of (KOMATSU and TANAKA), i, 1369.
Barbituric acid derivatives (VOORHEES and SKINNER), i, 837.
preparation of (RIEDEL), i, 1453.
narcotic effect of (REDONNET), i, 862.
alkyl derivatives, distinction between (ZAMPARO), ii, 907.
distribution of, in the organism (FREDET and FABRE), i, 467.
*iso***Barbituric acid**, oxidation of (DAVIDSON and BAUDISCH), i, 1189.
Barbituric acids, alkylated, localisation and excretion of (FABRE and FREDET), i, 1504.

Barite. See Barytes.
Barium, structure of (COLLINS), ii, 623.
pure, preparation of (DANNER), ii, 62.
pole-effect in spectrum of (MOHR), ii, 612.
equilibrium between lithium and, and their fused chlorides (JELLINEK and CZERWINSKI), ii, 124.
Barium alloys with mercury, electrodes of. See Electrodes.
Barium aluminate, hydrated, effect of heating on (MALQUORI), ii, 813.
uranyl carbonate (HEDVALL), ii, 991.
chloride, conductivity of solutions of, and its mixtures with cobalt chloride (MAZZETTI), ii, 210.
heats of solution of, in aqueous alcohol (DE KOLOSOVSKI), ii, 540.
energy of dilution and activity of ions in aqueous solutions of (PEARCE and GELBACH), ii, 867.
nitrate, periodic crystallisation of (HEDGES and MYERS), ii, 1168.
oxide, action of, on silicates at high temperatures (TAMMANN and GREVEMEYER), ii, 580.
*per*oxide, new (CARLTON), ii, 1183.
selenide, crystal structure of (SLATTERY), ii, 369.
sulphate, solubility and size of grain of crystals of (BALAREFF), ii, 853.
apparatus for precipitation of (MURRAY), ii, 236.
co-precipitation of radium sulphate and (DOERNER and HOSKINS), ii, 381.
Barium detection:—
detection of (KOLTHOFF), ii, 1095.
detection of, in presence of strontium (FEIGL), ii, 435.
Barley, nutrients for culture of (JONES and PEMBER), i, 1030.
culture of, with nitrogen, phosphorus and potassium (PEMBER and MCLEAN), i, 1121.
effect of ethyl and methyl alcohols on growth of (PURI), i, 217.
Barytes, reflection of Röntgen rays by (ALLISON), ii, 18.
crystal structure of (PAULING and EMMETT; WYCKOFF and MERWIN), ii, 485.
Base, $C_6H_{14}O_2N_2$ and its derivatives, from hydrolysis of proteins (SCHRYVER, BUSTON, and MUKHERJEE), i, 794.
$C_7H_{14}O_2N_2$ from *Geodia gigas* (ACKERMANN, HOLTZ, and REINWEIN), i, 720.
$C_{10}H_{13}N$, and its salts, from 5-ethyl-2-vinylpyridine methiodide (KOENIGS and HOFFMANN), i, 299.
Base, $C_{11}H_{15}O_3N_5S$, from yeast (SUZUKI, ODAKE, and MORI), i, 338.
$C_{13}H_{30}O_4N_2$, from amniotic fluid (REINWEIN and HEINLEIN), i, 721.
$C_{14}H_{15}ON$, from *m*-phenoxymethylbenzylamine (v. BRAUN and REICH), i, 1406.
$C_{14}H_{25}ON$, and its methiodide, from *o*-phenoxymethylbenzylamine (v. BRAUN and REICH), i, 1406.
$C_{14}H_{33}ON$, from *p*-phenoxymethylbenzylamine and fuming hydrochloric acid (v. BRAUN and REICH), i, 1405.
$C_{18}H_{17}N$ and its salts, from distillation of chelerythrine and sanguinarine (GADAMER and STICHEL), i, 287.
$C_{23}H_{17}N$, and its hydrochloride, from $C_{28}H_{25}N_3$ and hydrochloric acid (LEUCHS and WINZER), i, 1282.
Bases, action of haemoglobin with (ADAIR), i, 850.
inactive, and inactive acids, mutual resolution of (INGERSOLL), i, 814.
metallo-organic (HEIN and MEININGER), ii, 842.
organic, electrolysis of (PODROUŽEK), ii, 677.
adsorption and basic exchange of salts of (UNGERER), ii, 658.
hydroferri- and hydroferro-cyanides of (CUMMING), i, 122.
preparation of iodomercurates of, from their iodoantimonates (CAILLE and VIEL), i, 68.
weak, indicator for determination of (CHABOT), ii, 899.
weak organic, detection of (ROBINSON), ii, 606.
determination of, volumetrically (HARRIS), ii, 155.
Basedow's disease, fat and cholesterol in blood in (BING and HECKSCHER), i, 999.
Bassia longifolia, variations in constituents of (FOWLER and DINANATH), i, 346.
Bauxite, effect of heating on (HOULDSWORTH and COBB), ii, 671.
Beans, effect of light on etiolated leaves of (PALLADIN), i, 1517.
calabar. See Calabar bean.
French and soya, oxidising enzymes in (NITZESCU and COSMA), i, 471.
jack. See *Canavalia ensiformis*.
kidney, hexamethylenetetramine as a nutrient for (E. and G. NICOLAS), i, 623.
soja. See Soja beans.
Bearing metal, lead-base, microstructure of (ELLIS), ii, 282.

Beckmann transformation (v. AUWERS and JORDAN), i, 264; (v. AUWERS, LECHNER, and BUNDESMANN), i, 265; (LACHMANN), i, 678; (KOMATSU and HIRAIDZUMI), i, 934; (MEISENHEIMER, LANGE, and LAMPARTER), i, 1073; (YAMAGUCHI), i, 1278.
Becquerel effect on copper oxide electrodes (VAN DIJCK), ii, 1083.
Becquerelite, structure and analysis of (SCHOEP), ii, 235.
Beech wood, pectic substance from (O'DWYER), i, 1225.
Beer, bitter principles in (KLEIN), ii, 248.
effect of fermentation of wort of, on water-soluble vitamins (SOUTHGATE), i, 209.
Beet, sugar, phosphatides from the root of (GRAFE and HORVAT), i, 1522.
Behenic acid, bromoiodo-, and iodohydroxy- (HOLDE and GORGAS), i, 883.
Benzaldehyde, preparation of (MANN and PAULSON), ii, 556.
catalytic reduction of (CAROTHERS and ADAMS), ii, 693.
compound of aminomalononitrile and (GRISCHKEVITSCH-TROCHIMOVSKI and SEMENCOV), i, 1069.
and chloro-, chlorophenylhydrazones of (HUMPHRIES, HUMBLE, and EVANS), i, 989.
phenylhydrazone, action of bromine on (CHATTAWAY and WALKER), i, 929.
p-toluenesulphonylhydrazone (FREUDENBERG and BLÜMMEL), i, 52.
determination of chlorine in (BUKSCHNEWSKI; FAUST and SPÄNGLER), ii, 1000.
p-amino-, benzoyl derivative (PFEIFFER), i, 410.
and its derivatives (PFEIFFER, KALCKBRENNER, and BEHR), i, 549.
ω- and *p*-bromo-, ω-chloro- and ω-cyano-, 2:4-dibromophenylhydrazones (CHATTAWAY and WALKER), i, 929.
bromonitro-, chloronitro-, and nitro-, bromo- and chloro-phenylhydrazones of, and their acetyl derivatives (CHATTAWAY and WALKER), i, 1194.
m-hydroxy-, bromo and nitro derivatives, and their derivatives (HODGSON and BEARD), i, 674.
iodo derivatives, phenylhydrazones of (FICHTER and LOTTER), i, 1055.
o- and *m*-nitro-, condensation of 8-methoxy-2-methylquinoline with (TRÖGER and DANEHL), i, 974.
Benzaldehyde, *m*- and *p*-nitro-, bromo- and chloro-phenylhydrazidines (CHATTAWAY and WALKER), i, 1194.
2:6-*di*nitro-, hydrazones of (v. AUWERS and FRESE), i, 1102.
6-nitro-3-hydroxy-, derivatives of (MASON and JENKINSON), i, 931.
Benzaldehyde-*p*-arsinic acid, hydrazones and semicarbazone of (MARGULIES), i, 448.
Benzaldehyde-2:4-*di*bromophenylhydrazidine (CHATTAWAY and WALKER), i, 930.
Benzaldehyde-2-chloro-5-pyridylhydrazone (PIERONI and HAUPT), i, 1316.
Benzaldehydediphenylene-4:4′-dihydrazone, and *o*-, *m*-, and *p*-nitro- (CHATTAWAY, IRELAND, and WALKER), i, 1195.
Benzaldehydephenylcitronellylhydrazone (RUPE and RINDERKNECHT), i, 658.
Benzaldimine (GRIGNARD and ESCOURROU), i, 931.
Benzaldoxime, and *p*-hydroxy-, *m*- and *p*-nitro-, aryl ethers of (BAMBERGER), i, 142.
Benzaldoxime, *p*-nitro-, benzoyl derivative (NEBER, HARTUNG, and RUOPP), i, 1072.
Benzaldoximes, catalysis of, with reduced copper (YAMAGUCHI), i, 1278.
Benzaldoximes, 2-chloro-5-nitro- (BRADY and BISHOP), i, 930.
Benzamide, solubility of, in mixed solvents (PLEUGER), ii, 283.
Benzamide, 4-chloro-3:5-*di*nitro-, and 3:5-*di*nitro-4-amino- (LINDEMANN and WESSEL), i, 1099.
Benzanilide, reactions of antimony halides with (VANSTONE), i. 662.
p-disulphoxide (BERE and SMILES), i, 22.
1:2-Benzanthracene, 9-(or 10)-nitro- (BARNETT and MATTHEWS), i, 821.
1:2-Benzanthraquinone, reduction of (BARNETT and MATTHEWS), i, 820.
1:2-Benzanthrones, and their benzoates (BARNETT and MATTHEWS), i, 821.
Benzazide, 4-chloro-3:5-*di*nitro- (LINDEMANN and WESSEL), i, 1099.
Benzazimide, acetyl and benzoyl derivatives (HELLER, BUCHWALDT, FUCHS, KLEINICKE, and KLOSS), i, 1325.
Benzazimide, 3-amino-, and its derivatives (HELLER, GÖRING, KLOSS, and KÖHLER), i, 1322.
Benzazimidecarboxylic acid, ethyl ester (HELLER, BUCHWALDT, FUCHS, KLEINICKE, and KLOSS), i, 1325.

Benz-*o*-chloromethylbenzylamide (v. BRAUN and REICH), i, 1407.
6:7-Benzcoumarandiol-2-anil, 5-bromo- (FRIES and PUSCH), i, 570.
4:5-Benzcoumaran-3-one, bromo derivatives and 2-*aci*nitro-, sodium salt (FRIES and PUSCH), i, 569.
6:7-Benzcoumaran-3-one, 2:2:5-*tri*bromo- (FRIES and PUSCH), i, 570.
Benzcoumaran-3-one-2-anils (FRIES and PUSCH), i, 569.
4:5-Benzcoumarophenazine (FRIES and PUSCH), i, 569.
Benz-*m*- and -*p*-cyanomethylbenzylamides (v. BRAUN and REICH), i, 1406.
Benz-β-*o*-cyanomethylphenylethylamide (v. BRAUN and REICH), i, 1407.
***meso*-Benzdianthrone**, 4:5:8:4′:5′:8′-*hexa*chloro- (ECKERT), i, 414.
Benzeins, preparation of (SEN and SARKAR), i, 812.
Benzene, structure of (VAN LAAR), i, 799, 894; (SCHOORL; PRINS), i, 894; (RAMANATHAN), i, 1255.
molecular structure of (BECKENKAMP), ii, 90.
formula of (BECKENKAMP), ii, 358.
triangular formula for (RICHARD), i, 1054.
nucleus, structure of (DOMINIKIEWICZ), i, 15.
and substitution (GIUA and PETRONIO), i, 1396.
substitution in (PRINS), i, 379; (FRANCIS, HILL, and JOHNSTON), i, 1141; (VORLÄNDER), i, 1255; (FRANCIS), i, 1261, 1399; (SONN and PATSCHKE), i, 1279; (FRANCIS and HILL), ii, 163.
model of (SCHROER), i, 379.
synthesis of, from acetylene (KOVACHE and TRICOT), i, 799.
spectra of (MARSH), ii, 625.
absorption spectrum of (DREISCH), ii, 178.
absorption spectrum of aqueous solutions of (VLÈS and GEX), ii, 1115.
infra-red absorption spectra of (DREISCH), ii, 627.
Tesla-luminescence spectrum of (MCVICKER, MARSH, and STEWART), ii, 86.
fluorescence of the vapour of (PRINGSHEIM and REIMANN), ii, 181.
latent heat of fusion of (STRATTON and PARTINGTON), ii, 25; (MAASS and WALDBAUER), ii, 492.
boiling points of mixtures of ethyl alcohol, water, and (BARBAUDY), ii, 766.
Benzene, interfacial tension between potassium and sodium amalgams and (BHATNAGAR, PRASAD, and MUKERJI), ii, 194.
surface tension of (ALI), ii, 763.
and its mixtures with *cyclo*hexanols (WEISSENBERGER and SCHUSTER), ii, 648.
cryoscopy with (JONES and BURY), ii, 1040.
catalytic hydrogenation of, in presence of copper (PEASE and PURDUM), i, 798.
effect of thiophen on catalytic nickel in reduction of (KUBOTA and YOSHIKAWA), ii, 805.
action of benzoyl peroxide on (GELISSEN and HERMANS), i, 545.
action of iodine on (COSTEANU), i, 238.
behaviour of, in the body (THIERFELDER and KLENK), i, 193.
as indicator in iodometry (KANÔ), ii, 1010.
derivatives, ultra-violet absorption spectra of (KLINGSTEDT), ii, 929.
melting points of (PASTAK), ii, 759.
substitution in (SKRAUP and POLLER), i, 143.
ring closure in the meta-position in (v. BRAUN and ENGEL), i, 382.
determination of *m*-isomerides in (FRANCIS and HILL), ii, 163.
vicinal trisubstituted, substitution in (RUBENSTEIN), i, 1428.
Benzene, bromo-, compound of aluminium chloride, nitrogen peroxide, and (SCHAARSCHMIDT, BALZERKIEWICZ, and GANTE), i, 532.
*p-di*chloro-, freezing point of (COOPER), i, 800.
1-chloro-2-bromo-4:6-*di*nitro-, and 1:3-*di*chloro*di*nitro- (SANÉ and JOSHI), i, 134.
chloronitro derivatives, physical properties of (DESVERGNES), ii, 490.
reactions of, with sodium sulphides (HODGSON and WILSON), i, 532.
m-chloronitro-, nitration of (HODGSON), i, 1397.
chlorothiol- (LECHER, HOLSCHNEIDER, KÖBERLE, SPEER, and STÖCKLIN), i, 390.
and its homologues, fluoro derivatives, rotation of (RIZZI), ii, 357.
hydroxy derivatives, surface tensions of aqueous solutions of (HARKINS and GRAFTON), ii, 658.
iodo-, electrolytic oxidation of (FICHTER and LOTTER), i, 1055.

Benzene, *di*iodo derivatives, compounds of magnesium with (THOMAS), i, 1053.
p-iodoxynitro-, action of alkali hydroxides (VORLÄNDER and BÜCHNER), i, 1055.
nitro-, electrolysis of, with the mercury dropping cathode (SHIKATA), ii, 304.
cryoscopy with (BROWN and BURY), ii, 32; (SIDGWICK and EWBANK), ii, 38; (BROWN), ii, 296.
colloidal solutions of dehydrating agents in (BROWN and BURY), ii, 1055.
action of, on lead in acetic acid solution (PRINS), ii, 1169.
*m-di*nitro-, melting point of (PUSHIN), ii, 277.
*tri*nitro-, dissociation constants of compounds of amines with (LEY, GRAU, and EMMERICH), ii, 1159.
nitroso-, polarisation of (ROBINSON), i, 801.
action of, on *o*-nitroaniline (CHARRIER and BERETTA), i, 21.
Benzenes, chloronitro-, mutual solubility of (KOHMAN), ii, 1052.
o- and *p*-chloronitro-, separation of (MOLINARI), i, 380.
*tetra*chloronitro-, and their reactions with sodium methoxide (BERCKMANS and HOLLEMAN), i, 1136.
*di*nitro-, mutual solubility of (ANDREWS), ii, 1052.
Benzeneazo-*p*-acetamidophenol, *o*-nitro- (ELBS), i, 164.
Benzeneazo-4-amino-β-naphthol, 1-amino- (AKTIEN-GESELLSCHAFT FÜR ANILIN-FABRIKATION), i, 989.
Benzeneazo-2-amino-4-phenylthiazole, *p*-nitro- (BOGERT and CHERTCOFF), i, 315.
Benzeneazoaniline, *o*-nitro- (ELBS), i, 164.
Benzeneazobenzylformaldoxime, and its derivatives (WALKER), i, 1193.
Benzeneazodimethylaniline, *o*-amino-, and *o*-nitro-, hydrochloride (ELBS), i, 164.
2-Benzeneazo-4:5-dimethylglyoxaline, 2-*p*-bromo-, and its hydrochloride (BURTLES and PYMAN), i, 1326.
Benzeneazodiphenylamine, *o*-nitro-, and its derivatives (ELBS), i, 164.
5-Benzeneazo-6-hydroxy-2-methylnaphthalene, and its 4′-sulphonic acid and 4′-nitro- (DZIEWOŃSKI, SCHOENÓWNA, and WALDMANN), i, 1057.
1-Benzeneazo-2:4-*di*hydroxynaphthalene, *p*-amino-, and its 8-sulphonic acid (AKTIEN-GESELLSCHAFT FÜR ANILIN-FABRIKATION), i, 988.
3-Benzeneazo-2:6-lutidine, 3-*p*-hydroxy-, and its derivatives (GULLAND and ROBINSON), i, 1186.
Benzeneazomethylglyoxalines, *p*-bromo- (BURTLES and PYMAN), i, 1326.
4-Benzeneazo-1-naphthol, 4-*o*-nitro- (ELBS), i, 165.
Benzeneazo-α-naphthylamine, *o*-nitro- (ELBS), i, 165.
γ-Benzeneazo-Δβ-pentenoic acid (MACBETH and TRAILL), i, 782.
Benzeneazophenol, oxidation of (BIGIAVI and KINDT), i, 597.
Benzeneazophenylpyrroles (PLANCHER and GHIGI), i, 597.
β-Benzeneazopropane (GOODWIN and BAILEY), i, 843.
Benzeneazoresorcinol, *o*-nitro- (ELBS), i, 164.
Benzenebisazoresorcinol, *o*-nitro- (ELBS), i, 164.
Benzene-*p*-disulphonic acid, electrochemical oxidation of (FICHTER and STOCKER), i, 239.
Benzenepersulphonic acid (FICHTER and STOCKER), i, 240.
Benzenesulphendimethylamide. See Dimethylaminothiolbenzene.
Benzenesulphenic acid, derivatives of (LECHER, HOLSCHNEIDER, KÖBERLE, SPEER, and STÖCKLIN), i, 390.
Benzenesulphinic acid, hydroxylamine salt (WHALEN and JONES), i, 802.
Benzenesulphobulbocapnine methyl ether (OSADA), i, 283.
Benzenesulphocorydine, and its methyl ether (OSADA), i, 284.
3-Benzenesulphonamido-*p*-cresol, 5-chloro-, and its derivatives (RAIFORD and LANKELMA), i, 810.
Benzenesulphonic acid, electrochemical oxidation of (FICHTER and STOCKER), i, 239.
metallic salts, and their solubilities (EPHRAIM and PFISTER), i, 896.
hydroxylamine salt (OESPER and BALLARD), i, 1233.
arylamine salts (KEYWORTH), i, 124.
Benzenesulphonic acid, *p*-amino-. See Aniline-*p*-sulphonic acid.
4-bromo-3:5-*di*nitro-, and 4-chloro-3:5-*di*nitro- (LINDEMANN and WESSEL), i, 1098.
p-hydroxy-, solubility of, in water (YAJNIK, JAIN, and NATH), ii, 1147.
Benzenesulphonyl iodide, 2:5-*di*chloro- (GIBSON, MILLER, and SMILES), i, 1137.
***p*-Benzene-*p*-sulphonylazo-2-amino-4-phenylthiazole** (BOGERT and CHERTCOFF), i, 315.

Benzenethiolsulphonic acid, bromo, chloro, and nitro derivatives, substituted phenyl esters of (MILLER and SMILES), i, 392.
2:5-*di*chloro-, and 3-nitro-, 4-tolyl esters (GIBSON, MILLER, and SMILES), i, 1137.
Benzhydrazide, *o*-amino-, acetyl and benzoyl derivatives (HELLER, GÖRING, KLOSS, and KÖHLER), i, 1322.
Benzhydrazideacetophenone, *o*-amino-, acetyl derivatives (HELLER, GÖRING, KLOSS, and KÖHLER), i, 1323.
Benzhydrol (*diphenylcarbinol*), binary systems of, with amines and phenols (KREMANN and DRAZIL), ii, 649.
Benzhydryl-lactic acid, and its barium salt (SOMMELET), i, 247.
o-**Benzhydrylphenol** (CLAISEN), i, 1410.
Benzhydryltrimethylammonium bromide (SOMMELET), i, 247.
Benzidine (4:4′-*diaminodiphenyl*), action of acid anhydrides on (SHIMOMURA), i, 981.
action of carbon disulphide on (ROSSI and CECCHETTI), i, 701.
compound of pyridinium methiodide and (EMMERT, ROH, and KOBERNE), i, 588.
Benzil (*dibenzoyl*), conversion of, into benzilic acid (SCHEUING), i, 44.
semicarbazones of (HOPPER), i, 895.
Benzil, 2:4-*di*- and 2:4:6-*tri*-hydroxy-, and their acetyl derivatives (MARSH and STEPHEN), i. 1158.
Benzilam (TRÖGER and PHILIPPSON), i, 986.
Benzilam-azo-β-naphthol (TRÖGER and PHILIPPSON), i, 986.
β-Benzildioxime, electrolytic reduction of (ISHIBASHI), i, 1431.
Benzilic acid (*diphenylglycollic acid; hydroxydiphenylacetic acid*), formation of, from benzil (SCHEUING), i, 44.
action of, on thiophenol (BISTRZYCKI and RISI), i, 1426.
Benzilic acid transformation (SCHÖNBERG), i, 254.
Benzilide (STAUDINGER, DYCKERHOFF, KLEVER, and RUZICKA), i, 934.
Benziminazole-2-naphthyl-8′-carboxylic acid (CHAKRAVARTI), i, 162.
Benziminazole-2-trimethyl*cyclo*pentanecarboxylic acids (CHAKRAVARTI and GUPTA), i, 980.
5:6-Benzobenzthiopyrone, 3-bromo- (KROLLPFEIFFER, SCHULTZE, SCHLUMBOHM, and SOMMERMEYER), i, 1306.
Benzo*tri*chloride, 2:4:6-*tri*nitro- (GANGULY), i, 647.
4:5-Benzocoumarandione-3-anil (SAFTIEN), i, 1318.
Benzoic acid, ultra-violet absorption by phenol and (KEPIANKA and MARCHLEWSKI), ii, 179.
heat of combustion of (JAEGER and STEINWEHR), ii, 127.
solubility of, in benzene and in toluene (CHIPMAN), ii, 30.
partition coefficient of, between carbon tetrachloride and sodium hydroxide (KLEIN), ii, 802.
electrolytic reduction of, at the boiling point (DECANS and DUFOUR), i, 1272.
and its salts, elimination of, from the body (BORDAS, FRANÇOIS-DAINVILLE, and ROUSSEL), i, 1206.
Benzoic acid, salts, diffusion potentials and ionic mobilities of (PRIDEAUX and CROOKS), ii, 42.
and *p*-chloro-, *p*-hydroxy-, and *p*-nitro-, metallic salts of (EPHRAIM and PFISTER), i, 1148.
lead salt, solubilities of (AUERBACH and WEBER), i, 1130.
sodium salt, effect of, on blood and urine (SWANSON), i, 465.
theophylline salt (KNOLL & Co.), i, 828.
Benzoic acid, *o*-cyanobenzyl ester (BARKENBUS and HOLTZCLAW), i, 1148.
and *p*-amino-, β-hydroxyethyl esters, and their derivatives (CRETCHER and PITTENGER), i, 1415.
phenyl ester, reaction of sodium with (BLICKE), i, 662.
Benzoic acid, amino-, bromo-, chloro-, and nitro-, hydroxylamine salts (OESPER and BALLARD), i, 1233.
amino-, and nitro-, γ-dimethylamino-α-β-dimethylpropyl esters, and their hydrochlorides (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & Co.), i, 1419.
p-amino-, *n*-butyl ester, picrate (THAYER), i, 467.
2:6-*di*bromo-, electrolytic reduction of (OLIVIER), i, 30.
2-bromo-*p*-amino-, and 2-bromo-*p*-nitro-, salts and esters of (FREJKA and VITHA), i, 663, 1416.
4:5-*di*bromo-2-amino- and 3-nitro-2-amino-, acetyl derivatives (CHAPMAN and STEPHEN), i, 1151.
2-chloro-3:5-*di*nitro-, derivatives of (BARNETT), i, 1288.
hydroxy-derivatives, action of keten on (VAN ALPHEN), i, 1149.
o-hydroxy-. See Salicylic acid.

Benzoic acid, nitro-derivatives, solubilities of, in water (YAJNIK, JAIN, and NATH), ii, 1147.
p-nitro-, use of, as a standard in acidimetry (THORNTON and GETZ), ii, 597.
ethylene ester (CRETCHER and PITTENGER), i, 1416.
*tri*nitro-, metallic salts (KRAUZ and TUREK), i, 647.
2:4:6-*tri*nitro-, methylmercuric, and phenylmercuric salts (KHARASCH and GRAFFLIN), i, 1107.
ethyl- and *p*-tolyl-mercuric derivatives (KOTEN and ADAMS), i, 237.
o-thiol-, mercury compounds of (SACHS and BLESSL), i, 1274.
p-thiol-, synthesis of (THOMPSON), i, 815.
Benzoic anhydrides, *o*-, *m*-, and *p*-chloro-, and their reactions with aliphatic alcohols (RULE and PATERSON), i, 29.
o-**Benzoicsulphinide** (*saccharin*), constitution of (TÄUFEL and WAGNER), i, 841.
Benzoin, semicarbazones of (HOPPER), i, 895.
Siam (REINITZER), i, 945.
Benzonitrile, action of organo-magnesium compounds on (ECTORS), i, 138.
Benzonitrile, *p*-nitro- (NEBER, HARTUNG, and RUOPP), i, 1072.
Benzophenone, boiling point of (FINCK and WILHELM), ii, 759.
liquid and solid, vapour pressure of (VOLMER and KIRCHOFF), ii, 494.
adsorption of, at the surface of mercury (VOLMER and MAHNERT), ii, 508.
derivatives, absorption spectra of (TASAKI), ii, 838.
action of nitric acid on (ELION), i, 262.
δ-anilinosemicarbazone (SUTHERLAND and WILSON), i, 42.
2:4-*di*- and 2:4:6-*tri*-chlorophenylhydrazones (HUMPHRIES, HUMBLE, and EVANS), i, 989.
4-*p*-tolylsemicarbazone (WHEELER and BOST), i, 318.
Benzophenone, 2:4:2′:4′-*tetra*amino- (GULLAND and ROBINSON), i, 1187.
2:4-*di*hydroxy- (SHARP & DOHME, and DOHME), i, 541.
Benzophenoneoxime chlorostannate (SONN and MEYER), i, 932.
Benzophenoneoximes, *p*-nitro-, isomeric, and their derivatives (BRADY and MEHTA), i, 43.
Benzopinacol, dissociation of derivatives of (BLICKE), i, 811.
Benzopiperidone (v. BRAUN and REICH), i, 1407.
Benzopyrans (*chromans*), preparation of (CLAISEN), i, 277.
Benzopyrone, 3-bromo- (ARNDT), i, 1309.
7-hydroxy-, acetyl derivative (PFEIFFER, OBERLIN, and KONERMANN), i, 1303.
3:3′-*di*thio- (KROLLPFEIFFER, SCHULTZE, SCHLUMBOHM, and SOMMERMEYER), i, 1307.
Benzopyrones (*chromones*), synthesis of (ALLAN and ROBINSON), i, 148.
Benzopyrylium salts, 3-hydroxy, preparation of (RIDGWAY and ROBINSON), i, 54.
o-**Benzoquinone**, 4-amino-, acetyl derivative (KEHRMANN and HOEHN), i, 560.
4:5-*di*amino- (HOEHN), i, 938.
p-**Benzoquinone**, preparation of (CRAVEN and DUNCAN), i, 938.
transformation of, in solution (MEUNIER and QUEROIX), i, 412.
velocity of addition of hydrogen chloride to, in methyl alcohol (EBERT), ii, 408, 556.
4-*p*-tolylsemicarbazone (WHEELER and BOST), i, 318.
determination of (RZYMKOVSKI), ii, 907.
p-**Benzoquinone**, 2:3:6-*tri*bromo-5-nitro- (KOHN and STRASSMANN), i, 1264.
chloro-, preparation of (VAN ERP), i, 685.
o-**Benzoquinone-2-chloroimine**, 4:6-*di*nitro- (BLASZKOVSKA), ii, 1043.
p-**Benzoquinone-4-oxime**, 3-bromo-, and 3-iodo- (HODGSON and MOORE), i, 1408.
4:5-Benzothionaphthen-2-aldehyde, 3-hydroxy- (KROLLPFEIFFER, SCHULTZE, SCHLUMBOHM, and SOMMERMEYER), i, 1306.
2:3-Benzoxazine, 1-hydroxy- (GRIFFITHS and INGOLD), i, 1190.
Benzoxy-. See Benzoyloxy-.
Benzoyl chloride, influence of phosphorus oxychloride on the catalytic reduction of (ZETZSCHE and ARND), i, 1415.
action of, on phenylthiosemicarbazides (FROMM and TRUKA), i, 703.
Benzoyl chloride, 2-bromo-4-nitro- (FREJKA and VITHA), i, 1416.
4-chloro-3:5-*di*nitro- (LINDEMANN and WESSEL), i, 1099.
m-hydroxy-, and its derivatives (ANSCHÜTZ and KRONE), i, 668.
Benzoyl groups, replacement of, by nitro groups (ELION), i, 44.

Benzoyl *per*oxide (DIETRICH), i, 544.
action of secondary amines on (GAMBARJAN), i, 1260.
action of, with benzene and toluene (GELISSEN and HERMANS), i, 545.
action of, on boiling benzene, and *p*-chloro- (GELISSEN and HERMANS), i, 379.
action of, on chloroform and on carbon tetrachloride (BOËSEKEN and GELISSEN), i, 30.
action of, on diphenyl, on alcohols and on acetic acid (GELISSEN and HERMANS), i, 663, 664.
Benzoylacetaldehyde dioxime (v. AUWERS and OTTENS), i, 1460.
phenylhydrazone (v. AUWERS and SCHMIDT), i, 585.
semicarbazones, and oximino- (v. AUWERS and OTTENS), i, 1460.
Benzoylacetone, *O*-alkyl ethers of (WEYGAND and FRIELING), i, 1288.
β-Benzoylacrylic acid, formation of Pechmann dyes from (BOGERT and RITTER), i, 36, 255.
β-Benzoylacrylic acid, β-*p*-hydroxy- and **β-*m*-nitro-** (BOGERT and RITTER), i, 816.
***iso*-β-Benzoylacrylic acid** *di*bromide. See β-Benzoylpropionic acid, αβ-*di*bromo-.
Benzoylalanylglycine (GOLDSCHMIDT and STEIGERWALD), i, 1109.
Benzoylallylecgonine, and its salts, and their anæsthetic action (POULSSON and WEIDEMANN), i, 466.
***o*-Benzoylbenzoic acid**, 2′:6-*di*nitro- (QUAYLE and REID), i, 1289.
Benzoylbenzylecgonine, and its hydrochloride, and their anæsthetic action (POULSSON and WEIDEMANN), i, 466.
β-Benzoyl-*p*-bromophenylhydrazine, **β-*m*-** and **-*p*-nitro-**, **α-acetyl** derivatives (CHATTAWAY and WALKER), i, 1194.
β-Benzoyl-α-2:4-*di*bromophenylhydrazine (CHATTAWAY and WALKER), i, 930.
β-Benzoyl-2:4-*di*bromophenylhydrazine, **β-*m*-** and **-*p*-nitro-**, and their **α-acetyl** derivatives (CHATTAWAY and WALKER), i, 1194.
β-Benzoyl-2:4:6-*tri*bromophenylhydrazine, **β-*m*-nitro-**, **α-acetyl** derivative (CHATTAWAY and WALKER), i, 1194.
β-Benzoylbutyric acid, and its semicarbazone (HIGGINBOTHAM, LAPWORTH, and SIMPSON), i, 35.
Benzoylchlorodiphenylamines (CHAPMAN), i, 1400.
β-Benzoyl-*p*-chlorophenylhydrazine, **β-*p*-nitro-**, **α-acetyl** derivative (CHATTAWAY and WALKER), i, 1194.
β-Benzoyl-2:4-*di*chlorophenylhydrazine, **β-*m*-** and **-*p*-nitro-**, and their **α-acetyl** derivatives (CHATTAWAY and WALKER), i, 1194.
β-Benzoyl-2:4:6-*tri*chlorophenylhydrazine, **β-*m*-** and **-*p*-nitro-**, and their **α-acetyl** derivatives (CHATTAWAY and WALKER), i, 1194.
***O*-Benzoyldi*iso*butylhydroxylamine**, and its hydrogen sulphate (GAMBARJAN), i, 1260.
***O*-Benzoyldiethylhydroxylamine** hydrogen sulphate (GAMBARJAN), i, 1260.
5-Benzoyl-5:10-dihydrophenarsazine, 10-chloro- (BURTON and GIBSON), i, 85.
Benzoyldi-*p*-tolylamine (CHAPMAN), i, 1401.
Benzoyl-*l*-ecgonine, esters and their derivatives (WELLCOME FOUNDATION, LTD., GRAY and HENRY), i, 1446.
aromatic esters of, and their salts (GRAY), i, 829.
Benzoylenecarbamide, salts and derivatives of (HELLER, BUCHWALDT, FUCHS, KLEINICKE, and KLOSS), i, 1325.
Benzoylethanol, chloro-*o*-bromo-*p*-amino- (FREJKA and VITHA), i, 1416.
Benzoylformhydroxamic acids, oximes of, and their derivatives (GASTALDI and REPOSSI), i, 987.
Benzoylformic acid, and its methyl ester xylylhydrazones (BUSCH and v. BEUST), i, 400.
Benzoylgalactosylamine, and its phenylhydrazone (FREUDENBERG and DOSER), i, 367.
Benzoylhydroperoxide. See Perbenzoic acid.
Benzoylmethylnitrolic acid, benzoyl derivative (RUGGERI), i, 79.
8-Benzoyl-α-naphthoic acid, preparation and properties of, and its derivatives (MASON), i, 33.
γ-Benzoyl-α-*p*-nitrophenylbutyronitriles, **α-bromo-** (ALLEN), i, 964.
2-Benzoyloxybenzaldehyde, *p*-nitro-, and its phenylhydrazone (ZETZSCHE, SILBERMANN, and VIRLI), i, 1411.
3-Benzoyloxybenzoic acid, *m*-hydroxy- (m-*diplosal*), and its derivatives (ANSCHÜTZ and KRONE), i, 668.
4-Benzoyloxybenzoyl chloride, *p*-hydroxy-, acetyl derivative, and its derivative (ANSCHÜTZ and ZERBE), i, 668.

δ-Benzoyloxy-Δ$^{\alpha\gamma}$-butadienealdehydes, γ-bromo-, γ-chloro-, and γ-iodo-, and their derivatives (BAUMGARTEN), i, 1381.

β-Benzoyloxybutyric acid, γ-amino-, picrate and ethyl ester (BERGMANN, MIEKELEY, WEINMANN, and KANN), i, 795.

2-Benzoyloxy-7-diphenylcarbamyloxynaphthalene (LESSER, KRANEPUHL, and SAD), i, 1426.

ζ-Benzoyloxy-*n*-heptan-γ-ol (HELFERICH and FRIES), i, 1039.

Benzoyloxymethyleneacetone semicarbazone (v. AUWERS and DANIEL), i, 1181.

***d*- and *l*-α-Benzoyloxypropionic acids**, ethyl esters (KENYON, PHILLIPS, and TURLEY), i, 507.

Benzoylphenylbenzylcarbinol. See Benzylbenzoin.

3-Benzoyl-5-phenylhydrazino-1:2:4-oxadiazole (RUGGERI), i, 79.

Benzoylphenylhydrazinoglyoxime (RUGGERI), i, 79.

γ-Benzoyl-β-phenyl-α-*p*-nitrophenylbutyronitrile (ALLEN), i, 964.

3-Benzoyl-2-phenyl-1-*p*-nitrophenyl-*cyclo*propanes, 1-cyano- (ALLEN), i, 964.

α-Benzoyl-γ-phenylpropionic acid, ethyl ester (v. AUWERS and MÖLLER), i, 404.

1-Benzoyl-3-phenyl*iso*quinoline, 4-hydroxy-, and its acetyl derivative (WEISS and SONNENSCHEIN), i, 938.

β-Benzoylpropionic acid, αβ-*di*bromo- (BOGERT and RITTER), i, 816.

Benzoylpyridines, nitro derivatives (TSCHITSCHIBABIN, KIUNDSHI, and BENEVOLENSKAJA), i, 1316.

2-Benzoylpyrrole, 3:4-*di*- and 3:4:5-*tri*-iodo- (TERENTIEV and TSCHELINCEV), i, 295.

***O*-Benzoylserine**, methyl ester (BERGMANN, MIEKELEY, WEINMANN, and KANN), i, 795.

Benzoyl-*p*-toluidide, *p*-hydroxy-, and its acetyl derivative (ANSCHÜTZ and ZERBE), i, 667.

1-Benzoyl-1:2:2-trimethyl-3-cyanomethyl*cyclo*pentane (HALLER and LEGAGNEUR), i, 683.

1-Benzoyl-1:2:2-trimethyl*cyclo*pentane-3-carboxylic acid, and its amide (HALLER and LEGAGNEUR), i, 683.

1-Benzoyl-1:2:2-trimethyl-3-phenacyl-*cyclo*pentane (HALLER and LEGAGNEUR), i, 683.

δ-Benzoylvaleric acid, *o*-amino-, acetyl and benzoyl derivatives (PATERSON and PLANT), i, 1147.

Benzoylveratroylacetic acid, ethyl ester (GULLAND and ROBINSON), i, 1188.

Benzoylveratroylmethane, and its copper salt (GULLAND and ROBINSON), i, 1188.

Benzthiazole, chloro-, *di*bromide (HUNTER), i, 987.

Benz*iso*thiazole, and its derivatives, and 2-amino- and 2-hydroxy- (STOLLÉ, GIESEL, and BADSTÜBNER), i, 1466.

Benzthiazoles, amino- (HUNTER), i, 1335.

Benzthiazole series (CLARK), i, 841.

Benz*iso*thiazole-2-carboxylic acid, and its derivatives (STOLLÉ, GIESEL, and BADSTÜBNER), i, 1466.

Benzthiopyrans, spectrochemistry of (KROLLPFEIFFER), ii, 1028.

Benzthiopyrone (*thiocoumarin*), and *mono*- and *di*-bromo-, and their derivatives (ARNDT), i, 1309.

Benzthiopyrone, 6-chloro- (KROLLPFEIFFER, SCHULTZE, SCHLUMBOHM, and SOMMERMEYER), i, 1305.

1:2:3-Benztriazole-2:5′-salicylic acid, and its salts and acetyl derivative (ELBS), i, 163.

1:2:3-Benztriazone-3-phenyl-*p*-arsinic acid (KING and MURCH), i, 320.

Benzyl alcohol, condensation of phenol and (HUSTON), i, 249.

oxidation of, and its esters, in the organism (SNAPPER, GRÜNBAUM, and STURKOP), i, 467.

detection of, as oxalate (PFAU), ii, 905.

Benzyl alcohol, 2:6-*di*bromo-*p*-hydroxy- (KOHN and WEISSBERG), i, 655.

o:*p*-*di*hydroxy- (SEN and SARKAR), i, 812.

Benzyl chloride, *o*-hydroxy-, acetyl derivative (WELLCOME FOUNDATION, LTD., GRAY, and HENRY), i, 1446.

2:3:4-*tri*chloro-6-nitro-, and 2:4:6-*tri*nitro- (GANGULY), i, 647.

ethers, conversion of, into carbinols (SCHORIGIN), i, 1404.

chloro- and β-hydroxy-ethyl ethers (BENNETT), i, 883.

esters, substituted (BARKENBUS and HOLTZCLAW), i, 1148.

iodide, 2:4-*di*nitro- (CONANT, KIRNER, and HUSSEY), i, 494.

β-hydroxyethyl sulphide (FROMM and JÖRG), i, 352.

γ-Benzylacetylacetone (MORGAN and TAYLOR), i, 634.

α-Benzylacrylic acid (v. BRAUN and KÜHN), i, 1375.

Benzylallylbutyrophenone (HALLER, BAUER, and RAMART), i, 261.

Benzylallylpropiophenone (Haller, Bauer, and Ramart), i, 261.
Benzylamine, salts of (Mazourevitch), i, 1241.
hydroferricyanide (Cumming), i, 122.
Benzylamines, nitro-, and their salts (Holmes and Ingold), i, 1142.
Benzylaniline, preparation of (Nolan and Clapham), i, 805.
reactions of antimony halides with (Vanstone), i, 662.
Benzylanilines, nitro-, electrochemical reduction of (Elbs and Gaumer), i, 167.
Benzyl-*o*-benzoic acid, 2′:6-*di*nitro- (Quayle and Reid), i, 1289.
Benzylbenzoin (Vila and Cerezo), i, 557.
urethane of (Scheuing and Hensle), i, 27.
Benzylbenzoylacetone (Trotman), i, 383.
Benzylbenzoyl-*d*-ψ-ecgonine, and its salts (Gray), i, 830.
Benzyl-β-benzoyloxyethylsulphone (Fromm and Jörg), i, 352.
Benzyl-*p*-bromoaniline, *o*-hydroxy- (Bamberger), i, 142.
Benzylcarbamide, α-hydroxy-, and its salts (Wood and Lilley), i, 401.
β-Benzylcellobioside (Hess and Salzmann), i, 1383.
Benzyl chloromethyl ketone, acetate of (Lewis, Nierenstein, and Rich), i, 936.
4-Benzylcoumarin, 7-hydroxy- (Baker and Robinson), i, 1300.
Benzylcreatinines, and their picrates (Greenwald), i, 840.
6-Benzyl-*o*-cresol (Schorigin), i, 1404.
2-Benzyl-*p*-cresol, and its phenylcarbamate (Claisen, Kremers, Roth, and Tietze), i, 656.
3-Benzyl-*p*-cresol (Claisen), i, 1410.
Benzyldeoxybenzoin, β-bromo- (Pascual Vila), i, 144.
γ-Benzyldextrose, and its di*iso*propylidene ether and osazone (Freudenberg, v. Hochstetter, and Engels), i, 635.
α-Benzyl-α-diethylaminomethylacetoacetic acid, ethyl ester (Society of Chemical Industry in Basle), i, 1249.
Benzyl-1:2-dihydrocoumarones, *penta*hydroxy-, and their acetyl derivatives (Dean and Nierenstein), i, 282.
2-Benzyl-1:5-dimethylpyrazolium iodide, 3-chloro- (v. Auwers and Niemeyer), i, 1178.
Benzyldimethyltetrahydroindazoles (v. Auwers, v. Sass, and Wittekindt), i, 1183.
Benzyl-β-ethoxyethylsulphone (Fromm and Jörg), i, 352.
Benzylethyldi-*m*-propylarsonium iodide, and its compound with iodoform (Steinkopf and Bessaritsch), i, 496.
Benzyl-Δ¹-hexahydroanthracenes (Schroeter, Gluschke, van Hulle, and Götzky), i, 129.
2-Benzylcyclohexanone, 2-cyano-, and its semicarbazone (v. Auwers, Bahr, and Frese), i, 312.
***iso*Benzylhistamine**. See 4-Ethyl-1-benzylglyoxaline, 4-β-amino-.
Benzylhydrohydrastinine, and its hydrochloride (Haworth, Perkin, and Pink), i, 1170.
Benzyl-*o*-hydroxybenzoyl-*l*-ecgonine, and its picrate (Gray), i, 830.
Benzyl-β-hydroxyethylsulphone (Fromm and Jörg), i, 352.
Benzylhydroxymethylbenzoyl-*l*-ecgonines (Gray), i, 830.
Benzylideneacetohexoic acid (Ryan and Shannon), i, 558.
Benzylideneacetone. See Styryl methyl ketone.
Benzylideneaminoacetic acid, and *o*-hydroxy-, salts of (Bergmann, Eusslin, and Zervas), i, 891.
α-Benzylideneaminoglutaric acid, *o*-hydroxy-, barium and brucine salts (Bergmann, Eusslin, and Zervas), i, 891.
5-Benzylideneaminophenanthraquinone (Sircar and Gupta), i, 984.
7-Benzylideneaminophenanthraquinone, 2-amino-7-*o*-*mono*- and -7-*o*:*p*-*di*hydroxy- and -7-*m*-nitro-, and 2- and 4-*m*-nitro- (Sircar and Gupta) i, 984.
***dl*-α-Benzylideneamino-β-phenylpropionic acid**, *o*-hydroxy-, barium salt (Bergmann, Eusslin, and Zervas), i, 891.
Benzylideneaminosuccinic acid, *o*-hydroxy- and *p*-nitro-, salts of (Bergmann, Eusslin, and Zervas), i, 891.
Benzylideneaniline, reaction of carbon disulphide with (Bigelow) i, 242.
Benzylideneaniline, *o*-hydroxy-, copper salt (Zetzsche, Silbermann, and Vieli), i, 1411.
Benzylideneanisylidene-β-methylcyclohexanone, *p*-hydroxy-, and its salts (Vorländer, Hiemesch, Schoenemann, Schade, and Kunze), i, 268.
Benzylidenebenzylamine *di*bromide (Berg), i, 817.

Benzylidenebenzylpyridines, and their salts (KOENIGS, KÖHLER, and BLINDOW), i, 834.

Benzylidene*iso*butylamine *di*bromide (BERG), i, 817.

Benzylidenecoumaranone, 2′-chloro-, and its dibromide (RÖTHLISBERGER), i, 572.

Benzylidenecreatinine, picrate and acetyl derivative of (GREENWALD), i, 840.

***iso*Benzylidenedeoxybenzoin**, preparation of (PASCUAL VILA), i, 144.

Benzylidenedibutyl ethers (ADAMS and ADKINS), i, 785.

Benzylidenedicarbamic acid, methyl ester (DATTA and CHATTERJEE), i, 892.

Benzylidenediethylene *tetra*sulphide, compounds of gold chloride with (RÂY), ii, 184.

Benzylidenedi-indone (RADULESCU and GEORGESCU), i, 1287.

Benzylideneglycylaminoacetic acid, and *o*-hydroxy-, barium salts (BERGMANN, EUSSLIN, and ZERVAS), i, 891.

Benzylidene*cyclo*hexanones, 2:6-*di*amino-, and their derivatives (PFEIFFER), i, 411.

2:6-*di*nitro- (PFEIFFER), i, 409.

α-Benzylidenehydrazino-β-aminoethane oxalate, and α-*o*-hydroxy- (SOMMER, SCHULZ, and NASSAU), ii, 990.

Benzylideneimine chlorostannate (SONN and MEYER), i, 932.

Benzylidenemalonic acid, menthyl ester (WAYNE and COHEN), i, 551.

Benzylidenemalonic acid, *p*-hydroxy-, ethyl ester (CHRZASZCZEWSKA), i, 956.

2-Benzylidene-1-methyldihydropyridine, 2-*di*nitro- (TSCHITSCHIBABIN, KUINDSHI, and BENEVOLENSKAJA), i, 1317.

Benzylidene-1-methyldihydropyridines, *p*-nitro- (KOENIGS, KÖHLER, and BLINDOW), i, 833.

Benzylidene-β-phenylethylamine, and its methiodide (OSADA), i, 284.

α-Benzylidene-α′(β-phenylethyl)succinic acid (BOUGAULT), i, 1152.

Benzylidene-*p*-toluidine, *o*-nitro- (HELLER and SPIELMEYER), i, 838.

β-Benzylideneundecane (THOMS and AMBRUS), i, 790.

2-Benzylindazole, *o*- and *p*-chloro-, and their picrates (v. AUWERS and PFUHL), i, 1101.

4-nitro- (v. AUWERS and FRESE), i, 1102.

1-Benzylindole-2-carboxylic acid (BODFORSS), i, 699.

α-Benzylmandelic acid (MALKIN and ROBINSON), i, 559.

1-Benzyl-3-methyl-2-allylpyrazolium iodide (v. AUWERS and DANIEL), i, 1180.

Benzylmethylamine, α-hydroxy-, and its derivatives (WOOD and LILLEY), i, 401.

Benzylmethylamines, nitro-, and their salts (HOLMES and INGOLD), i, 1143.

Benzylmethyl-β-bromoallylamine, and its salts (v. BRAUN, FUSSGÄNGER, and KUHN), i, 1401.

1-Benzyl-2-methyl-1:2-dihydro*iso*quinoline, 1-*o*-nitro- (GADAMER, OBERLIN, and SCHOELER), i, 576.

Benzylmethylindazoles, and their picrates (v. AUWERS and LOHR), i, 74.

Benzyl methyl ketone, 2:4-*di*nitro-, derivatives of (NEBER, HARTUNG, and RUOPP), i, 1073.

Benzyl methyl ketoximes, *o*-nitro-, isomeric, and their derivatives (NEBER, HARTUNG, and RUOPP), i, 1072.

Benzylmethylnonylcarbinol (THOMS and AMBRUS), i, 790.

Benzylmethylpropargylamine, and its salts (v. BRAUN, FUSSGÄNGER, and KUHN), i, 1402.

1-Benzyl-3-methylpyrazole, 4-bromo-5-chloro-, and 5-chloro-, and its hydrochloride (v. AUWERS and NIEMEYER), i, 1178.

1-Benzyl-5-methyl-3-pyrazolone (v. AUWERS and NIEMEYER), i, 1178.

4-Benzyl-3-methyl-5-pyrazolone (HIRST, MACBETH, and TRAILL), i, 1251.

Benzylmethyltetrahydroindazoles, and their picrates (v. AUWERS, v. SASS, and WITTEKINDT), i, 1183.

1-Benzyl-2-methyltetrahydro*iso*quinoline, 1-*o*-amino-, salts of (GADAMER, OBERLIN, and SCHOELER), i, 576.

5-Benzyl-7-methylxanthen, 3:5-*o*:*p*-*tri*hydroxy- (SEN and SARKAR), i, 813.

Benzylnorhydrohydrastinine, and its salts (HAWORTH, PERKIN, and PINK), i, 1170.

Benzyl-*s*-octahydroanthracenes, and bromo- and hydroxy- (SCHROETER, GLUSCHKE, VAN HULLE, and GÖTZKY), i, 129.

3-Benzyloxyanisole (SONN and PATSCHKE), i, 1280.

***p*-Benzyloxybenzoic acid**, ethyl ester (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & CO.), i, 1473.

***o*-Benzyloxyphenyldi-α-naphthylcarbinol** (GOMBERG and MCGILL), i, 1270.

***o*-Benzyloxyphenyldi-α-naphthylfluorene** (GOMBERG and MCGILL), i, 1270.

o-**Benzylphenol**, and its phenylurethane (CLAISEN), i, 1410.
6-Benzylphenthiazine (DESAI), i, 388.
1-Benzyl-5-*β*-phenylethyl-5-ethylbarbituric acid (DOX), i, 301.
Benzyl-*β*-phenylethylsuccinic acids (BOUGAULT), i, 921, 1152.
Benzylpyridines, and *p*-nitro-, and their salts (KOENIGS, KÖHLER, and BLINDOW), i, 833.
Benzylpyridines, amino, hydroxy, and nitro derivatives, and their derivatives (TSCHITSCHIBABIN, KUINDSHI, and BENEVOLENSKAJA), i, 1316.
2-Benzyl pyrryl ketone, and its derivatives (ODDO), i, 296.
Benzylresorcinol (HIRZEL), i, 393.
N-**Benzylsuccinimide** (CHERBULIEZ and SULZER), i, 1252.
4-Benzyl*cyclo*telluropentane-3:5-dione, and its dioxime (MORGAN and TAYLOR), i, 634.
1-Benzyl-5:6:7:8-tetrahydroanthracene (SCHROETER, GLUSCHKE, VAN HULLE, and GÖTZKY), i, 129.
1-Benzyl-1:2:3:4-tetrahydro*iso*quinoline, and its salts (FORSYTH, KELLY, and PYMAN), i, 1167.
3-Benzylthioldiphenyl-1:2:4-triazoles (FROMM and TRUKA), i, 704.
Benzyl-*p*-toluidine, *o*-nitro- (ELBS and GAUMER), i, 168.
Benzyltriethylammonium iodide, and its compound with iodoform (STEINKOPF and BESSARITSCH), i, 495.
Benzyltriethylphosphonium iodide, and its compound with iodoform (STEINKOPF and BESSARITSCH), i, 496.
Benzyltropyl-*l*-ecgonine, and its salts (GRAY), i, 829.
Benzylxanthone (CONANT and SLOAN), i, 955.
Benzylxanthyl *per*chlorate (CONANT and SLOAN), i, 955.
Berberine, imino-, and its hydrochloride (HAWORTH, PERKIN, and PINK), i, 1170.
Beryllium, preparation of (STOCK, PRAETORIUS, and PRIESS), ii, 1090.
Beryllium compounds, isomorphism of magnesium compounds and (ZAMBONINI and CAROBBI), ii, 144.
Beryllium halides, densities of (MESSERKNECHT and BILTZ), ii, 1141.
ammoniates of (BILTZ and MESSERKNECHT), ii, 1183.
hydroxide, adsorption by (KLEEBERG), ii, 956.
precipitation of, electrometrically (BRITTON), ii, 1203.
oxide, various states of (COPAUX and MATIGNON), ii, 1192.
Beryllium oxide, solubility of, in water (REMY and KAUFMANN), ii, 119.
oxide and sulphate, heats of formation and solution of (MARCHAL), ii, 870.
sulphate and its hydrates (KRAUSS and GERLACH), ii, 314.
Beryllates, complex (ROSENHEIM and LEHMANN), ii, 220.
Beryllium organic compounds:—
Beryllium benzoylcamphor, mutarotation of, and its compound with chloroform (BURGESS and LOWRY), i, 46.
chloride, complex compounds of, with organic compounds (FRICKE and RUSCHHAUPT; FRICKE and HAVESTADT), ii, 886.
*iso***Betelphenol**. See 4-Methoxypropenylbenzene, 3-hydroxy-.
Bile, effect of salts of, on substances adsorbed by blood proteins (ROSENTHAL), i, 1203.
action of, on pancreatic digestion of proteins (ROSENOV), i, 1507.
calcium in (DITTRICH; DRURY), i, 325.
excretion of phthaleins in (ROSENTHAL and WHITE), i, 101.
goat's, and a calculus therefrom (SCHENK), i, 854.
human and ox, constituents of (WIELAND and JACOBI), i, 1488.
sheep's, choleic acid in (SCHENCK), i, 1488.
Bile acids (WIELAND and REVEREY), i, 181; (WINDAUS, BOHNE, and SCHWARZKOPF), i, 405; (SCHENK), i, 854, 1488; (WIELAND), i, 1065; (WIELAND and JACOBI), i, 1488.
structure of, in relation to their depressant action (MACHT, GROLLMAN, and HYNDMAN), i, 1355.
action of bacteria on (LICHT), i, 478.
and their salts, compounds of lecithin with (BOEHRINGER SOHN), i, 824.
determination of (HERZFELD and HAEMMERLI), i, 722.
Bile pigments (KÜSTER, HAAS, and MAURER), i, 307; (KÜSTER and HAAS), i, 722; (FISCHER and NIEMANN), i, 1198.
formation of, in surviving organs (ERNST and SZAPPANYOS; ERNST; ERNST and FÖRSTER), i, 732.
formation of hæmoglobin from (RICH), i, 711.
Bile salts, action of, on gelatin (STUCKERT), ii, 392.
determination of, in blood (SZILÁRD), i, 1485.
Bilirubin, formation of, from hæmoglobin (RICH and BUMSTEAD), i, 1482.

Bilirubin, preparation of (KÜSTER and HAAS), i, 722.
identity of hæmatoidin and (RICH and BUMSTEAD), i, 1475.
fluorescent oxidation products of (ADLER), i, 328.
detection of (BARRENSCHEEN and WELTMANN), i, 187.
detection of, in fæces (ADLERSBERG and PORGES), i, 98.
Binary systems, effect of substitution on equilibria in (KREMANN and DRAZIL), ii, 649; (KREMANN, ZECHNER, and WEBER; KREMANN, ZECHNER, and DRAZIL), ii, 650.
investigation of, by addition of a third component (FREETH), ii, 669.
crystallisation in (RUER), ii, 125.
organic, equilibria in (KITRAN), ii, 533.
Bioelectric cells. See under Cells.
Biological oxidation. See Oxidation.
Bios (TANNER), i, 617.
formation of, in infusions of barley and maize (EASTCOTT), i, 1017.
preparation and purification of (SIMS), i, 1017.
Bioses from lichenin, and their acetates (PRINGSHEIM, KNOLL, and KASTON), i, 1386.
Biosterin. See Vitamin-*A*.
Bisabolene, synthesis of (RUZICKA and CAPATO), i, 943.
Bisallylaminobenzoquinone (HARGER), i, 25.
Bis(aminomethyl)-benzenedicarboxylic acids, dilactams (DE DIESBACH and ZURBRIGGEN), i, 1427.
Bisamylaminobenzoquinone (HARGER), i, 25.
Bisazopyrrolenephthalide (ODDO and MINGOIA), i, 978.
Bisazopyrrolephthalein (ODDO and MINGOIA), i, 978.
1:1-Bisbenzthiazole *tetra*bromide (HUNTER), i, 987.
Bisbenzylaminobenzoquinone(HARGER), i, 25.
Bis(bromomethyl)benzenedicarboxylic acids, and their derivatives (DE DIESBACH and ZURBRIGGEN), i, 1427.
Bis(*di*bromomethyl)benzenedicarboxylic acids, and their derivatives (DE DIESBACH and ZURBRIGGEN), i, 1427.
Bis-*iso*- and -*sec.*-butylaminobenzoquinones (HARGER), i, 25.
Bis-(carbethoxy-2:3-dimethylpyrryl)-methanes (FISCHER and BELLER), i, 1334.
Bis-(4-carbethoxy-2:3-dimethylpyrryl)-methene hydrochloride (FISCHER and BELLER), i, 1333.
Bis-1-*p*-chlorophenyl-3-methyl-5-pyrazolone (CHATTAWAY and STROUTS), i, 71.
α-2:3-Bisdeoxyglucose, derivatives of (BERGMANN), i, 887.
4:4′-Bis(dicarbomethoxyhydrazino)diphenyl (STOLLÉ and ADAM), i, 1469.
2:7-Bis(dicarbomethoxyhydrazino)fluorene (STOLLÉ and ADAM), i, 1469.
1:1′-Bisdihydronaphthyl, and its dibromide (SCHROETER, ZADEK, and HOFFMANN), i, 677.
Bisdi-indonylmethane (RADULESCU and GEORGESCU), i, 1287.
Bisdi-α-naphthafluorenyl (MAGIDSON), i, 384.
Bisdi-α-naphthafluorenylene, and *di*bromo- (MAGIDSON), i, 385.
Bis-α-ethoxy-α-ethylbutyrylcarbamide (NEWBERY), i, 376.
Bisethylaminobenzoquinone (HARGER), i, 25.
Bis(hydroxymethyl)benzenedicarboxylic acids, dilactones of (DE DIESBACH and ZURBRIGGEN), i, 1427.
Bis-3-hydroxy-β-naphthoyldianisidine (CHEMISCHE FABRIK GRIESHEIM-ELEKTRON), i, 599.
Bis-3-hydroxy-β-naphthoyldiphenetidine (CHEMISCHE FABRIK GRIESHEIM-ELEKTRON), i, 599.
9:9′-Bis-*p*-hydroxyphenyl-10-keto-9:10-dihydrophenanthrene (GOLDSCHMIDT, VOGT, and BREDIG), i, 1434.
9:9′-Bis-*p*-hydroxy-*m*-tolyl-10-keto-9:10-dihydrophenanthrene (GOLDSCHMIDT, VOGT, and BREDIG), i, 1434.
Bisimmonium bromides, action of ammonia on (V. BRAUN and ZOBEL), i, 1455.
Bismethylaminobenzoquinone (HARGER), i, 24.
2:3:10:11-Bismethylenedioxy-7:8-dihydroprotoberberine, and its picrate (BUCK, PERKIN, and STEVENS), i, 959.
6:7:3′:4′-Bismethylenedioxy-9-hydroxyprotopapaverine (BUCK, PERKIN, and STEVENS), i, 959.
6:7:3′:4′-Bismethylenedioxy-9-keto-3:4-dihydroprotopapaverine, and its derivatives (BUCK, PERKIN, and STEVENS), i, 959.
6:7:3′:4′-Bismethylenedioxy-9-ketoprotopapaverine, and its derivatives (BUCK, PERKIN, and STEVENS), i, 959.
2:3:10:11-Bismethylenedioxyoxyprotoberberine (BUCK, PERKIN, and STEVENS), i, 959.

2:3:10:11-Bismethylenedioxyprotoberberine, and its salts (BUCK, PERKIN, and STEVENS), i, 958.
6:7:3′:4′-Bismethylenedioxyprotopapaverine, synthesis of, and its picrate (BUCK, PERKIN, and STEVENS), i, 958.
6:7:3′:4′-Bismethylenedioxy-1:2:3:4-tetrahydroprotopapaverine, and its salts (BUCK, PERKIN, and STEVENS), i, 958.
Bismuth, atomic weight of (CLASSEN and STRAUCH), ii, 175.
absorption spectrum of the vapour of (NARAYAN and RAO), ii, 927.
absorption and fluorescence spectra of (RAO), ii, 473.
spectral lines of (JOOS), ii, 612.
electro-deposition of (BAYERLE), ii, 675.
thermal expansion of crystals of (ROBERTS), ii, 94.
single crystal rods of, thermo-electric force of (BRIDGMAN), ii, 1136.
effect of *X*-rays on crystallisation of (ADINOLFI), ii, 485.
colloidal (GUTBIER and KAUTTER), ii, 860.
chemistry and physiology of (KÜRTHY and MÜLLER), i, 100; (KÜRTHY), i, 101.
Bismuth alloys with antimony (OTANI), ii, 533.
with cadmium or tin and lead, hardness of (DI CAPUA), ii, 1051.
with mercury, electrolysis of (KREMANN, KAPAUN, and BUDAN), ii, 313.
Bismuth compounds, fixation of, in organs (LISSIEVICI-DRAGANESCO), i, 465.
physiological action of (FRITZ), i, 334.
action of, in syphilis (LEVADITI, NICOLAU, SALGUE, and SCHOEN), i, 463.
Bismuth salts, action of, on red blood corpuscles (SIMON), i, 1500.
action of, on *Staphylococcus*, *Streptococcus*, and *Bacillus coli* (LEMAY and JALOUSTRE), i, 206.
complex (MÜLLER and KÜRTHY), ii, 61.
Bismuth carbonate, physical condition of (JONES), ii, 994.
*di*hydride (WEEKS and DRUCE), ii, 988.
*tri*hydride (WEEKS and DRUCE), ii, 1188.
hydroxide, peptisation of (KUHN and PIESCH), ii, 525.
nitrates, effect of vacuum and of heat on (PICON), ii, 1188.
Bismuth oxychloride, equilibrium of water and (WARIS), ii, 786.
selenide (MOSER and ATYNSKI), ii, 584.
sulphide, reaction between hydrochloric acid and (RAMACHANDRAN), ii, 1208.
precipitation of, from acid solutions (RAMACHANDRAN), ii, 1005.
Bismuth organic compounds (MASCHMANN), i, 527; (SUPNIEWSKI), i, 1473.
with pyrocatechol (ROSENHEIM and BARUTTSCHISKY), i, 808.
cacodyl, existence of (GANASSINI and SANTI), i, 893.
tri- and tri-*m*-nitro-phenyl dinitrates (VORLÄNDER), i, 1255.
Bismuth detection, determination, and separation:—
detection of (FEIGL), ii, 435.
determination of (KÜRTHY and MÜLLER), ii, 73.
determination of, electrometrically (ZINTL and RAUCH), ii, 442.
determination of, electro-volumetrically (ZINTL and RAUCH), ii, 1004.
determination of, in blood, organs, and excreta (AUTENRIETH and MEYER), i, 182.
determination of, in urine (KÜRTHY and MÜLLER), i, 100.
determination and separation of (GIRARD and FOURNEAU), ii, 1207.
determination of, and separation from lead (FEIGL and ORDELT), ii, 442.
separation of lead and (LASSIEUR), ii, 159.
Bis-nitropyrocatecholboric acids, salts of (MEULENHOFF), i, 541.
Bis(1-phenyl-4-methylpyrazolyl)ethane (FISCHER and NIEMANN), i, 1198.
Bistrimethylstibine*di*chloropalladium (MORGAN and YARSLEY), i, 378.
Bistrimethylstibine*di*chloroplatinum (MORGAN and YARSLEY), i, 378.
Blackberry, acids of (NELSON), i, 618.
Blende, crystal structure of diamond and (BECKENKAMP), ii, 271.
Blood, effect of irradiation on (KROETZ), i, 178.
effect of Röntgen rays on (KONRICH and SCHELLER), i, 1356.
effect of Röntgen rays on the acid-base equilibrium in (PAGNIEZ, COSTE, and SOLOMON), i, 1201.
hydrogen-ion concentration in (GIGON), i, 1219; (BIGWOOD), i, 1342; (HOU), i, 1483.
of normal and cancer subjects (CORRAN and LEWIS), i, 188.

Blood, relation between reaction and ionic equilibrium of (GOLLWITZER-MEIER), i, 1482.
effect of ionic equilibria in, on the respiratory centre (GOLLWITZER-MEIER), i, 177.
effect of alkalinity of, on respiration (GOLLWITZER-MEIER), i, 177.
transport of oxidised carbon from tissues to (COLLINGWOOD), i, 451.
capillary exchange in (HENDERSON and MURRAY), i, 1483.
oxygen supply and exchange in (MURRAY and MORGAN), i, 1481.
fresh, putrefied, and frozen, gases in (KOHN-ABREST), i, 604.
eosinophile granule substance of (NEUMANN), i, 94.
ultra-filtration of (BLUM and DELAVILLE), i, 605.
sedimentation of red corpuscles in (BERCZELLER and WASTL), i, 452.
method for taking samples of (FRITZ and PAUL), i, 1486.
replacement of, by gum arabic solutions (UCKI), i, 177.
coagulation of (STUBER and LEE), i, 94; (STUBER and KUHN), i, 452; (WÖHLISCH), i, 452, 1486.
action of potassium salts on (CSAPÓ and v. KLOBUSITZKY), i, 717.
action of zinc salts on (LUMIÈRE and COUTURIER), i, 717.
in cold-blooded animals (ŠAHOVIĆ), i, 716.
anticoagulants for (LUMIÈRE), i, 606.
effect of sunlight on complement in (JACOBY and JACOBY), i, 178.
effect of anaphylactic shock on constituents of (BLUM, DELAVILLE, and CAULAERT), i, 188.
in tropical regions and in avitaminosis, constituents of (VAN BERKHOUT), i, 453.
constituents of, and serum in cancer (THEIS and BENEDICT), i, 724.
chemistry of, during excitation of the digestive glands (ONOHARA), i, 712.
chemistry of, during ingestion of food (ONOHARA), i, 322.
composition of, in labour (WILLIAMS), i, 713.
mineral composition of, in narcosis (BLANCHETIÈRE and CARDOT), i, 455.
mineral constituents of, in rickets (ACKERSON, BLISH, and MUSSEHL), i, 609.
chemistry of, during sleep (GOLLWITZER-MEIER and KROETZ), i, 322.
acetaldehyde in (FABRE), i, 852.
Blood, acetone substances in (HUBBARD and NOBACK), i, 712.
adenine nucleotide from (HOFFMAN), i, 711, 851.
aldehydes in (FABRE), i, 324.
behaviour of amino-acids in (ROSENBAUM), i, 464.
adsorption of amino-acids by (SBARSKY and MUCHAMEDOFF), i, 451.
ammonia in (PARNAS and HELLER), i, 323, 454; (PARNAS), i, 454; (PARNAS and TAUBENHAUS), i, 1484.
arsenic in, after injection of salvarsan (FORDYCE, ROSEN, and MYERS), i, 189.
calcium in (GYÖRGY; JANSEN), i, 324; (KYLIN and SILFVERSVÄRD), i, 852; (CAMERON and MOORHOUSE), i, 857.
effect of removal of endocrine glands on (LEITES), i, 95.
effect of hypnotic suggestion on (GLASER), i, 860.
normal and tuberculous (MATZ), i, 1492.
distribution of calcium and phosphate ions in (GYÖRGY), i, 322.
effect of hæmolysis on the calcium and phosphorus in (WANG and FELSHER), i, 995.
influence of vitamins on phosphates and calcium in (v. EULER and MYRBÄCK), i, 1515.
calcium, potassium, and sodium in, after ovariectomy (BLANCHETIÈRE), i, 1207.
carbon monoxide in (NICLOUX), i, 321.
distribution and exchange of chlorine in (BURGER), i, 710.
dextrose in, in health and in diabetes (LUNDSGAARD and HOLBØLL), i, 1206, 1207, 1494.
action of drugs on (ETS), i, 734.
fat and cholesterol in, in pathological conditions (HECKSCHER; BING and HECKSCHER), i, 999.
fats and lipoids in (IWATSURU), i, 1515.
increase of globulins in, in hæmolysis (REYMANN), i, 1345.
effect of injection of histamine on (HASHIMOTO), i, 1005.
effect of insulin on the composition of (MAZZOCCO and MORERA; SAVINO), i, 482.
iron in, in scurvy (MOURIGNAND, LEULIER, and MICHEL), i, 330.
lactic acid in, at high altitudes (LAQUER), i, 324.

Blood, lactic acid in, effect of adrenaline on (CORI), i, 753.
effect of insulin on (CORI), i, 753; (BEST and RIDOUT), i, 754; (COLLAZO and LEWICKI), i, 870.
effect of insulin on lactic acid and hydrogen-ion concentration in (KUHN, BAUR, and HECKSCHER), i, 343.
effect of aliphatic compounds on lactic acid and sugar in (KNOOP and JOST), i, 180.
effect of injection of urea on non-protein nitrogen of (SCHILL and KUNZE), i, 712.
changes in the phosphorus in (BIERRY and MOQUET), i, 454.
hydrolysis of the phosphoric esters of (MARTLAND), i, 454.
relation of phosphates in, to carbohydrate metabolism (BOLLIGER and HARTMAN), i, 1000.
variations in phosphoric acid during glycolysis in (PIAZZA), i, 1486.
new phosphoric acid derivative from (GREENWALD), i, 712.
propepsin in (GOTTLIEB), i, 742.
proteins of, and their determination (HUECK), i, 1484; (HOLM and TOMASSON), i, 1485.
changes in proteins of plasma in hydration of (PETERS, EISENMAN, and BULGER), i, 1490.
solubility of silver salts in (v. NEERGAARD), i, 1357.
sugar in (VISSCHER; SCOTT and BEST), i, 1343.
distribution of (HÖGLER and UEBERRACK), i, 453; (FOCK and HOLBØLL), i, 1486.
tables for (DREYFUSS), i, 94.
effect of dextrose administration on (ALBRITTON), i, 463.
effect of dihydroxyacetone on (RABINOVITSCH), i, 1352.
relations of, to glycogen (PRINGSHEIM), i, 605.
effect of injection of glucoses on (LIPMANN and PLANELLES), i, 179.
in presence of insulin (HÄUSLER and LOEWI), i, 753.
action of santonin on (STASICK), i, 1501.
after removal of the spleen (BIERRY, RATHERY, and LEVINA), i, 857.
non-protein sulphur of (KAHN and POSTMONTIER), i, 999.
influence of adrenaline on concentration of urea in (DUBOIS and POLONOVSKI), i, 481.
Blood, variations in urea in, due to deficiency of vitamin-*C* (RANDOIN and MICHAUX), i, 751.
urea in, after sarcoma inoculation and exposure to *X*-rays (DODDS, LAWSON, and MOTTRAM), i, 1492.
uric acid in (LENNOX and O'CONNOR), i, 711.
effect of fat diet on (HARDING, ALLIN, EAGLES, and VAN WYCK), i, 604.
influence of sodium chloride on (HARDING, ALLIN, and VAN WYCK), i, 94.
arterial, carbon dioxide in alveolar air and (BOCK and FIELD), i, 93.
and venous, oxygen and carbon dioxide in (STEWART), i, 451.
capillary, carbon dioxide content of (VERZÁR and VÁSÁRHELYI), i, 178.
of lactating cows, sugar in (WIDMARK and CARLENS), i, 608.
of children, calcium and phosphorus content of (ANDERSON), i, 188.
sugar content of (BROWN), i, 994.
dogs', constituents of (HADEN and ORR), i, 1484.
*iso*agglutinins in (MCENERY, IVY, and PECHOUS), i, 1344.
determination of urea in (VARTEJEANU), i, 1113.
of fish, sugar in (MCCORMICK and MACLEOD), i, 856.
goats', sugar in (SCHUHECKER), i, 715.
guinea-pigs', hydrogen carbonate and hydrogen ions in, in scurvy (LEPPER and ZILVA), i, 1208.
human, sugar and fat in (ARNOLDI and COLLAZO), i, 179.
infants', cholesterol in (BANU, NEGRESCO, and HERESCO), i, 452.
of infants and children, amino-acid content of (HOEFFEL and MORIARTY), i, 1484.
insects', hydrogen-ion concentration in (GLASER), i, 853.
of invertebrates, ionic reaction of (DUVAL), i, 325.
of ruminants, phosphorus content of (KAY), i, 994.
seal's (SUZUKI), i, 1345.
whale's (OKAHARA; MASUMIZU), i, 1349.
Blood detection and determination:—
analysis of (LATHAM), i, 1343.
analysis of the "primary ether extract" of (BING and HECKSCHER), i, 995.
analysis of, in asthma, hay fever, etc. (RAMIREZ, ST. GEORGE, and MOSES), i, 999.

Blood detection and determination :—
detection of bromine in (BERNHARDT and UCKO), i, 454.
detection of poisonous gases in (KOHN-ABREST), i, 451.
determination of, in fæces (VAN ECK), i, 187.
determination of ammonia and urea in (MURRAY), i, 710.
determination of bile salts in (SZILÁRD), i, 1485.
determination of bismuth in (AUTENRIETH and MEYER), i, 182.
determination of calcium in (STANFORD and WHEATLEY), i, 1199.
determination of calcium in, and blood serum (BUDDE and FREUDENBERG; CLARK and COLLIP; SALVESEN), i, 713.
determination of calcium and phosphorus in (MYRBÄCK), i, 1485.
determination of carbon monoxide in (TERVAERT), i, 710.
determination of carbon dioxide in (HOLLÓ and WEISS), i, 95.
determination of chlorides in (BENGUERREL), i, 455; (KODILLON), i, 722; (MISLOWITZER and VOGT), i, 1485.
determination of cholesterol in (TOMINAGA), i, 453; (SACKETT), i, 995.
determination of cyanates in (MONTGOMERY), i, 455.
determination of dextrose in (MILROY), i, 1486.
determination of fat in (STEWART and WHITE), i, 1485.
determination of formic acid in (DE EDS), i, 713.
determination of hydrogen-ion concentration of, with cresol-red (HIRSCH), i, 606.
determination of hydrogen ions, carbon dioxide tension, and hydrogen carbonate in (HOLLÓ and WEISS), i, 709.
determination of lecithin in (GRIGAUT), i, 453.
determination of nitrogen in, by Folin's method (OSBORN), i, 323.
determination of oxygen and carbon dioxide in (BURWELL and ROBINSON), i, 604.
determination of organic substances in (BÁLINT and RUSZCZYNSKI), i, 323.
determination of phenol and cresol in (HAAS and SCHLESINGER), i, 334.
determination of phosphates in (MCCLUSKEY), i, 605.
Blood detection and determination :—
determination of phosphorus compounds in (STANFORD and WHEATLEY), i, 1200.
determination of lipoid phosphorus in (WHITEHORN), i, 95.
determination of reducing substances in (HILLER, LINDER, and VAN SLYKE), i, 1200.
determination of sodium in (HADEN), i, 1112.
determination of sugar in (BIERRY and MOQUET; GILBERT and BOCK; CALVERT), i, 179; (PATON), i, 180; (DINGEMANSE), i, 323; (DIAZ and CUENCA), i, 453; (DRESEL and ROTHMANN; CONDORELLI), i, 714; (LORBER), i, 852; (BENEDICT), i, 994; (TERVAERT), i, 1200.
determination of urea in (KARR), i, 323; (REHBERG; ROIG and HELMHOLTZ), i, 853; (ADDIS; VARTEJEANU), i, 1113; (PATTERSON), i, 1200.
determination of urea and sugar in (GRUSKIN), i, 1113.
determination of uric acid in (BULMER, EAGLES, and HUNTER; GARRY), i, 605; (BENEDICT), i, 995; (DELAVILLE and JONES), i, 1344.
Blood-corpuscles, viscosity of suspensions of (BERCZELLER and WASTL), i, 452.
effect of narcotics on the rate of sinking of (BAUMECKER), i, 321.
acidity of (DESGREZ, BIERRY, and LESCŒUR), i, 604.
sugar in (RICHTER-QUITTNER), i, 95.
mammalian, glutathione in (HOLDEN), i, 1484.
red, rate of sinking of (v. KLOBUSITZKY), i, 710.
valency of cations and anions on (OLIVER and BARNARD), i, 94.
action of bismuth on (SIMON), i, 1500.
naphthol reaction of (LOELE), i, 1342.
Blood pigments (KÜSTER and HEESS), i, 992; (SCHUMM), i, 1347.
constitution of (FRIEDLI), ii, 179.
acid scission products of (FISCHER and KLARER), i, 577.
oxido-reductions by (LIPSCHITZ), ii, 1070.
porphyrins from (PAPENDIECK and BONATH), i, 711.
Blood-plasma, physical properties of (ROFFO and CORREA), ii, 293.
development of (PICKERING and GLADSTONE), i, 1343.
mineral content of (RICHTER-QUITTNER), ii, 178.

Blood-plasma in renal disease, alkali salts in (RABINOVITCH), i, 462.
phosphorus and calcium in, during callus development of a fracture (SATANOVSKI), i, 1208.
determination of bicarbonates in (LEPPER and MARTIN), i, 1201.
determination of uric acid in (DELAVILLE and JONES), i, 1201.
Blood-serum, structure of (HANDOVSKY), i, 715.
refractive index and protein content of (BELTZ and KAUFMANN), i, 1200.
influence of alcohol on viscosity of (HAYASHI), ii, 663.
colloid constituents of (HANDOVSKY), i, 322.
concentration of inorganic constituents of, and cerebro-spinal fluid (HAMILTON), i, 1352.
distribution of ions in (RONA, PETOW, and WITTKOWER), i, 94; (RONA, HAUROWITZ, and PETOW), i, 95.
bone-forming elements in (PETERSON), i, 715.
effect of ultra-violet light on calcium in (MORITZ), i, 995.
porphyrins in (PAPENDIECK), i, 96.
proteins of (GROMELSKI), i, 95.
action of chloral hydrate on (NEŠKOVIĆ), i, 716.
action of formaldehyde on (HENLEY), i, 716.
influence of coagulation time of blood on toxicity of (LUMIÈRE and COURJON), i, 853.
determination of hydrogen ions in (CULLEN and BIILMANN), i, 1201.
determination of lipoids in (MINOVICI and ILIESCO), i, 452.
determination of potassium in (LEBERMANN), i, 96, 714.
determination of sodium in (LEBERMANN), i, 324.
Bodies, black, for use in calibration of pyrometers (ROBERTS), ii, 756.
Boiling, prevention of bumping while (REBBECK), ii, 996.
Boiling point, relation between melting point, critical temperature, and (PRUD'HOMME), ii, 99.
additive properties of (VAN ARKEL and DE BOER), ii, 758, 1141; (VAN LAAR), ii, 1141.
of fused salts (LORENZ and HERZ), ii, 276.
of organic compounds, influence of hydrogen and halogens on (VAN ARKEL and DE BOER), ii, 758.
of paraffin hydrocarbons, chart for (BAHLKE and WILSON), ii, 73.
Boletus granulatus, sterol from (MARSTON), i, 346.
Bomb, calorimetric. See Calorimeter, bomb.
Bone, chemistry of growth of (HAMMETT), i, 1001, 1208.
calcification of (HOLT, LA MER, and CHOWN; HOLT), i, 1209.
effect of excess of calcium on formation of (KORENCHEVSKI), i, 1355.
fixation of calcium and phosphorus in (TELFER), i, 859.
effect of calcium and sodium glycerophosphates and sodium dihydrogen phosphate on the formation of, in rachitic rats (KORENCHEVSKI and CARR), i, 464.
defective formation of, in rickets (ROBISON and SOAMES), i, 462.
hexosephosphoric esters in development of (MARTLAND and ROBISON), i, 201.
effect of yellow phosphorus on (BERNHARDT and RABL), i, 1357.
effect of callus formation in fracture of, on blood plasma (SATANOVSKI), i, 1208.
exhumed, protein in (KERNBACH), i, 326.
determination of calcium and phosphates in (v. EULER and JOHANSSON), i, 1489.
Borates. See under Boron.
Borax. See Sodium borate.
Boric acid. See under Boron.
Borneol, rotatory power of (LOWRY and CUTTER), ii, 356.
l-**Borneol** from spruce turpentine (WHEELER and HARRIS), i, 1437.
*iso***Borneol**, active, preparation of (VAVON and PEIGNIER), i, 1079.
β-**Borneolpropionic acid**, and its isomeride and lactone (RUPE and TSCHOPP), i, 1079.
γ-**Borneolpropyl alcohol**, and its derivatives (RUPE and TSCHOPP), i, 1079.
Bornyl esters, rotation of (KENYON and PRISTON), i, 942.
*iso***Bornylane**, and its derivatives (NAMETKIN), i, 47.
Bornylenecarboxylic acid, esters of (RUPE and VONAESCH), i, 499.
α-**Bornylene ethyl** and **methyl ketones**, and their derivative (RUPE and KOPP), i, 274.
*tert.-iso***Bornylol** (NAMETKIN, ABAKUMOVSKI, and SELIVANOV), i, 48.
*iso***Bornylone** (NAMETKIN, ABAKUMOVSKI, and SELIVANOV), i, 48.
Borodisalicylic acid, salts of (MEULENHOFF), i, 542.
strychnine salt (MEULENHOFF), i, 920.

Boron, atomic weight of (BRISCOE and ROBINSON), ii, 346; (BRISCOE, ROBINSON, and STEPHENSON), ii, 619.
structure and valency of (WAHL), ii, 937, 938.
valency of (RÂY), ii, 267.
and its *sub*oxide, preparation of (KAHLENBERG), ii, 425.
series spectra of (BOWEN and MILLIKAN), ii, 1013.
Boron compounds, valency in (MÜLLER), ii, 841.
Boron chlorides (STOCK, BRANDT, and FISCHER), ii, 571.
nitride, luminescence of (TIEDE and TOMASCHEK), ii, 931.
*mon*oxide, spectrum of (MULLIKEN), ii, 346.
*trio*xide, thermal expansion of (SAMSOEN), ii, 1051.
Boric acid, constitution and derivatives of (HERMANS), i, 500; ii, 697.
equilibrium of chromium trioxide, water, and (GILBERT), ii, 869.
solubility of mixtures of, with mannitol and with *cis*-tetrahydronaphthalene-1:2-diol (HERMANS), i, 501.
phosphors of (MICKWITZ), ii, 476.
osmosis of, through the skin (KAHLENBERG), i, 101.
determination of, with invert-sugar (GILMOUR), ii, 68.
determination of, volumetrically (CIKRTOVÁ and ŠANDERA), ii, 714.
determination of, in presence of aluminium iron or chromium (FUNK and WINTER), ii, 714.
Orthoboric acid, volatility of, in steam (ANSCHÜTZ and RIEPENKRÖGER), ii, 1084.
Borates, absorption spectra of beads of (SCHAUM and FUNCK), ii, 178.
of the alkali metals (AUGER), ii, 697.
complex (ROSENHEIM), i, 31.
Perborates, electrolytic preparation of (BODFORSS and ARSTAL), ii, 414.
Boron organic compounds:—
Boric acid, complex compounds of (MEULENHOFF), i, 541.
compounds of pyrocatechol and (WEIL and ADLER), i, 136; (BÖESEKEN and MIJS), i, 911.
Boron determination:—
determination of, in tungsten (BROPHY), ii, 901.
Boronia safrolifera, oil from (PENFOLD), i, 688.
Boswellia serrata, gum from (FOWLER and MALANDKAR), i, 1437; (MALANDKAR), i, 1438.
Brain, carbohydrate content of (TAKAHASHI), i, 1487.
carbohydrate metabolism of (B. E. and E. G. HOLMES), i, 1001, 1495.
hypoglycæmia and carbohydrate metabolism of (ASHER and TAKAHASHI), i, 331.
phosphatides of (THIERFELDER and KLENK), i, 997.
human, constituents of (LEMATTE and BEAUCHAMP), i, 1487.
hypocerebric acid from (FRÄNKEL and KARPFEN), i, 720.
rabbits', aminogenesis in, during hunger (PALLADIN and BJELJAEVA), i, 190.
determination of lipins in (GORODISSKY), i, 1487.
Brass, corrosion of, in sea-water (BENGOUGH and MAY), ii, 218.
influence of lead and tin on the brittle ranges of (BUNTING), ii, 282.
electrolytic, Röntgen ray analysis of (NAKAMURA), ii, 745.
Brazilin, constitution of, and its derivatives (PFEIFFER, OBERLIN, and KONERMANN), i, 1303.
Bread, brown and white, in the diet of rats (HARTWELL), i, 211.
Brilliant Congo R, preparation of (PALKIN and EVANS), i, 599.
Bromates. See under Bromine.
Bromine, atomic weight of (MOLES), ii, 346; (ROBINSON and BRISCOE), ii, 620.
chemical constants of (WOHL), ii, 98.
and its specific heat at low temperatures (SUHRMANN and v. LÜDE), ii, 96.
photochemical combination of hydrogen and (BODENSTEIN and LÜTKEMEYER), ii, 218.
photochemical combination of unsaturated hydrocarbons with (PLOTNIKOV), ii, 985.
photochemical reaction between tartaric acid and (GHOSH and MUKHERJEE), ii, 1179.
Budde effect in (LUDLAM), ii, 470.
viscosity of (STEACIE and JOHNSON), ii, 376.
reactions of, and its solutions (KAUFMANN and HANSEN-SCHMIDT), ii, 554.
reactions of, with aliphatic acids (WATSON), i, 1232.
action of, on azides (SPENCER), ii, 416.
effect of light on the reaction of potassium oxalate with (BERTHOUD and BELLENOT), ii, 141.

Bromine, use of, in volumetric analysis (MANCHOT and OBERHAUSER), ii, 161.
Hydrobromic acid, velocity of synthesis of (BRAMLEY), ii, 802.
and its sodium salt, conductivities of, in methyl and ethyl alcohols (GOLDSCHMIDT and DAHLL), ii, 128.
dielectric constant of (COMPTON and ZAHN), ii, 1118.
vapour pressure and composition of vapour phases in equilibrium with solutions of (VREVSKI, SAVARITZKI, and SCHARLOV), ii, 101; (VREVSKI), ii, 102.
constant-boiling aqueous solution of (EWING and SHADDUCK), ii, 859.
equilibria of, with ethylene and propylene (MAASS and WRIGHT), ii, 214.
action of, on tertiary alcohols (RAMART), i, 250.
Bromides, detection and determination of, in presence of cyanides (SCHULEK), ii, 432, 712.
determination of, with a mercury electrode (MÜLLER and AARFLOT), ii, 65.
determination of, iodometrically (LANG), ii, 597.
determination of, microchemically, with chlorine and iodine (STREBINGER and POLLAK), ii, 823.
Bromates, determination of, in the presence of hypobromites and iodates (SCHULEK), ii, 1197.
Hypobromites, determination of, in presence of hypoiodites (SCHULEK), ii, 1197.
Bromine detection:—
detection of (SCHERINGA), ii, 326; (LORENZ, GRAU, and BERGHEIMER), ii, 597.
detection of, in blood (BERNHARDT and UCKO), i, 454.
Bromination (FRANCIS), i, 1261, 1399.
of isomeric aromatic compounds (FRANCIS, HILL, and JOHNSTON), i, 1141.
Bromocresol-green, dissociation constant of (HOLMES and SNYDER), ii, 325.
Bromoform, density of, and its use in testing aluminium (PASCAL), ii, 646.
compounds of, with quaternary salts (STEINKOPF and BESSARITSCH), i, 495.
Bromophenol-blue, effect of alcohol and salts on dissociation of (RICHTER), ii, 237.
Brownian movement, theory of (ZEILINGER), ii, 389.
Brucine (LIONS, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), i, 831.
Brucinonic acid, hydrazone of, and its derivatives (LEUCHS and KANAO), i, 61.
Bryophyllum calycinum, diurnal changes in acidity of (GUSTAFSON), i, 1221.
Buccinum undatum (whelk), amphoteric chitins in radula of (PANTIN and ROGERS), i, 720.
Buchu-camphor (*diosphenol*), 8-hydroxy- (CUSMANO and MASSA), i, 686.
Buckthorn. See *Rhamnus cathartica*.
Buds, action of photocatalysers on the bursting of (NEITHAMMER), i, 1023.
Buffer mixtures (KOLTHOFF), ii, 396.
Bulbocapninecarboxylic acid, benzyl ester, methyl ether (OSADA), i, 283.
Bunya-bunya. See *Araucaria bidwilli*.
Burette, automatic, with flask for standard alkali solutions (MCMILLAN), ii, 711.
micro- (REHBERG), i, 852.
Butadiene, *di*bromo- (LESPIEAU and PRÉVOST), i, 493.
Δ$^{\alpha\gamma}$-Butadienealdehyde, γ-iodo-δ-hydroxy- (BAUMGARTEN), i, 1381.
***n*-Butaldehyde**, condensation of, with methyl ethyl ketone (POWELL), i, 7.
***n*-Butaldehyde**, *aaβ-tri*chloro-, phytochemical reduction of (ROSENFELD), i, 615.
γ-hydroxy- (HELFERICH and SCHÄFER), i, 7.
***iso*Butaldehyde**, acetals from (THOMS and KAHRE), i, 788.
Butane, adsorption of, by silica gels (PATRICK and LONG), ii, 382.
***d*-Butane**, β-thiol- (LEVENE and MIKESKA), i, 512.
***trans-cyclo*Butane-1:2-dicarboxylic acid**, resolution of, and its *l*-quinine salt and *d*-ethyl ester (GOLDSWORTHY), i, 33.
***d*-Butane-β-sulphonic acid** (LEVENE and MIKESKA), i, 512.
Butenonitriles, thermochemistry of (BRUYLANTS and CHRISTIAEN), i, 797.
Butesin. See Benzoic acid, *p*-amino-, *n*-butyl ester.
Δγ-Butinene, **aβ-*di*hydroxy-**, and its derivatives (LESPIEAU), i, 351.
Δβ-Butinen-α-ol, and its acetate (YVON), i, 514.
Butter, oxidation of vitamin-*A* in the preparation of (PLATON), i, 484.
rancidity of (STÄRKLE), i, 205.
murumuru (ANDRÉ and GUICHARD), i, 1124.
Butterfly, lemon. See *Gonypteryx rhamni*.
Buttgenbachite (SCHOEP), ii, 1196.
***n*-Butyl alcohol**, thermal properties of (PARKS), ii, 491.

n-**Butyl alcohol**, equilibrium of ethyl alcohol, water, and (DROUILLON), ii, 651.
*iso***Butyl alcohol**, miscibility of ethyl alcohol, water, and (BRUN), ii, 769.
tert.-**Butyl alcohol**, *tri*chloro-, preparation of, and its esters (TAFFE), i, 2.
Butylacetals (ADAMS and ADKINS), i, 784.
Butylallylbarbituric acids (VOLWILER), i, 1174.
ε-(δ-**Butylamino)amylamine**, δ-chloro-, salts of (v. BRAUN and ZOBEL), i, 1456.
Butylammonium tetrachloroferrate (REMY and ROTHE), ii, 1089.
n-**Butylaniline** *m*-nitrobenzenesulphonamide (MARVEL, KINGSBURY, and SMITH), i, 245.
*iso***Butylbenzene**, 2:4-*di*hydroxy- (SHARP & DOHME and DOHME), i, 541.
n-**Butylbenzoyloximidocarbonic acid**, ethyl ester (OESPER and COOK), i, 523.
4-*iso***Butyl-1:6-dimethylpyridine-3:5-dicarboxylic acid**, ethyl ester, methosulphate (MUMM), i, 964.
Butylene, dielectric constant of (SMITH and ZAHN), ii, 1118.
2:3-Butyleneglycol, formation of, in sugar fermentation (KLUYVER and DONKER), i, 1215.
α-**Butylhexoic acid** (HESS and BAPPERT), i, 349.
*o-iso***Butyl***cyclo***hexylamine**, and its salts and derivatives (v. BRAUN and BAYER), i, 429.
α-*n*-**Butylhydroxylamine**, and its hydrochloride (NEUFFER and HOFFMAN), i, 891.
α-*n*-**Butylhydroxyurethane** (NEUFFER and HOFFMAN), i, 891.
*iso***Butylidenediurethane** (THOMS and KAHRE), i, 789.
1-*n*-**Butylindole**, and its picrate (v. BRAUN and BAYER), i, 429.
α-*iso***Butylindole** (VERLEY and BEDUWÉ), i, 578.
*cyclo***Butylmethyl** bromide (v. BRAUN, FUSSGÄNGER, and KUHN), i, 1402.
*cyclo***Butylmethylamine**, and its benzoyl derivative (v. BRAUN, FUSSGÄNGER, and KUHN), i, 1402.
*cyclo***Butylmethyl-***n***-butylaniline**, and its salts (v. BRAUN, FUSSGÄNGER, and KUHN), i, 1403.
*cyclo***Butylmethylmethylaniline**, and its salts (v. BRAUN, FUSSGÄNGER, and KUHN), i, 1403.
*cyclo***Butylmethyltrimethylammonium** bromide (v. BRAUN, FUSSGÄNGER, and KUHN), i, 1402.
ε-**Butylnonane** (IVANOV), i, 503.
1-*n*-**Butyloctahydroindole**, and its salts (v. BRAUN and BAYER), i, 429.
N-**Butylpiperidine**, δ-amino-, and its benzoyl derivative (v. BRAUN and ZOBEL), i, 1455.
n-**Butylvinylcarbinol**, resolution and rotation of, and its salts and esters (KENYON and SNELLGROVE), i, 771.
n-**Butylxanthydrol** (CONANT and SLOAN), i, 955.
n-**Butylxanthyl** *per*chlorate (CONANT and SLOAN), i, 955.
n-**Butyranilide**, γ-chloro- (LIPP and CASPERS), i, 963.
n-**Butyric acid**, molecular film of, between water and hexane (HARKINS and MCLAUGHLIN), ii, 771.
velocity of esterification of, in glycerol (KAILAN and OBOGI), ii, 49.
alkoxymethyl esters (FARREN, FIFE, CLARK, and GARLAND), i, 1230.
ethyl ester, bacteria producing (BIDAULT and BLAIGNAN), i, 1216.
furfuryl ester (ZANETTI), i, 567.
Butyric acid, α-bromonitro-, and α-chloronitro-, ethyl esters (MACBETH and TRAILL), i, 629.
γγ-*di*chloro-, and its methyl ester (MELDRUM and ALIMCHANDANI), i, 1273.
*tri*chloro-, conductivity of, in methyl alcohol (GOLDSCHMIDT and AARFLOT), ii, 976.
β-hydroxy-, formation of, by bacteria (LEMOIGNE), i, 478, 867.
action of oxygenated yeast on (MARIAN), i, 105.
excretion of, after extirpation of the pancreas (BIERRY and RATHERY), i, 856.
and acetone in urine (LUBLIN), i, 459.
determination of, in urine (GOLDBLATT), i, 1204.
l-**Butyric acid**, β-hydroxy-, degradation of, and its amide (KARRER and KLARER), i, 1036.
*iso***Butyric acid**, hydroxylamine salt (OESPER and BALLARD), i, 1233.
furyl ester (NAKAI), i, 360.
*dl-iso***Butyric acid**, αβ-*di*hydroxy-, and its salts and derivatives (GLATTFELD and SHERMAN), i, 881.
Butyrin (WEATHERBY, MCILVAINE, and MATLIN), i, 1128.
Butyronitrile, β-hydroxy-, and its sodium derivative (DEWAEL), i, 14.
Butyrophenone-5-arsinic acid, 3-nitro-2-hydroxy- (MARGULIES), i, 447.
n-**Butyro-***p***-toluidide**, γ-chloro- (LIPP and CASPERS), i, 963.

β-*iso*Butyryl-*p*-bromophenylhydrazide (VAN ALPHEN), i, 82.
***l*-Butyrylhydrazide, β-hydroxy-** (LEVENE and HALLER), i, 1375.
Butyryl-leucine, ethyl ester (KARRER, MIYAMICHI, STORM, and WIDMER), i, 594.
β-*iso*Butyrylnitrophenylhydrazides (VAN ALPHEN), i, 82.
Butyryl-*N*-phenylaminoacetic acid, β-amino- (LEUCHS and SANDER), i, 1248.
β-*iso*Butyryltolylhydrazides (VAN ALPHEN), i, 82.

C.

Cacao fat, glycerides of (AMBERGER and BAUCH), i, 114.
Cadinylene sulphochloride, crystallography and optically active properties of (KARANDÉEV), i, 1164.
Cadmium, structure of (COLLINS), ii, 1112.
spectrum of (RUARK and CHENAULT), ii, 725.
shifting of lines in (FUKUDA), ii, 1101.
spectral lines of (JOOS), ii, 612.
absorption spectra of neutral and ionised atoms of (STÜCKLEN), ii, 338.
arc spectrum of (RUARK), ii, 1016.
atomic and band spectra of (HULTHÈN), ii, 1113.
infra-red line spectrum of (RANDALL and ST. PETER), ii, 1101.
spark spectrum of (v. SALIS), ii, 334; (BROWN and BEAMS), ii, 913.
fluorescence of the vapour of (KAPUSCINSKI), ii, 838.
resonance radiation from vapour of (POWER), ii, 1113.
effect of gelatin on the electro-deposition of (MILLIAU), ii, 680.
polarisation of, in alkaline solution (JIRSA and LORIS), ii, 45.
expansion coefficient of (BORELIUS and JOHANSSON), ii, 27.
thermal expansion of (GRÜNEISEN and GOENS), ii, 488.
absorption coefficient of electrons in vapour of (BRODE), ii, 1020.
velocity of diffusion of, in mercury (COHEN and BRUINS), ii, 648.
physical properties of crystals of (GRÜNEISEN and GOENS), ii, 22.
single crystal rods of, thermo-electric force of (BRIDGMAN), ii, 1136.
Cadmium alloys with aluminium and magnesium (VALENTIN and CHAUDRON), ii, 205.
Cadmium alloys with bismuth and lead, hardness of (DI CAPUA), ii, 1051.
with gold (SALDAU), ii, 872.
with lead, electrolysis of (KREMANN, KIENZL, and MARKL), ii, 132.
with lead and thallium (DI CAPUA), ii, 787.
with mercury, electrolysis of (KREMANN, MÜLLER, and ORTNER), ii, 132.
with silver, electrodeposition of (ATEN and VAN PATTEN), ii, 1166.
Cadmium carbonate, thermal dissociation of (ANDRUSSOV), ii, 536.
chloride, equilibrium of pyridine and (MASON and MATHEWS), ii, 1063.
halides, ammoniates of (BILTZ and MAU), ii, 1184.
additive compounds of 3:5-dibromo-*o*-toluidine with (HANN and SPENCER), i, 653.
hydroxide, precipitation of, electrometrically (BRITTON), ii, 1204.
iodide, specific heat of solutions of (COHEN, HELDERMAN, and MOESVELD), ii, 126.
spectrographic study of complexes of (JOB), ii, 471.
complex compounds of stannous iodide and (AUGER and KARANTASSIS), ii, 1182.
double nitrates with metals of the cerium group (CAROBBI), ii, 222.
oxide, solubility of, in water (REMY and KUHLMANN), ii, 119.
selenide (MOSER and ATYNSKI), ii, 584.
silicates (DUBON), ii, 221.
Cadmium organic compounds:—
diphenylcarbazides (FEIGL and LEDERER), i, 170.
Cadmium determination and separation:—
determination of (LUFF), ii, 826.
determination of, electrolytically (BÜTTGENBACH), ii, 439.
separation of copper and (SACCARDI), ii, 159.
separation of zinc and (LUFF), ii, 159.
Cæsium, optical constants of (NATHANSON), ii, 187.
spectrum of (OUDT), ii, 915.
flame spectrum of (BLEEKER and BONGERS), ii, 77.
spark spectrum of (SOMMER), ii, 4.
low-voltage arc in the vapour of (NEWMAN), ii, 829.
photo-electric ionisation of the vapour of (FOOTE and MOHLER), ii, 919.
quantum number of (LINDSAY), ii, 467.

Cæsium *di*bromoiodide and *tri*iodide, crystal structure of (BOZORTH and PAULING), ii, 748.
stannic iodide (AUGER and KARANTASSIS), ii, 814.
chloroplatinate, solubility of, in water (ARCHIBALD and HALLETT), ii, 652.
Cæsium detection :—
detection of (MURMANN), ii, 437.
Calabar beans, alkaloids of (POLONOVSKI and POLONOVSKI), i, 151, 959.
Calamine, optical properties of (SÈVE), ii, 18.
Calantas wood oil, constituents of (BROOKE), i, 418.
Calcification (HOLT, LA MER, and CHOWN; HOLT), i, 1209.
Calcio-ancylite from Russian Lapland (TSCHERNIK), ii, 322.
Calcite, index of refraction of (HATLEY), ii, 21.
luminescence of (HEADDEN), ii, 89.
electrical conductivity of (v. RAUTENFELD), ii, 639.
thermal properties of (BÄCKSTRÖM), ii, 1162.
density of (DEFOE and COMPTON), ii, 646.
rhombohedral angle of (BRAGG and CHAPMAN), ii, 92.
lattice constants of gypsum and (HJALMAR and SIEGBAHN), ii, 92.
Calcium, *K*-absorption spectrum of (ROBINSON), ii, 614.
spark spectra of (DORGELO), ii, 724.
electrolytic deposition of, and its normal potential (EILERT), ii, 547.
thermal ionisation of (SAHA), ii, 1161.
chromosphere, equilibrium of (MILNE), ii, 628.
precipitation of, as oxalate, in presence of ammonium citrate (JAKÓB), ii, 69.
in normal and tuberculous blood (MATZ), i, 1492.
ions, action of, on the heart (HOLZLÖHNER), i, 1500.
Calcium alloys with mercury, electrolysis of (KREMANN, MÜLLER, and ÖRTNER), ii, 132.
Calcium compounds, effect of heat on the solubility of, in milk (BELL), i, 998.
in the body (SHERMAN and MACLEOD), i, 1001.
fixation of, in bones (TELFER), i, 859.
Calcium salts, perfusion with emanation and (ZWAARDEMAKER, FEENSTRA, and STEYNS), i, 193.
action of, as auxoureases (KOCHMANN), i, 200.
Calcium salts, adsorption of nicotine by (CHAPIN), i, 697.
assimilation of, by animals (HART, STEENBOCK, and ELVEHJEM), i, 108.
fixation of, by animal tissues (BREHME and GYÖRGY), i, 717; (BUDDE), i, 718.
influence of piperidine on deposition of (EDERER), i, 869.
effect of, on cats (HEUBNER), i, 613.
in the mothers' diet, effect of, on the young (KORENCHEVSKI and CARR), i, 463.
in bile (DITTRICH; DRURY), i, 325.
in blood (GYÖRGY; JANSEN), i, 324; (KYLIN and SILFVERSVÄRD), i, 852.
effect of hypnotic suggestion on (GLASER), i, 860.
and cerebro-spinal fluid (CAMERON and MOORHOUSE), i, 857.
determination of, in blood (STANFORD and WHEATLEY), i, 1199.
Calcium carbonate, formation of, from calcium oxalate in tissues (LOEPER, SCHULMANN, and TOUNET), i, 1497.
heat of dissociation of (BÄCKSTRÖM), ii, 1140.
thermal dissociation of (ANDRUSSOV), ii, 803.
deposition of crystals of (KOHLSCHÜTTER and EGG), ii, 1036.
hydrates of (HUME), ii, 697.
effects of, in soils (RAMANN; BLANCK and LOHMANN), i, 223; (GEHRING and WEHRMANN), i, 1031.
Röntgen ray analysis of various forms of (ÔSAWA), ii, 745.
μ-Calcium carbonate and vaterite (GIBSON, WYCKOFF, and MERWIN), ii, 1183.
Calcium chloride, electrical conductivity of aqueous solutions of (CROWE), ii, 541.
toxicity and excretion of (BOWLER and WALTERS), i, 723.
fluoride, solubility of, in acetic acid (DUPARC, WENGER, and GRAZ), ii, 652.
solubility of, in hydrochloric acid (SABALITSCHKA and MOSES), ii, 417.
hydride, spectrum of (MULLIKEN), ii, 469.
action of, on methyl ethyl ketone (PORLEZZA and GATTI), i, 788.
reduction of nitro compounds by (DURAND and HOUGHTON), i, 646.

Calcium hypochlorite, heat of formation of (NEUMANN and MÜLLER), ii, 488.
reaction of aniline with (RASCHIG), i, 243.
oxide (*lime*), action of, on silicates at high temperatures (TAMMANN and GREVEMEYER), ii, 580.
requirements of, for soils (ARRHENIUS), i, 766.
effects of, in soils (RAMANN; BLANCK and LOHMANN), i, 223; (SCHEFFER), i, 624.
conversion of, into carbonate in soils (BLANCK and SCHEFFER), i, 491.
Tricalcium phosphate, precipitated, adsorption by (JOLIBOIS and MAZE-SENCIER), ii, 770.
Calcium phosphates, equilibria of, in calcification of bone (HOLT, LA MER, and CHOWN; HOLT), i, 1209.
metasilicate, equilibrium of sodium metasilicate, silica, and (MOREY and BOWEN), ii, 1161.
sulphate, velocity of crystallisation of (CHASSEVENT), ii, 559.
solubility of, in dilute nitric and sulphuric acids (COLSON), ii, 121.
hydrates of (BILTZ), ii, 356.
X-ray investigation of (JUNG), ii, 367.
sulphide, phosphorescent, economy coefficients of (SCHMIEDER), ii, 931.
containing bismuth, photo-electricity and phosphorescence of (CURIE), ii, 355.
Calcium organic compounds:—
cyanamide, pure, preparation of (YASUDA), i, 377.
action of hydrogen on (BOBROVNICKI), i, 526.
phenyl iodide, luminescence of (DUFFORD, NIGHTINGALE, and CULVERT), ii, 474.
Calcium detection, determination, and separation:—
detection of, in presence of barium and strontium (LONGINESCU and CHABORSKI), ii, 1202.
determination of, nephelometrically (KRISS), i, 852.
determination of, in blood (MYRBÄCK), i, 1485.
determination of, in blood and serum (BUDDE and FREUDENBERG; CLARK and COLLIP; SALVESEN), i, 713.
determination of phosphates and, in bone (v. EULER and JOHANSSON), i, 1489.
Calcium detection, determination, and separation:—
separation of aluminium and (KOLLO and GEORGIAN), ii, 330.
separation of, from aluminium, iron, magnesium, and phosphoric acid (JAKÓB), ii, 1095.
separation of magnesium and (RODT and KINDSCHER), ii, 158; (HEILINGÖTTER), ii, 437; (LUFF), ii, 438; (BACH), ii, 825.
Calorimeter for specific heats of gases (OSBORNE, STIMSON, and SLIGH), ii, 995.
bomb (MOUREU), ii, 427.
with platinum lining (MOUREU and LANDRIEU), ii, 995.
electrical (COHEN, MOESVELD, and HELDERMAN), ii, 151, 402.
micro-, combustion (ROTH and LASSÉ), ii, 591.
micro-bomb, use of (PADOA and FORESTI), ii, 847.
oxy- (BENEDICT and FOX), ii, 998.
Calorimetry (VERKADE and COOPS), ii, 39; (VERKADE, COOPS, and HARTMAN), ii, 490.
high-temperature, buffer method in (ROTH), ii, 949.
animal (MELLY and v. RÖTTH), i, 193, 332; (CHAMBERS and DEUEL), i, 1352.
clinical (RICHARDSON and LEVINE), i, 723.
Calumba root, alkaloids of. See under Alkaloids.
Calycanthine from *Calycanthus floridus* (SPÄTH and STROH), i, 1447.
Calycanthus floridus, calycanthine from (SPÄTH and STROH), i, 1447.
Camel, urine of. See Urine.
Campania, radioactivity of gases from the solfataras of (STOKLASA and PENKAVA), ii, 235.
Camphane, *di*chloro- (*tricyclene dichloride*) (BRUS), i, 821.
Camphane series (FORSTER and SHUKLA), i, 1161.
Camphanecarboxylic acid, esters of (RUPE and VONAESCH), i, 499.
3-Camphanecarboxylic acid, ethyl ester (RUPE and KOPP), i, 275.
Camphane-6-nitrosohydroxylamine, 6-cyano-, and its salts and derivatives (PASSERINI), i, 1290.
α-Camphanyl ethyl and **methyl ketones**, and their derivatives (RUPE and KOPP), i, 275.
Camphene, preparation of (KOMATSU and FUJIO), i, 564.
rotatory dispersion of (PARISELLE), ii, 742.

Camphene, *sec.*-α-amino- and -α-nitro- (NAMETKIN and ZABRODIN), i, 417.
*iso***Camphenilone**, structure of (NAMETKIN), i, 1079.
Campholenic acid, α- and α′-bromo-, and α-hydroxy-, and their salts and derivatives (BURGESS), i, 45.
Campholic acid, esters of (RUPE and VONAESCH), i, 499.
Campholic acid, cyano-, methyl ester, ketones from (HALLER and LEGAGNEUR), i, 683.
Campholytic acid, structure of (CHANDRASENA, INGOLD, and THORPE), i, 1275.
α-Camphomethylamine, and its derivatives (RUPE and HODEL), i, 275.
α-Camphomethylaminomethylenecamphor (RUPE and HODEL), i, 275.
Camphor, preparation of (BRINER, EGGER, and PAILLARD), i, 274.
rotatory power of (LOWRY and CUTTER), ii, 356.
latent heat of fusion of (EFREMOV), ii, 1140.
surface tension of aqueous solutions of (EDWARDS), ii, 387.
equilibria of, with nitrophenols (EFREMOV), ii, 1160.
conversion of, into fenchone (RUZICKA), i, 274.
action of magnesium *p*-anisyl and *p*-tolyl bromides on (LEDUC), i, 821.
pharmacology of (LIPSCHITZ and OSTERROTH), i, 1005.
constitution of substances having similar physiological properties to (WEDEKIND), i, 684.
cyanohydrin (PASSERINI), i, 1290.
4-*p*-tolylsemicarbazone (WHEELER and BOST), i, 318.
rotation of derivatives of (HALLER and LUCAS), ii, 742.
rotation of sulphonic derivatives of (RICHARDS and LOWRY), ii, 934.
determination of, in plants (GORI), ii, 1009.
Camphor, α-cyano-, catalytic reduction of (RUPE and HODEL), i, 275.
halogen derivatives of (BURGESS), i, 45; (BURGESS and LOWRY), i, 415.
rotation of (CUTTER, BURGESS, and LOWRY), ii, 743.
hydroxy-, of Manasse, constitution of (FORSTER and SHUKLA), i, 1161.
α- and β-hydroxy-, constitution of (KARRER and TAKASHIMA), i, 940.
Camphor oils (ONO), i, 941, 1437.
Camphor seeds, fatty acids from fat of (KOMATSU and YAMADA), i, 881.
Camphor series (KOMATSU and FUJIO), i, 564; (KOMATSU and KURATA), i, 943, 1290.
Camphor-π-chlorosulphoxide, α-bromo- (BURGESS and LOWRY), i, 416.
Camphoric acid, vanadicamphoryl salt (SCAGLIARINI and AIROLDI), i, 920.
dimethylaminoethylimide of, and its hydrochloride (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), i, 1437.
α-mononitrile, ketones from (HALLER and LEGAGNEUR), i, 683.
esters of, and their action with magnesium methyl iodide (HALLER and LEGAGNEUR), i, 924.
Camphor-*sec.*-*tert.*-nitrilic acid, and its derivatives, and chloro- (BREDT and IVANOV), i, 254; (BREDT), i, 255.
Camphorquinone, rotatory dispersion of (LOWRY and RICHARDS), ii, 265; (LOWRY and CUTTER), ii, 356.
Camphorquinone, β-bromo- (BURGESS and LOWRY), i, 416.
Camphor-α-sulphonamide, α**β**-*di*bromo- (BURGESS and LOWRY), i, 416.
Camphor-α-sulphonic acid, β-bromo-, and its salts and derivatives (BURGESS and LOWRY), i, 415.
Camphorylacetic acid, esters of (RUPE and VONAESCH), i, 500.
Camphorylideneacetic acid (RUPE and VONAESCH), i, 500.
β-Camphorylpropionic acid, and its derivatives (RUPE and TSCHOPP), i, 1079.
Canadite (MOLENGRAAFF and HALL), ii, 64.
Canarium strictum, oil from resin of (MOUDGILL) i, 823.
Canavalia ensiformis (jack bean), globulins of (SUMNER and GRAHAM), i, 1027.
Canavaline, preparation of (SUMNER and GRAHAM), i, 1027.
Cancer, biochemistry of (BIERICH and ROSENBOHM), i, 328.
constituents of blood and serum in (THEIS and BENEDICT), i, 724.
calcium in plasma in (ROFFO and CORREA), i, 999.
Cannizzarite (ZAMBONINI, DE FIORE, and CAROBBI), ii, 709.
Cannizzaro's reaction, mixed (ENDOH), i, 1428.
Caoutchouc, constitution of (OLIVIER), i, 566.
stretching of, and its Röntgen ray spectrum (KATZ), ii, 667.
and methylcaoutchouc, molecular refraction of (MACALLUM and WHITBY), ii, 478.

Caoutchouc, Joule effect in (HOEK; KATZ), ii, 969.
Capillarity, phenomena of (DUBRISAY), ii, 961.
evaporation and efflorescence (SCHULTZE), ii, 287.
and wetting (SCHULTZE), ii, 856.
Capillary layer, formation of (BAKKER), ii, 789.
Carbamic acid, salts, equilibria of, with carbonates (FAURHOLT), ii, 396.
esters of (OESPER, BROKER, and COOK), i, 1408.
Carbamic acids, iodo-esters of (CHINOIN FABRIK CHEMISCH-PHARMAZEUTISCHER PRODUKTE), i, 13.
Carbamic acids, *di*thio-, salts of (WHITBY and MATHESON), i, 644.
Carbamide (*urea*), formation of, from ammonium hydrogen carbonate (FICHTER and KERN), i, 796.
synthesis of (BAILEY), i, 121.
solubility of, in water (PINCK and KELLY), ii, 955.
equilibrium of methyl alcohol with (WALTON and WILSON), ii, 505.
determination of, with hypobromite (POHORECKA-LELESZ), ii, 76.
See also Urea.
Carbamides, mechanism of reactions of (DAVIS), i, 375.
***p*-β-Carbamido-β-acetoxy-*n*-propylaminophenylarsinic acid** (LES ÉTABLISSEMENTS POULENC FRÈRES), i, 601.
1-Carbamido-3:5-dimethyl-4-β-phenylethylpyrazole (v. AUWERS and MÖLLER), i, 404.
Carbazoles, hydrogenated (v. BRAUN and SCHÖRNIG), i, 1449.
Carbazones. See 5:5-Diphenyldihydroacridones.
β-Carbethoxyaminoacetamidobutyric acid, and its derivatives (LEUCHS and SANDER), i, 1249.
***p*-Carbethoxyaminobenzoic acid**, and its derivatives (KING and MURCH), i, 320.
3-Carbethoxyamino-4-carbethoxyhydroxyphenylarsinic acid (HAMILTON and SLY), i, 600.
3-Carbethoxyamino-8-ethoxy-2-*p*-methoxyphenylbenzopyranyl methyl ether (RIDGWAY and ROBINSON), i, 55.
3-Carbethoxyamino-8-ethoxy-2-*p*-methoxyphenylbenzopyrylium chloride (RIDGWAY and ROBINSON), i, 55.
ω-Carbethoxyamino-*p*-methoxyacetophenone (RIDGWAY and ROBINSON), i, 55.
3-Carbethoxyamino-8-methoxy-2-phenylbenzopyranyl ethyl and methyl ethers (RIDGWAY and ROBINSON), i, 54.
3-Carbethoxyamino-4-methylphenylarsinic acid (HAMILTON and SLY), i, 600.
Carbethoxyaminophenylarsinic acids (HAMILTON and SLY), i, 600
β-Carbethoxy-γ-benzeneazo-Δβ-pentenoic acid, ethyl ester (MACBETH and TRAILL), i, 782.
3-Carbethoxy-2:4-dimethylpyrrole-5-αω-*di*bromoethyl-ω-carboxylic acid (KÜSTER, BRUDI, and KOPPENHÖFER), i, 972.
3-Carbethoxy-2:5-dimethylpyrrole-4-glyoxylic acid, ethyl ester (KALLE & Co.), i, 297.
3-Carbethoxy-2:4-dimethylpyrrole-5-αω-*di*iodoethyl-ωω-dicarboxylic acid, ethyl ester (KÜSTER, BRUDI, and KOPPENHÖFER), i, 972.
3-Carbethoxy-2:4-dimethylpyrrole-5-vinyl-ω-carboxylic acid, and its silver salt and esters (KÜSTER, BRUDI, and KOPPENHÖFER), i, 972.
3-Carbethoxy-2:4-dimethylpyrrole-5-vinyl-ωω-dicarboxylic acid, and its silver salt and esters (KÜSTER, BRUDI, and KOPPENHÖFER), i, 972.
Carbethoxydimethylpyrryldi-(3-acetyl-2:4-dimethylpyrryl)-methanes (FISCHER and HEYSE), i, 77.
Carbethoxydimethylpyrryldi-(3-carbethoxy-2:4-dimethylpyrryl)-methanes (FISCHER and HEYSE), i, 77.
Carbethoxyglycerol carbonate (ALLPRESS and MAW), i, 4.
Carbethoxyhydroxamic acid, *p*-chloro- and nitro-benzoyl esters (OESPER and COOK), i, 523.
5-Carbethoxy-4-methyl-2-ethylpyrrole-3-acrylic acid (FISCHER and KLARER), i, 578.
5-Carbethoxy-4-methyl-2-ethylpyrrole-3-aldehyde, and its derivatives (FISCHER and KLARER), i, 578.
5-Carbethoxy-4-methyl-2-ethylpyrrole-3-α-cyanoacrylic acid (FISCHER and KLARER), i, 578.
5-Carbethoxy-4-methyl-2-ethylpyrrole-3-propionic acid (FISCHER and KLARER), i, 578.
θ-Carbethoxynonanilide (G. M. and R. ROBINSON), i, 354.
4-Carbethoxyphenylpyruvic acid, 2-nitro-, ethyl ester (KERMACK), i, 67.
δ-3-Carbethoxyphenylsemicarbazide (WILSON and CRAWFORD) i, 318.
3-ω-Carbethoxyvinyl-2-methylindole, ω-cyano- (SEKA), i, 67.

Carbides, preparation and properties of (FRIEDERICH and SITTIG), ii, 705.
effect of high temperatures on (RUFF), ii, 579.
Carbimides (SLOTTA and LORENZ), i, 1047.
Carbimides, thio-. See Thiocarbimides.
Carbobutoxyaminocarbobutoxyhydroxyphenylarsinic acids (HAMILTON and SLY), i, 600.
Carbobutoxyaminophenylarsinic acids (HAMILTON and SLY), i, 600.
Carbo-*n*-butoxyhydroxamic acid, *m*- and *p*-nitrobenzoyl esters (OESPER and COOK), i, 523.
Carbo-*o*- and -*p*-chlorophenylhydroxamic acids (OESPER and BROKER), i, 1408.
Carbocyanines, reduction of (HAMER), i, 305.
Carbodimethyldi-imide, and its salts (LECHER), i, 1391.
Carbohydrates, formation of, from proteins and fats in plants (TERROINE, TRAUTMANN, and BONNET), i, 755.
synthesis and degradation of, in the organism (GIGON), i, 463; (GIGON and BRAUCH), i, 611.
enzymic degradation and synthesis of (v. EULER, MYRBÄCK, and KARLSSON), i, 744; (v. EULER, MYRBÄCK, and NILSSON), i, 866.
photosynthesis of (GALWIALO), i, 870.
relative sweetness of (BIESTER, WOOD, and WAHLIN), i, 1498; (WILLAMAN, WAHLIN, and BIESTER), i, 1499.
fermentation of, by *Bacillus macerans* (MOSKOVITS), i, 1511.
utilisation of, by cells (MAIGE; RAYMOND), i, 1493.
induced oxidation of (PALIT and DHAR), i, 1041.
action of ammonia on (SHMOOK), i, 577.
reaction between tannin and (STOCKS and GREENWOOD), i, 1165.
alkali compounds of (SCHMID and BECKER), i, 1386.
in muscle (FURUSAWA), i, 849.
synthesis of (MEYERHOF, LOHMANN, and MEIER), i, 727.
Carboligase (NEUBERG and SIMON), i, 737.
β-Carbomethoxyaminobutyric acid, and its diamide (LEUCHS and SANDER), i, 1248.
β-Carbomethoxyaminobutyryl-*N*-phenylaminoacetic acid, and its ammonium salt and ethyl ester (LEUCHS and SANDER), i, 1248.
3-Carbomethoxyamino-4-carbomethoxyhydroxyphenylarsinic acid (HAMILTON and SLY), i, 600.
3-Carbomethoxyamino-4-methylphenylarsinic acid (HAMILTON and SLY), i, 600.
Carbomethoxyaminophenylarsinic acids (HAMILTON and SLY), i, 600.
β-Carbomethoxybutyrylaminoacetic acid, and its esters and amides (LEUCHS and SANDER), i, 1248.
Carbomethoxyglycerol carbonate (ALLPRESS and MAW), i, 4.
Carbomethoxypropionanilide (G. M. and R. ROBINSON), i, 355.
Carbon, atomic weight of (DEAN), ii, 255.
structure and valency of (WAHL), ii, 937.
spectrum of (LANG and SMITH), ii, 829.
series spectra of (BOWEN and MILLIKAN), ii, 1013.
effect of an electric field on the spark spectrum of (NAKAMURA and FUJIOKA), ii, 910.
spectra associated with (JOHNSON), ii, 723, 1024; (BIRGE), ii, 829, 836, 927.
melting point of (ALTERTHUM, FEHSE, and PIRANI), ii, 759.
vapour pressure of, in the arc (KOHN and GUCKEL), ii, 100.
diffusion of, through tungsten (ANDREWS and DUSHMAN), ii, 500.
significance of electrons in the crystallisation of (BECKENKAMP), ii, 358.
amorphous (RUFF, SCHMIDT, and OLBRICH), ii, 1125.
combustion of (SMITH and EBAUGH), ii, 888; (BILTZ), ii, 987; (SMITH), ii, 1085.
atoms, tetrahedral, stereochemistry of (KUHN and EBEL), i, 780; (KUHN and ZUMSTEIN), i, 1249.
graphitic conduction in conjugated chains of (LOWRY), ii, 299.
chains, alternating effect in (INGOLD), i, 646; (C. H. and E. H. INGOLD), i, 657; (HOLMES and INGOLD), i, 1142.
excretion of, in urine (SCHIMIZU), i, 185.
See also Graphite.
Carbon alloys with iron, equilibria of (DAWES), ii, 401.
with iron and nickel (KASE), ii, 973.
with iron and silicon (BECKER), ii, 973.
with iron and titanium (TAMARU), ii, 787.
Carbon *tetra*chloride, corrosion of metals by (RHODES and CARTY), ii, 1084.
action of benzoyl peroxide on (BÖESEKEN and GELISSEN), i, 30.

Carbon *tetra*chloride, condensation of phenol and (GOMBERG and SNOW), i, 660.
*sub*oxide, compounds of phenylenediamines with (VAN ALPHEN), i, 81.
compounds of phenylhydrazine with (VAN ALPHEN), i, 83.
*mon*oxide, formation of, by electrolysis (GERMANN), ii, 568.
from decomposition of acid chlorides (MAILHE), i, 1232.
spectrum of, at low pressures (BALDET), ii, 180, 469.
flame spectra of, and of its mixtures with hydrogen (WESTON), ii, 928.
action of the electric discharge on (OTT), ii, 579.
decomposition of, in the corona (CRESPI and LUNT), ii, 1178.
heat of oxidation of, by manganese dioxide (FRAZER and GREIDER), ii, 1064.
molecular heat of (SCHREINER), ii, 97.
specific heat of (PARTINGTON and CARROLL), ii, 373.
absorption of, in gas analysis (AMBLER; SUTTON and AMBLER), ii, 436.
combustibility of (ARMSTRONG), i, 1009.
explosion of mixtures of air and (BONE, NEWITT, and TOWNEND), ii, 800.
ignition of mixtures of air and (CROWE and NEWEY), ii, 875.
influence of chloroethylenes on inflammability of mixtures of air and (JORISSEN and VAN DER VALK), ii, 874.
explosion of ammonia with oxygen and (BEESON and PARTINGTON), ii, 682.
effect of water and of carbon dioxide on the catalytic oxidation of (LAMB and VAIL), ii, 567.
catalytic reduction of, to methane (FISCHER, TROPSCH, and DILTHEY), ii, 982.
action of, on enolates (SCHEIBLER and SCHMIDT), i, 917.
compound of auric chloride with (MANCHOT and GALL), ii, 1183.
compound of iridium chloride and (MANCHOT and GALL), ii, 232.
compounds of osmium chloride with (MANCHOT and KÖNIG), ii, 232.
compound of rhodium chloride and (MANCHOT and KÖNIG), ii, 1193.
compounds of ruthenium trihalides with (MANCHOT and KÖNIG), ii, 149.

Carbon *mon*oxide, poisoning of catalysts by (PEASE and STEWART), ii, 691.
poisonous action of, on plants (WEHMER), i, 1029.
poisoning. See Poisoning.
in blood (NICLOUX), i, 321.
determination of (LEBEAU and MARMASSE), ii, 824.
determination of, by absorption in hæmoglobin (NICLOUX), ii, 824.
determination of, in blood (TERVAERT), i, 710.
*di*oxide, infra-red absorption spectrum of (ELLIS), ii, 1115.
and water vapour, action of ultraviolet light on (PORTER and RAMSPERGER), ii, 573.
scattering of light in mixtures of air and (BANERJI), ii, 1118.
magnetic susceptibility of (GLASER), ii, 82, 642.
ions in (ERIKSON), ii, 6.
equilibrium of, with carbon monoxide and oxygen in the corona discharge (WENDT and FARNSWORTH), ii, 1158.
heat of sublimation of (ANDREWS), ii, 758.
Joule effect for (KEYES and SEARS), ii, 275.
entropy of (BÄCKSTRÖM), ii, 1140.
solid, structure of (DE SMEDT and KEESOM), ii, 484; (MARK), ii, 1130.
absorption and equilibrium of, in alkaline solutions (WILLIAMSON and MATHEWS), ii, 105.
absorption of, by alkalis (LEDIG), ii, 106.
by salt solutions (IPATIEV and ANDRJUSCHTSCHENKO), ii, 956.
by glass (BANGHAM and BURT), ii, 284.
by glass wool (BANGHAM and SEVER), ii, 507.
constant mixtures of air and (JOHNSTON and WALKER), ii, 851.
equilibria of, with carbonic acid and carbonates in aqueous solution (FAURHOLT), ii, 295.
equilibrium of hydrogen and, with carbon monoxide and water vapour (PARTINGTON and SHILLING), ii, 395.
equilibrium of water and (TAMMANN and KRIGE), ii, 869.
explosion potential in, at high pressures (GUYE, MERCIER, and WEIGLÉ), ii, 490.
interaction of hydrogen and, in the electric discharge (LUNT), ii, 579.

Carbon *di*oxide, action of hydrogen with, on platinum (PRICHARD and HINSHELWOOD), ii, 564.
action of hydrogen with, on the surface of tungsten (HINSHELWOOD and PRICHARD), ii, 983.
effect of, on germination of seeds (SCHMIDT), i, 758.
in alveolar air and arterial blood (BOCK and FIELD), i, 93.
equilibrium of hæmoglobin and (ADAIR), i, 850.
equilibrium of, in the body (MURRAY and HASTINGS), i, 1342.
production of, by muscle cells (LIPSCHITZ and MEYER), i, 603.
production of, by nerve (PARKER), i, 849.
determination of (LEBEAU and MARMASSE), ii, 824.
apparatus for determination of (REED), ii, 714; (PLANTEFOL), ii, 902; (WITTIG), ii, 1094.
determination of, in small quantities (NISHI), ii, 1001.
dissolved, determination of (LEGENDRE), ii, 714.
determination of, in alveolar air (KNIPPING), i, 176.
determination of, in blood (HOLLÓ and WEISS), i, 95.
determination of, in capillary blood (VERZÁR and VÁSÁRHELYI), i, 178.
Carbonate ions, infra-red frequencies of (KORNFELD), ii, 12; (CHAPMAN and LUDLAM), ii, 1025.
Carbonates, infra-red absorption spectra of (TAYLOR), ii, 1115.
equilibria of carbamates with (FAURHOLT), ii, 396.
acid, determination of, in blood (HOLLÓ and WEISS), i, 709.
Carbon *di*sulphide, refractive index of, in the ultra-violet (BRUHAT and PAUTHENIER), ii, 478.
extinction coefficients and refractive indices of (BRUHAT and PAUTHENIER), ii, 837.
vapour pressure and specific heat of mixtures of methyl alcohol and (DRUCKER and WEISSBACH), ii, 953.
ignition of the vapour of (DIXON), ii, 683.
action of, on benzidine (ROSSI and CECCHETTI), i, 701.
reaction of benzylideneaniline with (BIGELOW), i, 242.
additive compound of triethylphosphine and (WIBAUT), i, 527.
Carbon determination:—
determination of, in organic compounds (HESLINGA), ii, 65; (WHITE and HOLBEN), ii, 240; (DESGREZ and VIVARIO; SIMON), ii, 436; (WILDE and LOCHTE), ii, 600; (LINDNER), ii, 901.
determination of, in tungsten (KING), ii, 435.
Carbon anodes. See Anodes.
Carbonates. See under Carbon.
Carbonisation, effect of catalysts on (LESSING and BANKS), i, 9.
Carbo-*m*-nitrophenoxyhydroxamic acid, and its benzoyl ester (OESPER and BROKER), i, 1408.
Carbonyl chloride (*phosgene*), formation and thermal decomposition of (BODENSTEIN and PLANT), ii, 135.
specific conductivity of (GERMANN), ii, 568.
thermal decomposition of (STOCK and WUSTROW), ii, 987.
dielectric constant of (SCHLUNDT and GERMANN), ii, 355.
photochemical reaction of hydrogen with (BREDIG and v. GOLDBERGER), ii, 142.
vapour pressure of solutions of aluminium chloride in (GERMANN and MCINTYRE), ii, 196.
compounds of chloroaluminates with (GERMANN and TIMPANY), ii, 1085.
compounds, metallic compounds of the enolic forms of (SCHEIBLER and SCHMIDT), i, 917; (SCHEIBLER, MARBENKEL, and BASSANOFF), i, 918.
Carbonyl-4:4′-*di*aminodiphenylmethane (BUTLER and ADAMS), i, 1458.
Carbophenoxyhydroxamic acid, and its silver salt and derivatives (OESPER and BROKER), i, 1408.
Carbopropoxyaminocarbopropoxyhydroxyphenylarsinic acids (HAMILTON and SLY), i, 600.
Carbopropoxyaminomethylphenylarsinic acids (HAMILTON and SLY), i, 600.
Carbopropoxyaminophenylarsinic acids (HAMILTON and SLY), i, 600.
Carbo-*n*-propoxyhydroxamic acid, *p*-chloro- and nitro-benzoyl esters (OESPER and COOK), i, 523.
Carbotolyloxyhydroxamic acids, and their silver salts and derivatives (OESPER and BROKER), i, 1408.
β-Carboxyanilinobenzylmalonic acids, ethyl esters (WAYNE and COHEN), i, 551.

dl-2′-**Carboxybenzene-4-azodiphenyl-βγ-*di*amino-*n*-butanes**, stereoisomeric, and their salts (MORGAN and SKINNER), i, 1192.

Carboxybutoxyaminomethylphenyl arsinic acids (HAMILTON and SLY), i, 600.

Carboxycamphoranilic acids (M. and R. SINGH), i, 1276.

5-Carboxy-2-*p*-chlorophenyl-2:1:3-triazole-4-benzoic acid (CHARRIER), i, 76; (CHARRIER, CRIPPA, TOIA, and BIANCHESSI), i, 591.

o-**Carboxycinnamic acid** (CHEMISCHE FABRIKEN VORM. WEILER-TER MEER), i, 1419.

2-Carboxy-4:5-dimethoxyphenylacetonitrile (HAWORTH and PINK), i, 929.

4-Carboxy-2:6-dimethylmandelic acid (PERKIN and TAPLEY), i, 42.

4-Carboxy-2:6-dimethylphenylacetic acid, and its dimethyl ester (PERKIN and TAPLEY), i, 42.

6-Carboxydiphenylamine-*N*-acetic acid, 2′-amino-, and its acetyl derivative, and 2′-nitro-, ethyl esters (LINNELL and PERKIN), i, 63.

o-**Carboxydiphenylmethylarsine**, and its oxide (AESCHLIMANN), i, 706.

2-Carboxy*dicyclo*-[3, 1, 0]heptane-1-acetic acid (BAKER), i, 917.

cis- and *trans*-**2-Carboxy*cyclo*hexyl-1-butyric acids**, and their derivatives (HÜCKEL and GOTH), i, 259.

o-**Carboxyhydrocinnamic acid** (STRAUS and EKHARD), i, 1139.

Carboxyhydroxamic acid, derivatives of (OESPER and COOK), i, 523.

5-Carboxy-3-hydroxy*spiro*di-1:1′-piperidinium bromide, lactone of (MANNICH and SUTTER), i, 1038.

α-Carboxy-α-hydroxyethylphosphinic acid, and its salts (BERNTON), i, 646.

Carboxylase of yeast, action of, on pyruvic acid (NEUBERG), i, 336.

2-Carboxy-5-methoxyphenylthiolacetic acid, 4-bromo- (GRIFFITH and HOPE), i, 828.

2-Carboxy-4:5-methylenedioxyphenylacetonitrile (HAWORTH and PINK), i, 929.

6-Carboxymethyl-6-ethylphenoxarsonium bromide (AESCHLIMANN), i, 706.

4(6 ?)-Carboxy-6(4 ?)-methylphthalonic acid (PERKIN and TAPLEY), i, 43.

p **4-Carboxy-6-methyl-2-quinolylphenylarsinic acid**, and its ethyl and methyl esters (OGDEN and ADAMS), i, 707.

1-Carboxynaphthalene-3-sulphonic acid (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), i, 1426.

4-Carboxyphenoxyacetic acid, 2-*mono*- and 2:6-*di*-nitro- (CHRISTIANSEN), i, 817.

5-Carboxy-2-phenyl-2:1:3-oxytriazole-4-benzoic acid (CHARRIER, CRIPPA, TOIA, and BIANCHESSI), i, 591.

γ-(*o*-Carboxyphenyl)propylnitrolic acid (STRAUS and EKHARD), i, 1139.

5-Carboxy-2-phenyl-2:1:3-triazole-4-benzoic acid (CHARRIER), i, 76.

p-**4-Carboxy-2-quinolylphenylarsinic acid**, and its derivatives (OGDEN and ADAMS), i, 706.

5-Carboxy-2-*p*-tolyl-2:1:3-triazole-4-benzoic acid (CHARRIER, CRIPPA TOIA, and BIANCHESSI), i, 591.

5-Carboxy-1:2:3-triazole-4-*o*-benzoic acid, and its hydrate and barium salt (CHARRIER and GALLOTTI), i, 589.

Carbylamines (PASSERINI), i, 1298.

Carcinoma, metabolism of cells in (WARBURG), i, 1206.

d-**Δ³-Carene**, catalytic oxidation of (RAO), i, 565, 687.

Carnaubic acid, gossypyl ester (FARGHER and HIGGINBOTHAM), i, 880.

Carnosine, decomposition of, by bacteria (HEFTER), i, 1362.
in muscle in relation to excretion of iminazole (HUNTER), i, 459.

Carnotite, ionium–thorium ratio in (KAMMER and SILVERMAN), ii, 1186.
determination of uranium in (BRINTON and ELLESTAD), ii, 72.

Carotin, preparation and properties of (SCHERTZ), i, 1024.

Caryophyllaceæ, calcium oxalate crystals in (BOHN), i, 1124.

β-Caryophyllene, formic ester (ROBERTSON, KERR, and HENDERSON), i, 1293.

Casein (*paracasein*) (KONDO), ii, 518.
surface tension of (JOHLIN), ii, 857.
conductivity of solutions of (FISCHENICH and PÓLÁNYI), ii, 662.
solubility of, in hydrochloric acid (LINDERSTRÖM-LANG and KODAMA), ii, 1056.
homogeneity of (LINDERSTRÖM-LANG), ii, 1056.
acid hydrolysis of (DUNN), i, 1477.
compounds of alkalis with (GREENBERG and SCHMIDT), ii, 129.
constitution of the amino-acid from (ABDERHALDEN and SICKEL), i, 846.
compounds of chloral hydrate with (LIEBEN), i 91.
precipitation of, from milk (LINDET), i, 846.
peptic and tryptic digestion of (RONA and KLEINMANN), i, 473.

Casein, bromo- (VANDEVELDE), i, 1477.
Caseinogen, coagulation of, in presence of calcium salts (LINDET), i, 846; (PORCHER), i, 846, 847.
absorption of iodine by (LIEBEN and LÁSZLO), i, 1476.
amino-acid from (ABDERHALDEN and SICKEL), i, 846.
calcium phosphate complexes of, and their coagulation by rennin (PORCHER), i, 846, 847.
fatty compound from (KON and FUNK), i, 230.
Catalase, action of (WIELAND and HAUSSMANN), ii, 1171.
function of (DIXON), i, 1010.
decomposition of hydrogen peroxide by (NORTHROP), i, 469.
precipitation of, from liver extract (MAUBERT, JALOUSTRE, LEMAY, and ANDREOLY), i, 614.
liver, effect of radium on (MAUBERT, JALOUSTRE, and LEMAY), i, 737.
liver and blood (RONA, FIEGEL, and NAKAHARA), i, 1505.
Catalysis (HARA), i, 536; (KOMATSU and KURATA), i, 687, 942; (KOMATSU and TANAKA), i, 905; (KOMATSU and MASUMOTO), ii, 1071.
theories of (TAYLOR), ii, 562; (v. EULER, ÖLANDER, and RUDBERG), ii, 876; (AMBARD), ii, 1170.
electrical nature of (PISARSHEVSKI), ii, 210.
effect of diluents on (CONSTABLE), ii, 983.
promoter action in (ROBERTSON), ii, 690; (BOSWELL and BAYLEY), ii, 805.
of gases with metals of the platinum group (DUPARC, WENGER, and URFER), ii, 1177.
of lactone formation by acids (TAYLOR and CLOSE), ii, 1070.
by finely-divided metals (FORESTI), ii, 692.
at solid surfaces (ARMSTRONG and HILDITCH), ii, 562, 563.
lecture experiments to illustrate (KOLTHOFF), ii, 819.
contact (SWIENTOSLAWSKI), ii, 562; (REMY and SCHAEFFER), ii, 563.
heterogeneous (RICHARDSON, KNUTH, and MILLIGAN), i, 229; (GARNER), ii, 140.
and adsorption (ALEKSEEVSKI), ii, 858.
negative (UNDERWOOD), ii, 308.
of oxidation reactions (DHAR), ii, 690.
Catalysts, physical state of (SMITH; GAUGER), ii, 1072.
reciprocal excitation and inactivation of (QUARTAROLI), ii, 805.
location of the catalytic property in (MOUREU, DUFRAISSE, and LOTTE), ii, 561.
effect of, on carbonisation (LESSING and BANKS), i, 9.
for synthesis of indoles (KORCZYŃSKI and KIERZEK), i, 1097.
effect of, on chlorination of toluene (O. and C. A. SILBERRAD, and PARKE), i, 1137.
poisoning of (PEASE and STEWART), ii, 691; (CONSTABLE), ii, 881.
contact, activity of (REMY and GÖNNINGEN), ii, 1176.
metallic, for reduction of carbon monoxide (FISCHER, TROPSCH, and DILTHEY), ii, 982.
oxidising, poisoning of (MOUREU and DUFRAISSE), ii, 413.
synthetic (CUSMANO), ii, 690.
Catalytic action (HARA and KOMATSU), i, 893.
electromagnetic nature of (DITMAN), ii, 51.
decomposition, mechanism of (CONSTABLE), ii, 804.
dehydrogenation (LAZIER and ADKINS), i, 878.
hydrogenation (ZELINSKI), i, 237.
with noble metals (ZELINSKI and TUROVA-POLLAK), i, 1052.
with nickel and hydrogen (FELDMANN), i, 1263.
with palladium and platinum oxides (KERN, SHRINER, and ADAMS), i, 625.
with platinum (BODENSTEIN), ii, 216; (WALDSCHMIDT-LEITZ and SEITZ), ii, 411.
with platinum black (WASER), i, 584.
with platinum oxide (PIERCE and ADAMS) i, 824; (HECKEL and ADAMS), i, 909; (CAROTHERS and ADAMS), ii, 693.
of inorganic compounds (GALL and MANCHOT), ii, 412.
of unsaturated compounds (LEBEDEV, KOBLIANSKY, and YAKUBCHIK), i, 350.
Cataphoresis and adsorption (FROMAGEOT), ii, 128.
in colloids (SCOTT and SVEDBERG; GERASIMOV), ii, 204.
influence of valency on (FREUNDLICH and ZEV), ii, 115.
Catechin, and its derivatives (FREUDENBERG, FIKENTSCHER, and HARDER), i, 419.

Catechin, constitution of (NIERENSTEIN), i, 279; (DEAN and NIERENSTEIN), i, 280; (FREUDENBERG, FIKENTSCHER, and WENNER), i, 692.
Cathodes, arsenic, hydrogen overvoltage at (GRUBE), ii, 43.
gas, electrolysis with (GÜNTHER-SCHULZE), ii, 549.
lead, overvoltage of (GLASSTONE), ii, 43, 301.
mercury, overvoltage of (GLASSTONE), ii, 133.
mercury dropping, electrolysis with (HEYROVSKÝ), ii, 43, 133, 673, 675; (HEYROVSKÝ and SHIKATA), ii, 674; (HERASYMENKO; BAYERLE), ii, 675; (BREZINA; EMELIANOVA; SANIGAR), ii, 676; (SMRZ; PODROUŽEK), ii, 677; (GOSMAN), ii, 678.
Cathode rays. See under Rays.
Cats, calcium in (HEUBNER), i, 613.
Cell or Cells, electrochemical, electromotive force of (BUTLER), ii, 42.
electrochemical, with liquid junctions, electromotive force of (MICHAELIS and FUJITA), ii, 131.
with zinc–carbon electrodes (NYBERG), ii, 42.
zinc–sulphuric acid–carbon, effect of superposed alternating current on (ALLMAND and PURI), ii, 303.
concentration, in methyl alcohol (GRANT), ii, 301.
Weston standard, reproducibility and constancy of (VOSBURGH), ii, 672.
decrease in electromotive force of (VOSBURGH), ii, 1066.
substitutes for (VOSBURGH), ii, 1164.
Cell or Cells, photoelectric, with fluorescent liquids (GRUMBACH), ii, 549.
silver iodide (GARRISON), ii, 212; (PRICE), ii, 680.
Cell or Cells, physiological, hydrogen-ion concentration of nuclei of (REISS), i, 199.
hydrogen-ion concentration and the oxidation-reduction potential of the interior of (J. and D. M. NEEDHAM), i, 1012.
permeability of (BROOKS), i, 1004; (CHODAT), ii, 521.
differences between the sap of, and the external medium (OSTERHOUT), i, 720.
respiration of (v. SZENT-GYÖRGYI), i, 708.
fission and respiration in (MEYERHOF), i, 993.
utilisation of carbohydrates by (MAIGE; RAYMOND), i, 1493.
Cell or Cells, physiological, bioelectric, theory of (HÖBER), ii, 131.
living, electrical charges in (HEILBRUNN), i, 1492.
argon in (PICTET, SCHERRER, and HELFER), i, 1202.
Cellobiose anhydride, and its acetyl derivatives (BERGMANN and KNEHE), i, 1384.
Celluloid, molecular dimensions of (BARTON and HUNT), ii, 21.
Cellulose (HESS), i, 118; (HESS and WELTZIEN), i, 517; (HESS, WELTZIEN, and SINGER), i, 641; (HESS, SCHULTZE, and MESSMER), i, 1245; (HESS, MESSMER, and LJUBITSCH), i, 1246.
constitution of (PRINGSHEIM, KNOLL, and KASTON), i, 1385.
structure of fibres of (HERZOG), i, 1045.
structure and Röntgen spectra of, and of its hydrated and alkali forms (HERZOG), i, 639; (KATZ), i, 639, 640; (KATZ and MARK), i, 640.
kinetics of the formation of (ARRHENIUS), ii, 560.
Röntgen spectra of lichenin, tunicin, and (HERZOG and GONELL), i, 371.
action of heat on (BAIN and KAY), i, 639.
depolymerisation of (HEUSER), i, 1387.
adsorption by (LIEPATOV), ii, 385.
adsorption and swelling of (SCHWALBE and TESCHER), i, 889.
effect of swelling on the Röntgen ray spectrum of (KATZ and MARK), ii, 660.
adsorption of alkalis by (LIEPATOV), ii, 957.
adsorption of sodium hydroxide by (VIEWEG), i, 12, 119; (HEUSER), i, 119; (D'ANS and JÄGER), i, 1387.
dispersion of, in salt solutions (v. WEIMARN), ii, 515, 782.
effect of catalysts on carbonisation of (LESSING and BANKS), i, 9.
action of formic acid on (HEUSER and SCHOTT), i, 370.
mercerisation of (HESS), ii, 782.
composition of ammoniacal copper oxide solutions of (BAUR; HESS and MESSMER), ii, 662.
and its derivatives, plasticity of (SHEPPARD and CARVER), ii, 1058.
plasticity of ammoniacal copper oxide solutions of (CARVER and FOLTS), i, 662.
saccharification of (KARRER), i, 118.
enzymic decomposition of (KARRER and ILLING), i, 741, 1029.

Cellulose, degradation of, by fungi (WEHMER), i, 521.
relation between age of, and the properties of the nitrate from it (MEUNIER and BREGUET), i, 119.
β-glucosan from (VENN), i, 887.
alkali (HEUSER and NIETHAMMER; HEUSER and BARTUNEK), i, 520.
cotton, viscosity of (SMALL), ii, 499.
action of heat on (KNECHT and MULLER), i, 370.
action of strong alkalis on (DEHNERT and KÖNIG), i, 369; (KNECHT and PLATT), i, 370.
copper number of (CLIBBENS and GEAKE), ii, 906.
jute (LEHNE and SCHEPMANN), i, 518.
wood (OZAWA), i, 234.
action of dilute acids on (SIEBER), i, 519.
determination of the copper value of (BENESCH), ii, 74.
Cellulose esters, stability of (CAILLE), i, 371.
preparation of plastic material from (FARBWERKE VORM MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), i, 544.
acetonitrates (ATSUKI), i, 642.
nitrate, adsorption of gases by (COSTA), ii, 956.
behaviour of, in ethyl alcohol (ATSUKI), i, 1044.
nitrates (ATSUKI), i, 120.
α-Cellulose, determination of (SCHWALBE), ii, 720, 1209.
Celluloses, determination of the reducing power of (HESS, WELTZIEN, and NAKAMURA), ii, 245.
Celtium. See Hafnium.
Cementite, crystalline structure of, in pearlite (BELAIEW), ii, 768.
Cephæline, derivatives of (KELLER and BERNHARD), i, 1086.
Cereals (JODIDI and WANGLER), i, 1224.
iron, sulphur, and chlorine in the grains of (GREAVES and NELSON), i, 757.
lactic acid bacteria from (FRED, PETERSON, and STILES), i, 1014.
physiology of (JODIDI), i, 1027.
determination of lipoid phosphorus in (RASK and PHELPS), ii, 328.
Cerebroside, new (KLENK), i, 1346.
Cerebrospinal fluid, precipitation of colloidal solutions by (SHAFFER), i, 326.
arsenic in, after injection of salvarsan (FORDYCE, ROSEN, and MYERS), i, 189.
calcium in (CAMERON and MOORHOUSE), i, 857.
distribution of carbon in (POLONOVSKI and GALBRUN), i, 854.
Cerebrospinal fluid, cholesterol in (LASCH), i, 456.
diastase in (COHEN), i, 721.
pathological enzymes of (DRAGANESCU and LISSIEVICI-DRAGANESCU), i, 611.
concentration of inorganic constituents of, and blood-serum (HAMILTON), i, 1352.
sugar in, in relation to blood-sugar (GOODWIN and SHELLEY), i, 853.
uric acid content of (BERNHARD), i, 326.
determination of proteins in (WUNSCHENDORFF), i, 1346.
determination of sugar in (CSAPÓ), i, 721.
determination of urea in (ROIG and HELMHOLTZ), i, 853.
Ceresin, fatty acids from (MARCUSSON), i, 349.
Cerium, preparation and properties of (KREMERS and BEUKER), ii, 581.
fluorescent *L*-spectrum of (SKINNER), ii, 5.
and its alloys, adsorption of hydrogen by (SIEVERTS and ROELL), ii, 854.
Cerium hydride (WEEKS), ii, 1186.
copper nitrate (CAROBBI), ii, 145.
sulphate, isomorphism of zirconium sulphate and (FERNANDES), ii, 748.
Cerium determination:—
determination of, electrometrically (TOMIČEK), ii, 716.
determination of, volumetrically (ŠTÉRBA-BOEHM and MATULA), ii, 716.
Cerotic acid, melting point of (KIESEL), i, 1035.
Cervix, cow's, mucous secretion of (WOODMAN and HAMMOND), i, 721.
Cetacea (FUSE), i, 1348, 1349; (TAKATA), i, 1348, 1349; (MORIMURA; OKAZAKI), i, 1348; (SUSUKI), i, 1348, 1349, 1350; (OKOHARA; MASUMIZU; OIKAWA), i, 1349.
Cetene, solubility of mixtures of liquid sulphur dioxide and (SEYER and HUGGET), ii, 504.
pyrogenic decomposition of (GAULT and ALTCHIDJIAN), i, 110.
Cetorhinus maximus, liver oil from (ANDRÉ and CANAL), i, 1378.
Cetyl alcohol, preparation of (YOUTZ), i, 1125.
Chalk, formation of flint in (LINCK and BECKER), ii, 820.
Chalkones. See Phenyl styryl ketones.
Charcoal, adsorption by (URBAIN; KROETZ), ii, 191; (RUFF and HOHLFELD), ii, 192; (RICHARDSON and ROBERTSON; KOLTHOFF), ii, 383; (HERBST), ii, 956.
from viscous media (WEISSENBERGER and WALDMANN), ii, 655.

Charcoal, adsorption and evolution of mixed gases by (LORENZ and WIEDBRAUCK), ii, 382.
adsorption of hydrobenzoins by (HERMANS), ii, 31.
adsorption of methylene-blue by (MECKLENBURG), ii, 530.
adsorption of poisons by (DINGEMANSE and LAQUEUR), i, 1500.
adsorption and detoxication by various (KAP-SOO-LEE), i, 101.
negative adsorption and oxidation by (ORYNG), ii, 656.
oxidation on the surfaces of (RIDEAL and WRIGHT), ii, 806.
oxidation of thiocarbamide by (FREUNDLICH and FISCHER), ii, 307.
animal, highly active (FIRTH and WATSON), ii, 310.
"norit," sorption and catalytic activity of (FIRTH and WATSON), ii, 880.
powdered, adsorption by various (KÖNIG), ii, 1054.
sugar, adsorption of vapours of acetic acid and of toluene by (BAKR and MCBAIN), ii, 193.
activated sugar, adsorption by (MILLER), ii, 656.
wood, decomposition of acetic acid by (KULTASCHEV and KUDRJASCHEVA), ii, 881.
new wood, adsorption of poisons by (LAQUEUR and SLUYTERS), i, 736.
Chaulmoogra oil (HASHIMOTO), i, 1234.
fractionation of (WRENSHALL and DEAN; DEAN, WRENSHALL, and FUJIMOTO), i, 1414.
physiological action of (NORD and SCHWEITZER), i, 734.
metabolic studies with (READ), i, 194.
Chaulmoogric acid, 3-hydroxybenzaldehyde-2-mercuric ester (WELLCOME FOUNDATION, LTD., HENRY, and SHARP), i, 1154.
Cheese, Roquefort, odour of (STÄRKLE), i, 205.
ψ-Chelerythrine, and its salts, and bromo- (GADAMER and WINTERFELD), i, 285.
Chelidonic acid, ethyl ester, semicarbazone (ARNDT, SCHOLZ, and NACHTWEY), i, 58.
Chelidonine, bromo-, acetyl derivatives (GADAMER and WINTERFELD), i, 284.
Chelidonium alkaloids (GADAMER), i, 284, 287.
Chemical compounds, properties of, and atomic structure (FAJANS), ii, 623.
constants of elements (EGERTON), ii, 277.
of monatomic gases (SIMON), ii, 98.
Chemical constitution and *K*-absorption spectra (STELLING), ii, 935, 936.
and rotatory power (KENYON, PHILLIPS, and TURLEY), i, 507; (KENYON and SNELLGROVE), i, 771; (HEWITT and KENYON), i, 914.
of optically active compounds (RUPE and KOPP), i, 274; (RUPE and VONAESCH), i, 499; (RUPE and RINDERKNECHT), i, 533.
of sugars (HUDSON and KUNZ), i, 1043.
and magnetic susceptibility of organic compounds (PASCAL), ii, 634.
influence of, on thermal properties of binary mixtures (PASCAL), ii, 953.
and the parachor (SUGDEN, REED, and WILKINS), ii, 936; (SUGDEN and WHITTAKER), ii, 937.
and colour (KEHRMANN), i, 435; (JOHN), i, 1336; (MOIR), ii, 261, 634, 1121.
relation of pungency to (NOMURA and HOTTA), i, 1156.
relation between camphor-like action and (WEDEKIND), i, 684.
and resin-forming capacity (HERZOG), i, 386.
and bactericidal action (ISHIWARA), i, 750.
and physiological action (GILMAN and PICKENS), i, 333; (DUBIN, CORBITT, and FREEDMAN), i, 1502.
and trypanocidal action (KING and MURCH), i, 319.
reactions, production of (BRUTZKUS), ii, 215.
mechanism of (DHAR), ii, 214; (JÜPTNER), ii, 552; (TOLMAN), ii, 799.
temperature coefficients and mechanism of (RICE, FRYLING, and WESOLOWSKI), ii, 48.
calculation of the work of (FRENZEL), ii, 119.
induction periods in (SANYAL and DHAR), ii, 136.
critical increment of (GARNER), ii, 552, 1167; (HINSHELWOOD), ii, 874.
apparatus for carrying out (BUHTZ), ii, 427.
effect of water on (PARSONS), ii, 880.
induced (MITTRA and DHAR), ii, 576.

Chemical reactivity, radiation theory of (Roy), ii, 1167.
and conjugation (Heilbron, Kitchen, Parkes, and Sutton), i, 1320.
Chemiluminescence (Kautsky), ii, 1026.
luminous efficiency of (Adams), ii, 1117.
Chemistry, results of theoretical development of (Haber), ii, 395.
Chenodehydrodeoxycholic acid, and its esters (Windaus, Bohne, and Schwarzkopf), i, 405.
Chenodeoxybilianic acid, trimethyl ester (Windaus and Bohne), i, 554.
Chenodeoxybilianic acids, and their trimethyl esters (Windaus, Bohne, and Schwarzkopf), i, 406.
Chenodeoxycholic acid, and its salts (Windaus, Bohne, and Schwarzkopf), i, 405.
Chenopodium oil (Henry and Paget), i, 1162.
anthelmintic properties of constituents of (Smillie and Pessôa), i, 194.
Chicks, vitamin-*C* in liver of (Carrick and Hauge), i, 617.
embryo, coagulable material in (Pickering and Gladstone), i, 1343.
China wood oil, refractive index of, and its constituents (Böeseken and Ravenswaay), i, 507.
α-elæostearic acid from (Böeseken and Ravenswaay), i, 1129.
Chitin (Karrer, Schnider, and Smirnov), i, 418.
Chloral hydrate, reduction of compounds of (Meldrum and Alimchandani), i, 1272.
compound of casein with (Lieben), i, 91.
action of, on proteins of serum (Nešković), i, 716.
Chloralose (Chevalier and Cherbuliez), i, 467.
Chloralurethylane (Meldrum and Alimchandani), i, 1273.
"**Chloramine** *T*," use of, in analysis (Noll), ii, 66.
Chlorapatite in meteorites (Shannon and Larsen), ii, 321.
Chlorates. See under Chlorine.
Chlorella, synthesis of vitamin-*A* by (Coward), i, 750.
fixation of nitrogen by mixed cultures of *Azotobacter chroococcum* and (Lipman and Teakle), i, 748.
Chloric acid and **Chlorides**. See under Chlorine.
Chlorination, photochemical (Plotnikov), ii, 220.
by means of selenium (O. and C. A. Silberrad, and Parke), i, 1137; (O. and C. A. Silberrad), ii, 1191.
Chlorine, atomic weight of (Gleditsch), ii, 174; (Moles), ii, 346.
meteoric, atomic weight of (Harkins and Stone), ii, 921.
meteoric and terrestrial, atomic weights of (Harkins and Stone), ii, 1108; (Menzies), ii, 1109.
spectrum of (Lunt), ii, 611.
series spectra of (Bowen and Millikan), ii, 342, 610.
spark spectrum of (L. and E. Bloch), ii, 611.
ultra-violet spectrum of (Hopfield), ii, 1100.
spectral frequencies of (Holweck), ii, 336.
photo-activation of (Taylor), ii, 811, 1079; (Bowen), ii, 1079.
isotopes of (Pilley), ii, 462; (Harkins; Harkins and Stone), ii, 1108; (Menzies), ii, 1109.
and their spectra (Pfund), ii, 255.
critical potential of (Holweck), ii, 729.
activation of, by the electric discharge (Schaum and Feller), ii, 90.
dissociation of (Wohl), ii, 395; (v. Wartenberg and Weigel), ii, 668.
dissociation of, into atoms (Trautz and Geissler), ii, 294.
chemical constants of (Wohl), ii, 98; (Cox), ii, 645.
liquid, viscosity of (Steacie and Johnson), ii, 376.
solubility of, in carbon tetrachloride (Schwab and Hanke), ii, 190.
photochemical reaction between hydrogen and (Marshall), ii, 883; (Kornfeld and Müller), ii, 984; (Norrish), ii, 1080, 1179.
photochemical reaction of hydrogen and, in presence of oxygen (Norrish and Rideal), ii, 572.
effect of water vapour on the photochemical combination of hydrogen and (Coehn and Tung), ii, 142.
as an oxidising and chlorinating agent (Datta and Chatterjee), i, 891.
reaction of arsenic trioxide with (Cambi and Voltolin), ii, 148.
action of, on mercury (Getman), ii, 59.
action of, on potassium bromide or iodide (Parsons), ii, 880.

Chlorine *mon*oxide, photochemical decomposition of (BODENSTEIN and KISTIAKOVSKI), ii, 883.
action of, on organic compounds (GOLDSCHMIDT and SCHÜSSLER), i, 497.
*di*oxide, absorption spectrum and specific heat of (MAYER), ii, 12.
action of light on (BOOTH and BOWEN), ii, 573.
heats of solution and of decomposition of (BOOTH and BOWEN), ii, 299.
*hex*oxide (BODENSTEIN, HARTECK, and PADELT), ii, 991.
Hydrochloric acid, photosynthesis of (CATHALA), ii, 812; (KORNFELD and MÜLLER), ii, 984; (NORRISH), ii, 1080.
absorption spectrum of (COLBY; BECKER), ii, 1114.
ultra-red, rotation spectrum of (CZERNY), ii, 1024.
and its sodium salt, conductivities of, in methyl and ethyl alcohols (GOLDSCHMIDT and DAHLL), ii, 128.
ionisation potential of (BARKER and DUFFENDACK), ii, 1017.
liquid junction potential between potassium chloride solutions and (SCATCHARD), ii, 398.
diffusion potential and transport number of (CARTER and LEA), ii, 300.
activity coefficients of (RANDALL and VANSELOW), ii, 33; (SCATCHARD), ii, 397.
activity coefficients and transport numbers of methyl alcohol solutions of (NONHEBEL and HARTLEY), ii, 1061.
activity coefficients of, in ethyl alcohol solution (HARNED and FLEYSHER), ii, 538.
transference numbers of, in ethyl alcohol (HARNED and FLEYSHER), ii, 542.
influence of gelatin on transport numbers of (SCATCHARD), ii, 41.
dielectric constant of (COMPTON and ZAHN), ii, 1118.
specific heat of aqueous solutions of (VREVSKI and KAIGORODOV), ii, 125; (VREVSKI; VREVSKI and SAVARITZKI), ii, 126.
partial pressures of aqueous solutions of (YANNAKIS), ii, 514.
vapour pressures of aqueous solutions of (VREVSKI, SAVARITZKI, and SCHARLOV), ii, 101; (VREVSKI), ii, 102; (ZEISBERG), ii, 401; (MITSUKURI, ROKKAKU, and WATASE), ii, 1050.

Chlorine:—
Hydrochloric acid, boiling and condensation curves of aqueous mixtures of (CARRIÈRE and ARNAUD), ii, 102.
absorption of, by sulphuric acid (CUPR), ii, 655.
absorption of, in water (WHITMAN and DAVIS), ii, 106.
possible dynamic form of (v. WEIMARN), ii, 395.
reaction between bismuth sulphide and (RAMACHANDRAN), ii, 1208.
Chlorides, transport numbers of (SMITH and MACINNES), ii, 542.
electrical conductivity of, in fused antimony trichloride (KLEMENSIEWICZ), ii, 40.
fused, anode effect in electrolysis of (HEPPENSTALL and SHUTT), ii, 45.
sparingly soluble, solubility of, in chloride solutions (KENDALL and SLOAN), ii, 1052.
excretion of, in urine (TAKANOSU), i, 185.
detection and determination of, in presence of cyanides (SCHULEK), ii, 432, 712.
determination of (DOUGHTY), ii, 238.
determination of, calorimetrically (DEAN and NEWCOMER), ii, 597.
determination of, with a mercury electrode (MÜLLER and AARFLOT), ii, 65.
determination of, micro-chemically, with bromides and iodides (STREBINGER and POLLAK), ii, 823.
determination of, in plant sap (GORTNER and HOFFMAN), ii, 485.
determination of, in animal tissues (VLADESCU), i, 1113.
determination of, in blood (BENGUEREL), i, 455; (RODILLON), i, 722.
determination of, in blood and other body fluids (MISLOWITZER and VOGT; NITSCHKE), i, 1485.
Chloric acid, and its salts, reduction of, by ferrous sulphate (HARVEY), ii, 1197.
neutralisation of, with alkalis (SIMON), ii, 288.
Chlorates, determination of (WAGNER), ii, 1196.
Perchloric acid and its salts, refractivity of (MAZZUCCHELLI and VERCILLO), ii, 963.
conductivity of (LINDE), ii, 39.
use of, in analysis (YOE), ii, 902.

Chlorides:—
Perchlorates, detection of (MARVEL and DU VIGNEAUD), ii, 240.
Chlorous acid, determination of, in presence of hypochlorous acid (SCHLEICHER and WESLY), ii, 433.
Hypochlorous acid, and its alkali salts (DIETZEL and SCHLEMMER), ii, 892.
ionisation constant of (SOPER), ii, 37.
photochemical decomposition of aqueous solutions of (ALLMAND, CUNLIFFE, and MADDISON), ii, 572.
reactions of esters of (DURAND and NAVES), i, 1230.
determination of, electrometrically (SCHLEICHER and TOUSSAINT), ii, 433.
Chlorine detection and determination:—
detection of, in presence of bromine and iodine (DIMITROV), ii, 326.
determination of (CONGDON, CRABTREE, COLES, SMITH, and VEHALGO), ii, 65.
determination of, in benzaldehyde (BUKSCHNEWSKI; FAUST and SPÄNGLER), ii, 1000.
determination of, in cinnamaldehyde (FAUST and SPÄNGLER), ii, 1000.
determination of, in tissues (URBACH and FANTL), i, 1203.
Chlorine water, photochemical decomposition of (ALLMAND, CUNLIFFE, and MADDISON), ii, 572.
reactions between potassium iodide and (MÜLLER and JUNCK), ii, 584.
Chlorite, white, from Madagascar (ORCEL), ii, 821.
Chlorites, constitution of (ISKYUL), ii, 152.
Chloroamine (RASCHIG), ii, 146.
Chloroamines, hydrolysis of acyl derivatives of, in water (SOPER), i, 381.
Chloroauric acid. See under Gold.
Chloro-ethers (FARREN, FIFE, CLARK, and GARLAND), i, 1230.
Chloroferrates. See under Iron organic compounds.
Chloroform, absorption spectrum of (DREISCH), ii, 178.
infra-red absorption spectra of (DREISCH), ii, 627.
surface tension of, and its mixtures with *cyclo*hexanol (WEISSENBERGER and SCHUSTER), ii, 648.
equilibrium of water and (TAMMANN and KRIGE), ii, 869.
parent substance of (MARCHLEWSKI), i, 604.
Chloroform, addition of, to aldehydes (HOWARD), i, 557.
action of benzoyl peroxide on (BÖESEKEN and GELISSEN), i, 30.
compound of tetrapropylammonium iodide and (STEINKOPF and BESSARITSCH), i, 495.
fixation of, by the nervous system (NICLOUX and YOVANOVITCH), i, 195.
Chlorophaerite in dolerites of Edinburgh (CAMPBELL and LUNN), ii, 1093.
Chlorophyll, effect of light on formation of, in leaves (PALLADIN), i, 1518.
development and distribution of, in roots of plants exposed to light (POWELL), i, 1221.
spectrum of, in living leaves (WLODEK), ii, 258.
effect of light on decomposition of, in autumn leaves (COMBES), i, 1120.
complex metallic derivatives of (KUNZ and SEHRBUNDT), i, 1297.
in marine algæ (LUBIMENKO), i, 216.
action of gastric juice on (KORTSCHAGIN), i, 200.
excretion and detection of degradation products of, in urine (HOFSTETTER; KITAHARA), i, 460.
Chloroplatinic acid. See under Platinum.
Chlorosulphonic acid, esters of (TRAUBE, BAUMGARTEN, BAERMANN, LANGE, and JUSTH), i, 775.
Cholesterol, molecular weight of (PARTINGTON and TWEEDY), ii, 273.
action of Röntgen rays on (ROFFO), i, 393.
rotatory power of derivatives of (ROYER), ii, 184.
and its esters, sols of (KEESER), ii, 290, 661.
sols, influence of gelatin on the stability of (KERMACK and MACCALLUM), ii, 525.
dehydrogenation of (DIELS and GÄDKE), i, 1062.
conversion of, into 4-hydroxyhyocholanic acid (WINDAUS and HOSSFELD), i, 1066.
and lecithin in relation to cell membranes (CORRAN and LEWIS), i, 198.
antirachitic properties of irradiated (HESS, WEINSTOCK, and HELMAN), i, 750; (HESS and WEINSTOCK), i, 1020.
vitamin-like properties of (DRUMMOND, ROSENHEIM, and COWARD), i, 617.
synthesis of, in the body (CHANNON), i, 1001.

Cholesterol, origin and fate of, in the organism (FOX and GARDNER), i, 859.
in blood of infants (BANU, NEGRESCO, and HERESCO), i, 452.
in blood serum (HANDOVSKY), i, 322.
in diabetes (NITZESCU, POPESCU-INOTESTI, and CADARIU), i, 462.
in urine (GARDNER and GAINSBOROUGH), i, 1204.
iodine number of (DAM), ii, 444.
serological differentiation of lecithin and (SACHS and KLOPSTOCK), i, 1486.
determination of, in blood (SACKETT), i, 995.
determination of, gravimetrically, in blood (TOMINAGA), i, 453.
and its esters, determination of, in tissues (GARDNER and FOX), i, 182.
Cholic acid, decomposition of, by *Bacillus coli* (KAZIRO), i, 1363.
*apo***Cholic acid**, preparation of (RIEDEL), i, 406.
Choline, origin and function of (GIRNDT), i, 1363.
and its derivatives, permeability and physiological action of (WERTHEIMER and PAFFRATH), i, 1211.
stability of solutions of, in ampoules (LE HEUX), i, 374.
salts of (GUTH), i, 1247.
nitrate and chloroacetyl derivative, action of, on the nervous system (HUNT and RENSHAW), i, 862.
determination of, and its hormonal action (ABDERHALDEN and PAFFRATH), i, 1016.
Cholines, proteinogenous, pharmacology of (GORDONOV), i, 1502.
Chromans. See Benzopyrans.
thio-. See Benzthiopyrans.
Chroman series (KAHIL and NIERENSTEIN), i, 52.
Chromanone chlorostannate (ARNDT and PUSCH), i, 1304.
Chromanone, 7-hydroxy-, and its derivatives (PFEIFFER, OBERLIN, and KONERMANN), i, 1303.
Chromanones, 2:3-*di*bromo-, bromothio-, and thio-, and their derivatives (ARNDT), i, 1309.
thio-, and their derivatives (KROLLPFEIFFER, SCHULTZE, SCHLUMBOHM, and SOMMERMEYER), i, 1305.
spectrochemistry of (KROLLPFEIFFER), ii, 1028.
Chromates and **Chromatotetramminecobaltic** salts. See under Chromium.
Chrome alum, periodic crystallisation of (HEDGES and MYERS), ii, 1168.
Δ^3-Chromens, thio-, spectrochemistry of (KROLLPFEIFFER), ii, 1028.
Chromic salts. See under Chromium.
Chromium, structure of (COLLINS), ii, 18.
crystal structure of (PATTERSON), ii, 845.
K-doublets in spectrum of (SELJAKOV and KRASNIKOV), ii, 914.
spark spectrum of (L. and E. BLOCH), ii, 829.
ultra-violet spark spectrum of (KING), ii, 453.
electrolytic behaviour of (LIEBREICH and WIEDERHOLT), ii, 44; (BOUMAN), ii, 46.
electrolytic, adsorption of hydrogen by (HÜTTIG and BRODKORB), ii, 702.
Chromium alloys with aluminium (SISCO and WHITMORE), ii, 1051.
with molybdenum and nickel (SIEDSCHLAG), ii, 298.
Chromium bases (*chromium ammines*):—
Chromatopentamminecobaltic chromates (RÂY and SARKAR), ii, 816.
Chromatotetramminecobaltic chromates (RÂY and SARKAR), ii, 815.
Decamminemonoaquotrihydroxydioltrichromium thiosulphate (RÂY and SARKAR), ii, 230.
Enneamminediaquotrihydroxydioltrichromium thiosulphate (RÂY and SARKAR), ii, 230.
Chromium salts, photochemical decomposition of, in presence of gelatin (POPOVICKI), ii, 220.
Chromium chloride, magnetic properties of (WOLTJER; WOLTJER and ONNES), ii, 1038.
effect of sodium chloride on solutions of (GUSTAVSON), ii, 1086.
*di*chromate (CALCAGNI), ii, 891.
potassium fluoride, preparation of (DUBOIN), ii, 995.
hydroxide, solution of, in sodium hydroxide (FRICKE and WINDHAUSEN), ii, 35.
equilibrium of sodium hydroxide, chromite, and (MÜLLER), ii, 124.
coagulation of (SEN and MEHROTRA), ii, 665.
colloidal (BJERRUM), ii, 111.
precipitation of, electrometrically (BRITTON), ii, 1203.
*sesqui*oxide (*chromic oxide*), solid solutions of, in ferric oxide (FORESTIER and CHAUDRON), ii, 534.
*tri*oxide, equilibrium of boric acid, water, and (GILBERT), ii, 869.
Chromic salts, quantitative oxidation of, by silver oxide (HANS), ii, 316.

Chromium :—
Chromous ammonium and potassium fluorides (TRAUBE, BURMEISTER, and STAHN), ii, 990.
Chromates of the cerium group (ZAMBONINI and CAROBBI), ii, 700.
Chromium organic compounds :—
γ-mono- and *αγ-di*-bromoacetylacetones (REIHLEN, ILLEG, and WITTIG), i, 232.
Chromous pyridine chloride (TRAUBE, BURMEISTER, and STAHN), ii, 990.
Chromium detection and determination :—
detection of, without nitric acid (LONGINESCU and PETRESCU), ii, 1206.
determination of, in presence of iron and vanadium (KOLTHOFF and TOMIČEK), ii, 72.
Chromones. See Benzopyrones.
Chromonol, 2-bromothio- (ARNDT), i, 1311.
Chrysanthemum cinerariæfolium, insecticidal principle of (YAMAMOTO), i, 1522.
Chrysarobin, composition of (EDER and HAUSER), i, 948, 1160.
Chrysin, and its dimethyl ether, absorption spectra of (TASAKI), i, 1444.
Chrysinidin salts (PRATT and ROBINSON), i, 825.
Cicer arietinum, γ-galactan in seeds of (CASTORO), i, 1043.
Cicerose (CASTORO), i, 1043.
Cignolin. See Anthranol, 1:8-*di*-hydroxy-.
*iso***Cinchomeronic acid,** phenyl ester (MEYER), i, 836.
Cinchona alkaloids (GIEMSA and BONATH), i, 291.
Cinchoninic acid, derivatives of (MEYER), i, 836.
Cineole, determination of, in essential oils (CASH and FAWSITT), ii, 75.
Cinnamaldehyde benzoylhydrazone (v. AUWERS and DANIEL), i, 1181.
diphenylene-4:4′-dihydrazone (CHATTAWAY, IRELAND, and WALKER), i, 1195.
determination of chlorine in (FAUST and SPÄNGLER), ii, 1000.
Cinnamaldehyde, α-bromo-, derivatives of (v. AUWERS and OTTENS), i, 1429.
Cinnamaldoxime, *N*-aryl ethers of (BAMBERGER), i, 142.
Cinnamic acid, Claisen synthesis of (SCHEIBLER and FRIESE), i, 1417.
equilibrium of, with phenols (KREMANN, ZECHNER, and DRAZIL), ii, 650.
metallic salts of (EPHRAIM and PFISTER), i, 1148.
Cinnamic acid, theophylline salt (KNOLL & Co.), i, 828.
vanadicinnamyl salt (SCAGLIARINI and AIROLDI), i, 920.
ethyl ester, action of ammonia on (STOSIUS and PHILIPPI), i, 918.
Cinnamic acid, *p*-amino-, and *p*-nitro-, γ-dimethylamino-αβ-dimethylpropyl esters (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & Co.), i, 1419.
o-cyano-, and its esters (CHEMISCHE FABRIKEN VORM. WEILER-TER MEER), i, 1418.
3:5-*di*hydroxy- (MAUTHNER), i, 926.
Cinnamonitrile, and α-bromo- (v. AUWERS and OTTENS), i, 1430.
Cinnamoyl cyanide (MARSH and STEPHEN), i, 1158.
*m***-Cinnamoylaminoanisic acid** (SEKA and SCHRECKENTAL), i, 1316.
*n***-Cinnamoylaminobenzoic acid,** and its acetyl derivative (SEKA and SCHRECKENTAL), i, 1316.
*m***-Cinnamoylamino-***p***-toluic acid** (SEKA and SCHRECKENTAL), i, 1316.
7-Cinnamoyloxy-2-styryl*iso***flavone** (BAKER and ROBINSON), i, 1299.
Cinnamyl alcohol, compound of, with calcium chloride (ENDOH), i, 1428.
Cinnamyl ethyl ether (BERT), i, 804.
Cinnamylideneacetic acid, polymerisation of (STOBBE, HENSEL, and SIMON), i, 1067.
Cinnamylideneacetone, polymerisation of (STOBBE, HENSEL, and SIMON), i, 1067.
Cinnamylideneacetophenone, derivatives of, and their polymerisation (GIUA), i, 1283.
Cinnamylideneacetophenone, *m*-amino- and *m*-nitro- (PFEIFFER, PRAHL, FITZ, and STOLL), i, 680.
Cinnamylideneacetylacetone, polymerisation of (STOBBE, HENSEL, and SIMON), i, 1067.
Cinnamylidenecamphor, absorption spectra of (PURVIS), ii, 627.
Cinnamylidenemalonic acid, polymerisation of (STOBBE, HENSEL, and SIMON), i, 1067.
Cinnamylidene-*p***-methoxyacetophenone,** *m*-nitro- (PFEIFFER, PRAHL, FITZ, and STOLL), i, 681.
Citraconic acid, esters, action of ammonia on (STOSIUS and PHILIPPI), i, 892.
derivatives of (GOEBEL), i, 1038.
Citral, oxidation of, with ozone (VERLEY), i, 406.
Citric acid, formation of, from diketoadipic acid (FRANZEN and SCHMIDT), i, 231.

Citric acid, formation of, by moulds (BUTKEWITSCH), i, 341.
condensation of, with phenols (MÜLLER), i, 1442.
phenylhydrazoanilide of, and its phenylhydrazone salt (NAU, BROWN, and BAILEY), i, 1379.
in cow's milk (KIEFERLE, SCHWAIBOLD, and HACKMANN), i, 855.
lead salt, solubilities of (AUERBACH and WEBER), i, 1130.
tribenzyl ester (HEFTI and SCHILT), i, 394.
distinction of tartaric acid from (PARRI), ii, 162.
detection of (RODILLON), ii, 246.
detection of, in tissues (KLEIN and WERNER), i, 871.
determination of (CAMP), ii, 246.
*iso***Citric acid**, salts and derivatives of (NELSON), i, 619.
Citroanilide, salts and esters of (NAU, BROWN, and BAILEY), i, 1379.
Citrodianilidemonoamide (NAU, BROWN, and BAILEY), i, 1379.
Citromyces glaber, effect of calcium salts on growth of (KUSNETZOV), i, 746.
Citronella oil, determination of citronellal in (DUPONT and LABAUNE), ii, 75.
Citronellal, determination of, in citronella oil (DUPONT and LABAUNE), ii, 75.
Citronellol, derivatives of (RUPE and RINDERKNECHT), i, 658.
Citronellyl bromide (RUPE and RINDERKNECHT), i, 658.
Citronellylaniline. See Phenylcitronellylamine.
Citrus, extraction of pectin from (POORE), i, 619.
Claisen condensation (MORGAN, DREW, and PORTER), i, 363.
Clays, effect of heat on (HOULDSWORTH and COBB), ii, 671; (MELLOR and SCOTT), ii, 698.
mechanical composition curves of (ROBINSON), i, 224.
basic exchange in (WIEGNER), ii, 527; (UNGERER), ii, 658.
as soil colloids (JOSEPH), i, 1228.
china, Röntgen-ray investigation of (SHEARER), ii, 698.
quaternary, siliceous matter in (DEMOLON), ii, 1195.
Japanese, action of camphor white oil on (ONO), i, 941.
Coagulation, ultramicroscopy of (ROCASOLANO), ii, 523.
chemicals for prevention of (LUMIÈRE), i, 606.
of colloids (BJERRUM), ii, 111.
Coagulation of colloids, influence of valency on (FREUNDLICH and ZEH), ii, 115.
by electrolytes (RABINOVITSCH), ii, 778.
of colloidal solutions (JABŁCZYŃSKI and LORENTZ-ZIENKOWSKA), ii, 666.
Coal, structure of (MARCUSSON), i, 793.
composition of (TIDESWELL and WHEELER), i, 373; (FRANCIS and WHEELER), i, 373, 389.
effect of catalysts on carbonisation of (LESSING and BANKS), i, 9.
oxidation of (FRANCIS and WHEELER), i, 644; (OSWALD and PINTA), i, 793.
analysis of (KREULEN), ii, 240.
Cobalt, occurrence of, in arable soils (BERTRAND and MOKRAGNATZ), i, 492.
in soils, plants, and animals (MCHARGUE), i, 1023.
spectrum of (CATALÁN), ii, 611.
arc spectrum of (WALTERS), ii, 334.
spark spectrum of (L. and E. BLOCH), ii, 727.
magnetisation of iron, nickel, magnetite, and (ASHWORTH), ii, 944.
films, magnetic properties of (SORENSEN), ii, 82.
magnetostrictive effects in (MCCORKLE), ii, 487.
electro-deposition of (EMELIANOVA), ii, 676.
colloidal, catalysis with (PAAL and BOETERS), ii, 1072.
in animal organs and tissues (BERTRAND and MÁCHEBŒUF), i, 719, 996.
Cobalt alloys with iron (GRENET), ii, 973.
expansion coefficients of (HONDA and OKUBO), ii, 104.
Cobalt bases (*cobaltammines*) (EPHRAIM and FLÜGEL), ii, 61; (EPHRAIM), ii, 992.
photochemistry of (SCHWARZ and WEISS), ii, 576.
complex selenates of (MEYER, DIRSKA, and CLEMENS), ii, 422.
Aquopentamminecobaltic dichromates (RÂY and SARKAR), ii, 816.
Hexamminecobaltictriaquodisulphitosulphatocobaltiate (SCAGLIARINI and TARTARINI), ii, 1193.
Triaquotriamminecobaltictriaquotrisulphatocobaltiate (SCAGLIARINI and TARTARINI), ii, 1193.
Cobalt compounds in vegetables (BERTRAND and MOKRAGNATZ), i, 873.
Cobalt salts, rotatory dispersion of (ROBERTS), ii, 478.

Cobalt amide and nitride (BERGSTROM), ii, 231.
chloride, magnetic properties of (WOLTJER; WOLTJER and ONNES), ii, 1038.
ionisation and conductivity in solutions of, and its mixtures with barium chloride (MAZZETTI), ii, 209, 210.
colour change in solutions of (GRÓH), ii, 963.
ammoniate of (BILTZ and RAHLFS), ii, 1191.
hydroxide, precipitation of, electrometrically (BRITTON), ii, 1203.
selenates, complex (MEYER, DIRSKA, and CLEMENS), ii, 422.
selenide (MOSER and ATYNSKI), ii, 583.
sulphate, anhydrous, magnetic properties of (FOEX), ii, 346.
Cobaltic hydroxide, colloidal (PAAL and BOETERS), ii, 1090.
decomposition of hydrogen peroxide by (TRYHORN and JESSOP), ii, 807.
Cobalt organic compounds (MORGAN and SMITH), i, 1457.
Cobalt detection, determination, and separation:—
detection of (TINDAL), ii, 242; (NICHOLS and COOPER), ii, 715.
detection and determination of (DENIGÈS), ii, 826.
determination of (JÄRVINEN), ii, 602.
determination of, colorimetrically, in presence of nickel (EVANS), ii, 904.
separation of manganese, nickel, zinc, and (LEMARCHANDS), ii, 242.
Cocaine, and its derivatives, influence of sterilisation on hydrogen-ion concentration in solutions of (ROY), i, 1084.
hydrochloride, effect of sterilisation on the anæsthetic value of (LIOB), i, 862.
arsenious tartrate (DEBUCQUET), i, 1090.
Cocaines, isomeric, toxicity of, and their excretion (GRUHN), i, 736.
Coconut oil (ARMSTRONG, ALLAN, and MOORE). i, 353.
rancidity of (STÄRKLE), i, 205.
Cod, muscle of. See Muscle.
Cod-liver oil (DUBIN and FUNK), i, 1120.
anti-rachitic activity of (BILLS), i, 1019; (NELSON and STEENBOCK), i, 1020.
growth-promoting and anti-rachitic value of (SOAMES), i, 210.
Cod-liver oil, effect of heat on vitamins of (SOUTHGATE), i, 1515.
Codeine, and its isomerides, action of thionyl chloride on (SPEYER and ROSENFELD), i, 961.
arsenious tartrate (DEBUCQUET), i, 1090.
Codeine, bromo- and chloro-, preparation and catalytic reduction of (SPEYER and ROSENFELD), i, 961.
Codeinone, bromo-, action of sodium hyposulphite on (SPEYER and ROSENFELD), i, 961.
Coke, determination of nitrogen in (TER MEULEN), ii, 599.
Collagen (HERZOG and GONELL), i, 1488.
thermolability of (THOMAS and KELLY), ii, 520.
nitrogen distribution in hydrolysis products of (SADIKOV), i, 176.
Collisions, termolecular, resulting from bimolecular collisions (TRAUTZ and SCHUETER), ii, 552.
Collodion membranes. See Membranes.
Colloids (SVEDBERG), ii, 196.
structure of (v. WEIMARN). ii, 660.
chemistry of (FRIED and PAULI), ii, 390; (KÜHNL and PAULI), ii, 776.
nomenclature of (ZACHARIAS), ii, 196.
electrical synthesis of (BÖRJESON), ii, 197.
birefringency in (FREY), ii, 200; (NEUBERT), ii, 201.
coagulation of (JABŁCZYŃSKI), ii, 203.
by electrolytes (GHOSH and DHAR), ii, 511; (RABINOVITSCH), ii, 778.
velocity of coagulation of (JABŁCZYŃSKI), ii, 34, 35.
influence of valency on coagulation and cataphoresis of (FREUNDLICH and ZEH), ii, 115.
filtration of (ZAKARIAS), ii, 862.
plasticity of (BINGHAM), ii, 1157.
swelling of (BILTZ), ii, 520; (KATZ and MARK), ii, 666.
electricity produced in (KOPACZEWSKI), ii, 978.
effect of ammonium salts on (FULMER), i, 1508.
osmotic properties and coagulation of (BJERRUM), ii, 111.
crystallisation of aqueous suspensions of (FREUNDLICH and OPPENHEIMER), ii, 203.
basic exchange in (WIEGNER), ii, 527.
increase of imbibition by (POPOV and SEISOV), i, 606.
fixation of water in (KUHN; FISCHER; SCHADE), ii, 36.

Colloids, water-combination in (HÜTTIG), ii, 516.
solution of, in mixed liquids (MARDLES), ii, 34.
effects of dilution on (KOPACZEWSKI), ii, 111.
effect of dielectrics on stability of (DEUTSCH), ii, 525.
action of ions on (MICHAELIS), ii, 1154.
mobility of particles in (GERASIMOV), ii, 204.
purification of (BECHHOLD and ROSENBERG), ii, 668.
protection of, by small quantities of electrolytes (BOUTARIC and PERREAU), ii, 526.
sensitisation and protection of, by lipoids (BECK), ii, 527.
protective action of soaps on (BHATNAGAR, PRASAD, and BAHL), ii, 1155.
decomposition of neutral salts by (HÜMMELCHEN and KAPPEN), i, 218.
of clay, electrical charge on (DAYHUFF and HOAGLAND), i, 219.
in mineralogy and geology (DOELTER), ii, 514.
heat of wetting of, in soils (ANDERSON), i, 219; (BOUYOUCOS), i, 1228.
dispersoid, effect of added salts on the stability of (v. WEIMARN and UTZINO), ii, 664.
quantitative filtration (OSTWALD), ii, 198.
facultative and obligatory, and the electric charge thereon (MICHAELIS and DOKAN), ii, 963.
hydrophilic, effect of agitation on coagulation of (FREUNDLICH and BASU), ii, 522.
inorganic, action of ozone on aqueous solutions of (RIESENFELD and HAASE), ii, 988.
lyophilic, action of electrolytes on (KRUYT and TENDELOO), ii, 1059.
and Poiseuille's law (KRUYT and ROBINSON), ii, 391; (KRUYT), ii, 515.
mixed (JABŁCZYŃSKI and LORENTZ-ZIENKOVSKA), ii, 1060.
protective (SEN), ii, 666.
action of (TRAUBE and RACKWITZ), ii, 968.
suspensoids, therapeutic action of (LOISELEUR), i, 197.
determination of, in soils (BOUYOUCOS), i, 348.
Colloidal colouring matters, electrocapillary analysis of (KOPACZEWSKI), ii, 828.
Colloidal electrolytes, dispersion of (MESTREZAT and JANET), i, 198.
elements, preparation of (DEDE and WALTHER), ii, 197.
metals, conductivity of (ANDRÉ), ii, 976.
sols, cataphoresis of (EVERS), ii, 668.
in non-dissociating liquids (HATSCHEK and THORNE), ii, 197.
colour of suspensions of (JOBST), ii, 777.
particles, size of (SVEDBERG), ii, 528.
properties, development of (ALEXANDER), ii, 779.
reactions, electromagnetic nature of (DITMAN), ii, 51.
solutions, viscosity of (OSTWALD), ii, 291, 663; (MATTHÄUS) ii, 663; (DE WAELE), ii, 777.
viscosity and elasticity of (SZEGVARI), ii, 111; (FREUNDLICH and SCHALEK), ii, 112.
electrophoresis of (SCHAUM and FRIEDERICH), ii, 220.
surface tension of, and of their mixtures with mineral waters (HENRIJEAN and KOPACZEWSKI; D'ARSONVAL and BORDAS), ii, 291.
stability of (SEN), ii, 664; (SEN and MEHROTRA), ii, 665.
effect of added substances on (BOUTARIC and MANIÈRE), ii, 778.
in presence of electrolytes (BOUTARIC and PERREAU), ii, 863.
similarities of true solutions and (BANCROFT), ii, 858.
size and granular distribution of particles in (AUDUBERT and RABATÉ), ii, 775.
orientation of particles in (ZOCHER), ii, 966.
determination of molecular dimensions and Avogadro's number from (DU NOUY), ii, 844.
adsorption of sugars by (PRASAD, SHRIVASTAVA, and GUPTA), ii, 957.
coagulation of (HENRY and MORRIS), ii, 34; (JABŁCZYŃSKI and LORENTZ-ZIENKOWSKA), ii, 666.
effect of low temperatures on (BOTTAZZI and BERGAMI), ii, 965.
by electrolytes (MUKHERJEE and GHOSH), ii, 394.
by hydrogen ions (WEIR), ii, 1155.
by Röntgen rays (DOGNON), ii, 665.

Colloidal solutions, coagulation of, flocculation of (BOUTARIC), ii, 393; (BOUTARIC and MANIÈRE), ii, 394.
effect of addition of stable colloids on (BOUTARIC and PERREAU), ii, 1155.
in nitrobenzene (BROWN and BURY), ii, 1055.
emulsoid, determination of the size of particles in (KRUYT and TENDELOO), ii, 113.
unstable, dialysis of (GUTBIER), ii, 965.
suspensions, stability of (KERMACK and WILLIAMSON), ii, 523.
effect of light on the settling of (MORISON), ii, 774.
distribution of particles in (BARKAS), ii, 289; (COUTTS), ii, 290.
Colophony from the firs of Bucovina (CZERNY), i, 253.
American, pyrogenic decomposition of of (VESTERBERG and BORGE), i, 252.
Colorimeter, modified Duboscq–Pellin, for biochemical work (WU), ii, 899.
Colostrum (HÖLLEN), i, 1490.
bacteriolytic power of (J. and M. BORDET), i, 616.
Colour, theory of (ZINTL and RAUCH), ii, 182; (STIEGLITZ), ii, 840.
and chemical constitution (MOIR), ii, 261; (KEHRMANN), i, 435.
and molecular geometry (MOIR), ii, 634, 1121.
Colours, temper (MASON), ii, 108.
Colouring matter, $C_{14}H_6O_2N_2Br_4$, from 3:5-dibromo-2-aminopyridine (TSCHITSCHIBABIN), i, 159.
$C_{16}H_{14}O_2N_2$, from 2-amino-3-methylpyridine (TSCHITSCHIBABIN), i, 159.
$C_{17}H_{10}O_3NBrS$, from isatin and 4-bromo-2-carboxy-5-methoxyphenylthiolacetic acid (GRIFFITH and HOPE), i, 828.
$C_{20}H_{10}O_4$, from dinaphthyl derivatives and aluminium chloride (BADISCHE ANILIN- & SODA-FABRIK), i, 1290.
$C_{24}H_{15}ON_3$, from 3-hydroxy-4-keto-1-indoxenyl-1:4-dihydronaphthalene and *o*-phenylenediamine (SANDER), i, 982.
$C_{24}H_{24}N_2Cl_2$, and its derivatives, from acetoethylanilide and phosphoryl chloride (FISCHER, MÜLLER, and VILSMEIER), i, 440.
$C_{25}H_{29}N_2I$, from ethyl orthoformate and 2:3:3-trimethyl-ψ-indole methiodide (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & CO.), i, 839.
Colouring matter, $C_{26}H_{16}O_2N_2S$, from 5-acetamido-1:4-naphthaquinone-4-anil and oxythionaphthen (SANDER), i, 982.
$C_{27}H_{30}O_3N_2$, from 4-phenyltetrahydro-1:4-oxazine, benzaldehyde, and hydrochloric acid (ADKINS and SIMINGTON), i, 986.
Colouring matters, (AKTIEN-GESELLSCHAFT FÜR ANILIN FABRIKATION), i, 1330.
preparation of (VOSWINCKEL), i, 572.
physical chemistry of (FÜRTH), ii, 1057.
absorption spectra and constitution of (KEHRMANN and SANDOZ), i, 983.
action of ultra-violet light on (HEERMANN), ii, 144.
extinction of fluorescence of (VAVILOV), ii, 474.
polarised fluorescence of (VAVILOV), ii, 739.
from solutions of (LEVSCHIN), ii, 13, 629, 1117; (WEIGERT and KÄPPLER), ii, 1026.
diffusion of (AUERBACH), ii, 28.
adsorption of, by aluminium hydroxide (WOOD and WOOLLER), ii, 285.
by glass (SCHELTE), ii, 286.
effect of hydrogen-ion concentration on, by mordants (MARKER and GORDON), ii, 31.
by soils (WILKINSON and HOFF), i, 1227.
effect of salts on, by tissues (MANN), ii, 35.
by wool and cotton (SPEAKMAN and BATTYE), ii, 284.
insoluble in water (CHEMISCHE FABRIK GRIESHEIM-ELEKTRON), i, 587, 599.
effect of light on, in cotton fabrics (CUNLIFFE), ii, 812.
kinetics of bleaching of (PREDVODITELEV and NETSCHAJEVA), ii, 575.
change in conductivity of films of, on bleaching (SCHTSCHODRO), ii, 1134.
reduction of, by alcoholic sodium hyposulphite (EYMER), ii, 582.
effect of, on growth of bacteria (BURNET), i, 1117.
effect of, on the multiplication of infusoria (ROBERTSON), i, 1012.
staining of the walls of plant cells by (SCHWARZ), i, 755.
colloidal. See Colloidal colouring matters.
of the flavone series, absorption spectra of (TASAKI), i, 1444, 1445.
of flesh and blood (SCHUMM), i, 1347.

Colouring matters of fungi (KÖGL and POSTOWSKY), i, 50, 1083, 1439; (KÖGL and v. TAEUFFENBACH), i, 1440.
mordant, co-ordination theory applied to (MORGAN and SMITH), ii, 841.
from poison gases (BOGERT and CHERTCOFF), i, 80, 315.
sulphide, structure of (HODGSON), i, 1104.
synthetic, diffusion of (KOPACZEWSKI), ii, 529.
vat (KALLE & Co.), i, 1334.
detection of, on cotton (JONES and KILBY), ii, 608.
vegetable, fluorescence of (MEUNIER and BONNET), i, 1439.
detection of, spectrophotometrically (HOLMES), ii, 1212.
Colouring matters. See also:—
Aetioporphyrin.
Aetiourinoporphyrin.
Atromentin.
Bilirubin.
Carotin.
Chrysin.
Coproporphyrin.
Cytochrome.
Galangin.
Hæmatoporphyrin.
Hæmatoïdin.
Hæmin.
Hæmochromogen.
Hæmoglobin.
Hæmoporphyrin.
Helicorubin.
Mesobilirubinogen.
Mesoporphyrin.
Methæmoglobin.
Ooporphyrin.
Oxyhæmin.
Oxyhæmocyanin.
Oxyhæmoglobin.
Phycocyanine.
Phycoerythrin.
Phylloerythrin.
Pyocyanine.
Sulphæmoglobin.
Urobilin.
Urobilinogen.
Urochromogen.
Xanthophyll.
Xanthopterin.
Xylindein.
Colpidium colpoda, effect of washing on the reproduction of (CUTLER and CRUMP), i, 1012.
Columbamine, constitution of (SPÄTH and DUSCHINSKY), i, 1313.
Combustion of gases at high pressures (BONE, NEWITT, and TOWNEND), ii, 880.
Combustion of gases, electrification in (DICKINSON), ii, 740.
of mixed gases, effect of infra-red radiation on (DAVID), ii, 980.
Comenic acid, manganous salt (VERKADE), i, 421.
Comet, Daniel's, cyanogen spectrum in (BALDET), ii, 928.
Comets, spectrum of the tails of (BALDET), ii, 180, 469.
Commutator for potentiometric measurements (ERNEST), ii, 236.
Compounds of high molecular weight, chemistry of (BERGMANN and KNEHE), i, 1384; (BERGMANN, MIEKELEY, and KANN), i, 1474.
*spiro***Compounds**, formation and stability of (BAKER), i, 1277.
Compressibility of organic liquids (HEBEISEN), ii, 763.
chemical affinity, and internal pressure (SAERENS), ii, 91.
Compressors, chemical reactions in (BRUTZKUS), ii, 314.
Compton effect (WEBSTER and ROSS), ii, 92, 1034; (ROSS and WEBSTER), ii, 269, 270; (WOO; JAUNCEY), ii, 368; (BECKER, WATSON, SMYTHE, BRODE, and MOTT-SMITH), ii, 1128.
intensity of (JAUNCEY; DAVIS), ii, 747.
width of modified spectral lines in (JAUNCEY), ii, 483.
Concanavaline, preparation of (SUMNER and GRAHAM), i, 1027.
Condensers, effect of diffusion of gaseous ions on the current-voltage curves of (JAFFÉ), ii, 253.
water (PATTERSON), ii, 151.
Conductivity of metals, theory of (CASSEL; WOLF), ii, 942.
Conductivity water. See under Water.
Conductors, good, dielectric constants of (FÜRTH), ii, 631.
Congo-paper, highly sensitive (HORST), ii, 1196.
Congo-red, sensitisation of, by gelatin (ETTISCH and RUNGE), ii, 864.
Conhydrine (HESS and GRAU), i, 425.
Coniine hydrochloride, optical properties of (KEENAN and HANN), i, 1093.
Contact detectors, rectifying action of (STRANSKI), ii, 55.
Cooling, theories of (SEELIGER), ii, 492.
Co-ordination and residual affinity (MORGAN and YARSLEY), i, 378; (MORGAN and SMITH), i, 1457; (MORGAN, CARTER, and HARRISON), ii, 1042.
Co-ordination compounds (HAHN and WOLF), ii, 578; (REMY and ROTHE), ii, 1088.

Co-ordination numbers, geometry of (STRAUBEL; HÜTTIG), ii, 362.
Copper, occurrence of, in soils, plants, and animals (MCHARGUE), i, 1023.
atomic weight of (RUER and BODE), ii, 620.
spectrum of (BELL), ii, 470.
arc spectrum of (LOWERY), ii, 4; (SHENSTONE), ii, 453, 1014.
low-voltage arc spectra of (SHENSTONE), ii, 77.
Röntgen ray spectrum of (ALLISON and ARMSTRONG), ii, 1015.
spark spectrum of (L. and E. BLOCH), ii, 829.
ultra-violet absorption spectrum of (ZUMSTEIN), ii, 453.
conductivities of (SCHOFIELD), ii, 273.
potential of, in cyanide solutions (WALKER, SORRELS, and BRECKENRIDGE), ii, 1066.
effect of dissolved elements on electrical resistivity of (NORBURY), ii, 273.
expansion coefficient of (BORELIUS and JOHANSSON), ii, 27.
diffusion of, into gold and silver (THOMPSON and DEARDEN), ii, 29.
atoms, spatial arrangements round (SCHLESINGER), i, 1249.
recrystallisation of, after hot deformation (HANEMANN), ii, 1134.
strained, Röntgen ray analysis of (ONO), ii, 746.
catalytic action of (PALMER and CONSTABLE; CONSTABLE), ii, 311.
reduced, catalytic activity of (KOMATSU and KURATA), i, 687, 942; (KOMATSU and YUKITOMO), i, 687; (KOMATSU and TANAKA), i, 905; (KOMATSU and MASUMOTO), ii, 1071.
corrosion of, in sea-water (BENGOUGH and MAY), ii, 218.
anomalous protection against oxidation of (SHEPPARD), ii, 1084.
action of iron on (SIEBE; HANSON and FORD), ii, 317.
action of nitrogen peroxide on (KLEMENC and SCHROTH), ii, 228.
effect of colloids on the displacement of, by zinc (GRAY), ii, 578.
action of natural waters on (HENSTOCK), ii, 696.
in the animal organism (ZANDA), i, 719.
Copper alloys, electrolysis of (KREMANN and GRUBER-REHENBURG), ii, 678.
with aluminium (MASING and KOCH), ii, 787.
dilatation of (CHEVENARD), ii, 768.
Copper alloys with aluminium and zinc (HANSON and GAYLER), ii, 974.
with antimony (KURNAKOV and BELOGLAZOV), ii, 787.
with gold (SEDSTRÖM), ii, 104.
gold–copper compound in (STERNER-RAINER), ii, 651.
with iron and manganese (OSTERMANN), ii, 1050.
with magnesium and zinc, determination of magnesium in (SCHÜRMANN and SCHOB), ii, 902.
with manganese, crystal structure of (PATTERSON), ii, 1130.
with mercury (TAMMANN and STASSFURTH), ii, 377.
with nickel (CHEVENARD), ii, 851.
oxidation of (PILLING and BEDWORTH), ii, 689.
with palladium, structure of (HOLGERSSON and SEDSTRÖM), ii, 20.
with tin (ISIHARA), ii, 122.
hardness of (BAUER and VOLLENBRUCK), ii, 104.
α-phase boundary in (STOCKDALE), ii, 973.
with zinc (GENDERS and BAILEY), ii, 297; (IITSUKA), ii, 651.
β-transformations in (HAUGHTON and GRIFFITHS), ii, 973.
Röntgen ray analysis of (WESTGREN and PHRAGMEN), ii, 746.
Copper salts, overvoltage in electrolysis of (GORDON), ii, 549; (MILLER), ii, 798.
reduction of, by dextrose (FLEURY and TAVERNIER), ii 605.
distribution of, with vitamin-*A* (MCHARGUE), i, 1515.
toxic action of, on protoplasm (VOEGTLIN, JOHNSON, and DYER), i, 1116.
Copper chlorides, oxidation-reduction potential of (CARTER and LEA), ii, 403.
iodide, band spectrum of (MULLIKEN), ii, 833.
nitrate, equilibrium of ammonium nitrate, water, and (MEIGER; SCHREINEMAKERS, BERKHOFF, and POSTHUMUS), ii, 123.
double nitrates with metals of the cerium group (CAROBBI), ii, 145, 222.
selenides (MOSER and ATYNSKI), ii, 584.
sulphate, equilibrium of aluminium sulphate, water, and (CAVEN and MITCHELL), ii, 396.
tervalent copper compound from oxidation of, in alkaline solution (VRTIS), ii, 694.

Copper sulphate, manurial experiments with (DENSCH and HUNNIUS), i, 489; (DENSCH), i, 766.
See also Anhydrite.
sulphates (KRUGER), ii, 58.
Cupric chloride, reaction of magnesium organic halides with (GILMAN and PARKER), i, 237.
antiseptic action of, in various solvents (KLISSIUNIS), i, 1500.
halides, ammoniates of (BILTZ, BRÖHAN, and WEIN), ii, 1182.
hydroxide, catalysis of the dehydration of (QUARTAROLI), ii, 806.
equilibrium of silver nitrate, water, and (MALQUORI), ii, 697.
compounds of quinine with (ERBEN), i, 573.
precipitation of, electrometrically (BRITTON), ii, 1204.
oxide, solubility of, in water (REMY and KUHLMANN), ii, 119.
sulphide, conversion of, to cuprous sulphide (HAHN), ii, 160.
Cuprous salts, reaction of ferrous salts with (WELLS), ii, 148.
bromide, crystalline (BRIGGS), ii, 319.
chloride, vapour pressure of hydrochloric acid solutions of (YANNAKIS), ii, 401.
hydroxide (KLASON), ii, 318.
Cupro-sulphites and **-thiosulphates** of the rare earths (CANNERI and FERNANDES), ii, 888.
Copper organic compounds:—
with diacetyldioxime (PANETH and THILO), i, 1132.
Copper detection, determination, and separation:—
detection of (SCHERINGA), ii, 326; (NICHOLS and COOPER), ii, 715; (SPACU), ii, 1003.
detection of, in distilled water (POIROT), ii, 242.
detection and determination of (HAHN), ii, 1096.
determination of, potentiometrically (ZINTL and RAUCH), ii, 1003.
determination of, volumetrically, with potassium iodide (HERSCHKOVITSCH), ii, 904.
determination of, electrolytically, in presence of antimony, lead, and tin (LUKAS and JÍLEK), ii, 241.
determination of, electrolytically, in presence of lead (BILTZ), ii, 715.
determination of, in tissues (CURRIE), i, 183.
determination of, and its separation from cadmium and zinc (JÍLEK and LUKAS), ii, 903.
Copper detection, determination, and separation:—
separation of antimony, lead, tin, and (LASSIEUR), ii, 328.
separation of cadmium and (SACCARDI), ii, 159.
separation of, from iron (ARDAGH and BROUGHALL), ii, 603.
separation of lead and (LASSIEUR), ii, 159.
separation of mercury and (SPACU), ii, 1004.
Coproporphyrin, synthesis of, by yeast (FISCHER and FINK), i, 105, 866.
absorption coefficient of (NIEMANN), i, 1206.
Coprosterol, iodine value of (DAM), i, 856.
Cordierite from India (KRISHNAN), ii, 322.
Corn offal, nitrogenous constituents of (RANDOIN, ALQUIER, ASSELIN, and CHARLES), i, 210.
Corresponding states, theory of (BOITARD), ii, 865.
Corrosion (MAASS and LIEBREICH), ii, 140; (WHITNEY; SHIPLEY, MCHAFFIE, and CLARE), ii, 688; (WHITMAN and RUSSELL), ii, 689; (BEENY; ENOS), ii, 1068; (UTIDA and SAITO), ii, 1069.
report of the Committee on (BENGOUGH and MAY), ii, 218.
water-line (EVANS), ii, 687, 688.
of metals by naphtha solutions of sulphur and its compounds (WOOD, SHEELY, and TRUSTY), ii, 980.
of ferrous metals in electrolysis (THORNTON and HARLE), ii, 303.
device for determination of (FETZER), ii, 996.
Cortex limonis (lemon), vitamin content of (WILLIMOTT and WOKES), i, 1220.
Corundum, crystal structure of (PAULING and HENDRICKS), ii, 368.
n- and *iso*-**Corybulbines**, and their ethyl ethers (SPÄTH and DOBROWSKY), i, 1085.
Corydalis alkaloids (SPÄTH and MOSETTIG), i, 1447.
Corydalis cava, alkaloids from (SPÄTH and DOBROWSKY), i, 1085.
Corydinecarboxylic acid, benzyl ester, and its methyl ether (OSADA), i, 284.
ethyl ester, methyl ether (OSADA), i, 283.
Corypalmine, constitution of, and its ethyl ether (SPÄTH and MOSETTIG), i, 1447.
Cotton, swelling of (COLLINS and WILLIAMS; COLLINS), ii, 781.

Cotton, viscosity of cuprammonium solutions of (FARROW and NEALE), ii, 773.
sorption by (COWARD, SPENCER, and WOOD), ii, 507.
absorption and desorption of water by (URQUHART and WILLIAMS), ii, 780, 781.
adsorption of dyes by (SPEAKMAN and BATTYE), ii, 284.
tendering of, by acids (COWARD, WOOD, and BARRETT), i, 643.
effect of sulphuric acid on the breaking load of (VINCENT), ii, 783.
fading of dyed (CUNLIFFE), ii, 812.
Egyptian and upland, chlorides in the leaf-tissue fluids of (HARRIS; J. V. and Z. W. LAWRENCE), i, 216.
analysis of (BIRTWELL, CLIBBENS, and RIDGE), i, 234; (CLIBBENS and GEAKE), ii, 906.
Cotton cellulose. See under Cellulose.
Cotton plant, odorous constituents of (POWER and CHESNUT), i, 1026.
reaction of (POWER and CHESNUT; HARRIS, HOFFMAN, and JOHNSON), i, 758.
Cotton seed, proteins of (JONES and CSONKA), i, 1225.
Cotton wax, American, constituents of (FARGHER and PROBERT; CLIFFORD and PROBERT), i, 879.
Egyptian, constituents of (FARGHER and HIGGINBOTHAM), i, 879.
Coulometer (FISCHBECK), ii, 1166.
Coumaran, 3-amino-6-hydroxy-, 6-acetyl derivative, and 6-hydroxy- (SONN and PATSCHKE), i, 282.
Coumaranone, 4-amino-, acetyl derivative (DIRKS), i, 148.
*di*bromo- (DEAN and NIERENSTEIN), i, 953.
Coumaran-3-one, 6-hydroxy-, oxime of (SONN and PATSCHKE), i, 282.
Coumarin, determination of (RADCLIFFE and SHARPLES), ii, 1210.
Coumarin, 3-bromo-7-hydroxy- (FRIES and NÖHREN), i, 955.
Coumarin-4-acetic acids, and their esters, reactivity of the methylene group in (DEY and ROW), i, 149, 953.
Coumarincarboxylic acid, *p*-toluidide of (WAYNE and COHEN), i, 551.
Coumarinic acid (DEY and ROW), i, 149.
3(3′-Coumaryl)-6′-methylbenzfuran-2-carboxylic acid, bromo- (DEY and ROW), i, 150.
3′-Coumaryl-4-naphthapyrones, and bromo-, chloro-, and nitro- (DEY and ROW), i, 149.
Cows, origin of lactose and of lactosuria in (CAMPUS), i, 327.
Cows, mineral metabolism of, in reference to diet (MONROE and PERKINS; MILLER, YATES, JONES, and BRANDT), i, 1498.
effect of proteins in diet of (PERKINS and MONROE), i, 1354.
lactating, blood-sugar concentration in (WIDMARK and CARLENS), i, 608.
Co-zymase (v. EULER and NILSSON), i, 1361.
Cream, electrical conductivity of (FRICKE and MORSE), i, 608.
Creatine, equilibrium of creatinine and (EDGAR and SHIVER), ii, 533.
in muscle (REISSER and HAMANN), i, 860.
influence of polyneuritis on (KUDRJAVZEVA), i, 329.
function of, in muscle contraction (TIEGS), i, 1003.
reciprocal conversion of creatinine and (HAHN and FASOLD), i, 1496.
effect of carbohydrate- and protein-free diets on excretion of (PALLADIN), i, 1211; (PALLADIN and KRATINOVA), i, 1514.
excretion of, by sheep (PALLADIN), i, 327.
sodium salt of (HAHN and FASOLD), ii, 653.
Creatinine (KAPFHAMMER), i, 797.
tautomerism of, and its derivatives (GREENWALD), i, 839.
equilibrium of creatine and (EDGAR and SHIVER), ii, 533.
reciprocal conversion of creatine and (HAHN and FASOLD), i, 1496.
effect of carbohydrate- and protein-free diets on excretion of (PALLADIN), i, 1211.
effect of a maize diet on excretion of (PALLADIN and KRATINOVA), i, 1514.
excretion of, by sheep (PALLADIN), i, 327.
Jaffe's reaction for (GREENWALD), ii, 1212.
***o*-Cresaurin.** See 3:3′:3″-Trimethylaurin.
***o*-Cresol**, 4:6-*di*bromo-, and its benzoyl derivative (KOHN and JAWETZ), i, 135.
nitro derivatives, and their salts and derivatives (GIBSON), i, 388.
***m*-Cresol**, 2-amino-, and 2-nitro- (HODGSON and BEARD), i, 540.
***p*-Cresol**, oxidation of (PUMMERER, PUTTFARCKEN, and SCHOPFLOCHER), i, 1262.
determination of, in blood (HAAS and SCHLESINGER), i, 334.
***p*-Cresol**, bromo derivatives (KOHN and WIESEN), i, 539.
5-chloro-3-amino-, derivatives of (RAIFORD and LANKELMA), i, 809.

p-**Cresol**, *o*-iodo-, and its benzoate (PUMMERER, PUTTFARCKEN, and SCHOPFLOCHER), i, 1262.
Cresols, molecular compounds of, with alcohol, ether, acetone, and benzene (WEISSENBERGER and PIATTI), i, 538, 539.
o- and *p*-**Cresols**, equilibrium between (HILL and MOSBACHER), ii, 1161.
o-, *m*-, and *p*-**Cresols**, bromo- and bromonitro-derivatives of, and their derivatives (KOHN and WEISSBERG), i, 655.
m- and *iso*-*o*-**Cresol***tetra***chlorophthaleins**, and their derivatives (ORNDORFF and PATEL), i, 672.
p-**Cresoldisulphonic acid**, action of sodium hypochlorite on (RASCHIG), i, 249.
p-**Cresolisatein** anhydride (SEN and SIRCAR), i, 555.
Cresolmercurisulphonic acid (SACCHARIN-FABRIK AKTIEN-GESELLSCHAFT VORM. FAHLBERG, LIST, & CO.), i, 1197.
Cresol-red, salt error of (RAMAGE and MILLER), ii, 712.
o-**Cresolsulphonephthalein** diethyl and dimethyl ethers (ORNDORFF and SHAPIRO), i, 251.
Cretins, fat and cholesterol in blood of (HECKSCHER), i, 999.
Cristobalite (LONGCHAMBON), ii, 1131.
synthesis of (WEIL), ii, 1193.
crystal structure of (WYCKOFF), ii, 638.
$\alpha\beta$-transformation of (WEIL), ii, 757.
Critical solution temperature of ternary mixtures (BOUTARIC and CORBET), ii, 103.
state, properties of systems near the (GAY and PERRAKIS), ii, 669.
temperature, determination of, from coefficient of expansion of liquids (VAN LAAR), ii, 950.
and melting point (VAN LAAR and LORENZ), ii, 374.
relation between melting point, boiling point, and (PRUD'HOMME), ii, 99.
and expansion of liquids (DE KOLOSOVSKI), ii, 646.
relation between molecular volume and (LORENZ and HERZ), ii, 25, 183.
Crookes' tubes, fluorescence experiments with (DAUVILLIER), ii, 1116.
Crops, yield and mineral content of, influenced by rotation (BURGESS), i, 1519.
Crotin (KARRER, WEBER, and VAN SLOOTEN), i, 1226.
Crotonaldehyde, and α-bromo-, benzoylhydrazones (v. AUWERS and DANIEL), i, 1181.
Crotonic acids, isomerism of (GONZÁLEZ), i, 629.
Crucibles, silica, for filtration (HÜTTIG and KÜKENTHAL), ii, 998.
Crustacea, dissociation of oxyhæmoglobin in blood of (STEDMAN and STEDMAN), i, 1199.
Cryogenine, colour reactions of, with metallic salts (BORNET) ii, 164.
Cryolite, equilibrium of alumina and (ROUSH and MIYAKE), ii, 974.
Cryoscopy in mixed solvents (WRIGHT), ii, 1144.
of solutions of gases in various solvents (GARELLI), ii, 1151.
with benzene (JONES and BURY), ii, 1040.
with nitrobenzene (BROWN and BURY), ii, 32; (BROWN), ii, 296.
with sodium sulphate (TURNER and PATTERSON), ii, 273.
Cryostat (WALTERS and LOOMIS), ii, 1091.
and hydrogen liquefier (LATIMER, BUFFINGTON, and HOENSHEL), ii, 818.
Cryptopine, pharmacological action of (HEATHCOTE), i, 734.
Crystals, structure of, and chemical constitution (WEISSENBERG), ii, 1129, 1130.
form and lattice structure of (YAMADA), ii, 94.
structure of, in relation to physical properties (VAN ARKEL), ii, 749.
relation between atomic number and structure of (SCOTT), ii, 369.
structure, dissolution velocity and etched figures on (TAMMANN; TAMMANN and KRINGS), ii, 942.
doubly refracting, refractive index of (PERRIER), ii, 1028.
band spectra of gases and of (KAHLER), ii, 626.
photo-electric properties of (GUDDEN and POHL), ii, 344, 943.
reflection of Röntgen rays by (HARTREE; BRAGG), ii, 735.
powdered, *X*-ray analysis of (BRENTANO), ii, 483.
apparatus for (LANGE), ii, 482.
magnetism of (FORREST), ii, 1133.
passage of electrons through (LENZ), ii, 920, 1019.
electrolysis of (LUKIRSKY, SČUKAREV, and TRAPESNIKOV), ii, 369.
thermal expansion of (HENGLEIN), ii, 935.
dynamics of (WAELSCH), ii, 485.
grating energy of (WESSEL), ii, 640.
deformation of, on hardening (PÓLÁNYI), ii, 370.

Crystals, migration in the lattice of (HÜTTIG), ii, 640.
molecular symmetry in (SMITH), ii, 271.
aggregation and polymorphism of (SCHAUM and RÖRIG), ii, 95.
orientation of, in conglomerates (TAMMANN), ii, 1132.
effect of strain and heat treatment on (ELAM), ii, 945, 946.
measurement of absolute dimensions of (SELJAKOV), ii, 270.
growth of, of different species (ROYER), ii, 749.
growth and diminution in size of (FRIEDEL), ii, 271.
modification of, due to foreign matter (GAUBERT), ii, 271.
molecular volumes of (HENGLEIN), ii, 477.
surface tension of, against saturated solutions (SOEP), ii, 1046.
spreading of films of, on water (CARY and RIDEAL), ii, 1046, 1047, 1048.
plasticity of (DAVEY), ii, 1039.
dynads in (HERZOG and WEISSENBERG), ii, 942.
of complex and pseudo-complex compounds (SCHLEICHER), ii, 22.
formation of, in the organism (HERZOG and GONELL), i, 718.
cubic, effect of cold rolling on the structure of (WEBER), ii, 93.
hydrated, electrical conductivity of (JAKUBSOHN and RABINOVITSCH), ii, 847.
mixed, distribution of atoms in (TAMMANN), ii, 20.
optical properties of (PORTER), ii, 945.
diffusion in (BRAUNE and HELLWEG), ii, 103.
solution of (LE BLANC and RÖSSLER), ii, 365.
binary, thermal expansion of (JOHANSSON), ii, 487.
organic, vapour pressures of (SWAN and MACK), ii, 951.
perfect, reflection of Röntgen rays by (WEBER), ii, 1034.
single, flow of (GEISS), ii, 96.
Crystallisation, van't Hoff's diagram of (BELOGLAZOV), ii, 788.
induced (DENIGÈS), ii, 906.
periodic (HEDGES and MYERS), ii, 1168.
spontaneous (TANCOV), ii, 868.
in binary systems (RUER), ii, 125.
Crystallography, Röntgen ray methods of correcting data of (YARDLEY), ii, 1033.
Culture fluids, hydrogen-ion concentration of (CHRISTENSEN and FULMER), i, 1216.
effect of seeds and plants on reaction and hydrogen-ion concentration of (RUDOLFS; HOAGLAND), i, 1368.
Cumidic acid, derivatives of (DE DIESBACH and ZURBRIGGEN), i, 1427.
3-ψ-Cumylrhodanylidene-$\Delta^{5:3'}$-oxindole (HANN), i, 987.
Cupferron. See Phenylhydroxylamine, nitroso-.
Cupric compounds. See under Copper.
Cuprite, crystal structure of (GREENWOOD), ii, 93.
Cuprous salts. See under Copper.
Cuskhygrine, derivatives of (HESS and BAPPERT), i, 425.
Cutic acid, and its copper salt (LEGG and WHEELER), i, 1025.
Cutinic acid, and its metallic salts (LEGG and WHEELER), i, 1025.
Cyanamide, action of ammonia on (COUDER), i, 525.
as source of plant nitrogen (BIALOSUKNIA), i, 1366.
derivatives of (FROMM, BARRENSCHEEN, FRIEDER, PIRK, and KAPELLER), i, 594.
determination of (PINCK), ii, 607.
determination of, in calcium cyanamide (FOSSE, HAGENE, and DUBOIS), ii, 76.
Cyanamidoacetic acid (FROMM, BARRENSCHEEN, FRIEDER, PIRK, and KAPELLER), i, 596.
Cyanidin, synthesis of (WILLSTÄTTER ZECHMEISTER, and KINDLER), i, 54.
conversion of, into catechin (FREUDENBERG, FIKENTSCHER, HARDER, and SCHMIDT), i, 1165.
chloride, synthesis of, and its pentamethyl ether (PRATT and ROBINSON), i, 422.
and its 3:3':4'-trimethyl ether (PRATT and ROBINSON), i, 827.
*epi***Cyanilic acid** (WIELAND), i, 1049.
*iso***Cyanilic acid,** and its salts and derivatives (WIELAND), i, 1048.
Cyanine colouring matters, colour of (MOIR), ii, 1121.
Cyanite, crystal structure of (NORTON), ii, 1127.
formation of mullite from (GREIG), ii, 987.
Cyano-compounds (OTT and FINKEN), i, 1251.
catalytic reduction of (RUPE and GISIGER), i, 1095.
Cyanogen, band spectrum of (MULLIKEN), ii, 18.
thio-. See Thiocyanogen.

Cyanogen compounds, determination of, iodometrically (LANG), ii, 1009.
Cyanogen bromide, apparatus for preparation of (STEINKOPF, OHSE, and BUCHHEIM), ii, 590.
action of, on thebaine (SPEYER and ROSENFELD), i, 962.
iodide, formation and determination of, in iodometric analysis (LANG), ii, 713.
Hydrocyanic acid, preparation of (BICHOWSKY), i, 236.
specific heat of (PARTINGTON and CARROLL), ii, 373.
saturated vapour pressure of (HARA and SINOZARI), ii, 279.
critical constants and vapour pressure of (BREDIG and TEICHMANN), ii, 950.
liquid, decomposition of (WALKER and ELDRED), i, 1393.
catalytic oxidation of (HARA and SINOZARI), ii, 983.
stimulation of plants by (GASSNER), i, 1029.
fate of, in the organism (DANCKWORTT and PFAU), i, 196.
alkali salts, hydrolysis of, in aqueous solution (HARMAN and WORLEY), ii, 783.
double molybdenum salts, electrolytic oxidation of (COLLENBERG and ANDERSEN), ii, 1165.
potassium salt, reactions of halogens with (MÜLLER and SCHUCH), ii, 825.
potassium and sodium salts, purification and melting point of (GRANDADAM), ii, 704.
sodium salt, preparation of (HARA and MIURA), i, 645; (GUERNSEY and SHERMAN), ii, 889.
detection of (STAMM), ii, 75, 76; (MAGNIN), ii, 607.
*iso*Hydrocyanic acid (ENKLAAR), i, 1394.
Cyanides, complex, electrolysis of (SANIGAR), ii, 676.
determination of (KANÔ), ii, 1010.
determination of, bromometrically (OBERHAUSER), ii, 828.
determination of, in mixtures with halides (DEAN and NEWCOMER), ii, 597.
Cyanates, determination of, colorimetrically (K. C. and D. F. H. BAILEY), ii, 447.
determination of, in blood (MONTGOMERY), i, 455.
Cyanophyceæ, pigments of the (RICHTER), i, 1218.
Cyanuric compounds (OTT and FINKEN), i, 1251.
Cyanurtriazide, preparation of (OTT), i, 599.
Cyclic compounds, formation of, from halogenated open-chain derivatives (INGOLD), i, 357; (HAERDI and THORPE), i, 923.
magneto-chemistry of (PASCAL), ii, 1123.
and unsaturation (MEREJKOVSKI), i, 1291.
with double linkings, order of addition to (NAMETKIN), i, 250.
Cymbopogon caesius (inchi grass), oil from (RAO and SUDBOROUGH), i, 1164; (MOUDGILL), i, 1293.
Cymene, electrochemical oxidation of (FICHTER and MEYER), i, 800.
Cyperus rotundus, essential oil of (RAO, PANICKER, and SUDBOROUGH), i, 1164.
Cypridina, effect of light on luminescence of (HARVEY), i, 1212.
Cysteine, oxidation of, in the organism (ROSE, SHIPLE, and SHERWIN), i, 190.
effect of traces of iron on oxidation of (HARRISON), i, 13.
detection of (SULLIVAN), ii, 1211.
Cystine, specific rotation and oxidation of (ANDREWS), i, 1389.
oxidation of, in the organism (ROSE, SHIPLE, and SHERWIN), i, 190.
content of, in proteins (JONES, GERSDORFF, and MOELLER), i, 98.
effect of, on growth in rats (SHERMAN and MERRILL), i, 730.
effect of, on sulphur metabolism (LEWIS), i, 1354.
detection of (SULLIVAN), ii, 1211.
determination of, in urine (MAGNUS-LEVY), i, 610.
Cytochrome (KEILIN), i, 1112.
Cytolysis, production of acid by (DRZEWINA and BOHN), i, 1512.
Cytosylic acid, brucine salt (PEISER), i, 1477.

D.

Dacrydium cupressinum, constituents of oil from (MCDOWALL and FINLAY), i, 418.
Damourite from Tasmania (DITTLER), ii, 323.
Darapskite (FOOTE), ii, 786.
Datisca cannabina, glucoside from (CHARAUX), i, 823.
Datiscetin, synthesis of, and its derivatives (KALFF and ROBINSON), i, 1302.
Datiscetinidin chloride, and its 3:2′-dimethyl ether (PRATT and ROBINSON), i, 826.

Datiscin (CHARAUX), i, 823.
Decacyclene, hydrogenation of (DZIEWOŃSKI and SUSZKO), i, 242.
Decahydroacridone (PERKIN and SEDGWICK), i, 65.
Decahydroanthracene (SCHROETER, GLUSCHKE, VAN HULLE, and GÖTZKY), i, 128.
Decahydronaphthalene (*decalin*), and its derivatives (HÜCKEL), i, 258.
and chloro- (ZELINSKI and GAVEDOVSKAJA), i, 123.
isomerism of (WIGHTMAN), i, 894.
isomerisation and dehydrogenation of (ZELINSKI and TUROVA-POLLAK), i, 1053.
surface tension of (GRUNMACH and SCHWEIKERT), ii, 31.
Decahydronaphthalenes (HÜCKEL and GOTH), i, 260.
heats of combustion of (ROTH and LASSÉ), ii, 275.
stereoisomeric (HÜCKEL), i, 1254.
Decahydro-β-naphthol (ZELINSKI and TUROVA-POLLAK), i, 1053.
5-β-Decahydronaphthoylbenzene-1:2:4-tricarboxylic acid, and its derivatives (PHILIPPI, SEKA, and FUNKE), i, 556.
Decahydronaphthylamines. See Decalylamines.
Decahydro*iso*quinoline, phenylcarbimide derivative (SKITA and REITMEYER), i, 140.
Decalin. See Decahydronaphthalene.
Decalols, and their derivatives (HÜCKEL), i, 258.
Decalones, and their derivatives (HÜCKEL), i, 258.
β-Decalones, heats of combustion of (ROTH and LASSÉ), ii, 275.
***trans*-α-Decalone-β-carboxylic acid**, ethyl ester, and its phenylpyrazolone (HÜCKEL and GOTH), i, 260.
α-Decaloneoxalic acid, ethyl ester, and its pyrrolidone derivative (HÜCKEL and GOTH), i, 260.
Decalylamines, and their derivatives (HÜCKEL), i, 258.
αα′-Decamethylene*di*iminodi*iso*butyric acid (SCHLESINGER), i, 1251.
Decamminemonoaquotrihydroxydioltrichromium thiosulphate. See under Chromium.
Decoic anhydride (HOLDE and GENTNER), i, 1035.
Decomposition apparatus (REMY), ii, 589.
Decomposition processes, transference of hydrogen as a basis of (KLUYVER and DONKER), ii, 1173.
Dehydracetic acid, structure of (RASSWEILER and ADAMS), i, 299.
Dehydrating agents, colloidal solutions of, in nitrobenzene (BROWN and BURY), ii, 1055.
Dehydration, dynamic study of (GUICHARD), ii, 427, 559.
Dehydrobis (*N*-tetramethylthiuronium) *per*chlorate (LECHER), i, 1391.
Dehydrocholane (WIELAND), i, 1066.
Dehydro-ψ-codeinone, and its derivatives (SPEYER and ROSENFELD), i, 961.
Dehydroemodinanthranol methyl ester, and its acetyl derivatives (EDER and HAUSER), i, 1160.
Dehydroeseretholemethine, and its salts (STEDMAN and BARGER), i, 292.
Dehydrofluorocyclene, *αα′-di*bromo-, and *di*bromo*di*hydroxy-, tetrasulphonic acid, and *di*bromo*tetra*nitro- (DZIEWOŃSKI and SUSZKO), i, 649.
Dehydrogenation and autoxidation (MANCHOT and GALL), i, 561.
Dehydroindigotin, 4:4′-*di*chloro-, 4:4′-*di*chloro-5:7:5′:7′-*tetra*iodo-, and 6:6′-*di*iodo-, and their derivatives (KALB and VOGEL), i, 161.
5:7:5′:7′-*tetra*iodo-, potassium and sodium hydrogen sulphites (KALB and BERRER), i, 160.
Dehydrothiotoluidines. See Phenylmethylbenzthiazoles, amino-.
Dehydrothio-*m*-xylidines, constitution of (ANSCHÜTZ and SCHULTZ), i, 315.
Deliquescence of salts (SCHERINGA), ii, 296.
Delnoline (MARKWOOD), i, 762.
Delphinidæ, urine of (SUZUKI), i, 1349.
Delphinidin, chloride, synthesis of, and its hexamethyl ether (PRATT and ROBINSON), i, 422.
and its 3:3′:4′:5′-tetramethyl ether (PRATT and ROBINSON), i, 827.
Delphinium, alkaloids from species of (KELLER), i, 830.
Delphinium consolida, constituents of seeds of (MARKWOOD), i, 762.
De-*N*-methyldihydrocodeinone, oxime of (WIELAND and KOTAKE), i, 1092.
De-*N*-methyldihydrothebainone, piperonylidene derivative (WIELAND and KOTAKE), i, 1093.
Demethylechitamine, and its salts and derivatives (GOODSON and HENRY), i, 1166.
7-Demethylo-ψ-corydaline, and its methiodide (HAWORTH and PERKIN), i, 971.
7-Demethylomethylpapaverine (HAWORTH and PERKIN), i, 971.
7-Demethylomethylpapaverinol (HAWORTH and PERKIN), i, 971.

7-Demethylomethyltetrahydropapaverine, and its derivatives (HAWORTH and PERKIN), i, 971.
Density (*specific gravity*), rotation dispersion, and absorption spectra of homologous compounds (KRETHLOW), ii, 1029.
relation of temperature to (HERZ), ii, 494, 1141.
of gases by the interferometer (BARUS), ii, 25.
of liquids (VAN LAAR), ii, 278.
of binary solids (PANICHI), ii, 493.
Deoxybenzoin *p*-bromophenylhydrazone (BODFORSS), i, 699.
Deoxybenzoin, cyano-, aldimine from (RUPE and GISIGER), i, 1096.
Deoxybilianic acids, trimethyl esters (WINDAUS and BOHNE), i, 554.
Deoxyepicatechin tetramethyl ether (FREUDENBERG, FIKENTSCHER, and HARDER), i, 419.
Deoxyglucose, formation of, from glucal in rabbits (KONDO), i, 99.
Deoxytetrahydro-α-methylmorphimethines, and their derivatives (SPEYER and KOULEN), i, 60.
Dermocybe sanguinea, colouring matters from (KÖGL and POSTOWSKY), i, 1083.
Dermocybin, and its derivatives (KÖGL and POSTOWSKY), i, 1083.
Derris root, active principle of (TAKEI), i, 761.
Desmotropy, keto-enolic (KAUFMANN and RICHTER), i, 231.
Detonation of mixed gases (WENDLANDT), ii, 135.
Dextrin, nature of (LING and NANJI), i, 516.
limit I, and its acetyl derivative (SYNIEWSKI), i, 368.
Dextrose, structure of (HAWORTH), i, 1133.
mutarotation of (KUHN and JACOB), ii, 49.
effect of phosphates on the rotation of (v. EULER and NILSSON), i, 1042.
dissociation constant of (BRITTON), ii, 977.
reduction of copper salts by (FLEURY and TAVERNIER), ii, 605.
fermentation of (LEMOIGNE), i, 1361.
argon in (PICTET, SCHERRER, and HELFER), i, 865.
lactic acid fermentation of (VIRTANEN), i, 866.
effect of adrenaline and insulin on the utilisation of, by animals (GOTTSCHALK), i, 481.
action of ammonia on (SHMOOK), i, 577.
Dextrose, decomposition of, by bacilli (AUBEL and SALABARTAN), i, 747.
effect of insulin and muscle tissue on (LUNDSGAARD and HOLBØLL), i, 208.
action of yeast extracts on (KUHN and v. GRUNDHERR), i, 203.
ε-ζ-*di*chlorohydrin, and its derivatives (HELFERICH, SPROCK, and BESLER), i, 792.
phenylhydrazones, structure of (FRÈREJACQUE), i, 635.
p-toluenesulphonylhydrazone (FREUDENBERG and BLÜMMEL), i, 52.
in blood in health and in diabetes (LUNDSGAARD and HOLBØLL), i, 1206, 1207.
in blood and body fluids (LUNDSGAARD and HOLBØLL), i, 1494.
oxidation of, in muscle (AHLGREN), i, 482.
in physiological fluids (LUNDSGAARD and HOLBØLL), i, 1207.
in urine (LUND and WOLF), i, 1205.
clinical detection of, in urine (RUOSS), i, 185.
determination of (IONESCU and SPIRESCU), ii, 331; (FLEURY and TAVERNIER; KNECHT and HIBBERT), ii, 605.
determination of, polarimetrically and by copper reduction (WHITE), ii, 1006.
influence of nitrogenous substances on determination of (ROSENTHALER), ii, 1006.
determination of, in blood (MILROY), i, 1486.
determination of, in presence of sucrose in organic liquids (BUFANO), i, 453.
Dextrosedibenzylmercaptal γδ-*iso*butylidene ether (PACSU), i, 1242.
Diabetes (*glycosuria*), effect of induced oxidation in (MITTRA and DHAR), ii, 576.
cholesterol in (NITZESCU, POPESCU-INOTESTI, and CADARIU), i, 462.
dextrose in blood in (LUNDSGAARD and HOLBØLL), i, 1207, 1494.
glycolysis in blood in (BIERRY, RATHERY, and KOURILSKY), i, 1207.
action of insulin in (LAWN and WOLF), i, 483.
lactic acid metabolism in (COLLAZO and LEWICKI), i, 1364.
mineral metabolism in (MEYER-BISCH and GÜNTHER), i, 328.
purine metabolism in (LE BRETON and KAYSER), i, 610.
sugar in blood and urine in, after insulin treatment (MAJOR and DAVIS), i, 1491.
uricolytic index in (LANGFELDT and HOLMSEN), i, 1207.

Diabetes (*glycosuria*), infection in (RICHARDSON and LEVINE), i, 723.
determination of sugar in urine in (WILLIAMS and CASEY), i, 998.
phloridzin, metabolism of glycerol in (CHAMBERS and DEUEL), i, 1352.
excretion of sugars in (DEUEL and CHAMBERS), i, 1352.
Diacetalmalonic acid, and its ethyl ester (PERKIN and PINK), i, 359.
2:3-Diacetanilido-1:4-diacetoxynaphthalene (FRIES and BILLIG), i, 940.
Diacetoacetylnaphthylenediamines (CHEMISCHE FABRIK GRIESHEIM-ELEKTRON), i, 587.
Diacetoacetyl-*p*-phenylenediamine (CHEMISCHE FABRIK GRIESHEIM-ELEKTRON), i, 587.
Diacetonamine, preparation of (HAESELER), i, 644.
Diacetone alcohol, electrolytic reduction of (READ and FLETCHER), i, 627.
Diacetonemannose. See Mannose di*iso*propylidene ether.
2:4-Diacetoxyacetophenone, ω-chloro- (NIERENSTEIN, WANG, and WARR), i, 34.
***s*-Di(acetoxyformanilidophenyl)** *tri*sulphide (NAIK and PATEL), i, 122.
Diacetyl. See Dimethyl diketone.
Diacetylacetone *cyclodi*sulphide, *tri*thio- (ARNDT, NACHTWEY, and PUSCH), i, 1307.
4:4′-Diacetylarsenobenzene, and 3:3′-*di*hydroxy-, derivatives of (MARGULIES), i, 448.
Diacetylbenzylamine (HOLMES and INGOLD), i, 1144.
Diacetyldibenzyliminophthalimidine, and its derivatives (WEISS and FREUND), i, 139.
1:3-Diacetyl-2:2-dimethyl*cyclo*pentane, and its disemicarbazone (HALLER and LEGAGNEUR), i, 925.
Diacetyldioxime, copper and nickel compounds of (PANETH and THILO), i, 1152.
Diacetylene, and its silver derivatives (LESPIEAU and PRÉVOST), i, 493.
*hexa*bromide (LESPIEAU and PRÉVOST), i, 626.
Diacetyl-ψ-glucal, acetals from (BERGMANN), i, 887.
Diacetylglyoxime peroxide, peroxide of the dioxime of (PONZIO and BERNARDI), i, 79.
***s*-Diacetylhydrazine**, *s-hexa*chloro- (NAIK and PATEL), i, 121.
Diacetylphenylarsine (JOB, REICH, and VERGNAUD), i, 173.
Diacetylsuccinic acid, ethly ester, azo compounds with (BÜLOW and BAUR), i, 1327.
1:4-Dialanylpiperazine, and its derivatives (ABDERHALDEN and ROSSNER), i, 975.
4:4-Dialdehydoarsenobenzene, and its semicarbazone (MARGULIES), i, 447.
Dialdehydobenzenedicarboxylic acids, and their derivatives (DE DIESBACH and ZURBRIGGEN), i, 1427.
αγ-Dialdehydopropane-β-carboxylic acid, and its di-*p*-nitrophenylhydrazone (PERKIN and PINK), i, 359.
αγ-Dialdehydopropane-ββ-dicarboxylic acid, and its ethyl ester and their di-*p*-nitrophenylhydrazones (PERKIN and PINK), i, 359.
Dialkyl phosphites, tautomerism of (MIŁOBĘDZKI), i, 1051.
Diallyl *penta*sulphide, and its derivatives (THOMAS and RIDING), i, 4.
Diallylacetophenone (HALLER, BAUER, and RAMART), i, 261.
α-Diallylaminomethyl-α-ethylacetoacetic acid, ethyl ester (SOCIETY OF CHEMICAL INDUSTRY IN BASLE), i, 1249.
Diallylbarbituric acid (VOLWILER), i, 1174.
diethylamine salt (HOFFMANN, LA ROCHE & Co.), i, 300.
Diallyl*iso*butyrone (HALLER, BAUER, and RAMART), i, 261.
αα-Diallylbutyrophenone (HALLER, BAUER, and RAMART), i, 261.
αα-Diallylpropiophenone (HALLER, BAUER, and RAMART), i, 261.
Dialyser, rotating (ASTRUC and CANALS), ii, 896.
Dialysis, use of tap water in (WILKE-DÖRFURT and DEKER), ii, 528.
electrolytic, laboratory apparatus for (FUCHS and HONSIG), ii, 897.
Diamagnetism of gases (GLASER), ii, 82.
Diamidoacetic acid, *di*cyano-. See Guanidoacetic acid, cyano-.
Diamines, compounds of stannic halides with (HIEBER and WAGNER), i, 1326.
aromatic stereoisomeric, nitration of (MORGAN and HICKINBOTTOM), i, 156.
Di(2-amino-4-methylthiazolyl)-5-phenylmethane (BOGERT and CHERTCOFF), i, 315.
Di(2-amino-4-phenylthiazolyl)-5-*p*-chlorophenylmethane (BOGERT and CHERTCOFF), i, 316.
Di(2-aminophenylthiazolyl)-5-*p*-dimethylaminophenylmethane (BOGERT and CHERTCOFF), i, 316.

Di(2-amino-4-phenylthiazolyl)-5-hydroxyphenylmethanes (BOGERT and CHERTCOFF), i, 316.

Di(2-amino-4-phenylthiazolyl)-5-nitrophenylmethanes (BOGERT and CHERTCOFF), i, 316.

Di(2-amino-4-phenylthiazolyl)-5-phenylmethane, and its derivatives (BOGERT and CHERTCOFF), i, 315.

Diamminoethylenediaminobisacetylacetonocobaltic salts (MORGAN and SMITH), i, 1457.

Diamond, photo-electric properties of (GUDDEN and POHL), ii, 344.
Hall effect with (LENZ), ii, 920.
crystal structure of zinc blende and (BECKENKAMP), ii, 271.
transformation of, into graphite (LEBEAU and PICON), ii, 136.
black and white, heats of combustion of (ROTH and NAESER), ii, 1140.

Di-*n*-amylacetal (BÉDOWÉ), i, 513.

Di*iso*amylamine hydrochloride (RUPE and HODEL), i, 275.

Di*iso*amylammonium iodide (STEINKOPF and BESSARITSCH), i, 495.

***s*-Di*iso*amylhydrazine**, salts of (MAZOUREVITCH), i, 1247.

α-Diamylose *hexa*nitrate (PRINGSHEIM, LEIBOWITZ, and SILMANN), i, 1244.

Dianhydrostrophanthidinic acid (JACOBS and COLLINS), i, 1082.

Dianilino*di*aminostilbene (ELBS, NACKEN, and HOFMANN), i, 168.

9:10-Dianilinoanthracene, 1:5-*di*chloro- (BARNETT, COOK, and MATTHEWS), i, 1399.

Dianilino-*p*-azoxystilbene (ELBS and GAUMER), i, 167.
and its derivatives (ELBS, NACKEN, and HOFMANN), i, 168.

***s*-Di-4-anilinocarbamide**, 3:5-*di*nitro- (LINDEMANN and WESSEL), i, 1099.

2:3-Dianilino-1:4-diacetoxynaphthalene (FRIES and BILLIG), i, 940.

9:10-Dianilino-9:10-dihydroanthracene, 1:5-*di*chloro- (BARNETT, COOK, and MATTHEWS), i, 1140.

1:1-Dianilinodihydro-α-naphthafurandione-2-anil (PASSERINI), i, 1298.

***PP'*-Dianilino-*PP'*-dioxotetrahydrotetrazdiphosphinium** (AUTENRIETH and BÖLLI), i, 1469.

Di-β-anilinoethyl ether (CRETCHER, KOCH, and PITTENGER), i, 627.

3:5-Dianilino-4-methoxyphenol, 2:6-*di*nitro- (KOHN and MARBERGER), i, 1265.

2:3-Dianilino-1:4-naphthaquinone (FRIES and BILLIG), i, 939.

***o*-Dianisidine** hydroferrocyanide (CUMMING), i, 122.

4:6-Di-*p*-anisoyl-1:3-dimethylbenzene (DE DIESBACH and STREBEL), i, 1436.

Dianisyldi-α-naphthylethane (CONANT, SMALL, and TAYLOR), ii, 874.

9:12-Dianisyldiphensuccindanes (BRAND and KREY), i, 904.

9:12-Di-*o*-anisyl-Δ^{10}-diphensuccindene (BRAND and KREY), i, 904.

2:6-Dianisyl*cyclo*hexanone (GARLAND and REID), i, 1281.

2:7-Di-*p*-anisylideneaminophenanthraquinone (SIRCAR and GUPTA), i, 984.

Dianisylidene*cyclo*hexanone, and its hydrochloride (VORLÄNDER, HIEMESCH, SCHOENEMANN, SCHADE, and KUNZE), i, 268.

Dianthranyl oxide and *tetra*sulphide (COOKE, HEILBRON, and WALKER), i, 1410.

Dianthraquinone, *di*hydroxy-, and its derivatives (PERKIN and YODA), i, 1160.

1:1-Dianthraquinonyl (ECKERT), i, 414.

***s*-2-Dianthraquinonylethane**, and *di*-4-chloro- (ECKERT), i, 413.

Diaquocobaltousethylene*di*aminobisacetylacetone (MORGAN and SMITH), i, 1457.

Diarsinoanilinoformyl-*s*-diphenylcarbamides (HAMILTON and MAJOR), i, 991.

***o:o'*-Di-4-arsinobenzeneazo*di*bromofluorescein** (CHRISTIANSEN), i, 1193.

***o:o'*-Di-4-arsinobenzeneazofluorescein** (CHRISTIANSEN), i, 1193.

***o:o'*-Di-4-arsinobenzeneazophenol*tetra*chlorophthalein** (CHRISTIANSEN), i, 1193.

***o:o'*-Di-4-arsinobenzeneazophenolphthalein** (CHRISTIANSEN), i, 1193.

4:4'-Di-*p*-arsino-*o*-methylanilinoformyl-*s*-diphenylcarbamide (HAMILTON and MAJOR), i, 991.

5:5'-Diarsinosulphonanilide-*N*:*N'*-disulphonic acid, 2:2'-*di*hydroxy-, barium salts (CHRISTIANSEN, NORTON, and SHOHAN), i, 1471.

Diaryl*di*chlorosilicanes, action of mercuric oxide on (VYLE and KIPPING), i, 172.

ββ-Diarylethyl alcohols, preparation and dehydration of (RAMART and AMAGAT), i, 658.

Diarylthiocarbamides, preparation of (AKTIEN-GESELLSCHAFT FÜR ANILIN-FABRIKATION), i, 133.

Diastase (SYNIEWSKI), i, 469.
malt, optimum temperature for the action of, on starch (LECOQ), i, 470.
determination of (GORE), i, 335.

Diastase, salivary, hydrolysis of glycogen by (PAECHTNER), i, 738.
determination of activity of (SYNIEWSKI), i, 470.
determination of, in fæces (FRANK and DOLESCHALL), i, 461.
α-Diastase, action of, on amylopectin (SYNIEWSKI), i, 470.
Diatoms, silicon metabolism of (BRIEGER), i, 341.
2:7- and 4:5-Diazidophenanthraquinones, and their derivatives (BRASS and NICKEL), i, 273.
Diazoacetic acid, ethyl ester, decomposition of, by copper acetylide (MÜLLER and GOTTFRIED), i, 893.
Diazoamino-conversion (GOLDSCHMIDT, JOHNSEN, and OVERWIEN), ii, 138.
Diazobenzenebismuth chloride (SUPNIEWSKI), i, 1473.
Diazo-compounds, thermochemistry of (SWIENTOSLAWSKI; SWIENTOSLAWSKI and BLASZKOVSKA), ii, 1044.
coupling of aromatic nuclei with (LEVI), i, 436, 1186.
analogies between organic peroxides and (GELISSEN and HERMANS), i, 813.
reactions of secondary aromatic amines with (LEVI and FALDINO), i, 171.
aliphatic, formation of (BERK and HERMANS), i, 794.
Diazoles, complex, colour of (CHAKRAVARTI), i, 162.
Diazomethane, action of, on aromatic acyl chlorides (NIERENSTEIN, WANG, and WARR), i, 34; (LEWIS, NIERENSTEIN, and RICH), i, 935.
action of, on hippuryl chloride (KARRER and WIDMER), i, 593.
4:4′-Di*iso*barbituric acid, and its salts (DAVIDSON and BAUDISCH), i, 1188.
3:4:6:7-Dibenzacridine-5-carboxylic acid. See Dinaphthacridine-14-carboxylic acid.
Dibenzhydroxamic acid, *pp′-di*bromo- (SCHEUING and HENSLE), i, 28.
Dibenzimide, *di-p*-hydroxy-, and its diacetyl derivative (ANSCHÜTZ and ZERBE), i, 667.
Dibenzofulvene (*diphenylene-ethylene*), preparation of, and ω-bromo- and ω-nitro- (WIELAND and KRAUSE), i, 902.
Dibenzohomopyran (SIEGLITZ and KOCH), i, 279.
Dibenzo-Δ⁶-suberen-1-one-2:2′-spiran, preparation of (LEUCHS and SANDER), i, 1432.
Dibenzoylbenzenedicarboxylic acid, bromo- (PHILIPPI, SEKA, and BAUER), i, 555.
2:5-Dibenzoyl-3:4-benzofuran (WEISS and SONNENSCHEIN), i, 938.
βδ-Dibenzoyl-αε-diketo-*n*-pimelic acid. See Methylenebenzoylpyruvic acid.
αβ-Dibenzoylethane, *tetra*bromo- and *di*-4-chloro- (CONANT and LUTZ), i, 682.
αα′-Dibenzoylethylene, *hexa*hydroxy- (BOGERT and RITTER), i, 816.
αβ-Dibenzoylethylene, amino, halogen and hydroxy derivatives of (CONANT and LUTZ), i, 681.
Dibenzoylglyoxime *per*oxide (RUGGERI), i, 79.
dioxime, diacetyl derivative (PONZIO), i, 1075.
peroxide of (PONZIO and BERNARDI), i, 80.
Di-β-benzoyloxyethyl ether (CRETCHER and PITTENGER), i, 228.
3:9-Dibenzoylperylene, 4:10-*di*chloro-3:9-*di-p*-bromo-, and -3:9-*di-p*-chloro- (ZINKE, FUNKE, and PONGRATZ), i, 819.
3:4-Dibenzoyl-1-phenyl-2:5-dimethylpyrrole (SEKA), i, 57.
Dibenzoylterephthalic acid, *tetra*bromo-2:5-*di-p*-hydroxy- (DE DIESBACH and STREBEL), i, 1436.
1:3-Dibenzoyl-1:2:2-trimethyl*cyclo*pentane, and its derivatives (HALLER and LEGAGNEUR), i, 683.
Dibenzoylxylenes (DE DIESBACH and STREBEL), i, 1435.
4:6-Di-2-benztriazolylresorcinol (ELBS), i, 164.
Dibenzyl *penta*sulphide, and its derivatives (THOMAS and RIDING), i, 5.
γγ-Dibenzylacetylacetone, and its salts (MORGAN and TAYLOR), i, 634.
Dibenzylamines, *di*nitro-, and their salts (HOLMES and INGOLD), i, 1143.
4-β-Dibenzylaminoethylglyoxaline, and its hydrobromide (GERNGROSS), i, 441.
Dibenzylcitric acid (HEFTI and SCHILT), i, 394.
2:6-Dibenzyl-*p*-cresol (CLAISEN, KREMERS, ROTH, and TIETZE), i, 656.
3:5-Dibenzyl-*p*-cresol (CLAISEN), i, 1410.
Dibenzyldixanthyl, and its *per*oxide (CONANT and SLOAN), i, 955.
Dibenzyl*cyclo*hexanol, *di-p*-hydroxy-, and its salts (VORLÄNDER, HIEMESCH, SCHOENEMANN, SCHADE, and KUNZE), i, 268.
2:6-Dibenzyl*cyclo*hexanone, 2:6-*di-p*-chloro- (GARLAND and REID), i, 1281.
N-exo-**Dibenzylhistamine**. See 4-β-Dibenzylaminoethylglyoxaline.
Dibenzylideneacetone. See Distyryl ketone.

2:7-Dibenzylideneaminophenanthraquinone, and 2:7-*di-o*-hydroxy- (SIRCAR and GUPTA), i, 984.

Dibenzylidene*cyclo*hexanone, *di-p*-hydroxy-, and its derivatives (VORLÄNDER, HIEMESCH, SCHOENEMANN, SCHADE, and KUNZE), i, 268.

2:6-Dibenzylidene*cyclo*hexanone, *di-p*-bromo- and *tetra*bromo- (GARLAND and REID), i, 1280.

Dibenzylidenemethyl*cyclo*hexanone, *di-p*-hydroxy-, and its salts (VORLÄNDER, HIEMESCH, SCHOENEMANN, SCHADE, and KUNZE), i, 268.

Dibenzylidene*cyclo*pentanone, *di-p*-hydroxy-, derivatives of (VORLÄNDER, HIEMESCH, SCHOENEMANN, SCHADE, and KUNZE), i, 267.

1:2-Dibenzylindazolium iodide (v. AUWERS and PFUHL), i, 1101.

1:1-Dibenzyl-ψ-*iso*indole, 3-amino-, and its hydrochloride (WEISS and FREUND), i, 139.

Dibenzylmethylamines, *di*nitro-, and their salts (HOLMES and INGOLD), i, 1143.

Dibenzylmethylcarbinol (TROTMAN), i, 382.

ββ-Dibenzyloxydiethylmalonic acid, and its salts (BENNETT), i, 884.

2:5-Dibenzyloxydihydropyrazine, reduction of (KARRER and GRÄNACHER), i, 302.

Di(benzyloxy)phenylmethane, *di*-α-cyano- (STOLLÉ), i, 815.

2:4-Dibenzylphenol (v. BRAUN and REICH), i, 1405.

Dibenzylphthalimidine (WEISS and FREUND), i, 139.

4:4-Dibenzyl*cyclo*telluropentane-3:5-dione (MORGAN and TAYLOR), i, 634.

Di-ββ′-benzylthioldiethyl sulphides (FROMM and JÖRG), i, 352.

αβ-Dibromo-compounds, action of inorganic iodides on (VAN DUIN), i, 802; (CONANT, KIRNER, and HUSSEY), i, 803.

Dibutadiene (ASCHAN and KROHN), i, 49.

Di-β-butoxyethyl ether (CRETCHER and PITTENGER), i, 228.

Di-*n*-butyl sulphide (GILMAN, SMITH, and PARKER), i, 657.

Di-*n*-butylacetal (BÉDOWÉ), i, 513.

Di-*n*-butylacetoacetic acid, ethyl ester (HESS and BAPPERT), i, 349.

Di-*n*-butylamine *m*-nitrobenzenesulphonamide (MARVEL, KINGSBURY, and SMITH), i, 245.

Di*iso*butylamine, salts of (MAZOUREVITCH), i, 1241.

β-Di-*sec.*-butylaminoethyl alcohol, and its benzoates (ADAMS, VOLWILER, and JENKINS), i, 399.

γ-Di-*sec.*-butylaminopropyl *p*-aminobenzoate hydrochloride (ADAMS, VOLWILER, and JENKINS), i, 399.

Di*iso*butylammonium *tri*iodide (STEINKOPF and BESSARITSCH), i, 497.

Dibutyldixanthyl, and its peroxide (CONANT and SLOAN), i, 955.

***s*-Di*iso*butylhydrazine**, salts of (MAZOUREVITCH), i, 1247.

αβ-Di-*n*-butylhydroxylamine, and its hydrochloride (NEUFFER and HOFFMAN), i, 891.

αβ-Di-*m*-butylhydroxyurethane (NEUFFER and HOFFMAN), i, 891.

5:5-Dibutyrylarsenobenzene, 3:3′-*di*nitro-4:4′-*di*hydroxy- (MARGULIES), i, 447.

***s*-Di*iso*butyrylhydrazine** (NAIK and PATEL), i, 121.

Di*iso*butyrylmethane, and its copper salt (MORGAN and TAYLOR), i, 634.

αβ-Di-*iso*butyryl-*o*-nitrophenylhydrazide (VAN ALPHEN), i, 82.

3:4-Dicarbethoxy*di*aminophenylarsinic acid (HAMILTON and SLY), i, 600.

Dicarbethoxyglycerol (ALLPRESS and MAW), i, 4.

Dicarbethoxyglycol (ALLPRESS and MAW), i, 4.

9-Dicarbethoxyhydrazinophenanthrene (STOLLÉ and ADAM), i, 1470.

γδ-Dicarbethoxy-γ-hydroxy-ββ-dimethylbutane-α-carboxylic acid, anhydride and lactone of (ROTHSTEIN, STEVENSON, and THORPE), i, 885.

δε-Dicarbethoxy-δ-hydroxy-γγ-dimethylpentane-β-carboxylic acid, γ-lactone of (ROTHSTEIN, STEVENSON, and THORPE), i, 884.

Dicarbethoxymethyl-*N*-phenylnitrone (BURKHARDT and LAPWORTH), ii, 937.

Dicarbethoxytartaric acid, diethyl ester (ALLPRESS and MAW), i, 4.

***dl*-Dicarbethoxytyrosine** (HAVESTADT and FRICKE), i, 163.

α-Dicarbethoxytyrosylamino-β-glyoxaline-4(or 5)-propionic acid, methyl ester (HAVESTADT and FRICKE), i, 163.

3:4-Dicarbobutoxy*di*aminophenylarsinic acids (HAMILTON and SLY), i, 600.

3:4-Dicarbomethoxy*di*aminophenylarsinic acid (HAMILTON and SLY), i, 600.

Dicarbomethoxyglycol (ALLPRESS and MAW), i, 4.

α-Dicarbomethoxyhydrazinoanthracene (STOLLÉ and ADAM), i, 1469.

9-Dicarbomethoxyhydrazinophenanthrene (STOLLÉ and ADAM), i, 1469.

Dicarbomethoxytyrosine (HAVESTADT and FRICKE), i, 163.

α-Dicarbomethoxytyrosylaminopropionic acid, ethyl ester (HAVESTADT and FRICKE), i, 163.

Dicarbomethoxytyrosylaminosuccinic acid, methyl ester (HAVESTADT and FRICKE), i, 163.

3:4-Dicarbopropoxy*di*aminophenylarsinic acids (HAMILTON and SLY), i, 600.

2:5-Di-*p*-carboxybenzoylterephthalic acid, and its barium salt (DE DIESBACH and STREBEL), i, 1436.

3:3′-Dicarboxydiphenyl *di*sulphoxide, 4:1′-*di*hydroxy- (BERE and SMILES), i, 22.

Dicarboxylamidobenzenedicarboxylic acid, sodium salt (SCHROETER, GLUSCHKE, VAN HULLE, and GÖTZKY), i, 130.

Dicarboxymethylmandelic acid (PERKIN and TAPLEY), i, 43.

3:4-Dicarboxy-5-methylpyrazole-1-benzeneazoacetoacetic acid, ethyl ester, and its derivatives (BÜLOW and BAUR), i, 1327.

p:p′-**Di-4-carboxy-6-methyl-2-quinolylarsenobenzene** (OGDEN and ADAMS), i, 707.

p:p′-**Di-4-carboxy-2 quinolylarsenobenzene** (OGDEN and ADAMS), i, 706.

αα′-**Dicellosylsulphone**, and its tetradecylacetyl derivative (WREDE and ZIMMERMANN), i, 1384.

dl-**Dicentrine**, synthesis of, and its derivatives (HAWORTH, PERKIN, and RANKIN), i, 1314.

2:7-Dicinnamylideneaminophenanthraquinone (SIRCAR and GUPTA), i, 984.

4:3′-Dicoumaryl, 6′-bromo-7-hydroxy- and 7-hydroxy-, and their derivatives (DEY and ROW), i, 150.

Di-*o*-cresolisatin, diacyl derivatives of (HOFFMANN, LA ROCHE & Co.), i, 66.

Dicyanodiamide, effect of, on plants (ALLISON, SKINNER, and REID), i, 1030.

Dicyanoimide, and its salts (BURDICK), i, 1048.

Didehydrobromochelidonine, and its salts (GADAMER and WINTERFELD), i, 285.

Didehydrochelidonine, and its salts (GADAMER and WINTERFELD), i, 285.

Di-β-3:4-dimethoxyphenylethyl ketone, and its oxime (NOMURA and HOTTA), i, 1156.

2:6-Di-*p*-dimethylaminobenzylidene-*cyclo*hexanone, and its perchlorates (PFEIFFER), i, 411.

αγ-Di-dimethylaminopropan-β-ol methiodides (CALLSEN), i, 1389.

Di-*p*-dimethylaminostyryl ketone, salts of (PFEIFFER), i, 411.
additive compound of, with resorcinol (PFEIFFER, GOEBEL, and ANGERN), i, 262.

2:6-Di-2′:4′-dimethylbenzyl*cyclo*hexanone (GARLAND and REID), i, 1281.

2:6-Di-2′:4′-dimethylbenzylidene*cyclo*hexanone (GARLAND and REID), i, 1280.

s-**Di(diphenyl)** *di*sulphide, *di*amino-, acetyl derivative (NAIK and PATEL), i, 121.

αβ-Didiphenylacetylmethylhydrazide (VAN ALPHEN), i, 82.

αβ-Didiphenylacetylphenylhydrazide (VAN ALPHEN), i, 82.

Di-(β-diphenylethyl)amine, and its derivatives (RUPE and GISIGER), i, 1095.

l-**Di-diphenylethylethylene oxide** (MCKENZIE and ROGER), i, 26.

l-**Di-diphenylmethylethylene oxide** (MCKENZIE and ROGER), i, 26.

Di-di*iso*propylidenegalactosylamine, and its derivatives (FREUDENBERG and DOSER), i, 366.

Dielectric constants, determination of (HELLMANN and ZAHN), ii, 1117.
of good conductors (FÜRTH), ii, 631.
of electrolytes (WALDEN, ULICH, and WERNER), ii, 512, 773; (ULICH), ii, 964.
of liquids (GRÜTZMACHER; SAYCE and BRISCOE), ii, 263; (BELL and POYNTON), ii, 477; (HARRIS), ii, 631.
of organic liquids (GRENACHER; FRANCKE), ii, 741-; (LANGE), ii, 840.
of aqueous solutions, effect of temperature on (KOCKEL), ii, 932.

Diet, balance of carbohydrates and mineral salts in (RANDOIN, ALQUIER, ASSELIN, and CHARLES), i, 1002.
importance of iron in (HART, STEENBOCK, ELVEHJEM, and WADDELL), i, 1352.
rich in vitamins, effect of ions on growth on (TSUKAMOTO), i, 210.
required for reproduction (SURE), i, 212, 752.
of cows, protein content of (PERKINS and MONROE), i, 1354.
of parents, influence of, on young (KORENCHEVSKI and CARR), i, 210, 463.

Diet, relation between loss of fur and, in rats (HARTWELL), i, 464.
synthetic, preparation of (HARTWELL), i, 1514.
2:9-Diethoxyacridine (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), i, 429.
2:3-Diethoxybenzaldehyde, nitration of (RUBENSTEIN), i, 1428.
***o*:*o'*-Di(ethoxybenzoyl)benzils**, and their derivatives (BRAND and KREY), i, 904.
Di-β-ethoxyethyl ether (CRETCHER and PITTENGER), i, 228.
Di-*m*-and-*p*-ethoxymethylbenzylamines, and their salts and derivatives (v. BRAUN and REICH), i, 1405.
Di-(β-ethoxymethylphenylethyl)amines and their salts and nitroso-derivatives (v. BRAUN and REICH), i, 1405.
ββ-Diethoxypropionic acid, ethyl ester (INGOLD), i, 779.
Di-*o*-γ-ethoxypropylbenzylamine (v. BRAUN and KAISER), i, 1414.
***d*-Diethoxysuccinic acid**, dissociation constant of (FAIRWEATHER), i, 631.
Diethyl ether. See Ethyl ether.
sodium phosphite (NYLÉN), i, 1135.
selenides, *ββ'-di*bromo- and *ββ'-di*chloro-, and their halides (BELL and GIBSON), i, 1126.
*di*sulphide, compounds of gold chloride with (RÂY), ii, 184.
*ββ'-di*hydroxy-, dibenzoate (FROMM and JÖRG), i, 352.
2:5-Diethylacetophenoneoxime (v. AUWERS, LECHNER, and BUNDESMANN), i, 266.
ββ-Diethylacrylic acid. See β-Ethyl-Δ*α*-pentenoic acid.
Diethylamine, condensation of phenylthiocarbamide with (HUNTER), i, 805.
m-nitrobenzenesulphonamide (MARVEL, KINGSBURY, and SMITH), i, 244.
Diethylaminoacetic acid, phenylethyl ester (WEIL), i, 157.
9-Diethylaminoanthrone, 1:5-*di*chloro- (BARNETT, COOK, and MATTHEWS), i, 1399.
γ-Diethylamino-γ-diethylnonan-η-one, and its derivatives (BLAISE and MONTAGNE), i, 633.
2:2'-Diethylamino-5:5'-dimethyldiphenyl *di*sulphide, 2:2'-diacetyl derivative (CLARK), i, 841.
2:2'-Diethylaminodiphenyl *di*sulphide, 2:2'-diacetyl derivative (CLARK), i, 841.
3-β-Diethylaminoethoxy-4-diallyl-5-pyrazolone (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & Co.), i, 301.
Diethylaminoethoxyethyl alcohol, and its derivatives (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & Co.), i, 374.
3-β-Diethylaminoethoxy-1-phenyl-4-dimethyl-5-pyrazolone (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & Co.), i, 301.
Diethylaminoethylcarbamic acid, esters of, and their hydrochlorides (HARTMANN and KÄGI), i, 1046.
Diethylaminoethyliminodicarboxylic acid, phenylethyl ester (HARTMANN and KÄGI), i, 1046.
***N*-Diethylaminoethyl-linoleamide** (SOCIETY OF CHEMICAL INDUSTRY IN BASLE), i, 1133.
9-Diethylamino-6-hydroxy-5-keto-7:12-naphthaphenthiazine (HELLER), i, 315.
α-Diethylaminomethyl-α-allylacetoacetic acid, ethyl ester (SOCIETY OF CHEMICAL INDUSTRY IN BASLE), i, 1249.
α-Diethylaminomethyl-α-ethylacetoacetic acid, ethyl ester (SOCIETY OF CHEMICAL INDUSTRY IN BASLE), i, 1249.
5-Diethylaminophenyl hydrogen thiosulphate, 2-amino-, and its derivatives (HELLER), i, 314.
Diethylaniline, vapour pressure of (NELSON and WALES), ii, 494.
Diethylaniline, *di*-β-hydroxy-, salts of (GABEL), i, 536.
Diethylanthraquinone (QUAYLE and REID), i, 1289.
Diethylbarbituric acid, choline and methylamine salts (HOFFMANN, LA ROCHE & Co.), i, 300.
ββ-Diethylbutan-α-ol, γ-amino-, and its hydrochloride and benzoyl derivative (BILLON), i, 120.
***s*-Diethylcarbamide**, *ββ-di*chloro- (MELDRUM and ALIMCHANDANI), i, 1273.
Diethyldihydroresorcinol. See 3:5-Diketo-1:1-diethyl*cyclo*hexane.
Diethylenediamineplatinous iodide, decomposition of, by acids (SCHLEICHER and SCHMITZ), ii, 704.
αα'-Diethylglutaric acid, dianilide and di-*p*-toluidide of (v. AUWERS), i, 892.
ββ-Diethylglutarylfluorescein (DUTT and THORPE), i, 141.
ββ-Diethylglutarylrhodamine (DUTT and THORPE), i, 142.
Diethylketen *per*oxide (STAUDINGER, DYCKERHOFF, KLEVER, and RUZICKA), i, 933.
Diethyloxonium *per*bromide (KEHRMANN and FALKE), i, 351.
γγ-Diethylpentane (MORGAN, CARTER, and DUCK), i, 877.

6:6-Diethylphenoxarsonium iodide (AESCHLIMANN), i, 706.
2:6-Diethylpyridine, and its salts (BLAISE and MONTAGNE), i, 836.
aa-**Diethylsuccinic acid** (DUTT and THORPE), i, 142.
as-**Diethylsuccinylfluorescein** (DUTT and THORPE), i, 141.
as-**Diethylsuccinylrhodamine** (DUTT and THORPE), i, 142.
Diethyl*di*thiocarbamic acid, salts of (WHITBY and MATHESON), i, 644.
s-**Diethylthiocarbamide**, *ββ*-*di*chloro-, and *βββ*-*tri*chloro-*α*-hydroxy- (MELDRUM and ALIMCHANDANI), i, 1273.
Diethylthiocarbamylmalic acids (HOLMBERG), i, 1239.
3:7-Diethylxanthine, and 8-chloro- (BILTZ and PEUKERT), i, 1463.
4:6-Diethyl-*m*-xylene, 2-*mono*- and 2:5-*di*-bromo- (PHILIPPI, SEKA, and BAUER), i, 555.
Di*iso*eugenol, constitution of, and *tetra*chloro-, diethyl ether, and *hexa*chloro- (PUXEDDU), i, 1266.
Diffusion, Stokes–Einstein law for (MILLER), ii, 28.
of coloured substances (AUERBACH), ii, 28.
in mixed crystals (BRAUNE and HELLWEG), ii, 103.
of gases by the interferometer (BARUS), ii, 25.
of mixed gases (LORENZ and MAGNUS), ii, 501.
of ions (MESTREZAT and GARREAU), ii, 543.
in metals (HEVESY and OBRUTSHEVA), ii, 500.
of solids (THOMPSON and DEARDEN), ii, 29.
thermal, measurement of (IBBS), ii, 376.
Diffusion coefficients (COHEN and BRUINS), ii, 28.
determination of (MACK), ii, 1124.
Digalactosylamine and its bisphenylhydrazone (FREUDENBERG and DOSER), i, 367.
aa'-**Digalactosylsulphone**, and its octa-acetyl derivative (WREDE and ZIMMERMANN), i, 1384.
p-**Digallic acid** (NIERENSTEIN, SPIERS, and HATCHER), i, 693.
Digestion, gastric, effect of avitaminosis on (GROEBBELS and SPERFELD), i, 1514.
peptic, influence of ions on (RONA and KLEINMANN), i, 103.
salivary, effect of halides and other substances on (CLIFFORD; WALKER), i, 738.
Digestion, tryptic (EHRENBERG), i, 202; (HUNTER and SMITH; STANDENATH), i, 473.
Digitalis, gitogenin in leaves of (WINDAUS and BRUNKEN), i, 873.
gitoxin from leaves of (WINDAUS and SCHWARTE), i, 1295.
Digitonin, and its degradation products (WINDAUS and WILLERDING), i, 1082.
aa'-**Diglucosylsulphone**, and its octa-acetyl derivative (WREDE and ZIMMERMANN), i, 1384.
ζ-**Diglucosylsulphone** hexa-acetyldimethylglucoside (WREDE and ZIMMERMANN), i, 1384.
Diguaiacolisatin, diacyl derivatives of (HOFFMANN, LA ROCHE & Co.), i, 66.
Diheptacyclene *di*sulphide, *ms-di*bromo- (COOKE, HEILBRON, and WALKER), i, 1411.
s-**Dihexoylhydrazine** (NAIK and PATEL), i, 121.
Di*cyclo*hexyl ether, *di*chloro- (GOLDSCHMIDT and SCHÜSSLER), i, 498.
Dihydrazines (v. BRAUN and BAYER), i, 1382.
9:10-Dihydroanthracene, bromo- and chloro-*di*nitro derivatives (BARNETT), i, 1259.
Dihydroanthranol, 1:8-*di*chloro-9(or 10)-nitro- (BARNETT and MATTHEWS), i, 18.
cis- and *trans*-**9:10-Dihydroanthraquinols**, 1:5-*di*chloro-, and their derivatives (BARNETT, COOK, and MATTHEWS), i, 901.
cis-**9:10-Dihydroanthraquinyl** diacetate, 1:5-*di*chloro- (BARNETT, COOK, and MATTHEWS), i, 818.
9:10-Dihydroanthraquinyl-9:10-dipyridinium *di*bromides, 1- and 2-chloro- (BARNETT and MATTHEWS), i, 18.
*di*chloride, 1:5-*di*chloro- (BARNETT, COOK, and MATTHEWS), i, 1140.
Dihydrobenzenes, structure of (LELY), i, 1396.
2:3-Dihydrobenzquinazolone-4, and its salts and derivatives (SEIDE), i, 159.
Dihydrobromo-ψ-chelerythrine. See Anhydrodidehydrobromochelidonine.
Dihydrochaulmoogric acid, and its ethyl ester (DEAN, WRENSHALL, and FUJIMOTO), i, 1414.
Dihydro-ψ-chelerythrine. See Anhydrodidehydrochelidonine.
Dihydrocitronellyl bromide (BECHERER), i, 664.
Dihydrocodeine, bromo- and chloro- (SPEYER and ROSENFELD), i, 961.
3:5-Dihydrocoumarin, 5- and 7-hydroxy- (CHAPMAN and STEPHEN), i, 669.

1:2-Dihydrocoumarone, 3:5-*di*hydroxy-, and its diacetyl derivative (DEAN and NIERENSTEIN), i, 281.

Dihydrocupreine-5-azobenzene-*p*-arsinic acid, and its sodium salt and hydrochloride (ERBEN and SCHNIDERSCHITSCH), i, 707.

α- and **β-Dihydrocuskhygrines**, and their derivatives (HESS and BAPPERT), i, 425.

Dihydrode-*N*-methyldihydrocodeine, and its salts (WIELAND and KOTAKE), i, 1093.

Dihydrode-*N*-methyldihydrocodeinone, and its derivatives (WIELAND and KOTAKE), i, 1092.

Dihydrode-*N*-methyldihydrothebaine, and its derivatives (WIELAND and KOTAKE), i, 1092, 1448.

Dihydrode-*N*-methyldihydrothebainone, and its derivatives (WIELAND and KOTAKE), i, 1093.

Dihydro-7-demethylo-ψ-dehydrocorydalinium salts (HAWORTH and PERKIN), i, 971.

Dihydrodeoxytetrahydro-α-methylmorphimethine, and its derivatives (SPEYER and KOULEN), i, 59.

Dihydro-4:4′-dipyridyl (EMMERT, JUNGCK, and HÄFFNER), i, 73.

Dihydrohydnocarpic acid (DEAN, WRENSHALL, and FUJIMOTO), i, 1415.

Dihydro-6-methylcoumarin (THOMPSON and EDEE), i, 1442.

1:2-Dihydro-2-methylquinoline, synthesis of (MASON), i, 834.

Δ^1-Dihydronaphthalene, and its derivatives, and 2-nitro- (STRAUS and EKHARD), i, 1138.

3:4-Dihydronaphthalene-1:2-dicarboxylic acid, and its silver salt, esters, and anhydride (v. AUWERS and MÖLLER), i, 403.

2:3-Dihydronaphthen, and its derivatives (FRICKE and SPILKER), i, 1311.

Dihydronaphthoic acids, ethyl esters (v. AUWERS and MÖLLER), i, 404.

3:4-Dihydronaphthyl-1-acetic acid, and its ethyl ester (SCHROETER, ZADEK, and HOFFMANN), i, 677.

1:2-Dihydronaphthyridine, and its hydrochloride (RÄTH), i, 437.

Dihydro-oxeserolene (POLONOVSKI and POLONOVSKI), i, 696.

Dihydro*iso*pelletierines (HESS and GRAU), i, 427.

Dihydrophenanthrene, structure and spectrochemistry of (v. AUWERS and KRAUL), i, 900.

Dihydrophenazine, 3-nitro-7- and -8-hydroxy-, and their derivatives (KEHRMANN and HAENNY), i, 1330.

Dihydroquinoxaline, hydroxy- (HELLER, BUCHWALDT, FUCHS, KLEINICKE, and KLOSS), i, 1324.

Dihydrosafroeugenol. See 4-Ethoxypropylbenzene, 3-hydroxy-.

Dihydrothebenine, and its derivatives (SPEYER and ROSENFELD), i, 961.

2:3-Dihydrothionaphthen, its sulphone (v. BRAUN, BAYER, and KAISER), i, 1446.

Dihydrothio-2-perimidone (AKTIEN-GESELLSCHAFT FÜR ANILIN-FABRIKATION), i, 133.

Dihydrotrianhydrostrophanthidin (JACOBS and COLLINS), i, 566.

αα-Di-indandionylethane, and its tetraoxime (RADULESCU and GEORGESCU), i, 1286.

Di-indandionylmethane, and its salts and derivatives (RADULESCU and GEORGESCU), i, 1286, 1287.

ββ-Di-indandionylpropane (RADULESCU and GEORGESCU), i, 1286.

Di-indazole, *di*-3-hydroxy-, and its 1-acetyl derivative (HANTZSCH), i, 702.

Di-indene, and its derivatives (STOBBE and FÄRBER), i, 19.

Di-indolylethane, and its derivatives (ODDO), i, 297.

Di-indolylmethane, and its silver derivative (ODDO), i, 296.

Di-indone, derivatives of (RADULESCU and GEORGESCU), i, 1285, 1286.

3:5-Di-indyl*iso*oxazole (ODDO), i, 297.

3:5-Di-indylpyrazole (ODDO), i, 297.

Diketoadipic acid, formation of citric acid from (FRANZEN and SCHMITT), i, 231.

Diketo*cyclo*butane, absorption spectra of derivatives of (LARDY), ii, 88.

Diketobutyric acid phenylosazone (GOEBEL), i, 1038.

Diketocineole, reduction of (CUSMANO and MASSA), i, 686.

3:3′-Diketodibenz-$\Delta^{2,2'}$-dicoumarans (*dibenzoxindigo*) (FRIES and PUSCH), i, 569.

3:3′-Diketo-$\Delta^{2,2'}$-dicoumaran (FRIES), i, 567.

3:5-Diketo-1:1-diethyl*cyclo*hexane (KON and LINSTEAD), i, 633.

αδ-Diketo-αδ-di-2-hydroxy-4:6-dimethylphenylbutane (FRIES and BARTENS), i, 569.

αδ-Diketo-αδ-di-2′-hydroxy-*m*-tolylbutane, and **βγ-*di*bromo-**, and their derivatives (FRIES and BARTENS), i, 568.

2:2′-Diketo-3:3′-diphenyl-3:3′-dicoumaranyl (LÖWENBEIN, SIMONIS, LANG, and JACOBUS), i, 148.

2:2′-Diketo-3:3′-diphenyl-3:3′-dicoumaranyls, radical dissociation of (LÖWENBEIN and FOLBERTH), i, 552.

2:2′-Diketo-3:3′-diphenyl-5-methyl-3:3′-dicoumaranyl (LÖWENBEIN and FOLBERTH), i, 552.

Diketohydrindene, derivatives of (RADULESCU and GEORGESCU), i, 1285, 1286.

2:5-Diketo-6-methyl-3-methylenepiperazine, diacetates and tetrapeptide derivatives of (BERGMANN, MIEKELEY, and KANN), i, 1474.

Diketonates of metalloids (DILTHEY), i, 1473.

1:4-Diketones, unsaturated (CONANT and LUTZ), i, 681.

α- and **β-Diketones**, absorption spectra of (LARDY), ii, 88.

β-Diketones, structure of enolic forms of (SIDGWICK), i, 630.

δ-Diketones, preparation of (BLAISE and MONTAGNE), i, 633.

acyclic, pyridine derivatives from (BLAISE and MONTAGNE), i, 835.

4:7-Diketo-1-phenyl-5-methylbenztriazole (CHATTAWAY and PARKES), i, 985.

2:5-Diketopiperazines, hydrolysis of (LÜDTKE), i, 450.

oxidation of (ABDERHALDEN and KOMM), i, 848.

Diketotetramethyldicoumarans (FRIES and BARTENS), i, 568.

3:5-Diketo-4:4:6:6-tetraphenylhexahydropyridazine-1:2-dicarboxylic acid, ethyl ester (INGOLD and WEAVER), i, 580.

4:7-Diketo-1-*o*-tolyl-5-methylbenztriazole (CHATTAWAY and PARKES), i, 985.

Dilactyl-lactic acid (DIETZEL and KRUG), i, 1036.

1:4-Dileucylpiperazine, and its derivatives (ABDERHALDEN and ROSSNER), i, 975.

Dimercuribis-*o*-chloroanilines (VECCHIOTTI and MICHETTI), i, 1058.

2:5-Dimethoxyacetanilide, 4-bromo-, and 4-nitro- (RUBENSTEIN), i, 1279.

αγ-Dimethoxyacetoacetic acid, ethyl and methyl esters (PRATT and ROBINSON), i, 422.

Dimethoxyacetophenones, and their semicarbazones (PRATT and ROBINSON), i, 826.

2:5-Dimethoxyaniline, 4-bromo-, and 4-nitro-, and their salts (RUBENSTEIN), i, 1279.

β-Dimethoxyanilinopropenyl methyl ketones, and the 6-bromo-derivative of the 3:4-compound (LIONS, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), i, 831.

2:3-Dimethoxybenzaldehyde dimethylacetal (HAWORTH and PERKIN), i, 968.

2:3-Dimethoxybenzaldehyde, 5- and 6-nitro-, and their derivatives (PERKIN, ROBINSON, and STOYLE), i, 39.

2:4-Dimethoxybenzaldehyde, 5-nitro-, and its derivatives (RAO, SRIKANTIA, and IYENGAR), i, 676.

2:5-Dimethoxybenzaldehyde, bromo- and nitro-, and their *p*-nitrophenylhydrazones (RUBENSTEIN), i, 1279.

Di-*o*-methoxybenzimide (ANSCHÜTZ, RIEPENKRÖGER, and KUCKERTZ), i, 667.

2:5-Dimethoxybenzoic acid, 3-amino-, and its hydrochloride, 3- and 6-bromo-, and 3- and 6-nitro- (RUBENSTEIN), i, 1279.

7:8-Dimethoxybenzopyrone, 3-hydroxy- (PFEIFFER, OBERLIN, and KONERMANN), i, 1304.

2:3-Dimethoxybenzoyl chloride (HAWORTH and PERKIN), i, 968.

6:7-Dimethoxy-2-benzoyl-1:2-dihydro-*iso*quinoline, 1-cyano- (HAWORTH and PERKIN), i, 968.

3:9-Di-*p*-methoxybenzoylperylene (ZINKE, FUNKE, MATSCHER, WOLFBAUER, and LORBER), i, 1436.

***s*-Di-*p*-methoxybenzpinacone** (TIFFENEAU and ORÉKHOV), i, 680.

2:3-Dimethoxybenzyl bromide, and its derivatives (HAWORTH and PERKIN), i, 968.

3:4-Dimethoxybenzyl bromide (HAWORTH, PERKIN, and RANKIN), i, 969.

Dimethoxybenzylcoumarone phenylhydrazone (FREUDENBERG, FIKENTSCHER, and HARDER), i, 420.

2:3-Dimethoxybenzylideneaniline, 5- and 6-nitro-, and their hydrochlorides (PERKIN; ROBINSON and STOYLE), i, 39.

3′:4′-Dimethoxy-2′-benzylidene-1-hydrindone, 2′- and 6′-nitro- (LIONS, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), i, 832.

2:3-Dimethoxybenzylidene-*p*-toluidine, 5- and 6-nitro- (PERKIN, ROBINSON, and STOYLE), i, 39.

***pp′*-Dimethoxy-α-benzylmandelic acid** (MALKIN and ROBINSON), i, 560.

6:6′-Dimethoxy-2:2′-bisoxythionaphthen, 5:5′-*di*bromo- (GRIFFITH and HOPE), i, 827.

5:6-Dimethoxy-2-(5′-bromo-2′-hydroxyphenyl)phthalide (JACOBSON and ADAMS), i, 272.

5:6-Dimethoxy-2-(bromohydroxytolyl)-phthalides (JACOBSON and ADAMS), i, 272, 1077.

7:8-Dimethoxychromanone (PFEIFFER, OBERLIN, and KONERMANN), i, 1304.
3:4-Dimethoxycinnamic anhydride (ROBINSON and SHINODA), i, 1302.
***pp'*-Dimethoxycinnamylideneacetophenone**, and its dimethylacetal (STRAUS and HEYN), i, 1431.
3:5-Dimethoxycoumaran-2-one, hydrazone of (DEAN and NIERENSTEIN), i, 281.
***aa*-Dimethoxy-*ae*-di-*p*-anisyl-*βδ*-pentadiene** (STRAUS and HEYN), i, 1431.
***γγ*-Dimethoxy-*αγ*-di-*p*-anisylpropane** (STRAUS and HEYN), i, 1430.
***γγ*-Dimethoxy-*αγ*-di-*p*-anisylpropylene** (STRAUS and HEYN), i, 1430.
Dimethoxydianthraquinone (PERKIN and YODA), i, 1160.
3:5-Dimethoxy-1:2-dihydrocoumarone (DEAN and NIERENSTEIN), i, 281.
Dimethoxydihydrothebenine methine, salts of (SPEYER and ROSENFELD), i, 962.
6:6'-Dimethoxydiketodicoumarans, and 5:5'-*di*bromo- (FRIES and SAFTIEN), i, 570.
4:6-Dimethoxy-2(3':4'-dimethoxybenzoyl)coumarone (FREUDENBERG, FIKENTSCHER, and WENNER), i, 692.
5:6-Dimethoxy-2-(3':4'-dimethoxybenzyl)benzoic acid (JACOBSON and ADAMS), i, 1077.
4:6-Dimethoxy-2-(3':4'-dimethoxybenzyl)coumarone, and bromo- (FREUDENBERG, FIKENTSCHER, and WENNER), i, 692.
Dimethoxy-2:4-dimethylquinolines, and their salts and derivatives (LIONS, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), i, 831.
Dimethoxy-2:4-dimethyl-1:2:3:4-tetrahydroquinolines, and their salts and derivatives (LIONS, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), i, 831.
3:3'-Dimethoxydiphenoquinone-4:4'-dichlorodi-imine (BLASZKOVSKA), ii, 1043.
2:3'-Dimethoxydiphenyl-5:6'-dicarboxylic acid (PUMMERER, PUTTFARCKEN, and SCHOPFLOCHER), i, 1262.
Dimethoxy-3:3'-diphenyl-5:5'-dimethyl-3:3'-dicoumaranyls, 2:2'-*di*hydroxy- (LÖWENBEIN and FOLBERTH), i, 552.
3:4-Dimethoxydiphenylmethane-2-carboxylic acid, 2'-hydroxy- (JACOBSON and ADAMS), i, 272.
Dimethoxydipropyldiphenyl, *di*hydroxy- (FICHTER and CHRISTEN), i, 813.
4':4''-Dimethoxy-2:4-distyrylbenzopyrylium chloride, 7-hydroxy- (HEILBRON, WALKER, and BUCK), i, 694.
Di-*β*-methoxyethyl ether (CRETCHER and PITTENGER), i, 228.
3:4'-Dimethoxyflavone, 5:7-*di*hydroxy- (ROBINSON and SHINODA), i, 1302.
3:3'-Dimethoxyflavylium chloride, 5:7-*di*hydroxy- (PRATT and ROBINSON), i, 826.
4:5-Dimethoxyhomophthalamic acid (HAWORTH and PINK), i, 929.
4:5-Dimethoxyhomophthalimide (HAWORTH and PINK), i, 929.
5:6-Dimethoxy-2-(4'-hydroxy-3'-methoxybenzyl)benzoic acid (JACOBSON and ADAMS), i, 1077.
5:6-Dimethoxy-2-(hydroxymethylbenzyl)benzoic acids (JACOBSON and ADAMS), i, 1077.
5:6-Dimethoxy-2-(2'-hydroxy-5'-nitrophenyl)phthalide (JACOBSON and ADAMS), i, 1077.
5:6-Dimethoxy-2(6'-hydroxy-*m*-tolyl)-phthalide (JACOBSON and ADAMS), i, 1077.
5:6-Dimethoxy-2(2'-hydroxy-3':5'-xylyl) phthalide (JACOBSON and ADAMS), i, 1077.
Dimethoxyindenoquinoline, and its hydrochloride (LIONS, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), i, 832.
2:3-Dimethoxyindophenazine, and its salts (ARMIT and ROBINSON), i, 1172.
6:6'-Dimethoxy-3-keto-$\Delta^{2:3'}$-dicoumaran, 5:5'-*di*bromo-, and its derivatives (FRIES and SAFTIEN), i, 571.
6:6'-Dimethoxy-3-keto-2:3-dihydro-2:3'-dicoumaran, and its oxidation product (FRIES and SAFTIEN), i, 570.
1-2-Dimethoxymethoxyanthraquinones, hydroxy- (JACOBSON and ADAMS), i, 1077.
5:7-Dimethoxy-4-*p*-methoxyphenylcoumarin (BARGELLINI), i, 1299.
3:7-Dimethoxy-4-*p*-methoxyphenyl-2-methylbenzopyrylium ferrichloride (ALLAN and ROBINSON), i, 148.
1:2-Dimethoxy-6-methylanthraquinone, 8-bromo-5-hydroxy- and 5-hydroxy- (JACOBSON and ADAMS), i, 272.
1:2-Dimethoxy-6-methyl-9-anthrone, 8-bromo-5-hydroxy- and 5-hydroxy- (JACOBSON and ADAMS), i, 272.
1:2-Dimethoxymethyl-9-anthrones, 5-hydroxy- (JACOBSON and ADAMS), i, 1077.
3:7-Dimethoxy-2-methylbenzopyrone (ALLAN and ROBINSON), i, 148.
Dimethoxymethylenefluorene, bromo- (WIELAND and KRAUSE), i, 902.
2:3-Dimethoxy-6-methylindophenazine methohydroxide (ARMIT and ROBINSON), i, 1173.

2:3-Dimethoxy-5(or 11)-methyl*iso*indophenazine, and its salts (ARMIT and ROBINSON), i, 1173.

4:6-Dimethoxy-2-methylpyridine-5-carboxylic acid (SPÄTH and KOLLER), i, 1446.

β-2:3-Dimethoxyphenoxypropionic acid (PFEIFFER, OBERLIN, and KONERMANN), i, 1304.

β-4:5-Dimethoxyphenylacrylic acid, 3-amino-, and 3-nitro- (SONN, MÜLLER, BÜLOW, and MEYER), i, 933.

3:4-Dimethoxyphenyl-5′-bromo-2′-hydroxy-*m*-tolylmethane-2-carboxylic acid (JACOBSON and ADAMS), i, 272.

β-3:4-Dimethoxyphenylethyl *n*-amyl ketone, and its oxime (MURAI), i, 1157.

β-3:4-Dimethoxyphenylethyl butyl ketones, and their derivatives (NOMURA and HOTTA), i, 1157.

β-3:4-Dimethoxyphenylethyl ethyl ketone, and its derivatives (NOMURA and HOTTA), i, 1157.

Di-3-methoxyphenylethyl ketone, *di*-β-4-hydroxy-, and its dibenzoyl derivative (NOMURA and HOTTA), i, 1156.

β-3:4-Dimethoxyphenylethyl *n*-propyl ketone, and its oxime (NOMURA and HOTTA), i, 1157.

Di(*p*-methoxyphenyl)hydantoins (COGHILL and JOHNSON; COGHILL), i, 583.

3′:4′-Dimethoxyphenyl β-2-hydroxy-4:6-dimethoxyphenylethyl ketone (FREUDENBERG, FIKENTSCHER, and WENNER), i, 692.

2:4-Dimethoxyphenyl 2-hydroxy-4:6-dimethoxystyryl ketone (PRATT and ROBINSON), i, 825.

3:4-Dimethoxyphenyl *o*-hydroxystyryl ketone benzoate (FREUDENBERG, FIKENTSCHER, and HARDER), i, 420.

3:4-Dimethoxyphenyl-2′-hydroxy-*m*-tolylmethane-2-carboxylic acid (JACOBSON and ADAMS), i, 272.

3:7-Dimethoxy-4-phenyl-2-methylbenzopyrylium ferrichloride (ALLAN and ROBINSON), i, 148.

5:7-Dimethoxy-2-phenyl-4-methylbenzopyrylium salts (WALKER and HEILBRON), i, 693.

2:6-Di-*p*-methoxyphenyl-3-methyltetrahydro-4-pyrone (RYAN and CAHILL), i, 558.

3-*mp*-Dimethoxyphenylpyrazoline, and its derivatives (FREUDENBERG and FIKENTSCHER), i, 69.

5:7-Dimethoxy-2-phenyl-4-styrylbenzopyrylium chloride, 2′- and 4′-hydroxy- (WALKER and HEILBRON), i, 693.

Di-(*p*-methoxyphenyl)-2-thiohydantoins (COGHILL and JOHNSON), i, 582.

3:4-Dimethoxyphenyl *o*-tolyl ketone (DE DIESBACH and STREBEL), i, 1435.

3:4-Dimethoxyphenyl β-2:4:6-trimethoxyphenylethyl ketone, and its oxime (FREUDENBERG, FIKENTSCHER, and HARDER), i, 421.

4:6-Dimethoxyphenyl 3:4:5-trimethoxyphenylethyl ketone, 2-hydroxy- (DEAN and NIERENSTEIN), i, 952.

3:4-Dimethoxyphenyl 2:4:6-trimethoxystyryl ketone (FREUDENBERG, FIKENTSCHER, and HARDER), i, 421.

4:6-Dimethoxyphenyl 3:4:5-trimethoxystyryl ketone, 2-hydroxy-, and its derivatives (SONN, MÜLLER, BÜLOW, and MEYER), i, 933; (DEAN and NIERENSTEIN), i, 952.

1:4-Dimethoxyphthalazine (RADULESCU and GEORGESCU), i, 1185.

4:5-Dimethoxyphthalide, 6-amino-, 6-bromo-, and 6-nitro- (RÂY and ROBINSON), i, 1153.

3:4-Dimethoxypropylbenzene, 6-amino-, and its derivatives (THOMS and KEMP), i, 789.

3:5-Dimethoxy-*n*-propylbenzene (MAUTHNER), i, 25.

4:6-Dimethoxypyridine-2-carboxylic acid, 5-cyano- (SPÄTH and KOLLER), i, 1446.

6:7-Dimethoxy*iso*quinoline methiodide (FORSYTH, KELLY, and PYMAN), i, 1167.

6:7-Dimethoxy*iso*quinoline-1-carboxylamide (HAWORTH and PERKIN), i, 969.

3:4-Dimethoxystilbene (DEY and ROW), i, 954.

2′:4′-Dimethoxystilbene, 2:4-*di*nitro- (PFEIFFER, KALCKBRENNER, and BEHR), i, 548.

Dimethoxystilbenes, *di*nitro-, *tri*nitro-, and nitroamino- (GULLAND and ROBINSON), i, 1188.

Dimethoxystilbenecarboxylic acids, nitro-, and their salts and derivatives (PFEIFFER, KALCKBRENNER, and BEHR), i, 548.

3:4′-Dimethoxy-2-styrylchromone, 5:7-*di*hydroxy- (ROBINSON and SHINODA), i, 1302.

Dimethoxystyryl ketone, additive compounds of β-naphthol and resorcinol with (PFEIFFER, GOEBEL, and ANGERN), i, 271.

Di-3-methoxystyryl ketone, *di*-4-hydroxy-, and its hydrate (NOMURA and HOTTA), i, 1156.

3:2-β-4′-Dimethoxystyrylquinoline, and its salts (TRÖGER and DUNKER), i, 434.

Dimethoxysuccinic acid, esters, rotation of (PATTERSON and FULTON), ii, 1120.
methyl-*n*-hexylcarbinyl esters (PATTERSON and BUCHANAN), i, 115.

6:7-Dimethoxy-1:2:3:4-tetrahydro*iso*quinoline, and its hydrochloride (FORSYTH, KELLY, and PYMAN), i, 1167.

Dimethoxytetraphenylmethanes (GOMBERG and FORRESTER), i, 1267.

6:6′-Dimethoxy-3:3′-*di*thiochromanol (KROLLPFEIFFER, SCHULTZE, SCHLUMBOHM, and SOMMERMEYER), i, 1306.

2:5-Dimethoxytoluene, 3-bromo-4:6-*di*nitro- (KOHN and MARBERGER), i, 1265.

3:5-Dimethoxy-*p*-toluic acid, 2:6-*di*bromo-, methyl ester (WAGENHOFER), i, 550.

Dimethoxytriphenylcarbinols, derivatives of (GOMBERG and FORRESTER), i, 1267.

Dimethoxytriphenylmethyls, and their peroxides (GOMBERG and FORRESTER), i, 1267.

2:5-Dimethoxytriphenyl-α-naphthyl methane (GOMBERG and FORRESTER), i, 1267.

Dimethoxy*iso*violanthrone, and chloro- (ZINKE, FUNKE, MATSCHER, WOLFBAUER, and LORBER), i, 1436.

Dimethyl ether. See Methyl ether.

2:5-Dimethyl-4-acetamidomethylpyrrole-3-carboxylic acid, ethyl ester (FISCHER and NENITZESCU), i, 835.

3:5-Dimethylacetophenone, and 2-hydroxy-, and their derivatives (v. AUWERS, LECHNER, and BUNDESMANN), i, 266.

2:3-Dimethyl-5-aldehydopyrrole-4-carboxylic acid, and its derivatives (FISCHER and BELLER), i, 1333.

2:4-Dimethyl-3-aldehydopyrrole-5-carboxylic acid, ethyl ester (KALLE & Co.), i, 297.

αα-Dimethylallyl alcohol. See γ-Methyl-Δ^{α}-buten-γ-ol.

αγ-Dimethylallyl alcohol. See Δβ-Penten-δ-ol.

2:3-Dimethyl-1-allylpyrazolium iodide (v. AUWERS and DANIEL), i, 1180.

1:3-Dimethyl-9-allyluric acids (GATEWOOD), i, 1189.

9-Dimethylaminoanthrone, 1:5-*di*chloro- (BARNETT, COOK, and MATTHEWS), i, 819.

Dimethylaminoazobenzene hydroferricyanide (CUMMING), i, 122.

***p*-Dimethylaminobenzene-*p*′-azodiphenyl**, and its hydrochloride (VORLÄNDER), i, 1258.

***p*-Dimethylaminobenzoic acid**, phenyl ester (RIVIER and RICHARD), i, 1416.

***p*-Dimethylaminobenzophenone** *per*chlorate (PFEIFFER). i, 410.

5-Dimethylaminobenzthiazole (HELLER), i, 314.

***p*-Dimethylaminobenzylidene-*p*-aminobenzoic acid** (WAYNE and COHEN), i, 551.

7-*p*-Dimethylaminobenzylideneaminophenanthraquinone, 2-amino- (SIRCAR and GUPTA), i, 984.

2-*p*-Dimethylaminobenzylidene-6-*p*-anisylidene*cyclo*hexanone, and its *per*chlorates (PFEIFFER), i, 411.

2-*p*-Dimethylaminobenzylidene-6-benzylidene*cyclo*hexanone, and its *per*chlorates (PFEIFFER), i, 411.

2-*p*-Dimethylaminobenzylidene*cyclo*hexanone (PFEIFFER), i, 411.

***p*-Dimethylaminobenzylidenemalonic acid**, ethyl ester (WAYNE and COHEN), i, 551.

Dimethylamino-*o*-bromo-*p*-aminobenzoylethanol (FREJKA and VITHA), i, 1416.

α-Dimethylaminobutan-γ-one (MANNICH), i, 375.

4-Dimethylamino-2′-chloroindophenyl thiosulphates (HELLER), i, 314.

γ-*p*-Dimethylaminocinnamoyl-β-*o*-hydroxyphenylpropane-αα′-dicarboxylic acid (HEILBRON, FORSTER, and WHITWORTH), i, 1285.

4′-Dimethylamino-5:7-dimethoxy-2-phenyl-4-styrylbenzopyrylium salts (WALKER and HEILBRON), i, 694.

α-Dimethylamino-β-dimethylaminomethylbutan-γ-one, and its picrate (MANNICH), i, 375.

2:2′-Dimethylaminodiphenyl *di*sulphide, 2:2′-diacetyl and -dibenzoyl derivatives of (CLARK), i, 841.

***p*-Dimethylaminodiphenyl**, *p*′-amino-, hydrochloride, and derivatives of, and *mono-* and *di*-nitro- (VORLÄNDER), i, 1258.

4′-Dimethylaminodiphenylamine-4-sulphonic acid, 2-nitro-, sodium salt (BATTEGAY and VÉCHOT), i, 1467.

***p*-Dimethylaminodistyryl ketone**, salts of (PFEIFFER), i, 410.

3-β-Dimethylaminoethoxy-4-diethyl-5-pyrazolone (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & Co.), i, 301.

Dimethylaminoethoxyethyl alcohol, and its derivatives (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & Co.), i, 374.

α-Dimethylamino-β-ethylbutan-γ-one, and its hydrochloride (MANNICH), i, 375.

Dimethylaminoethylcarbamic acid, benzyl ester, and its hydrochloride (HARTMANN and KÄGI), i, 1046.

***N*-Dimethylaminoethylstearamide** (SOCIETY OF CHEMICAL INDUSTRY IN BASLE), i, 1133.

Dimethylamino*cyclo*hexanols, and their derivatives (HECKEL and ADAMS), i, 909.

4′-Dimethylamino-3-hydroxyindonaphthyl-7-sulphonic acid hydrogen 2′-thiosulphate, and its potassium salt (HELLER), i, 314.

9-Dimethylamino-6-hydroxy-5-keto-7:12-naphthaphenthiazine, and its hydrochloride (HELLER), i, 314.

9-Dimethylamino-6-hydroxy-5-keto-7:12-naphthaphenthiazine-2-sulphonic acid, potassium salt (HELLER), i, 314.

4′-Dimethylamino-5:7-*di*hydroxy-2-phenyl-4-styrylbenzopyrylium salts (WALKER and HEILBRON), i, 693.

5-Dimethylamino-1-iminobenzthiazole, and its derivatives (HELLER), i, 314.

4-Dimethylaminoindophenyl sodium thiosulphate (HELLER), i, 314.

4″-Dimethylamino-4′-methoxy-2:4-distyrylbenzopyrylium chloride, 7-hydroxy- (HEILBRON, WALKER, and BUCK), i, 694.

-Dimethylaminomethylphenylarsinic acid (LES ÉTABLISSEMENTS POULENC FRÈRES, FOURNEAU, and MADINAVEITIA), i, 990.

Dimethylaminomethyl-γ-valerolactone, and δ-bromo-, derivatives of (MANNICH and SUTTER), i, 1037.

9-Dimethylaminophenthiazone (HELLER), i, 314.

5-Dimethylaminophenyl hydrogen thiosulphate, 2-amino- (HELLER), i, 313.

3-*N*-Dimethylaminophenylamino-6-methylbenzthiopyrone, *N*-acetyl and -propionyl derivatives (KROLLPFEIFFER, SCHULTZE, SCHLUMBOHM, and SOMMERMEYER), i, 1306.

9-Dimethylaminophenylanthracene (BARNETT, COOK, and MATTHEWS), i, 648.

9-Dimethylaminophenylanthrone, 1:5-*di*chloro- (BARNETT, COOK, and MATTHEWS), i, 819.

2-*p*-Dimethylaminophenylbenztriazole, and its derivatives (ELBS), i, 164.

3-*p*-Dimethylaminophenyl-5-*p*-dimethylaminostyryl-Δ^5-*cyclo*hexen-1-one-2-carboxylic acid, ethyl ester (HEILBRON, FORSTER, and WHITWORTH), i, 1284.

3-*p*-Dimethylaminophenyl-5-(2′-hydroxy-3′- and -5′-methoxy)styryl-Δ^5-*cyclo*hexen-1-one-2-carboxylic acids, ethyl esters (HEILBRON, FORSTER, and WHITWORTH), i, 1284.

3-*p*-Dimethylaminophenyl-5-*o*-hydroxystyryl-Δ^5-*cyclo*hexen-1-one (HEILBRON, FORSTER, and WHITWORTH), i, 1284.

3-*p*-Dimethylaminophenyl-5-*o*-hydroxystyryl-Δ^5-*cyclo*hexen-1-one-2-carboxylic acid, and its ethyl ester (HEILBRON, FORSTER, and WHITWORTH), i, 1284.

3-*p*-Dimethylaminophenyl-5-*o*-methoxystyryl-Δ^5-*cyclo*hexen-1-one-2-carboxylic acid, ethyl ester (HEILBRON, FORSTER, and WHITWORTH), i, 1284.

3-*p*-Dimethylaminophenyl-5-methyl-*cyclo*hexen-5-ol-1-one-2-carboxylic acid, ethyl ester, and its phenylhydrazone (HEILBRON, FORSTER, and WHITWORTH), i, 1284.

3-*p*-Dimethylaminophenyl-5-methyl-Δ^5-*cyclo*hexen-1-one-2-carboxylic acid, ethyl ester (HEILBRON, FORSTER, and WHITWORTH), i, 1284.

4′-Dimethylaminostilbene-4-carboxylic acid, 2-nitro-, esters of (PFEIFFER, KALCKBRENNER, and BEHR), i, 549.

***p*-Dimethylaminostyryl *p*-methoxystyryl ketone**, and its salts (PFEIFFER), i, 410.

4′-Dimethylamino-2-styryl-4-methylbenzopyrylium chloride, 7-hydroxy- (HEILBRON, WALKER, and BUCK), i, 694.

4′-Dimethylamino-2-styryl-1-methyl-4-quinazolone (HEILBRON, KITCHEN, PARKES, and SUTTON), i, 1321.

4-*p*-Dimethylaminostyryl-α-naphthapyrone, and its hydrochloride (DEY and ROW), i, 954

2-*p*-Dimethylaminostyrylquinoline, derivatives of (PFEIFFER, RHEINBOLDT, and WOLF), i, 412.

***C*-Dimethylaminotetrahydroanthranil**, and its salts (v. AUWERS, BAHR, and FRESE), i, 312.

Dimethylaminothiolbenzene (LECHER, HOLSCHNEIDER, KÖBERLE, SPEER, and STÖCKLIN), i, 390.

***p*-Dimethylaminothiolbenzoic acid**, and its derivatives (RIVIER and RICHARD), i, 1416.

5-Dimethylamino-1-thiolbenzthiazole, and its salts and derivatives (HELLER), i, 313.

Dimethylammonium chloroferrates (REMY and ROTHE), ii, 1089.

Dimethylaniline, vapour pressure of (NELSON and WALES), ii, 494.
action of acid chlorides on (RIVIER and RICHARD), i, 1416.
influence of acetyl chloride on nitration of (CHRZASZCZEWSKA and BIATU), i, 1058.
and *p*-bromo-, and *p*-nitroso-, hydroferri-, and hydroferro-cyanides of (CUMMING), i, 122.

Dimethylaniline, 2-bromo-4:6-*di*nitro- (SANÉ and JOSHI), i, 134.

9:10-Di(methylanilino)-9:10-dihydroanthracene, 1:5-*di*chloro- (BARNETT, COOK, and MATTHEWS), i, 1140.
2-*p*-Dimethylanilino-6-methoxy-2-thiol-3-ketocoumaran (FRIES and SAFTEIN), i, 571.
4:6-Dimethylbenzaldehydeanil-2-carboxyanilide (PERKIN and TAPLEY), i, 43.
2:6-Dimethylbenzaldehydeanil-4-carboxylic acid (PERKIN and TAPLEY), i, 43.
4:6-Dimethylbenzaldehyde-2-carboxyanilide (PERKIN and TAPLEY), i, 43.
2:6-Dimethylbenzaldehyde-4-carboxylic acid, and its phenylhydrazone (PERKIN and TAPLEY), i, 43.
3:3′-Dimethylbenzophenone, 4:4′-*di*hydroxy-, and its derivatives (GOMBERG and ANDERSON), i, 1064.
2:5-Dimethylbenzophenoneoxime (v. AUWERS, LECHNER, and BUNDESMANN), i, 266.
4:6-Dimethylbenzoylformic acid, 2-hydroxy-, derivatives of (FRIES and BARTENS), i, 568.
6:8-Dimethylbenzthiopyran, and its sulphone (KROLLPEIFFER, SCHULTZE, SCHLUMBOHM, and SOMMERMEYER), i, 1307.
2:6-Dimethylbenzthiopyrone, and 3-bromo- (KROLLPFEIFFER, SCHULTZE, SCHLUMBOHM, and SOMMERMEYER), i, 1305.
2:6-Di-*p*-methylbenzyl*cyclo*hexanone (GARLAND and REID), i, 1281.
2:6-Di-*p*-methylbenzylidene*cyclo*hexanone (GARLAND and REID), i, 1280.
Dimethylbenzylindazolium salts, and *di*bromo-, and iodo- (v. AUWERS and LOHR), i, 74.
Dimethylbilirubin (KÜSTER, HAAS, and MAURER), i, 307.
$\beta\gamma$-Dimethyl-Δ^{α}-buten-γ-ol (CLAISEN), i, 278.
2:6-Di-α-methyl-Δ^{β}-butenyl-*p*-cresol (CLAISEN, KREMERS, ROTH, and TIETZE), i, 656.
2:6-Dimethyl-4-*iso*butyl-2:3-dihydropyridine-3:5-dicarboxylic acid, ethyl ester, ψ-cyanide (MUMM), i, 965.
$\beta\gamma$-Dimethyl-Δ^{β}-butylene, dinitrate of (HAINES and ADAMS), i, 801.
1:6-Dimethyl-4-*iso*butylmethylenedihydropyridine, and its salts and derivatives (MUMM), i, 965, 967.
2:4-Dimethyl-5-carbethoxypyrrole-3-propionic acid (FISCHER and NENITZESCU), i, 835.
2:4-Dimethyl-5-carbethoxypyrryl-3-β-methylmalonic acid, and its diethyl ester (FISCHER and NENITZESCU), i, 835.
***as*-Dimethylcarboxysuccinic acid**, and its ethyl ester (INGOLD), i, 357.
Dimethylchloroacetamidomethylpyrrole-3-carboxylic acids, ethyl esters (FISCHER and NENITZESCU), i, 835.
1:4-Dimethyl-5-chloromethyluracil (SCHMEDES), i, 435.
2:8-Dimethylchromanone, 2- and 3-amino- (WITTIG), i, 279.
2:6-Dimethylchromone (HALL), i, 23.
4:6-Dimethylcoumaranoneanils (FRIES and BARTENS), i, 567, 568.
4:6-Dimethylcoumaran-3-one-2-*p*-dimethylaminoanil (FRIES and BARTENS), i, 567.
4:7-Dimethylcoumarin, preparation of (MÜLLER), i, 1442.
4:6-Dimethylcoumarophenazine (FRIES and BARTENS), i, 568.
Dimethylcreatinine picrate (GREENWALD), i, 839.
3:5-Dimethyl-*p*-cresol, 2:6-*di*bromo-3:5-*di*hydroxy- (KOHN and WEISSBERG), i, 655.
$\beta\epsilon$-Dimethyl-$\Delta\zeta$-decen-ε-ol (GRIGNARD and DUBIEN), i, 111.
9:10-Dimethyldianilinoanthracene, 1:5-*di*chloro- (BARNETT, COOK, and MATTHEWS), i, 1399.
1:8-Dimethyldibenzocopyrine, 10:15-*di*amino-, and its hydrochloride (GULLAND and ROBINSON), i, 1187.
2:5-Dimethyl-4-diethylaminomethylpyrrole-3-carboxylic acid, ethyl ester, and its perchlorate (FISCHER and NENITZESCU), i, 835.
***s*-Dimethyldiethylsuccinic acid**, and its derivatives (DOX), i, 797.
αα′-Dimethyl-ββ′-diethylthiocarbamide (LECHER), i, 1391.
***N*:*S*-Dimethyl-*N*:*N*′-diethyl-ψ-thiocarbamide** (LECHER, GRAF, and GNÄDINGER), i, 1393.
2:6-Dimethyl-2:3-dihydropyridine-3:5-dicarboxylic acid, ethyl ester, ψ-cyanide (MUMM), i, 965.
Dimethyl diketone (*diacetyl*), decomposition of (HURD and TALLYN), i, 885.
1:4-Dimethyl-2:5-diketopiperazine, 1:4-*di*hydroxy-, diacetate (BERGMANN, MIEKELEY, and KANN), i, 1134.
2:2′-Dimethyldiphenyl (*ditolyl*), 5:5′-*di*amino-, and 5:5′-*di*hydroxy- (PUMMERER, PUTTFARCKEN, and SCHOPFLOCHER), i, 1262.
3:5:3′:5′-*tetra*amino- and -*tetra*nitro-4:4′-*di*hydroxy-, and their derivatives (STEINKOPF, ZEMISCH, WINKLER, and POHL), i, 1413.
3:3′-Dimethyldiphenyl, 5:5′-*di*amino-4:4′-*di*hydroxy-, dihydrochloride (STEINKOPF, ZEMISCH, WINKLER, and POHL), i, 1414.

3:3′-Dimethyldiphenyl, 6:6′-*di*hydroxy-, and its derivatives (PUMMERER, PUTTFARCKEN, and SCHOPFLOCHER), i, 1263.

pp′-**Dimethyldiphenyl-3:3′-disulphonamide** (HARDING), i, 670.

2:5-Dimethyl-3-diphenylhydroxymethylpyrrole-4-carboxylic acid, ethyl ester (SEKA), i, 57.

Dimethyldiprene (ASCHAN and KROHN), i, 49.

5:5′-Dimethyl-2:3′-dipyrrole-4:4′-dicarboxylic acid, 3-hydroxy-, ethyl ester, derivatives of (FISCHER and HEYSE), i, 78.

Dimethyl-2:2′-diquinolyls, and their derivatives (CONOLLY), i, 1329.

7:7′-Dimethyldisulphisatide (WAHL and FAIVRET), i, 588.

Dimethyldodecahydrocarbazole, and its salts (v. BRAUN and SCHÖRNIG), i, 1449.

Dimethyldodecaoxymethylene ether (STAUDINGER and LÜTHY), i, 361.

Dimethylene-1:3-oxaimines, synthesis and division of (INGOLD), i, 840.

3:5-Dimethyl-2-ethylcoumaran (CLAISEN, KREMERS, ROTH, and TIETZE), i, 656.

2:6-Dimethyl-4-ethyl-2:3-dihydropyridine-3:5-dicarboxylic acid, ethyl ester, ψ-cyanide (MUMM), i, 965.

ββ-Dimethyl-α-ethylglutaric acid, derivatives of (KON, SMITH, and THORPE), i, 509.

3:5-Dimethyl-2-ethyl-7-α-methyl-Δβ-butenylcoumaran (CLAISEN, KREMERS, ROTH, and TIETZE), i, 656.

1:6-Dimethyl-4-ethylmethylenedihydropyridine, and its *per*chlorate (MUMM), i, 965.

3:5-Dimethyl-1-ethylpyrazole, and its picrate (v. AUWERS and DANIEL), i, 1180.

Dimethyl-1-ethylpyrazoles, chloro-, and their *per*chlorates (v. AUWERS and NIEMEYER), i, 1177.

3:5-Dimethyl-1(2)-ethyl-2(1)-propylpyrazole, and its *per*iodide (v. AUWERS and DANIEL), i, 1180.

2:6-Dimethyl-3-ethylpyridine, and its salts (KOENIGS and HOFFMANN), i, 299.

Dimethylethyltetrahydroindazoles, and their picrates (v. AUWERS, v. SASS, and WITTEKINDT), i, 1183.

1:7-Dimethyl-3-ethyluric acid, 8-thio- (BILTZ and PEUKERT), i, 1463.

1:7-Dimethyl-3-ethylxanthine, and its salts, and 8-chloro- (BILTZ and PEUKERT), i, 1463.

2:5-Dimethylfuran-3:4-dicarboxylamide (SEKA), i, 57.

2:5-Dimethylfuro-2:2′:5:5′-tetramethyltetrahydrofuran (SEKA), i, 57.

2:5-Dimethylfuro-2:2′:5:5′-tetraphenyltetrahydrofuran (SEKA), i, 57.

3:7-Dimethyl-5-furyl-5:10-dihydroacridine, 2:8-*di*amino- (MAHOOD and HARRIS), i, 302.

αα-Dimethylglutaric acid, dinaphthylides and di-*p*-toluidide of (v. AUWERS), i, 892.

ββ-Dimethylglutarylfluorescein (DUTT and THORPE), i, 141.

ββ-Dimethylglutarylrhodamine (DUTT and THORPE), i, 142.

4:5-Dimethylglyoxaline, 2-amino-, and its salts and derivatives (BURTLES and PYMAN), i, 1326.

Dimethylglyoxalines, 4- and 5-nitro-, and their salts (BHAGWAT and PYMAN), i, 1174, 1175.

2-thiol- (BURTLES, PYMAN, and ROYLANCE), i, 697.

Dimethylglyoxime, preparation of (SEMON and DAMERELL), i, 1039.

dimethyl ether (AVOGADRO and TAVOLA), i, 1040.

Dimethylhaemin, bromo-, bromide (KÜSTER and HEESS), i, 993.

βζ-Dimethylheptan-ε-ol (THOMS and KAHRE), i, 789.

βζ-Dimethyl-Δγ-hepten-ε-one, and its semicarbazone (THOMS and KAHRE), i, 789.

l-**βε-Dimethylhexan-βε-diol**, γ-amino-, benzoyl derivative (KARRER, JÄGGI, and TAKAHASHI), i, 1046.

βδ-Dimethylhexane-βδ-diol, compound of boric acid and (HERMANS), i, 500.

cis-**1:4-Dimethyl*cyclo*hexane-4:5-diol** (NAMETKIN and BRIUSOVA), i, 1146.

Dimethyl*cyclo*hexanetricarboxylic acid, and its trimethyl ester (RUZICKA, MEYER, and PFEIFFER), i, 1419.

l-**βε-Dimethylhexan-β-ol, γ-amino-**, benzoyl derivative (KARRER, JÄGGI, and TAKAHASHI), i, 1046.

1:3-Dimethyl*cyclo*hexan-4-ol, and its derivatives (GODCHOT and BEDOS), i, 537.

1:3-Dimethyl*cyclo*hexan-4-ones, and their derivatives (GODCHOT and BEDOS), i, 537.

1:4-Dimethyl-Δ^1-*cyclo*hexene, derivatives of (NAMETKIN and BRIUSOVA), i, 1146.

l-**βε-Dimethylhexen-β-ol**, γ-amino-, benzoyl derivative (KARRER, JÄGGI, and TAKAHASHI), i, 1046.

Dimethylhydroxyglyoxime, metallic salts of (PONZIO and RUGGERI), i, 1041.

1:3-Dimethyl-4-hydroxymethylene*cyclo*hexan-5-one, and its derivatives (v. AUWERS, v. SASS, and WITTEKINDT), i, 1182.

Dimethylhydroxymethylpyrrole-3-carboxylic acids, ethyl esters (FISCHER and NENITZESCU), i, 834.

2:5-Dimethylindazole, 3-bromo-, and its picrate (v. AUWERS and LOHR), i, 75.

1:2-Dimethylindazolium bromide and chloride (v. AUWERS and PFUHL), i, 1101.

7:7′-Dimethylindigotin, ferric chloride derivatives (KUNZ and STÜHLINGER), i, 1319.

7:7′-Dimethyl*iso*indigotin (WAHL and FAIVRET), i, 588.

Di(2-methylindolyl)ethane, and its dioxime (ODDO), i, 297.

Di(2-methylindolyl)methane (ODDO), i, 297.

3:3′-Dimethylindophenol, 6:4′:6′-*tri*hydroxy- (HENRICH and GÖTZ), i, 913.

3:5-Di(2-methylindyl)*iso*oxazole (ODDO), i, 297.

Di-2-methylindylphthalide (ODDO), i, 588.

3:5-Di(2-methylindyl)pyrazole (ODDO), i, 297.

Dimethylketen, additive and polymerisation reactions of (STAUDINGER), i, 786.

*per*oxide (STAUDINGER, DYCKERHOFF, KLEVER, and RUZICKA), i, 933.

1:3-Dimethyl-4-methoxymethylene*cyclo*hexan-5-one, and its methylsemicarbazone (v. AUWERS, v. SASS, and WITTEKINDT), i, 1183.

Dimethylmethylenedihydropyridines, and their derivatives (MUMM), i, 965, 967.

1:6-Dimethylmethylenedihydropyridine-3:5-dicarboxylic acid, ethyl ester, and its derivatives (MUMM), i, 966.

Dimethylmethylenestannane (KRAUS and GREER), i, 1394.

3:3-Dimethyl-β-naphthindolenyl-2-formoxime, and its derivatives (PLANCHER, COLACICCHI, and BARBIERI), i, 579.

2:6-Dimethyl*iso*nicotinic acid, 3-amino-, and its salts (GULLAND and ROBINSON), i, 1186.

4:4′-Dimethyl*di*nitroaminobenzophenone, 3:5:3′:5′-*tetra*bromo-(ELION), i, 262.

βδ-Dimethyl-Δ$^{\gamma\epsilon}$-nonadiene (GRIGNARD and DUBIEN), i, 112.

βδ-Dimethyl-Δ$^{\epsilon}$-nonen-δ-ol (GRIGNARD and DUBIEN), i, 111.

6:9-Dimethyl-1:2:3:4:5:6:7:8-octahydrocarbazole (v. BRAUN and SCHÖRNIG), i, 1449.

1:3-Dimethyl*cyclo*pentane-3-carboxylic acid, and its copper salt and amide (ZELINSKI and RJACHINA), i, 29.

βδ-Dimethylpentane-βδ-diol, compound of boric acid and (HERMANS), i, 500.

3:6-Dimethyl-2:10-phenoxazone, 7-hydroxy-, and its derivatives (HENRICH and GÖTZ), i, 913.

Di-(β-methylphenylethyl)amines, *o*- and *m*-chloro-, hydrochlorides and derivatives (v. BRAUN and REICH), i, 1407.

γ-2:4- and **γ-3:4-Dimethylphenylpropinenes** (BERT, DORIER, and LAMY), i, 1373.

2.5-Dimethyl-1-phenylpyrrolo-2:2′:5:5′-tetramethyltetrahydrofuran (SEKA), i, 57.

***o*:*p*-Dimethylphenylquinoxaline**, 2:3-*o-di*hydroxy- (FRIES and BARTENS), i, 568.

4:6-Dimethylphthalonic acid, and its dimethyl ester (PERKIN and TAPLEY), i, 43.

2:5-Dimethyl-4-*N*-piperidinomethylpyrrole-3-carboxylic acid, ethyl ester, and its *per*chlorate (FISCHER and NENITZESCU), i, 835.

3-αα-Dimethylpropionyl-1:2:4-benzoxadiazine, 7-nitro- (RHEINBOLDT and SCHMITZ-DUMONT), i, 1132.

2:4-Dimethylpropiophenone-*p*-nitrophenylhydrazone (v. AUWERS, LECHNER, and BUNDESMANN), i, 266.

3:5-Dimethyl-1-propylpyrazole, and its picrate (v. AUWERS and DANIEL), i, 1180.

3:5-Dimethylpyrazole-1-carboxylic acid, ethyl ester (v. AUWERS and DANIEL), i, 1181.

1:5-Dimethylpyrazol-3-one picrate (v. AUWERS and NIEMEYER), i, 1177.

1:3-Dimethylpyridofluorene, and its hydriodide (MILLS, PALMER, and TOMKINSON), i, 69.

1:3-Dimethylpyridofluorenone, and its 4-carboxylic acid (MILLS, PALMER, and TOMKINSON), i, 69.

1:6-Dimethyl-α-pyridone (MUMM), i, 966.

Dimethylpyrone, action of hydrazine on (KIJNER), i, 1105.

3:4-Dimethylpyrrole, 5-chloroacetyl derivative (KALLE & Co.), i, 297.

Dimethylpyrroles, *mono-* and *di*-iodo-, and the carboxylic acids of the former (PIERONI and NOCENTINI), i, 1096.

2:3-Dimethylpyrrole-5-aldehyde (FISCHER and BELLER), i, 1333.

2:3-Dimethylpyrrole-5-carboxylic acid, ethyl ester (FISCHER and BELLER), i, 1334.

Dimethylstannane, disodium derivative (KRAUS and GREER), i, 1394.

Dimethylstibine, derivatives of (MORGAN and DAVIES), i, 1395.

as-**Dimethylsuccinylfluorescein** (DUTT and THORPE), i, 141.

as-**Dimethylsuccinylrhodamine** (DUTT and THORPE), i, 142.

2:6-Dimethyl*cyclo*telluropentane-3:5-dione, and its dioxime (MORGAN and TAYLOR), i, 634.

Dimethylterephthalonic acid, and its derivatives (PERKIN and TAPLEY), i, 42.

Dimethyl-1:2:3:4-tetrahydrocarbazoles (v. BRAUN and SCHÖRNIG), i, 1449.

Dimethyltetrahydroindazoles, and their picrates (v. AUWERS, v. SASS, and WITTEKINDT), i, 1182.

4:6-Dimethyltetrahydroindazole-2-carboxylamide (v. AUWERS, v. SASS, and WITTEKINDT), i, 1182.

4:6-Dimethyl-4:5:6:7-tetrahydroindazole-2-carboxylic acid, esters (v. AUWERS, v. SASS, and WITTEKINDT), i, 1183.

Di(7-methyl-4:5:6:7-tetrahydroindazyls), and their derivatives (v. AUWERS, BAHR, and FRESE), i, 311, 313.

6:6′-Dimethyl*di*thiobenzopyrone (KROLLPFEIFFER, SCHULTZE, SCHLUMBOHM, and SOMMERMEYER), i, 1307.

Dimethylthiocarbamylmalic acids, and their derivatives (HOLMBERG), i, 1238.

4:6-Dimethylthiochroman-4-ol (KROLLPFEIFFER, SCHULTZE, SCHLUMBOHM, and SOMMERMEYER), i, 1307.

6:6′-Dimethyl-3:3′-*di*thiochromanol, and its *di*bromide (KROLLPFEIFFER, SCHULTZE, SCHLUMBOHM, and SOMMERMEYER), i, 1306.

2:6-Dimethylthiochromanone, and its derivatives (KROLLPFEIFFER, SCHULTZE, SCHLUMBOHM, and SOMMERMEYER), i, 1305.

4:6-Dimethyl-Δ^3-thiochromene (KROLLPFEIFFER, SCHULTZE, SCHLUMBOHM, and SOMMERMEYER), i, 1307.

Dimethyl*di*thioethylene, metallic halides of (MORGAN, CARTER, and HARRISON), ii, 1042.

4:6-Dimethylthioflavan-4-ol, and its *per*chlorate (ARNDT, PUSCH, and SCHWARZ), i, 1304.

3:4-Dimethylthiophen-2:5-dicarboxylic acid, and its salts (SEKA), i, 1299.

Dimethyltoluene, *di*chloro- (SOMMELET), i, 803.

$\beta\delta$-Dimethyl-$\Delta\delta$-tridecene (THOMS and AMBRUS), i, 790.

***N*:*N*′-Dimethyl-*N*:*N*″:*N*″-triethylguanidine** (LECHER, GRAF, and GNÄDINGER), i, 1393.

1:3-Dimethyluric acid, oxidation of, in alkaline solution (PIAUX), i, 165.

1:1′-Dimethyl*strepto*vinylene-2:2′-oxacyanine, and its salts and ethyl ether (KÖNIG and MEIER), i, 705.

1:1′-Dimethyl*strepto*vinylene-2:2′-thiocyanine, and its salts (KÖNIG and MEIER), i, 705.

Dimethyl*iso*violanthrones (ZINKE, FUNKE, MATSCHER, WOLFBAUER, and LORBER), i, 1436.

Dimethyl-yellow, effect of salts on the dissociation of (RICHTER), ii, 237.

Dinaphthacridine-14-carboxylic acid (SAFTIEN), i, 1318.

Di-α- and **-β-naphthacylfumarodilactones** (BOGERT and RITTER), i, 256.

Dinaphthadiphenazine (KEHRMANN and SCHEDLER), i, 442.

Di-α-naphthafluorenone chloride (MAGIDSON), i, 384.

Di-α-naphthafluorenyl chloride (MAGIDSON), i, 385.

Dinaphthafluorindine, and its hydrochloride (KEHRMANN and SCHEDLER), i, 442.

Dinaphthalylbenzidine (SHIMOMURA), i, 982.

Dinaphthanthracene series (PHILIPPI, SEKA, and BAUER), i, 555; (PHILIPPI, SEKA, and FUNKE), i, 556.

Dinaphthanthracene-5:7:12:14-diquinone-3:10-dicarboxylic acid (DE DIESBACH and STREBEL), i, 1436.

Dinaphthanthra-5:7:12:14-diquinone, *tetra*bromo-2:9-*di*hydroxy- (DE DIESBACH and STREBEL), i, 1436.

Dinaphthanthradiquinones (DE DIESBACH and STREBEL), i, 1435.

Dinaphthanthradiquinonedisulphonic acid, and its salts (PHILIPPI, SEKA, and FUNKE), i, 556.

***s*-$\alpha\beta$-Dinaphthazine** (LEVI), i, 1186.

$\alpha\alpha'\beta\beta'$-Dinaphthazine, 3:3′- and 5:5′-*di*hydroxy- (AKTIEN-GESELLSCHAFT FÜR ANILIN-FABRIKATION), i, 305.

$\alpha\alpha'\beta\beta'$-Dinaphthazinesulphonic acids (AKTIEN-GESELLSCHAFT FÜR ANILIN-FABRIKATION), i, 305.

Di-α-naphthenylazosulphine. See 2:5-Di-α-naphthyl-1:3:4-thiodiazole.

$\beta\beta$-Dinaphthoxanthen (SEN and SARKAR), i, 813.

Dinaphthoxyethyl ethers (CRETCHER, KOCH, and PITTENGER), i, 628.

$\alpha\beta$-Di-α-naphthoylethylene (CONANT and LUTZ), i, 683.

1:1-Dinaphthyl, 3:4:3′:4′-*tetra*hydroxy-, tetramethyl ether (STRAUS, BERNOULLY, and MAUTNER), i, 1155.
Dinaphthyls, *di*amino-, and *di-* and *tetra*-nitro- (CHUDOŽILOV), i, 903.
Di-α-naphthylarsine *tri*chloride and oxide (MATSUMIYA and NAKAL), i, 1339.
Di-α-naphthylarsinic acid (MATSUMIYA and NAKAL), i, 1339.
Di-α-naphthylmethane series, closure of the fluorene ring in (MAGIDSON), i, 384.
Di-α-naphthylmethylarsine (MATSUMIYA and NAKAL), i, 1339.
2:5-Di-α-naphthyl-1:3:4-thiodiazole (ISHIKAWA), i, 1149.
Dinorcamph*o*cyclohexanedione, properties and constitution of (WEDEKIND), i, 685.
Dioctadecylacetic acid (ADAM and DYER), i, 354.
Dioctadecylmalonic acid (ADAM and DYER), i, 354.
Diopside, crystal structure of (WYCKOFF and MERWIN), ii, 485.
from Saulera, crystallography of (LUCIANO), ii, 1037.
Diosmetin, and its derivatives (OESTERLE and WANDER), i, 1439.
Diosmin (OESTERLE and WANDER), i, 1439.
Dioximes (PONZIO), i, 139; (AVOGADRO and TAVOLA), i, 1040; (PONZIO and RUGGERI), i, 1041; (PONZIO), i, 1075.
Dioxindole, 5:7-*di*iodo- (KALB and BERRER), i, 160.
Dioxy*di*hydroxydiacetoxydititanium (GIUA and MONATH), i, 531.
Dioxymethylene dibenzoate (STAUDINGER and LÜTHY), i, 361.
Di*cyclo*pentadienes, ozonides of (STAUDINGER), i, 898.
Dipeptides, reduction of (ABDERHALDEN and SCHWAB), i, 991.
isomerism of *N*-carbalkoxy derivatives of (LEUCHS and SANDER), i, 1248.
Diphenazineoxazine, and chloro- (KEHRMANN and BENER), i, 443.
***iso*Diphenetidine**, preparation of (WHISTON), i, 156.
9:12-Diphenetyl-$\Delta^{9:11}$-diphensuccindadienes (BRAND and KREY), i, 904.
9:12-Diphenetyldiphensuccindandiols (BRAND and KREY), i, 904.
9:12-Diphenetyldiphensuccindanes (BRAND and KREY), i, 904.
9:12-Diphenetyl-Δ^{10}-diphensuccindenes (BRAND and KREY), i, 904.
Diphenic acid, preparation of (CHARRIER and BERETTA), i, 34.
Diphenic acid, derivatives of, with local anæsthetic properties (ROBERTS and JOHNSON), i, 816.
Diphenolisatin, diacyl derivatives of (HOFFMANN, LA ROCHE & Co.), i, 66.
9:9-Diphenoxy-9:10-dihydroacridine hydrochloride (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), i, 430.
***PP′*-Diphenoxy-*PP′*-dioxotetrahydrotetrazdiphosphinium** (AUTENRIETH and BÖLLI), i, 1469.
9:9-Diphenoxy-7-ethoxy-9:10-dihydroacridine hydrochloride, and 3-nitro- (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), i, 430.
Di-β-phenoxyethyl ether (CRETCHER, KOCH, and PITTENGER), i, 627.
9:9′-Diphenoxy-10-keto-9:10-dihydrophenanthrene (GOLDSCHMIDT, VOGT, and BREDIG), i, 1434.
***p*-Diphenoxymethylbenzene** (v. BRAUN and REICH), i, 1405.
Di-*m*- and -*p*-phenoxymethylbenzylamines (v. BRAUN and REICH), i, 1405.
Diphenoxymethyltoluene (SOMMELET), i, 803.
Diphenoxyphosphorylanilide (AUTENRIETH and HEFNER), i, 1376.
***PP′*-Diphenoxy-*PP′*-*di*thiotetrazdiphosphinium** (AUTENRIETH and MEYER), i, 990.
Diphensuccinda-9:12-dione, oxidation of (BRAND and LOEHR), i, 683.
Diphensuccinda-9:12-dione, 2:6-*di*amino-, and its hydrochloride and 2:6-*di*nitro- (BRAND and LOEHR), i, 684.
Diphensuccindene series (BRAND and LOEHR), i, 683, 684.
Diphenyl, action of benzoyl peroxide on (GELISSEN and HERMANS), i, 663.
ether, cryoscopy of (DURAND and ROUGÉ), ii, 759.
o-amino-, and its benzoyl derivative (TURNER and SHEPPARD), i, 705.
ethers, amino-, chloro-, chloroamino-, and chloronitro-, and their derivatives (ROBERTS and TURNER), i, 1340.
ethylene ether, 2:4:2′:4′-*tetra*-amino- and -nitro- (DOSIOS and TSATSAS), i, 655.
di-2:4:6-*tri*- and -2:3:4:6-*tetra*-bromo- (KOHN and FINK), i, 134.
methylene ether (BAEKELAND and BENDER), i, 690.
phosphorus nitride (ROSSET), i, 600.
*di*sulphide, *s*-*di*amino-, *iso*butyryl derivative (NAIK and PATEL), i, 121.

Diphenyl *tri*sulphide, 4:4′-*di*amino-, and its hydrochloride (HODGSON and WILSON), i, 532.
tri- and *tetra*-sulphides (LECHER and HOLSCHNEIDER), i, 391.
di-*p*-toluenesulphonate of (GILMAN, BEABER, and MYERS), i, 1057.
p-tolyl thiophosphate (AUTENRIETH and MEYER), i, 807.
Diphenyl, 3-amino-4-hydroxy-, and its derivatives, and *di*bromo-, and *di*bromonitro- (RAIFORD and COLBERT), i, 808.
2:6-*di*hydroxy-, and its derivatives (KUBOTA, FUJIMURA, and AKASHI), i, 809.
p-hydroxylamino-, and *p*-nitroso- (VORLÄNDER), i, 1258.
Diphenyl-4′-acenaphthylmethane (LORRIMAN), i, 673.
Diphenyl-4′-acenaphthylmethane-2-carboxylic acid, and its methyl ester (LORRIMAN), i, 672.
Diphenylacetaldehyde, formation of, from β-amino-αα-diphenylethan-α-ol (THOMAS and BETTZIECHE), i, 257.
Diphenylacetolactone, *o*-hydroxy-, tautomerism of (LÖWENBEIN and FOLBERTH), i, 546.
enolates of (LÖWENBEIN, SIMONIS, LANG, and JACOBUS), i, 147.
2:6-Diphenyl-4-*o*-acetoxyphenylpyrylium *per*chlorate (DILTHEY and FLORET), i, 56.
α-Diphenylacetyl-β-acetylphenylhydrazide (VAN ALPHEN), i, 81.
Diphenylacetyl-2:4:6-*tri*bromoaniline (VAN ALPHEN), i, 83.
β-Diphenylacetyl-*p*-bromophenylhydrazide (VAN ALPHEN), i, 82.
β-Diphenylacetylnitrophenylhydrazides (VAN ALPHEN), i, 82.
α-Diphenylacetylphenylhydrazide, and its derivatives (VAN ALPHEN), i, 81.
β-Diphenylacetyltolylhydrazides (VAN ALPHEN), i, 82.
Diphenylamine as indicator for vanadium (FURMAN), ii, 442.
reactions of (MARQUEYROL and MURAOUR), i, 387.
Diphenylamine, 2:4-*di*amino-, 2-benzoyl derivative (BATTEGAY and VÉCHOT), i, 1467.
2-bromo-4:6-*di*nitro- (SANÉ and JOSHI), i, 134.
*hexa*nitro-, compound of pyridine and (DESVERGNES), i, 1056.
2:4-*di*nitro-5-amino-, and its acetyl derivative (KEHRMANN and STANOYÉVITCH), i, 1331.
Diphenylamine, 2:6 *di*nitro-4-amino-, and its derivatives (LINDEMANN and WESSEL), i, 1099.
o-nitro-*p*′-nitroso- (CHARRIER and BERETTA), i, 21.
Diphenylamine-4-sulphonic acid, 2-amino-4′-hydroxy-, and 2-nitro-4′-hydroxy- (BATTEGAY and VÉCHOT), i, 1468.
4:8-Diphenylaminoanthrarufin-*o*:*o*′-dicarboxylic acid, and **1:5-*di*amino-** (BADDILEY, TATUM, and BRITISH DYESTUFFS CORPORATION, LTD.), i, 414.
Diphenyl-*p*-aminobenzylamine, and its derivatives (DESAI), i, 387.
Diphenyl-βγ-*di*amino-*n*-butanes, stereoisomeric (MORGAN and SKINNER), i, 1192.
2:4-Diphenylamino-6-*p*-hydroxynaphthyl-1:3:5-triazine (SOCIETY OF CHEMICAL INDUSTRY IN BASLE), i, 441.
***op*-Diphenylaminophenylbenztriazole**, *op*-*di*nitro- (ELBS), i, 165.
4:5-Diphenyl-2-*m*-aminophenylglyoxaline, and its derivatives (TRÖGER and THOMAS), i, 979.
4:6-Diphenyl-1-*p*-aminophenyl-2-*p*-hydroxyphenylpyridinium chloride hydrochloride (DILTHEY and SCHAEFER), i, 154.
4:6-Diphenyl-2-*m*-aminophenylpyridine, and its salts (DILTHEY and RADMACHER), i, 1441.
2:6-Diphenyl-4-*m*-aminophenylpyrylium hydroxide, and its salts (DILTHEY and RADMACHER), i, 1442.
2:6-Diphenyl-1-aminophenyl-4-quinopyridans, and their salts and derivatives (DILTHEY and SCHAEFER), i, 153.
4:6-Diphenyl-2-anisylpyrylium salts (DILTHEY and RADMACHER), i, 1442.
Diphenylarsinic acid (AESCHLIMANN, LEES, MCCLELAND, and NICKLIN), i, 319.
Diphenyl-*p*′-azobenzene, *p*-amino-, and its derivatives, and *p*-nitro- (VORLÄNDER), i, 1258.
Diphenylazodiacetylsuccinic acid, *p*-amino-, acetyl derivative (BÜLOW and BAUR), i, 1327.
Diphenylbenzidine, preparation of (MARQUEYROL and MURAOUR), i, 387.
Diphenylbenzylamine hydrochloride, and *p*-amino- (DESAI), i, 387.
αδ-Diphenyl-β-benzylbutan-β-ol, γ-amino- (THOMAS and BETTZIECHE), i, 251.
αα-Diphenyl-β-benzylethyl alcohol, *d*-β-amino- (MCKENZIE and WILLS), i, 396.

Diphenylbenzylmethylarsonium iodide, compound of iodoform with (STEINKOPF and BESSARITSCH), i, 496.

Diphenyl-3-benzyloxy-β-naphthylcarbinol, and its chloride (GOMBERG and MCGILL), i, 1270.

Diphenyl-3-benzyloxy-β-naphthylmethyl (GOMBERG and MCGILL), i, 1270.

αγ-Diphenyl-β-benzylpropan-β-ol, γ-amino- (THOMAS and BETTZIECHE), i, 250.

Diphenylbisazobisdiacetylsuccinic acid, ethyl ester (BÜLOW and BAUR), i, 1327.

1-*p*-Diphenylbis-(5-methylpyrazole)-3:4-dicarboxylic acid, and its salts and ethyl ester (BÜLOW and BAUR), i, 1327.

2:6-Diphenyl-1-bromophenyl-4-piperidone, 3:5-*di*bromo- (PETRENKO-KRITSCHENKO and BUTMI DE KAZMAN), i, 1094.

αα-Diphenylbutane, *pp'-di*hydroxy- (BAEKELAND and BENDER), i, 689.

αα-Diphenyl-α-butylene oxide (LÉVY and LAGRAVE), i, 679.

αβ-Diphenylcarbamide, α-chloro*di*nitro-, and α-*di*nitro- (KNIPHORST), i, 907. *s-di*-4-chloro-3:5-*di*nitro- (LINDEMANN and WESSEL), i, 1099.

***s*-Diphenylcarbamide-4:4'-diarsinic acid** (KING and MURCH), i, 320.

Diphenylcarbazide, compounds of, with metals (FEIGL and LEDERER), i, 170.

Diphenyl-*o*-carboxylic acid, hydrogenation of (RANEDO and LÉON), i, 665.

Diphenyl-2-carboxylic acid, 4-hydroxy- (COURTOT and GEOFFROY), i, 927.

3:4-Diphenylcoumarins, 7-hydroxy-, and *di*hydroxy-, and their acetyl derivatives (BARGELLINI), i, 1442.

αβ-Diphenyl-ββ-di-*p*-anisylethyl alcohol (TIFFENEAU and ORÉKHOV), i, 680.

αδ-Diphenyl-βγ-dibenzyl-βγ-dimethylbutane (TROTMAN), i, 383.

Diphenyl-4:3:4':3'-dicarboxylicsulphinide (HARDING), i, 670.

Diphenyl-4:4'-dicarboxy-3:3'-sulphimide. See Diphenyl-4:3:4':3'-dicarboxylicsulphinide.

Diphenyl-4:4'-di-diphenamic acid (SHIMOMURA), i, 982.

Diphenyldiethylarsonium bromide and iodide (STEINKOPF and BESSARITSCH), i, 496.

5:5-Diphenyl-5:10-dihydro-3-acridone, 7-amino-, 7:9-*di*amino-, 1-amino-7-hydroxy-, and 7-hydroxy-, and their derivatives (KEHRMANN and TSCHUI), i, 430.

1:4-Diphenyldihydronaphthalene, 1:4-*di*hydroxy- (FRANSSEN), i, 1146.

Diphenyldimethylammonium iodide, compound of iodoform with (STEINKOPF and BESSARITSCH), i, 495.

Diphenyldimethylarsonium iodide, compound of iodoform with (STEINKOPF and BESSARITSCH), i, 496.

3:3'-Diphenyl-4:4'-dimethyl-3:3'-dicoumaranyl, 2:2'-*di*hydroxy- (LÖWENBEIN and FOLBERTH), i, 552.

Diphenyldimethylethenylamidinium salts (FISCHER, MÜLLER, and VILSMEIER), i, 440.

1:3-Diphenyldimethylhydrazidouracil (LEVENE), i, 979.

***NN'*-Diphenyl-7:7'-dimethylindigotin**, potassium derivative (KUNZ and STÜHLINGER), i, 1319.

Diphenyldimethyltruxones (DE FAZI), i, 269.

3:6-Diphenyl-1:4-dioxane, and 3:6-*di*bromo-, and their picrates (LEWIS, NIERENSTEIN, and RICH), i, 935.

Diphenyl-4'-diphenamic acid, 4-amino- (SHIMOMURA), i, 982.

9:12-Diphenyldiphensuccindane (BRAND and MÜHL), i, 903.

9:12-Diphenyl-Δ^{10}-diphensuccindene (BRAND and MÜHL), i, 903.

Diphenyldi*iso*propyltetrazine (GOODWIN and BAILEY), i, 843.

Diphenyl-4:4'-disuccinamic acid (SHIMOMURA), i, 982.

Diphenylenedianisylethylene (SCHÖNBERG, ROSENBACH, KRÜLL, and OSTWALD), i, 1300.

Diphenylenedi-*p*-ethoxyphenylethylene (SCHÖNBERG, ROSENBACH, KRÜLL, and OSTWALD), i, 1301.

Diphenylene-ethane, αβ-*di*nitro- (WIELAND and KRAUSE), i, 902.

Diphenylene-ethylene. See Dibenzofulvene.

Diphenylene*di*thiocarbamide (AUTENRIETH and HEFNER), i, 1376.

***s*-Diphenylethane** (*dibenzyl*), *di*thiocyano- (SÖDERBÄCK), i, 899.

αα-Diphenylethan-α-cl, β-amino-, conversion of, into diphenylacetaldehyde, and its benzoyl derivative (THOMAS and BETTZIECHE), i, 257.

Diphenylethylamine hydrochloride (ELBS), i, 163.

β-Diphenylethylamine, and its derivatives (RUPE and GISIGER), i, 1095.

ββ-Diphenylethylamine, β-hydroxy-, action of nitrous acid on (ORÉKHOV and ROGER), i, 261.

Di(β-phenylethylamino)methane, and its diacetyl derivative (SHORT), i, 387.

s-**Diphenylethylene,** *di*thiocyano- (SÖDERBÄCK), i, 899.

as-**Diphenylethylene,** autoxidation of (STAUDINGER), i, 898.

Di-β-phenylethylmethylamine, and its picrate (WIELAND and DRAGENDORFF), i, 1090.

2:6-Di-β-phenylethylpiperidine (SHAW), i, 68.

Diphenylformamidine, condensation of, with phenols (SHOESMITH and HALDANE), i, 39.

2:5-Diphenylfuran, 3:4-*di*chloro- (CONANT and LUTZ), i, 682.

2:5-Diphenylfuran-3:4-dicarboxylic acid, anil and imide of (SEKA), i, 1298.

α-Diphenylglyoxime, absorption spectra of (PURVIS), ii, 627.

βδ-Diphenyl-α-heptylsemicarbazide (MAZOUREVITCH), i, 1247.

6:6-Diphenylhexahydro-1:2:3:4-tetrazine-1:2:3:4-tetracarboxylic acid, ethyl ester (INGOLD and WEAVER), i, 581.

Di-ζ-phenyl-Δ$^{\alpha\gamma\epsilon}$-hexatrienyl ketone, and its derivatives (VORLÄNDER, FISCHER, and KUNZE), i, 1069.

Diphenylhydantoins, *di*-*p*-hydroxy- (COGHILL and JOHNSON; COGHILL), i, 583.

Diphenylhydrazidouridine (LEVENE), i, 979.

1:3-Diphenylhydrindene (ZIEGLER, GRABBE, and ULRICH), i, 132.

Diphenyl-3-hydroxy-β-naphthylmethyl, and its *per*oxide (GOMBERG and MCGILL), i, 1270.

2:6-Diphenyl-4-*o*-hydroxyphenylpyridine, and its hydrochloride (DILTHEY and FLORET), i, 56.

2:6-Diphenyl-4-*o*-hydroxyphenylpyrylium salts (DILTHEY and FLORET), i, 56.

4:6-Diphenyl-2-hydroxyphenylpyrylium hydroxide, and its salts (DILTHEY and RADMACHER), i, 1442.

NN'-**Diphenylindigotin,** copper and iron derivatives (KUNZ and STÜHLINGER), i, 1318.

5:6-(2:3-Diphenylindolo)(6:7)-quinoline, and its salts (ARMIT and ROBINSON), i, 1172.

1:1-Diphenyl-2-keto-1:2-dihydrothionaphthen (BISTRZYCKI and RISI), i, 1426.

Diphenylmethane, 4:4'-*di*amino-, isomerism of, and its derivatives (BUTLER and ADAMS), i, 1458.

*di*bromo*tri*hydroxy-derivatives, and their benzoyl derivatives (KOHN and JAWETZ), i, 135; (KOHN and WIESEN), i, 540.

Diphenylmethane, *o*-hydroxy-. See *o*-Benzylphenol.

2:4-*di*hydroxy- (SHARP & DOHME and DOHME), i, 541.

Diphenylmethane series (SOMMELET), i, 247.

coloured salts of (MADELUNG), i, 1459.

Diphenylmethane-4'-azonaphthionic acid, 4-hydroxy-, sodium salt (BUTLER and ADAMS), i, 1458.

Diphenylmethane-4:4'-bisazo-β-naphthol (BUTLER and ADAMS), i, 1458.

Diphenylmethane-2:2'-dicarboxylic acid, brucine salts, and 4-nitro- (BUTLER and ADAMS), i, 1459.

Diphenylmethanedimethyldihydrazine, use of, in preparation of sugars (v. BRAUN and BAYER), i, 1382.

Diphenyl-3-methoxy-β-naphthylmethyl, and its *per*oxide (GOMBERG and MCGILL), i, 1270.

2:6-Diphenyl-4-*o*-methoxyphenylpyridine (DILTHEY and FLORET), i, 56.

2:6-Diphenyl-4-*o*-methoxyphenylpyrylium salts (DILTHEY and FLORET), i, 56.

Diphenylmethylallylarsonium iodide, and its compound with iodoform (STEINKOPF and BESSARITSCH), i, 496.

Diphenylmethylcarbazine. See Diphenylmethyldihydroacridine.

2:3-Diphenyl-3-methylcoumaran-2-ol (LÖWENBEIN, SIMONIS, LANG, and JACOBUS), i, 147.

5:5-Diphenyl-10-methyldihydroacridine, and its nitro derivatives (KEHRMANN and TSCHUI), i, 431.

Diphenylmethylethylarsonium bromide (STEINKOPF and BESSARITSCH), i, 496.

3:4-Diphenyl-5-methyl-Δ^2-*cyclo*penten-1-one, and its dibromide (RYAN and LENNON), i, 1282.

N-**Diphenylmethylphenanthraphenfluorindinium** chloride (KEHRMANN and SCHEDLER), i, 442.

dl-**1:4-Diphenyl-2-methylpiperazine,** resolution of, and the *d*-camphorsulphonate of the *l*-compound (KIPPING and POPE), i, 22.

αγ-Diphenyl-β-methylpropane (TROTMAN), i, 383.

1:3-Diphenyl-5-methylpyrazole-4-carboxylic acid, hydroxy- and nitro- (MINUNNI, LAZZARINI, and D'URSO), i, 1176.

1-Diphenyl-5-methylpyrazole-3:4-dicarboxylic acid, 1-*p*-amino-, and its acetyl derivative, and its salts and ethyl ester (BÜLOW and BAUR), i, 1327.

1:4-Diphenylnaphthalene (FRANSSEN), i, 1146.
2:3-Diphenyl-α-naphthaquinone (WEISS and SONNENSCHEIN), i, 938.
2:3-Diphenyl-αβ-naphthaquinoxaline, 7-amino- (FINZI), i, 701.
2:3-Diphenyl-α-naphthol, and its acetyl derivative (WEISS and SONNENSCHEIN), i, 938.
2:4-Diphenyl-α-naphthol, and its acetyl derivative (FRANSSEN), i, 1147.
Diphenyl-α-naphthylcarbinol, anilide of (DILTHEY), i, 653.
Diphenyl-1′-naphthylcarbinol-4′:5′-dicarboxylic acid, and its anhydride (LORRIMAN), i, 673.
αβ-Diphenyl-β-naphthylethylamine, β-hydroxy- (MCKENZIE and DENNLER), i, 26.
Diphenyl-1′-naphthylmethane-2:4′:5′-tricarboxylic acid, and its anhydride (LORRIMAN), i, 672.
Diphenyl-α-naphthylmethyl acetate (SCHOEPFLE), i, 811.
bromide and methyl ether (DILTHEY), i, 652.
Diphenyl-α-naphthylmethylamine (SCHOEPFLE), i, 811.
and its salts (DILTHEY), i, 652.
Diphenyl-*p*-nitrobenzylamine (DESAI), i, 387.
4:5-Diphenyl-2-*m*-nitrophenylglyoxaline (TRÖGER and THOMAS), i, 979.
2:6-Diphenyl-1-*m*-nitrophenyl-4-*p*-hydroxyphenylpyridinium bromide (DILTHEY and SCHAEFER), i, 153.
3:5-Diphenyl-1-*p*-nitrophenylpyrazoline (v. AUWERS and KREUDER), i, 1455.
4:6-Diphenyl-3-*p*-nitrophenylpyridine, 2-bromo- and 2-hydroxy- (ALLEN), i, 964.
Diphenyl-*m*-nitrophenylpyridines, and their salts and derivatives (DILTHEY and RADMACHER), i, 1441.
Diphenyl-*m*-nitrophenylpyrylium hydroxides, and their salts (DILTHEY and RADMACHER), i, 1441.
Diphenylnitrosoamine, action of acids on (MARQUEYROL and MURAOUR), i, 387.
2:3-Diphenyloxazolidine (DAINS, BREWSTER, MALM, MILLER, MANEVAL, and SULTZABERGER), i, 1064.
Di-ε-phenyl-Δ$^{\beta\delta}$-pentadienyl*cyclo*hexanone (VORLÄNDER, FISCHER, and KUNZE), i, 1069.
***N*-Diphenylphenanthraphenflavindine** (KEHRMANN and SCHEDLER), i, 442.
Diphenylphenylacetylenylcarbinol. See Triphenylpropargyl alcohol.
Diphenyl-*p*-phenylenediamine, *di*bromo-*tetra*nitro- (SANÉ and JOSHI), i, 134.
Diphenyl-4′-phthalamic acid, 4-amino- (SHIMOMURA), i, 981.
Diphenylphthalide, *op-di*hydroxy-. See *iso*Phenolphthalein.
αγ-Diphenylpropan-αβ-dione, derivatives of (DUFRAISSE and MOUREU), i, 937.
αα-Diphenylpropan-α-ol, β-amino-, and its hydrochloride (THOMAS and BETTZIECHE), i, 250.
αδ-Diphenylpropan-α-ol, resolution and rotation of, and its salts and esters (HEWITT and KENYON), i, 915.
αβ-Diphenylpropionylglycine, ethyl ester (GRANÄCHER), i, 594.
αα′-Diphenyl-*n*-propyl alcohol, β-amino- (MCKENZIE and WILLS), i, 395.
***dl*-Diphenylpropylenediamine**, resolution of, and its derivatives (KIPPING and POPE), i, 22.
αα-Diphenyl-α-propylene oxide (LÉVY and LAGRAVE), i, 679.
5-Diphenyl*iso*propylidenehydrazine, β-2:4-*di*nitro- (NEBER, HARTUNG, and RUOPP), i, 1073.
Di-γ-phenylpropylmalonic acid, and its salts and esters (LEUCHS and SANDER), i, 1432.
1:4-Diphenyl-2-*iso*propyl-semicarbazide and -thiosemicarbazide (GOODWIN and BAILEY), i, 843.
Diphenylpyrazole methiodides (v. AUWERS and SCHMIDT), i, 586.
3:5-Diphenylpyrazoline, acetyl derivative (FREUDENBERG and STOLL), i, 70.
2:5-Diphenylpyrrole-3:4-dicarboxylic acid, and its salts and anhydride (SEKA), i, 1298.
Diphenylpyrrolidine, and its derivatives (RUPE and GISIGER), i, 1096.
Diphenylpyrroline, and its salts and derivatives (RUPE and GISIGER), i, 1096.
2:6-Diphenylpyrone *di*bromide (ARNDT, NACHTWEY, and PUSCH), i, 1308.
derivatives of (ARNDT, SCHOLZ, and NACHTWEY), i, 58.
2:6-Diphenylpyrone, 4-thio- (ARNDT, SCHOLZ, and NACHTWEY), i, 58.
1:4-Diphenylsemicarbazide, 4-2′:4′-*di*nitro- (KNIPHORST), i, 907.
Diphenylstibine oxide, *di*amino-, diacetyl derivative, and its salts (CHEMISCHE FABRIK VON HEYDEN and SCHMIDT), i, 87.
Diphenylstibinyl chloride (CHEMISCHE FABRIK VON HEYDEN and SCHMIDT), i, 87.

Diphenylstyrylcarbinol (STRAUS and EHRENSTEIN), i, 534.
Diphenylstyrylmethane, and its derivatives (ZIEGLER, RICHTER, and SCHNELL), i, 915.
Diphenylsuccinic acid, *m*-nitro-, and its nitrile (BRAND and LOEHR), i, 684.
Diphenylsuccinic acids, isomerism of (MADINAVEITIA and RIBAS), i, 671.
α- and β-Diphenylsuccinic acids, sodium salts, surface tension of solutions of (RIBAS), ii, 647.
Diphenylsulphone, *mm'-di*nitro-, electrolytic reduction of (LACROIX), i, 156.
3:3'-Diphenyl-3'':5'':3''':5'''-tetramethyl-3:3'-dicoumaranyl,2:2'-*di*hydroxy- (LÖWENBEIN and FOLBERTH), i, 552.
***s*-Di-2-phenyl-1:2:3:4-tetrazolyl-5-carbamide** (STOLLÉ and ORTH), i, 1464.
***s*-Diphenylthiocarbamide**, *p:p'-di*amino-, *di*hydrochloride (CHRISTIANSEN and NORTON), i, 654.
Di-β-phenylthioldiethyl ether (CRETCHER, KOCH, and PITTENGER), i, 628.
5:7-Diphenylthiolphenthiazine, 5:7-*di-o*-amino-, and its derivatives (HODGSON), i, 596.
Diphenylthiophosphorhydrazide, and its benzylidene derivative (AUTENRIETH and MEYER), i, 990.
2:6-Diphenylthiopyranones, and their derivatives (ARNDT, NACHTWEY, and PUSCH), i, 1307.
2:6-Diphenyl-1-thiopyrone, and its salts and derivatives (ARNDT, NACHTWEY, and PUSCH), i, 1308.
2:6-Diphenyl*di*thiopyrone, and its oxime, and 3-chloro- (ARNDT, NACHTWEY, and PUSCH), i, 1312.
Diphenyl-*p*-tolylacethydroxamic acid, and its acetyl derivative (HURD and BROWNSTEIN), i, 661.
2:5-Diphenyl-3-*o*-tolyl-1-*p*-anisyl-1:2:3:6-tetrahydro-1:3:4-triazine (BUSCH, FRIEDENBERGER, and TISCHBEIN), i, 41.
Diphenyl-*p*-tolylmethylcarbimide (HURD and BROWNSTEIN), i, 661.
Diphenyl-*p*-tolylmethylurethane (HURD and BROWNSTEIN), i, 661.
1:5-Diphenyl-1:2:4-triazole, 3-thiol- (FROMM and TRUKA), i, 704.
Diphenyl-*p*-trimethylammonium salts, and *p'*-nitro- (VORLÄNDER), i, 1257.
Diphenyltruxone (DE FAZI), i, 270.
Diphenyl-*o*-arsenious chloride and oxide (AESCHLIMANN, LEES, MCCLELAND, and NICKLIN), i, 319.
***oo'*-Diphenylylenearsinic acid** (AESCHLIMANN, LEES, MCCLELAND, and NICKLIN), i, 319.
***oo'*-Diphenylylenechloroarsine** (AESCHLIMANN, LEES, MCCLELAND, and NICKLIN), i, 319.
***oo'*-Diphenylyleneiodoarsine** (AESCHLIMANN, LEES, MCCLELAND, and NICKLIN), i, 319.
***oo'*-Diphenylylenemethylarsine**, and its methiodide (AESCHLIMANN, LEES, MCCLELAND, and NICKLIN), i, 319.
2:3-Diphenylyl-αβ-naphthaquinoxaline, 7-amino- (FINZI), i, 701.
Diphospho-*l*-glyceric acid, and its barium salts (GREENWALD), i, 712.
4:4'-Diphthalimidodiphenylmethane, 3:3'-*di*nitro- (BUTLER and ADAMS), i, 1458.
Diphtheria, toxin and anatoxin of (RAMON), i, 339.
Dipicolinic acid, phenyl ester (MEYER), i, 836.
9:10-Dipiperidino-9:10-dihydroanthracene, 1:5-*di*chloro- (BARNETT, COOK, and MATTHEWS), i, 1140.
2:6-Dipiperonyl*cyclo*hexanone (GARLAND and REID), i, 1281.
***m*-Diplosal**. See 3-Benzoyloxybenzoic acid, *m*-hydroxy-.
1:4-Dipropionylpiperazine, *di*-α-bromo- (ABDERHALDEN and ROSSNER), i, 975.
Di-β-propoxyethyl ether (CRETCHER and PITTENGER), i, 228.
2:5-Dipropylacetophenone, and its oxime (v. AUWERS, LECHNER, and BUNDESMANN), i, 266.
Di-*n*-propylallylsulphonium iodide, and its compound with iodoform (STEINKOPF and BESSARITSCH), i, 496.
Dipropylammonium iodides (STEINKOPF and BESSARITSCH), i, 497.
***p*-Dipropylbenzene** (v. AUWERS, LECHNER, and BUNDESMANN), i, 266.
Dipropyldiallylammonium iodide, and its compound with iodoform (STEINKOPF and BESSARITSCH), i, 495.
Di*iso*propylidenegalactosylamine, and its derivatives (FREUDENBERG and DOSER), i, 366.
Di*iso*propylidenemannosylamine, and its derivatives (FREUDENBERG and WOLF), i, 367.
Di*iso*propylidenemannosyldimethylamine (FREUDENBERG and WOLF), i, 368.
Di*iso*propylidenequinamide (KARRER, WIDMER, and RISO), i, 673.
1:2-Dipropylindazolium iodide (v. AUWERS and PFUHL), i, 1101.
Dipropyl*di*thiocarbamic acid, salts of (WHITBY and MATHESON), i, 644.
4:4'-Dipyridyl, 2:2'-*di*amino- (CHEMISCHE FABRIK AUF AKTIEN VORM. E. SCHERING), i, 301.

4:4′-Dipyridylium dialkyl halides, molecular compounds of (EMMERT and ROH), i, 587.
Dipyrocatecholboric acid, and its salts (MEULENHOFF), i, 541.
Dipyrocatecholboric acid, *di*-4-chloro-, and its salts (BÖESEKEN and MIJS), i, 911.
Dipyrogallolboric acid, and its salts (MEULENHOFF), i, 541.
Dipyruvic ureide (DAVIDSON), i, 583; (DAVIDSON and JOHNSON), i, 584.
Dipyrylenes (ARNDT, SCHOLZ, and NACHTWEY), i, 57.
2:2′-Diquinolyl, homologues of (CONOLLY), i, 1329.
Disaccharides, synthesis and oxidation of (WREDE and ZIMMERMANN), i, 1384.
Disaccharide-glucoside, synthesis of a (HELFERICH and BECKER), i, 9.
Disaccharins (CHOUFOER), i, 896.
Di*iso*safrole, *hexa*chloro- (PUXEDDU), i, 1266.
Disalicylidene*cyclo*pentanone (VORLÄNDER, HIEMESCH, SCHOENEMANN, SCHADE, and KUNZE), i, 268.
Disease, infectious, effect of adsorption compounds on (BERING), i, 858.
Disinfectants, phenol coefficient of (SCHNEIDER), i, 1006.
Dispersion formula for monatomic gases (HERZFELD and WOLF), ii, 182.
electrical, of liquids (COFMAN), ii, 1060.
rotatory (LIFSCHITZ), ii, 264.
density and absorption spectra of homologous compounds (KRETHLOW), ii, 1029.
of organic compounds (LOWRY and RICHARDS), ii, 265; (LOWRY and CUTTER), ii, 356; (CUTTER, BURGESS, and LOWRY), ii, 743; (RICHARDS and LOWRY), ii, 632, 934.
anomalous (BÜRKI), ii, 33; (HJALMAR and SIEGBAHN), ii, 92.
photometer. See Photometer.
Dispersoids, effect of added substances on the life of (v. WEIMARN), ii, 969.
Dissociation constants of dibasic acids (PAUL), ii, 116.
influence of valency direction on (SPIERS and THORPE), ii, 395.
of organic acids (AUERBACH and SMOLCZYK), ii, 118.
Distillation apparatus (PATTERSON), ii, 151; (WIGGERS), ii, 320; (JOHN and FISCHL), ii, 897.
for corrosive liquids (SATTLER and MORTIMER), ii, 589.
flask for corrosive liquids (BROWN), ii, 897.
Distillation apparatus, fractionating column (MYERS and JONES), ii, 428.
for mercury (WETZEL), ii, 589.
vacuum (SVÉDA), ii, 428.
Claisen vacuum (PETERS), ii, 589.
2:4-Distyrylbenzopyrylium chloride, 4′:4″:7-*tri*hydroxy- (HEILBRON, WALKER, and BUCK), i, 694.
Distyrylchloroarsine, αα′-*di*chloro- (HUNT and TURNER), i, 844.
Distyryl ketone (*dibenzylideneacetone*), additive compounds of α-naphthol and resorcinol with (PFEIFFER, GOEBEL, and ANGERN), i, 271.
di- and *tetra*-bromides (PETRENKO-KRITSCHENKO and BUTMI DE KAZMAN), i, 1095.
Distyryl ketone, *m*-amino-, *per*chlorates of (PFEIFFER), i, 410.
di-p-hydroxy-, salts of (VORLÄNDER, HIEMESCH, SCHOENEMANN, SCHADE, and KUNZE), i, 267.
Distyryl ketones (STRAUS and HEYN), i, 1430.
Distyryl ketones, *o*-hydroxy-, reactions of ethyl acetoacetate with (HEILBRON, FORSTER, and WHITWORTH), i, 1284.
2:6-Distyrylpyridine, and its derivatives (SHAW), i, 68.
Disuccinylbenzidine (SHIMOMURA), i, 982.
Di-4′-sulphobenzenedis-4-azodiphenyl-βγ-*di*amino-*n*-butanes, and their salts (MORGAN and SKINNER), i, 1192.
Disulphonamido-*p*-toluic acids (CHOUFOER), i, 896.
Disulphosalicylic acid, theobromine salt (KNOLL & CO.), i, 828.
Disulphoxides, constitution of (MILLER and SMILES), i, 391; (GILMAN, SMITH, and PARKER), i, 656.
syntheses of (GIBSON, MILLER, and SMILES), i, 1137.
Ditellurodiacetic acid (MORGAN and DREW), i, 530.
Ditelluromethane (MORGAN and DREW), i, 531.
Diterpenes (KONDAKOV and SAPRIKIN), i, 1163, 1292.
Di-1:1′-tetrahydrodinaphthyl, 1:1′-*di*hydroxy- (SCHROETER, ZADEK, and HOFFMANN), i, 677.
3:3′-Ditetrahydroindazyl, and its picrate (v. AUWERS, BAHR, and FRESE), i, 311.
Ditetrahydronaphthoylbenzenedicarboxylic acid (PHILIPPI, SEKA, and FUNKE), i, 556.
Dithiomolybdates. See under Molybdenum.
Dithymolisatin, oxidation of, in alkaline solution (CÂNDEA), i, 298.

Di-*p*-toluenylazosulphime. See 2:5-Di-*p*-tolyl-1:3:4-thiodiazole.
Ditoluidino-1:4-naphthaquinones (FRIES and BILLIG), i, 940.
***o*:*o*′-Ditoluoylbenzils** (BRAND, LUDWIG, and BERLIN), i, 904.
4:6-Di-*p*-toluoyl-1:3-dimethylbenzene (DE DIESBACH and STREBEL), i, 1436.
αδ-Ditoluoylethane, α-amino-, and *di*-chloro derivatives (CONANT and LUTZ), i, 682.
αβ-Ditoluoylethylene, α-amino-, and **αβ-*di*-**4- and -6-chloro- (CONANT and LUTZ), i, 682.
1:8-Ditoluoylnaphthalene (MASON), i, 33.
3:9-Ditoluoylperylenes, 4:10-*di*chloro- (ZINKE, FUNKE, MATSCHER, WOLFBAUER, and LORBER), i, 1436.
Ditolyl. See Dimethyldiphenyl.
Ditolyl carbonates, 3:3′-*di*bromo-, and 3:3′-*di*nitro- (GRIFFITH), i, 135.
2:2′-*di*sulphoxide, 4:4′-*di*amino-, acetyl derivative (BERE and SMILES), i, 22.
Ditolylamines, *di*nitro- and *hexa*nitro-derivatives (BRADY, HEWETSON, and KLEIN), i, 16.
βγ-Di-*p*-tolylaminobutanes, *di*- and *tetra*-nitro- (MORGAN and HICKINBOTTOM), i, 156.
9:10-Di-*o*-tolyldihydroanthracene, 9:10-*di*hydroxy- (BRAND, LUDWIG, and BERLIN), i, 905.
3:6-Ditolyl-4:5-dimethylhexahydro-1:2-diazine (JASPERS), i, 936.
9:12-Ditolyl-Δ$^{9(11)}$-diphensuccindadienes (BRAND, LUDWIG, and BERLIN), i, 904.
9:12-Di-*m*-tolyldiphensuccindan-9:12-diol (BRAND, LUDWIG, and BERLIN), i, 904.
9:12-Ditolyldiphensuccindanes (BRAND and MÜHL), i, 903.
9:12-Ditolyl-Δ^{10}-diphensuccindenes (BRAND and MÜHL), i, 903.
Di-*o*-tolylhydrazo*di*thiodicarbonamide, derivatives of (FROMM and SZENDRÖ), i, 985.
2:7-Di-*p*-tolylideneaminophenanthraquinone (SIRCAR and GUPTA), i, 984.
Di-*p*-tolylmethane (SOMMELET), i, 803.
Ditolylnaphthalide (MASON), i, 33.
Di-*p*-tolyl-α-naphthylmethyl chloride and methyl ether (DILTHEY), i, 653.
2:3-Di-*p*-tolyloxazolidine (DAINS, BREWSTER, MALM, MILLER, MANEVAL, and SULTZABERGER), i, 1064.
***PP*′-Di-*p*-tolyloxy-*PP*′-dioxotetrahydrotetrazdiphosphinium** (AUTENRIETH and BÖLLI), i, 1469.
9:9-Di-*p*-tolyloxy-7-ethoxy-9:10-dihydroacridine, 3-amino- (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), i, 430.
Di-*p*-tolyloxythiophosphoryl amide and chloride (AUTENRIETH and MEYER), i, 807.
Di-*o*-tolylphthalide (WEISS and KOREZYN), i, 560.
2:5-Di-*p*-tolyl-1:3:4-thiodiazole (ISHIKAWA), i, 1149.
3:6-Di(3′:4′:5′-trimethoxybenzyl)-2:5-diketopiperazine (SONN, MÜLLER, BÜLOW, and MEYER), i, 933.
3:6-Di(3′:4′:5′-trimethoxybenzylidene)-2:5-diketopiperazine (SONN, MÜLLER, BÜLOW, and MEYER), i, 933.
αβ-Di-(2:4:6-trimethylbenzoyl)-ethane, **αβ-*di*bromo-** (CONANT and LUTZ), i, 682.
Di-ααγ-triphenylallyl ether (ZIEGLER, GRABBE, and ULRICH), i, 132.
Ditriphenylmethylcarbamide (HELFERICH, MOOG, and JÜNGER), i, 791.
3:6-Di[triphenylmethyl]-1:4-dioxane, and 3:6-*di*chloro-, and their picrates (LEWIS, NIERENSTEIN, and RICH), i, 936.
Diuracil-4:4′-indigotin (DAVIDSON and BAUDISCH), i, 1188.
Diuresis, loss of bases in (HENDRIX and CALVIN), i, 1350.
Di*iso*valeryl, and its phenylhydrazone (TISTCHENKO), i, 776.
***s*-Divalerylhydrazine** (NAIK and PATEL), i, 121.
Divarinol, synthesis of (MAUTHNER), i, 25.
Divinylarsenious oxide and sulphide, **ββ-*di*chloro-** (LEWIS and STIEGLER), i, 1470.
Divinylarsine, bromo and chlorobromo derivatives (LEWIS and STIEGLER), i, 1470.
Divinyldimethylarsonium iodide, **ββ-*di*chloro-** (LEWIS and STIEGLER), i, 1470.
Divinylethylarsine, ββ-*di*chloro- (LEWIS and STIEGLER), i, 1470.
Divinylmethylarsine, ββ-*di*chloro- (LEWIS and STIEGLER), i, 1470.
Divinylmethylethylarsonium iodide, **ββ-*di*chloro-** (LEWIS and STIEGLER), i, 1470.
Divinyl-α-naphthylarsine, ββ-*di*chloro- (LEWIS and STIEGLER), i, 1470.
Dixanthyls, substituted (CONANT and SLOAN), i, 955.
Dixanthylen, preparation of, from xanthion (SCHÖNBERG and KRÜLL), i, 149.
Dixanthylhydrazone-glyoxylic acid (FOSSE and HIEULLE), i, 1130.

Dixylenol, derivatives of (FICHTER and MEYER), i, 381.
Di-*p*-xylyl 2:2′-*di*sulphide, 6:6′-*di*nitro- (CHOUFOER), i, 896.
Dixylyldihydroanthracenes, 9:10-*di*hydroxy- (BRAND, LUDWIG, and BERLIN), i, 905.
9:12-Di-3′:4′-xylyl-Δ$^{9:11}$-diphensuccindadiene (BRAND, LUDWIG, and BERLIN), i, 905.
9:12-Di-3′:4′-xylyldiphensuccindan-9:12-diol (BRAND, LUDWIG, and BERLIN), i, 905.
Dodecahydrodecacyclene (DZIEWOŃSKI and SUSZKO), i, 242.
Dodecaindene, iodo- (STOBBE and FÄRBER), i, 20.
Dodecamethylpentastannane (KRAUS and GREER), i, 1394.
Dodecaoxymethylene diacetate (STAUDINGER and LÜTHY), i, 361.
***n*-Dodecoylglycine**, ethyl ester (KARRER, MIYAMICHI, STORM, and WIDMER), i, 594.
Döppler effect (KREFFT), ii, 3, 78.
Dogs, blood of. See Blood.
Dog-fish. See *Acanthias vulgaris*.
Dolomite, crystal structure of (WYCKOFF and MERWIN), ii, 94.
hydrogen sulphide in (NENADKEVITSCH; VERNADSKI), ii, 997.
Driers for fatty oils (EIBNER and PALLAUF), i, 777.
Drugs, action of, on blood (ETS), i, 734.
undissociated, action of (KEESER), i, 101.
Drying, effect of, on composition of solids (SMITS), ii, 268.
on inner equilibria (SMITS), ii, 532.
intensive, effect of, on internal change (SMITS), ii, 116.
Duane effect (WOO; JAUNCEY), ii, 368.
Duckweeds, growth of, in mineral nutrient solutions (SAEGER), i, 755.
Dulcin. See *p*-Phenetylcarbamide.
"Dulcitol" as a sugar substitute (UGLOW), i, 1356.
Dumontite (SCHOEP), ii, 64.
***n*-Duotriacontanedicarboxylic acid**, and its ethyl ester (FAIRWEATHER), i, 1237.
Dussertite (BARTHOUX), ii, 235.
Dyads, tautomerism of (INGOLD), i, 779; (GRIFFITHS and INGOLD), i, 1190.
Dyes. See Colouring matters.
Dyeing (RUGGLI and FISCHLI), ii, 194.
theory of (ROSSI and BASINI), ii, 286.
of wool (SPEAKMAN), ii, 515.
Dynad, definition of (HERZOG and WEISENBERG), ii, 942.
***photo*Dypnopinacolins** (DELACRE), i, 681.

E.

Earth, composition of the crust of the (CLARKE and WASHINGTON), ii, 63; (WASHINGTON), ii, 234, 591; (VERNADSKI), ii, 996.
Earths, rare (DRIGGS and HOPKINS), ii, 463; (THOMPSON and KREMERS), ii, 580; (KREMERS and BEUKER), ii, 581; (KREMERS), ii, 588.
structure of (SWINNE), ii, 922.
properties and atomic structure of (v. HEVESY), ii, 938.
phosphorence of, in alkaline-earth phosphors (TOMASCHEK), ii, 12.
potentials of (NEUMANN and RICHTER), ii, 797.
magnetic properties of (CABRERA), ii, 358.
magnetic susceptibility of (MEYER), ii, 173.
magnetism of (HUND), ii, 1038.
paramagnetism of (CABRERA), ii, 618.
magnetisation numbers of (MEYER), ii, 944.
periodic position of (FRIEND), ii, 363.
solubilities of salts of (WILLIAMS, FOGG, and JAMES), ii, 504.
in alkaline earth phosphors (TOMASCHEK), ii, 354.
double carbonates of guanidine and (CANNERI), i, 524.
isomorphism of molybdates of, with those of lead and the alkaline earths (ZAMBONINI and LEVI), ii, 1133.
isomorphism of thallium compounds with those of (ZAMBONINI and CAROBBI), ii, 272.
double salts of alkali metals with (CAROBBI; ZAMBONINI and CAGLIOTI), ii, 315.
double sulphates of the alkali metals and (ZAMBONINI and CAROBBI; ZAMBONINI and CAGLIOTI), ii, 222.
complex sulphites and thiosulphites of (CANNERI and FERNANDES), ii, 888.
of the cerium group, chromates of (ZAMBONINI and CAROBBI), ii, 700.
electrometric precipitation of hydroxides of (BRITTON), ii, 1204.
separation of (PRANDTL), ii, 439; (KENDALL and CLARKE), ii, 977.
separation of, from uranium (CANNERI and FERNANDES), ii, 71.
Ebullioscopic apparatus (SWIENTOSLAWSKI and ROMER), ii, 319.
Ebullioscopy in mixed solvents (CARROLL, ROLLEFSON, and MATHEWS), ii, 858.

Ecgonine, acyl derivatives, and their aromatic esters (GRAY), i, 829.
Echinacea angustifolia, oil from (BISCHOFF), i, 760.
Echinococcal fluid (FLÖSSNER), i, 329.
Echitamine, and its salts and derivatives (GOODSON and GOODSON), i, 1166.
Efflorescence, capillarity and evaporation (SCHULTZE), ii, 287.
Eggs, antiscorbutic properties of (HAUGE and CARRICK), i, 1021.
hen's, chemical changes in, during incubation (MURRAY), i, 1353.
effect of calcium carbonate in diet on (BUCKNER, MARTIN, and PETER), i, 1497.
transference of calcium from shells of, during incubation (BUCKNER, MARTIN, and PETER), i, 1497.
changes in the nitrogen of, in incubation (AGGAZZOTTI), i, 457.
Egg-white as nitrogenous diet for rats (BOAS), i, 211.
Egg-yolk, fractionation of (RAKUZIN and PEKARSKAYA), i, 607.
n-**Eicosoic acid** from Rambutan tallow (MORGAN and HOLMES), i, 777.
mixtures of stearic acid and (MORGAN and BOWEN), i, 114.
Eicosylamine hydrochloride (ADAM and DYER), i, 354.
Eicosylcarbamide (ADAM and DYER), i, 354.
Eka-cæsium (LORING and DRUCE), ii, 1124.
Eka-iodine (LORING and DRUCE), ii, 1124.
α-**Elæostearic acid** from China wood oil, constitution of (BÖESEKEN and RAVENSWAAY), i, 1129.
α- and β-**Elæostearic acids**, structure of, and glyceryl ester of the latter (BÖESEKEN and RAVENSWAAY), i, 507.
Elaidic acid, metallic salts (KLIMONE, v. MOLTINI, and BENEDIK), i, 506.
Elastic modulus of metals (WIDDER), ii, 1043.
Elasticity, relation between atomic concentration and (LASAREV), ii, 1134.
of colloidal solutions (SZEGVARI), ii, 111; (FREUNDLICH and SCHALEK), ii, 112.
Electrets, permanent (EGUCHI), ii, 462.
Electric arc, formation of compounds of metallic salts in (PECZALSKI and MOKRZYCKI), ii, 814.
with zinc anode, reduction with (STOCK, BRANDT, and FISCHER), ii, 570.
low voltage (BÄR), ii, 254.
Electric arc, low voltage, in potassium and sodium vapours (NEWMAN), ii, 450.
metallic, Stark effect in (NAGAOKA and SUGIURA), ii, 171.
rotating, between carbon electrodes (PAUTHENIER), ii, 725.
charge on microscopic particles (SEXL; DERIEUX), ii, 832.
discharge through gases, radiation in (THOMSON), ii, 461.
at low pressure (BANERJI), ii, 921.
in mixtures of inert gases (GÜNTHER-SCHULZE), ii, 341.
deficit of condensed substances obtained by (YOVITCHITCH), ii, 406.
corona, decomposition of carbon monoxide in (CRESPI and LUNT), ii, 1178.
equilibrium of carbon oxides in (WENDT and FARNSWORTH), ii, 1158.
creepage corona, active hydrogen in (ANDEREGG and HERR), ii, 1180.
electrodeless, in gases (LASAREV), ii, 1107.
glow, chemical reactions in (GÜNTHER-SCHULZE), ii, 553.
spectrophotometric studies of (SEELIGER and LINDOW), ii, 739.
streamer (LANGMUIR, FOUND, and DITTMER), ii, 341.
striated, light emission from (SEELIGER and ÔKUBO), ii, 78.
vacuum arc, processes in (GÜNTHER-SCHULZE), ii, 341, 342.
moment of dipolar molecules (EBERT), ii, 262.
Electrical conductivity, measurement of (LORENZ and KLAUER), ii, 541.
theory of (REDLICH; DAVIES), ii, 541.
determination of, in non-aqueous solutions (WALDEN, ULICH, and LAUN), ii, 208; (WALDEN and ULICH), ii, 209.
apparatus for direct reading of (TÖDT), ii, 898.
of alloys (BORELIUS), ii, 749.
of fused alloys (KREMANN, KIENZL, and MARKL; KREMANN, MÜLLER, and KIENZL; KREMANN, MÜLLER, and ORTNER), ii, 132.
of fused chlorides (BILTZ and KLEMM), ii, 127.
of chlorides in fused antimony trichloride (KLEMENSIEWICZ), ii, 40.
of metallic colloids (ANDRÉ), ii, 976.

Electrical conductivity of crystal hydrates (JAKUBSOHN and RABINOVITSCH), ii, 847.
of electrolytes (SCARPA), ii, 128; (DAVIES), ii, 871.
of strong electrolytes at infinite dilution (FERGUSON and VOGEL), ii, 1163.
of heated gases (GHOSH), ii, 461.
in hydrogen sulphide solutions (QUAM and WILKINSON), ii, 542.
of metals (SIMON), ii, 94.
and their place in the periodic system (EPSTEIN), ii, 623.
of salt vapours in flames (KALANDYK), ii, 208.
of solid salts at high temperatures (VAILLANT), ii, 40, 165.
of salts in methyl alcohol (FRAZER and HARTLEY), ii, 1163.
of aqueous solutions, effect of temperature on (WIEN), ii, 931.
of very dilute solutions (REMY), ii, 299.
of solid solutions (CUY), ii, 378.
use of, in quantitative biochemical analysis (DEMJANOVSKI), i, 1113.
heating apparatus, laboratory (ATEN), ii, 588.
double layer and polarisation (CLARK), ii, 673.
double refraction of gases (LYON), ii, 266.
of organic liquids (BECKER), ii, 755.
resistance, apparatus for measuring (ULICH), ii, 671.
of metals and alloys (WILLIAMS), ii, 753.
of wires, influence of occluded gases on (SEXL), ii, 642.
Electrification at liquid–gas interfaces (GILBERT and SHAW), ii, 795.
by friction between solids and gases (PERUCCA), ii, 1028.
Electrochemical reactions, periodic (HEDGES and MYERS), ii, 680.
Electrochemistry of non-aqueous solutions (MÜLLER, PINTER, and PRETT), ii, 882.
Electrodes, phenomena at, in electrolysis (CROWTHER and STEPHENSON), ii, 1167.
potentials of (HEYROVSKÝ), ii, 211, 404; (GERKE), ii, 403.
in relation to free energy of solvation (HEYROVSKÝ), ii, 544, 672; (KONTNÍKOVÁ and SHIKATA), ii, 672.
comparison of potential scales and (BIRCHER), ii, 711.
and polarisation (HOLLER), ii, 793.
Electrodes, vessel for use with solutions of different densities in (DAWSON), ii, 978.
for measurement of bioelectric potentials (LUND), ii, 897.
for hydrogen-ion concentration measurements (PARKER), ii, 899.
antimony, potential of, and its use in determining free acid (KOLTHOFF and HARTONG), ii, 325.
barium and strontium amalgam (DANNER), ii, 42.
chlorine and hydrogen, influence of high concentrations of hydrochloric acid and sodium chloride on (WILKE and KIENIGER), ii, 790.
copper oxide, Becquerel effect on (VAN DIJCK), ii, 1083.
gas, measurements with (WÖHLISCH), ii, 301.
glass (GROSS and HALPERN), ii, 405; (HOROVITZ), ii, 673.
use of, in biochemistry (KERRIDGE), i, 1201.
hydrogen (BAUMBERGER), ii, 236; (BEANS and HAMMETT), ii, 694; (VLÈS and VELLINGER), ii, 817.
potential of, in dilute hydrochloric acid (MICHAELIS and MIZUTANI), ii, 130.
for use in solid media (RADSIMOWSKA), i, 338.
hydrogen and oxygen, titration of dibasic acids and dextrose with (BRITTON), ii, 977.
mercurous chloride (EWING), ii, 571; (SCHOLLENBERGER), ii, 711; (PARKER and DANNERTH), ii, 712.
·1*N* and 3·5*N*, potential difference between (GJALDBAEK), ii, 1066.
mercury, mercurous chloride, potentials of (SCATCHARD), ii, 398.
micro-, for hydrogen ions (BODINE and FINK), i, 1201.
non-polarisable, for physiological experiments (STEVENS and KARRER), ii, 1194.
platinum, influence of light and *X*-rays on anodically polarised (GRUBE and BAUMEISTER), ii, 46.
and its alloys, action of, in electrometric analysis (VAN NAME and FENWICK), ii, 594.
polarised, effect of alternating currents on (GLASSTONE; ISGARISCHEV and BERKMANN), ii, 548.
porous, for oxidation or reduction (KNOBEL), ii, 1092.
quinhydrone (SCHAEFER and SCHMIDT), i, 611.
potential of, in methyl alcohol (EBERT), i, 230.

Electrodes, quinhydrone, thermodynamics of (SCHREINER), ii, 978.
measurement of hydrogen-ion concentration with (MISLOWITZER), i, 1483; (KOLTHOFF), ii, 671; (O'SULLIVAN), ii, 822.
use of, for hydrogen-ion determinations in soils (BRIOUX and PIEN), i, 1227.
determination of hydrogen ions in blood-serum with (CULLEN and BIILMANN), i, 1201.
electrometric analysis with (NIKLAS and HOCK), ii, 595.
silver, silver chloride, potential of (SCATCHARD), ii, 398.
solid, electrochemical reduction of (FISCHBECK), ii, 1166.
Electro-dialysis (FREUNDLICH and LOEB), i, 96; (DHÉRÉ), i, 199; (PAULI), ii, 319.
Electro-endosmosis (FAIRBROTHER and MASTIN), ii, 47, 302; (FAIRBROTHER), ii, 129.
through mammalian serous membranes (MUDD), i, 468, 1355.
Electro-kinetic phenomena (LABES), ii, 796.
potentials (FREUNDLICH and ETTISCH), ii, 873.
Electrolysers, diaphragm, and circulation of the alkali chlorides (GIORDANI), ii, 550, 551.
Electrolysis, electrode phenomena in (CROWTHER and STEPHENSON), ii, 1167.
streams of gas bubbles in (COEHN), ii, 1165.
of equimolar mixtures (SAXON), ii, 984.
in liquid ammonia, sulphur dioxide, and phosphorus oxychloride (CADY and TAFT), ii, 1073.
of fused chlorides, anode effect in (HEPPENSTALL and SHUTT), ii, 45.
with gas cathodes (GÜNTHER-SCHULZE), ii, 549.
at mercury dropping cathodes (HEYROVSKÝ), ii, 43, 133.
of molten alloys (KREMANN and GRUBER-REHENBURG), ii, 678; (KREMANN and BENDA; KREMANN and BAUKOVAC; KREMANN and DELLACHER), ii, 679.
Electrolytes, definition of (BLUM), ii, 402.
Debye theory of (GROSS and HALPERN), ii, 866.
absorption of light by solutions of (v. HALBAN), ii, 1083.
electrical conductivity of (DAVIES), ii, 871.
Electrolytes, conductivity and ionisation of (SCARPA), ii, 128.
potential difference between metals and (GUYOT), ii, 402.
transport of (MESTREZAT and GARREAU), ii, 543.
thermo-electricity of (THIELE), ii, 545.
specific heat of (ZWICKY), ii, 1138.
thermodynamics of solutions of (HARNED), ii, 977.
dielectric constants of solutions of (WALDEN, ULICH, and WERNER), ii, 773; (ULICH), ii, 964.
freezing points of dilute solutions of (HOVORKA and RODEBUSH), ii, 772.
adsorption of, by charcoal (KOLTHOFF), ii, 383.
coagulation of colloids by (GHOSH and DHAR), ii, 511; (RABINOVITSCH), ii, 778.
activity of (SCATCHARD), ii, 397, 398.
threads of (MANEGOLD), ii, 873.
in the organism (KRAUS, ZONDEK, ARNOLDI, and WOLLHEIM), i, 198.
binary, dissociation of (SEMENTSCHENKO), ii, 117.
colloidal. See Colloidal electrolytes.
solid, migration of ions in (LE BLANC and KRÖGER), ii, 41, 977; (TUBANDT and REINHOLD), ii, 300.
strong, theories of (VAN LAAR), ii, 152.
theory of aqueous solutions of (HŮCKEL), ii, 513.
equivalent conductivity of (FERGUSON and VOGEL), ii, 1163.
dilution laws and distribution coefficients for (GROSS and HALPERN), ii, 117.
interionic attraction in (PIKE and NONHEBEL), ii, 1061.
activity of (SCATCHARD), ii, 971.
anomalous behaviour of (FRIVOLD), ii, 396.
weak, ionisation of, in aqueous-alcoholic solutions (MIZUTANI), ii, 867.
dissociation of, in aqueous-alcoholic solutions (MICHAELIS and MIZUTANI), ii, 793.
Electrolytic dissociation (v. HALBAN), ii, 511; (HANTZSCH), ii, 512.
of dibasic acids (LARSSON), ii, 294.
of weak electrolytes in aqueous-alcoholic solutions (MICHAELIS and MIZUTANI), ii, 793.
of polyatomic salts (SASAKI), ii, 512.
gas. See Gas.
ions, theory of (LORENZ and KLAUER), ii, 541.

Electrolytic polarisation (GLASSTONE), ii, 979.
solution tension (HEYROVSKÝ), ii, 793.
Electromotive force (BUTLER), ii, 42.
theory of (DENINA), ii, 41.
of cells with liquid junctions (MICHAELIS and FUJITA), ii, 131.
See also Potential.
Electrons, theory of (REISSNER), ii, 349.
theories of emission of (REICHINSTEIN), i, 345.
emission of, by Röntgen rays (SEITZ), ii, 168.
at transition and melting points (GOETZ), ii, 459.
photo-emission of (BURT), ii, 617; (AUGER and PERRIN), ii, 618.
thermionic emission of (v. RASCHEVSKY), ii, 920.
and light-quantum (MILLIKAN), ii, 624.
deflexion of, by radiation (HULBURT and BREIT), ii, 252.
reflection of, in gases (BAERWALD), ii, 731.
ionisation by collision of (FOWLER), ii, 7.
heat of evaporation of (WEIGLE), ii, 253.
orbits of (HOYT), ii, 252.
statics of phenomena involving (ROLLA and PICCARDI), ii, 1018, 1105.
equilibria between atoms, radiation, and (DIRAC), ii, 6.
mechanics of (SCHAPOSCHNIKOV and FEDOROV), ii, 1105.
equation of motion of (PAGE), ii, 80.
vaporisation of (v. RASCHEVSKY), ii, 731.
diffusion of, against an electric field (COMPTON and ECKART), ii, 253.
divisibility of (MILLIKAN), ii, 832.
variation of mass of, with velocity (TRICKER), ii, 1021.
bombardment of metal surfaces by (FARNSWORTH), ii, 169.
displacement of, in organic compounds (LUCAS and JAMESON), i, 2.
free, motion of, in the field of plane electromagnetic waves (FRENKEL), ii, 477.
moving, magnetic field of (GUÉRY), ii, 252.
thermionic, distribution of velocities between (GERMER; DAVISSON), ii, 730.
Electrophoresis, influence of light on (SCHAUM and FRIEDERICH), ii, 220.
Element of atomic number zero and atomic weight unity (LORING), ii, 842.
Elements, structure of (BEDREAG), ii, 363.
artificial disintegration of (RUTHERFORD and CHADWICK), ii, 83.
colloidal. See Colloidal elements.
light, mass spectra of (COSTA), ii, 1021.
two new, of atomic numbers 43 and 75 (NODDACK, TACKE, and BERG), ii, 939.
of atomic numbers 75 and 93 (DRUCE), ii, 1124.
radioactive. See Radioactive elements.
rare, detection of (NOYES and BRAY), ii, 242.
quantitative determination of, in mixtures and compounds, by means of Röntgen rays (GLOCKER and FROHNMAYER), ii, 270.
Elemi resin, Manila, β-amyrin from (ROLLETT and SCHMIDT), i, 945.
Emanation capacity and surface variation of precipitates (HAHN), ii, 177.
Emetics, arsenical (DEBUCQUET), i, 1090.
Emetine, derivatives of (KELLER and BERNHARD), i, 1086.
Emodic acid, derivatives of (EDER and HAUSER), i, 562.
Emodin from *Frangula*, and its derivatives (EDER and HAUSER), i, 562, 563.
Emulsifiers, polar (HOLMES and WILLIAMS), ii, 1156.
Emulsin, hydrolysis and synthesis of glucosides by (JOSEPHSON), i, 1359, 1360.
primeverosidase and primeverase from (BRIDEL), i, 1438.
hydrolysis of salicin by (BERTRAND and COMPTON), i, 738.
action of, on polymethylated sugars (KUHN and SCHLUBACH), i, 863.
Emulsions (SEIFRIZ), ii, 663, 779, 864.
wedge theory of (HARKINS and BEEMAN), ii, 1154.
size of particles in (KRAEMER and STAMM), ii, 202; (STAMM and SVEDBERG), ii, 774; (STAMM), ii, 1153.
crystallisation of (FREUNDLICH and OPPENHEIMER), ii, 203.
soap films in (RIEMAN and VAN DER MEULEN), ii, 1148.
photographic. See Photographic.
reversible, viscosity of (JOSHI), ii, 776.
Enchelys, effect of cholesterol and oxycholesterol on growth of (ROBERTSON), i, 1119.
Energy, null point (BENNEWITZ), ii, 97.

Enneamminediaquotrihydroxydioltrichromium thiosulphate. See under Chromium.
Enols, synthesis of (WIELAND and DORRER), i, 779.
ferric chloride reaction and bromine addition of (KAUFMANN and RICHTER), i, 231.
Enolates, action of acyl or alkyl halides on (SCHEIBLER, MARBENKEL, and BASSANOV), i, 918.
action of carbon monoxide on (SCHEIBLER and SCHMIDT), i, 917.
Enterokinase (WILLSTÄTTER and WALDSCHMIDT-LEITZ), i, 741.
activation of pancreatic juice by (SETH), i, 202.
Entropy, definition of (SCHRÖDINGER; PLANCK), ii, 951.
calculation of (WEBB), ii, 867.
of condensed gases at absolute zero (EUCKEN and FRIED), ii, 97.
of ideal gases (v. HAUER), ii, 495; (DE KOLOSOVSKI), ii, 496.
of supercooled liquids at absolute zero (PAULING and TOLMAN), ii, 952.
Enzyme, Schardinger's, separation of, from milk (HOPKINS and DIXON), i, 1506.
Enzymes, preparation of (DE TONI), i, 200.
electrolysis of (MAIGNON), i, 1116.
dialysis of (WALTER), i, 1357.
temperature coefficients of activity of (COOK), i, 1358.
action of (v. EULER), i, 863.
action of accelerators for (JACOBY and ROSENFELD), i, 1010.
combination of auxoureases with (ROSENFELD), i, 336.
influence of light and iodides on (PINCUSSEN), i, 468; (PINCUSSEN and KLISSIUNIS), i, 469.
carbohydrate, of starch-free monocotyledons (CHAPMAN), i, 215.
of gum (FOWLER and MALANDKAR), i, 1437.
oxidising (ONSLOW and ROBINSON), i, 1010.
pancreatic (WILLSTÄTTER, WALDSCHMIDT-LEITZ, and HESSE), i, 736; (WILLSTÄTTER and WALDSCHMIDT-LEITZ; WILLSTÄTTER and PERSIEL), i, 741; (WILLSTÄTTER, HAUROWITZ, and PETROU), i, 742.
hydrolysis of esters by (RONA and SPEIDEL), i, 103.
of plants, specific action of (BLAGOVESCHENSKI and SOSSIEDOV), i, 1007; (BLAGOVESCHENSKI and BIELOZEVSKI), i, 1009.
Enzymes, protective, production of, in the organism (FRANZEN), i, 1007.
proteolytic, constitution and mode of action of (HUGOUNENQ and LOISELEUR), i, 1507.
nephelometry of (RONA and KLEINMANN), i, 1507.
of the skin (WOHLGEMUTH and KLOPSTOCK), i, 203.
Enzymes. See also:—
Amylase.
Arginase.
Auxourease.
Carboligase.
Carboxylase.
Catalase.
Co-zymase.
Diastase.
Emulsin.
Enterokinase.
Erepsin.
Gelatinase.
Gentiobiase.
Hexophosphatase.
Hydrogenase.
Hydroxynitrilase.
Invertase.
Laccase.
Linamarase.
Lipase.
Methylglyoxalase.
Nucleotidase.
Pepsin.
Peptase.
Peptidase.
Perhydridase.
Peroxydase.
Phosphatase.
Phosphatese.
Primeverase.
Primeverosidase.
Reductase.
Rennin.
Succinodehydrogenase.
Sulphatase.
Taka-diastase.
Taka-esterase.
Taka-rennin.
Trypsin.
Urease.
Xanthine oxydase.
Enzyme action (NOYES and FALK), i, 471; (FALK, NOYES, and SUGIURA), i, 471, 1360; (ARMSTRONG), i, 1009.
electromagnetic nature of (DITMAN), ii, 51.
effect of hydrogen-ion concentration on (BROWNLEE), i, 1007.
kinetics of (BRIGGS and HALDANE), i, 736.

Enzyme action, application of the mass action law to (HEDIN), i, 1212.
Ephedrine, action of (CHEN and SCHMIDT), i, 194.
ψ-Ephedrine, synthesis of (SPÄTH), i, 291; (SPÄTH and KOLLER), i, 1086.
d- and *l*-**Epicatechins**, and their pentamethyl ethers (FREUDENBERG, FIKENTSCHER, HARDER, and SCHMIDT), i, 1165.
Epipactis palustris, loroglossin in (CHARAUX and DELAUNEY), i, 874.
Equation of state and molecular attraction (JÄRVINEN), ii, 865.
in relation to laws of thermodynamics (KOLTSCHIN), ii, 1061.
thermodynamic deductions for adsorbed substances (VOLMER), ii, 539.
for gases (HERZ), ii, 496.
with molecular association (LEDUC), ii, 376.
Gibbs', method of testing (FRUMKIN), ii, 856.
Rydberg-Ritz, constants of (JONES), ii, 2.
Volmer's, for adsorbed molecules (KAR), ii, 1045.
van der Waals' (BERGER), ii, 376; (VAN LAAR), ii, 495, 647.
Equilibria at high temperatures (PUSHIN and GREBENSHCHIKOV), ii, 38.
in binary organic systems (KITRAN), ii, 533.
effect of substitution on, in binary systems (KREMANN and DRAZIL), ii, 649; (KREMANN, ZECHNER, and WEBER; KREMANN, ZECHNER, and DRAZIL), ii, 650.
in ternary systems, graphic representation of (URAZOV), ii, 788.
of isomerides, influence of solvent on (VIXSEBOXSE), ii, 396.
at membranes (HÜCKEL), ii, 528, 668.
of liquids separated by a membrane (SCHREINEMAKERS), ii, 399.
in systems with semi-permeable membranes (SCHREINEMAKERS), ii, 538, 869, 975, 1062, 1063; (KAMEYAMA), ii, 1062.
in fused salts (JELLINEK and WOLFF), ii, 974; (JELLINEK), ii, 1160.
in-, uni-, and multi-variant (SCHREINEMAKERS), ii, 124, 402, 975.
Equilibrium, diagrams of (KURNAKOV), ii, 868.
Haber's, equation for (GILLESPIE), ii, 294.
Lewis' principle of (LEONTOVICZ), ii, 926.
Equilibrium constants in gaseous and liquid phases (SWIENTOSLAWSKI), ii, 204.
Erbium nitride (FRIEDERICH), ii, 374; (FRIEDERICH and SITTIG), ii, 420.
Erepsin, hydrolysis of peptides by (LEVENE and SIMMS), i, 473.
pancreatic (WALDSCHMIDT-LEITZ and HARTENECK), i, 1360.
Ergotinine, detection of (MAREEUW), ii, 1010.
Erucic acid, calcium salt (KLIMONE, v. MOLTINI, and BENEDIK), i, 506.
Erythrocyanic acid, and its salts (WIELAND), i, 1050.
Eserethole, *tri*nitro- (STEDMAN and BARGER), i, 293.
Eserine (*physostigmine*) (STEDMAN and BARGER), i, 292.
constitution of (SPÄTH and BRUNNER), i, 574.
tautomerism of, and its derivatives (POLONOVSKI and POLONOVSKI), i, 151.
detection of, colorimetrically (EKKERT), ii, 247.
Esters, preparation of (WAHL; KAILAN and RAUPENSTRAUCH), i, 880.
formation of, from aldehydes (CHILD and ADKINS), i, 632.
catalytic formation of (PEARCE and ALVARADO), ii, 381.
velocity of formation of (PETRENKO-KRITSCHENKO, BOGATSKY, and LUBMAN), ii, 556.
liquid-crystalline properties of acids, salts, and (VORLÄNDER), i, 267.
velocity of decomposition of (KARLSSON), ii, 877.
influence of the base on the velocity of saponification of, in methyl alcohol–water mixtures (JONES, MCCOMBIE, and SCARBOROUGH), ii, 137.
additive compounds of acids and (KENDALL and BOOGE; KENDALL and KING), ii, 972.
of dibasic acids, velocity of saponification of (BRÖNSTED and DELBANCO), ii, 684.
of strong acids, hydrolysis of (OLIVIER and BERGER), ii, 802.
aromatic, synthesis of (SODERMANN and JOHNSON), i, 814.
reaction of sodium with (BLICKE), i, 662.
Esterification (BHIDE and SUDBOROUGH), i, 1127.
viscosity and surface tension during (CAUQUIL), ii, 964.
Ethane, dielectric constant of (SMITH and ZAHN), ii, 1118.
Ethane, *hexa*bromo-, preparation of, electrolytically (DUSSOL), i, 350.
*s-di*bromo*di*thiocyano- and *tri*bromothiocyano- (SÖDERBÄCK), i, 899.

Ethane, *aβ-di*chloro-, action of sulphuric acid and its anhydride on (LEPOUSE), i, 784.
*tetra*chloro-, solubility of mixtures of naphthalene and (COHEN, DE MEESTER, and MOESVELD), ii, 190, 852.
halogen derivatives, reactivities of, with various reagents (PETRENKO-KRITSCHENKO, TALMUD, BUTMI-DE-KATZMAN, and GANDELMAN), ii, 802.
Ethanetetracarboxylic acid, potassium and sodium salts, and amino-, potassium salt (PHILIPPI, SEKA, HAGER, and LANDAU), i, 512.
Ethers, preparation of (SENDERENS), i, 113; (WUYTS), i, 501.
reaction of, with oxalic acid (WASER and SANDER), i, 536.
halogen-substituted, preparation of (FORAN), i, 774.
imino-aryl (CHAPMAN), i, 1400.
Etheserolene picrate (STEDMAN and BARGER), i, 293.
Ethoxide, sodium, action of nitric oxide on (HESS), i, 58; (TRAUBE), i, 110.
additive compounds of esters and (ADICKES), i, 1378.
Ethoxyacethydroxamic acid, and its potassium salt and derivatives (JONES and POWERS), i, 14.
2-Ethoxyacridine, 9-amino-, and its acetyl derivative (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), i, 429.
7-Ethoxyacridines, *di*amino-, and chloroamino- (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), i, 430.
4-Ethoxyallylbenzene, 3-hydroxy-, and its derivatives, preparation of, from safrole (KAFUKU), i, 1413.
β-*p*-Ethoxyanilinobutaldehyde diethylacetal (MASON), i, 834.
4-α-*p*-Ethoxyanilinoethylideneaminoantipyrine (WEIL), i, 157.
4-α-*p*-Ethoxyanilinoethylideneaminobenzoic acid, ethyl ester (WEIL), i, 157.
β-Ethoxybenzoic acids, *p*-bromo-, *p*-chloro-, *p*-iodo-, and *p*-hydroxy-, and their esters (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), i, 1423.
1:Ethoxy-2:3-benzoxazine (GRIFFITHS and INGOLD), i, 1190.
β-Ethoxybenzoyl chloride, *p*-chloro- (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), i, 1423.
2-Ethoxybenzoylbenzoic acids (BRAND and KREY), i, 904.
5-Ethoxy-2-*iso*butyloxazole (KARRER, MIYAMICHI, STORM, and WIDMER), i, 594.
γ-Ethoxybutyronitrile (BRECKPOT), i, 14.
α-Ethoxy-αβ-dibenzoylethylene (CONANT and LUTZ), i, 682.
5-Ethoxy-2:4-dimethyloxazole, and its picrate (KARRER, MIYAMICHI, STORM, and WIDMER), i, 594.
4-Ethoxy-2:6-dimethylpyridine, 3-amino- and 3-nitro-, and their derivatives (COLLIE and BISHOP), i, 974.
5-Ethoxy-1:3-dimethyl-3-vinylindolin-2-one, and its picrate (STEDMAN and BAYER), i, 293.
7-Ethoxy-9:9-diphenoxy-9:10-dihydroacridine, 3-amino-, and its hydrochloride (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), i, 430.
α-Ethoxy-α-ethylbutyramide (NEWBERY), i, 376.
5-Ethoxy-3-ethyl-4:5-dihydrouric acid, 4-hydroxy- (BILTZ and PEUKERT), i, 1463.
2-Ethoxy-1-*cyclo*hexanol (KÖTZ and HOFFMANN), i, 910.
2-Ethoxy-1-*cyclo*hexanone (KÖTZ and HOFFMANN), i, 910.
2-Ethoxy-Δ^1-*cyclo*hexene, 1-cyano- (v. AUWERS, BAHR, and FRESE), i, 312.
7-Ethoxy-9-hydroxyethylaminoacridine, 3-amino-, and its hydrochloride (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), i, 430.
Ethoxylutidine. See Ethoxy-2:6-dimethylpyridine.
Ethoxymalonic acid, dissociation constant of (FAIRWEATHER), i, 631.
8-Ethoxy-2-*p*-methoxyphenylbenzopyrylium salts, 3-hydroxy- (RIDGWAY and ROBINSON), i, 55.
2-Ethoxy-5-methylacetophenone, and its derivatives (v. AUWERS, LECHNER, and BUNDESMANN), i, 266.
***m*- and *p*-Ethoxymethylbenzonitriles** (v. BRAUN and REICH), i, 1405.
Ethoxymethylbenzyl alcohols (v. BRAUN and REICH), i, 1405.
Ethoxymethylbenzyl bromides (v. BRAUN and REICH), i, 1405.
***m*- and *p*-Ethoxymethylbenzylamines**, and their salts (v. BRAUN and REICH), i, 1405.
Ethoxymethylcarbimide (JONES and POWERS), i, 14.
Ethoxymethylenemalonoguanidic acid ethyl ester (MITTER and PALIT), 1320.
ω-Ethoxymethylfurfuryl-bis-(3-acetyl-2:4-dimethylpyrryl)methane (FISCHER and HEYSE), i, 78.

ω-Ethoxymethylfurfuryl-bis-(3-carbethoxy-2:4-dimethylpyrrylmethane (Fischer and Heyse), i, 78.

m- and *p*-**Ethoxymethylphenylacetonitriles** (v. Braun and Reich), i, 1405.

β-Ethoxymethylphenylethylamines, and their salts (v. Braun and Reich), i, 1405.

5-Ethoxy-2-methyl-4-*iso*propyloxazole, and its picrate (Karrer, Miyamichi, Storm, and Widmer), i, 594.

4-Ethoxy-2-methylpyridine-6-carboxylic acid, and nitro-, and their derivatives (Collie and Bishop), i, 974.

3-Ethoxy-2-methylquinoline methiodide (Tröger and Dunker), i, 433.

N-**Ethoxymethylsuccinimide** (Cherbuliez and Sulzer), i, 1252.

Ethoxyoxalacetic acid, ethyl ester, thermal decomposition of (Watson), ii, 556.

8-Ethoxy-2-phenylbenzopyrylium ferrichloride, 3-chloro- (Ridgway and Robinson), i, 693.

3-*p*-Ethoxyphenylhydantoin (Coghill and Johnson), i, 582.

2-Ethoxy-3-phenyl*cyclo*propane-1:2-dicarboxylic acid, and its esters (Haerdi and Thorpe), i, 924.

1-*p*-Ethoxyphenylpyridinium salts (Vorländer), i, 1256.

1-*p*-Ethoxyphenyl-4-pyridone, and its *per*chlorate (Vorländer), i, 1257.

***p*-Ethoxyphenylthiohydantoic acid**, potassium salt (Coghill and Johnson), i, 582.

Ethoxypicoline chloroplatinate (Collie and Bishop), i, 974.

4-Ethoxypropenylbenzene, 3-hydroxy-, and its derivatives, preparation of, from *iso*safrole (Kafuku), i, 1413.

β-Ethoxypropylbenzene, γ-bromo- (Schmidt, Bartholomé, and Asmas), i, 136.

4-Ethoxypropylbenzene, 3-hydroxy-, and its phenylurethane (Kafuku), i, 1413.

o-**γ-Ethoxypropylbenzonitrile** (v. Braun and Kaiser), i, 1414.

o-**γ-Ethoxypropylbenzyl alcohol** (v. Braun and Kaiser), i, 1414.

o-**γ-Ethoxypropylbenzylamine**, and its hydrochloride (v. Braun and Kaiser), i, 1414.

5-Ethoxy-2-*n*-propyl-4-*iso*butyloxazole (Karrer, Miyamichi, Storm, and Widmer), i, 594.

5-Ethoxy-4-*iso*propyl-2-*sec.*-butyloxazole (Karrer, Miyamichi, Storm, and Widmer), i, 594.

4-Ethoxypyridine, and its 2:6-dicarboxylic acid, and their salts (Collie and Bishop), i, 974.

2-Ethoxy-1:2:3:4-tetrahydronaphthalene (v. Braun and Kaiser), i, 1414.

5-Ethoxy-2-αββγ-tetramethyl*cyclo*pentyl-4-*iso*butyloxazole (Granacher), i, 594.

Ethyl alcohol, preparation of, by catalytic reduction of acetaldehyde (Negoshi), i, 1375.

by dehydration of rectified spirit with anhydrous calcium chloride (Sudborough and Ayyar), i, 1125.

formation of, by carbohydrate fermentation (Moskovits), i, 1511.

refractive index of (Bennett and Garratt), i, 498.

thermal properties of (Parks), ii, 491.

density and compressibility of solutions of (Richards and Chadwell), ii, 1049.

boiling points of mixtures of benzene, water, and (Barbaudy), ii, 766.

distillation of aqueous mixtures of (Oman and Gunnelius), ii, 953.

surface tension of (Ali), ii, 763.

equilibrium of *n*-butyl alcohol, water, and (Drouillon), ii, 651.

miscibility of *iso*butyl alcohol, water, and (Brun), ii, 769.

equilibrium of ethyl ether, water, and (Pease and Yung), ii, 37.

properties of mixtures of *iso*propyl alcohol and (Parks and Kelley), ii, 764.

apparatus for dehydration of (Guinot), i, 1229.

contraction of, on dilution (Foran), ii, 101.

effect of, in promoting swelling (Loebenstein), ii, 520.

polymerisation of, by heating with aluminium oxide and iron (Ipatiev and Kijukwin), i, 226.

catalytic dehydrogenation of, and its mixtures with amyl alcohol (Constable), ii, 881.

electrolytic chlorination of (Koidzumi), ii, 808.

catalysis by alumina of the reaction between ammonia and (Dorrell), ii, 1174.

effect and fate of, in the body (Southgate), i, 1503.

concentration in blood and excretion of, at high altitudes (Biehler), i, 1115.

tolerance of, in man (Hansen), i, 1503.

detection of ethyl phthalate in (Raleigh and Marie), ii, 605.

determination of (Astruc and Radet), ii, 443; (Martini and Nourisson), ii, 719; (Wimmer), ii, 1006.

Ethyl alcohol, determination of, volumetrically (JEROME and PEPIN), ii, 905.
determination of water in mixtures of ethyl ether, water, and (NEWMAN), ii, 156.
Ethyl alcohol, *tri*bromo-, behaviour of, in the body (ENDOH), i, 332.
β-bromo-β-nitro-, potassium salt, and β-chloro-β-bromo-β-nitro-, and chloronitro-, sodium salt (TRÉNEL and WILKENDORF), i, 112.
Ethyl orthocarbonate, hydrolysis of (SKRABAL and BALTADSCHIEVA), ii, 139.
β-benzoxy- and β-methoxy-ethyl ethers, β-chloro- (CRETCHER and PITTENGER), i, 228.
chloride, inhalation of (DAVIDSON), i, 1503.
determination of Avogadro's number from the diffusion of light by (DAURE), ii, 753.
Ethyl ether, density and compressibility of (RICHARDS and CHADWELL), ii, 1049.
viscosity of (CLARK), ii, 499.
mobilities of ions in (LOEB), ii, 832.
mutual solubilities of aqueous mixtures of (KABLUKOV and MALISCHEVA), ii, 768.
equilibrium of ethyl alcohol, water, and (PEASE and YUNG), ii, 37.
pharmacology of the oxidation products of (MITA), i, 195.
determination of water in mixtures of alcohol, water, and (NEWMAN), ii, 156.
Ethyl ether, ββ′-*di*chloro-, syntheses with (CRETCHER and PITTENGER), i, 228; (CRETCHER, KOCH, and PITTENGER), i, 627.
*octa*chloro- (GOLDSCHMIDT and SCHÜSSLER), i, 497.
Ethyl 3-hydroxy-5-methoxyphenyl ether, β-hydroxy-, and its phenylurethane (SONN and PATSCHKE), i, 282.
hypochlorite, and its reactions (TAYLOR, MCMILLAN, and GAMMAL), i, 501; (GOLDSCHMIDT, ENDRES, and DIRSCH), i, 502; (DURAND and NAVES), i, 1054, 1230.
p-methylaminophenyl sulphide, and its picrate (RIVIER and RICHARD), i, 1416.
sulphide, compounds of platinic chloride and (P. C. and K. C. B. RÂY), ii, 1121.
vinyl ether, β-chloro- (CRETCHER, KOCH, and PITTENGER), i, 628.
Ethylacetylurethane, β-chloro- and β-iodo- (CHINOIN FABRIK CHEMISCH-PHARMAZEUTISCHER PRODUKTE), i, 13.
Ethyl alkyl ketones, formation of, from vinylalkylcarbinols (DELABY and DUMOULIN), i, 632.
Ethylallylbarbituric acid (VOLWILER), i, 1174.
Ethylallyldi*iso*butylarsonium iodide, and its compound with iodoform (STEINKOPF and BESSARITSCH), i, 496.
α-**Ethylallylbutyrophenone** (HALLER, BAUER, and RAMART), i, 261.
Ethylallylindazolium iodides (v. AUWERS and PFUHL), i, 1101.
9-Ethylamino-7-ethoxyacridine, 3-amino- (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), i, 430.
2-Ethylamino-5-phenyl-1:3:4-thiodiazine (BOSE), i, 1466.
2-Ethylamino-*p*-toluic acid, 3:5-*di*nitro- (GIUA and PETRONIO), i, 1397.
2-Ethylamino-*p*-tolyl hydrogen 4-thiosulphate, 5-amino- (HELLER), i, 315.
Ethylammonium chloroferrates (REMY and ROTHE), ii, 1089.
Ethylaniline, vapour pressure of (NELSON and WALES), ii, 494.
m-nitrobenzenesulphonamide (MARVEL, KINGSBURY, and SMITH), i, 245.
Ethylanthraquinones, fluoro- (QUAYLE and REID), i, 1289.
Ethylbenzene, *o*- and *p*-fluoro- (QUAYLE and REID), i, 1289.
Ethylbenzoyl-*o*-benzoic acids, chloro- and fluoro- (QUAYLE and REID), i, 1289.
4-Ethyl-1-benzylglyoxaline, 4-β-amino- (GERNGROSS), i, 441.
β-**Ethylbenzyltetrahydro*iso*quinoline**, *o*-amino-, and its derivatives (v. BRAUN and ZOBEL), i, 1456.
Ethyl-*p*-bromoaniline, *N*-hydroxy- (DAINS, BREWSTER, MALM, MILLER, MANEVAL, and SULTZABERGER), i, 1063.
β-**Ethylbutan-γ-ol**, δ-amino-, benzoyl derivative (THOMAS and BETTZIECHE), i, 250.
Ethylbutylals (ADAMS and ADKINS), i, 785.
Ethyl-*n*-butylhydroxylamines, and their hydrochlorides (NEUFFER and HOFFMAN), i, 891.
Ethyl-*n*-butylhydroxyurethanes (NEUFFER and HOFFMAN), i, 891.
α-**Ethylbutyronitrile**, α-bromo- (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), i, 377.

α-Ethylbutyrylcarbamide, α- and β-bromo-, action of alkali hydroxides on, and αβ-*di*bromo- (NEWBERY), i, 375.

ω′-Ethylcarbamide, ω-cyanoacetyl derivative (BILTZ and PEUKERT), i, 1462.

Ethylcarbonato-3-methyl-2-coumarilic acid (FRIES and NÖHREN), i, 954.

7-Ethylcarbonatocoumarin, and 3-bromo- (FRIES and NÖHREN), i, 954.

6-Ethylcarbonato-4-methylcoumarin (FRIES and NÖHREN), i, 954.

7-Ethylcarbonato-4-methylcoumarin, and 3-bromo- (FRIES and NÖHREN), i, 954.

β-Ethylcarbonatopropionic acid, ethyl ester and nitrile (CHAPMAN and STEPHEN), i, 669.

Ethyl-β-chloroethylmalonic acid, ethyl ester (VOORHEES and SKINNER), i, 837.

Ethyl-γ-chloropropylaniline (WOLFF), i, 428.

α-Ethylcrotonylcarbamide (NEWBERY), i, 375.

5-Ethyl-5-β-diethylaminoethylbarbituric acid, and its hydrochloride (VOORHEES and SKINNER), i, 837.

Ethyl-β-diethylaminoethylmalonic acid, ethyl ester (VOORHEES and SKINNER), i, 837.

Ethyldihydrochelerythrine (GADAMER and STICHEL), i, 287.

5-Ethyl-5-β-dimethylaminoethylbarbituric acid, and its hydrochloride (VOORHEES and SKINNER), i, 837.

Ethyl-β-dimethylaminoethylmalonic acid, ethyl ester (VOORHEES and SKINNER), i, 837.

4-Ethyl-1:6-dimethylmethylenedihydropyridine, and its derivatives (MUMM), i, 967.

4-Ethyl-1:6-dimethylpyridine-3:5-dicarboxylic acid, ethyl ester, methosulphate (MUMM), i, 964.

***N*-Ethyldiphenylamine-6-carboxylic acid**, 2′-amino-, and its acetyl derivative and their silver salts, and 2′-nitro- (BURTON and GIBSON), i, 154.

Ethyldi-*n*-propylsulphonium iodide, and its compound with iodoform (STEINKOPF and BESSARITSCH), i, 496.

Ethylene, preparation of, and its dibromide (KESTING), i, 625.
dielectric constant of (SMITH and ZAHN), ii, 1118.
compressibility of (BATUECAS), ii, 497.
absorption of, by phosphoric acids (MÜLLER), i, 1373.
equilibrium of hydrogen bromide with (MAASS and WRIGHT), ii, 214.

Ethylene, spontaneous combustion of, during preparation of ethylene dichloride (SHARMA), i, 109.
catalytic combination of hydrogen and, in presence of copper (PEASE and STEWART), ii, 691.
catalytic addition of halogen acids to (WIBAUT, DIEKMANN, and RUTGERS), i, 494.
as an anæsthetic (OBERHELMAN and DYNIEWICZ; LEAKE), i, 862; (DAVIDSON), i, 1503.
substituted derivatives, action of silicates on (LEBEDEV and FILONENKO), i, 225.

Ethylene, *di*bromonitro- (WIELAND and JUNG), i, 1374.
β-bromo-α-thiocyano-, and *s-di*thiocyano- (SÖDERBÄCK), i, 899.
*tetra*iodo-, preparation of, electrolytically (DUSSOL), i, 350.

Ethylenes, addition of azo compounds to (INGOLD and WEAVER), i, 580.

Ethylenes, *di*chloro-, ultra-violet absorption spectra of (ERRERA and HENRI), ii, 738.

Ethylenediamines, substituted, *N*-carboxylic esters of (HARTMANN and KÄGI), i, 1045.

Ethylene glycol, latent and specific heats of (PARKS and KELLEY), ii, 949.

Ethylene glycol, thio-, derivatives of (FROMM and JÖRG), i, 352.
*di*thio-, compounds of gold chloride with (RÂY,) ii, 184.

Ethylene oxide, Friedel and Crafts' synthesis with (SCHAARSCHMIDT, HERMANN, and SZEMZÖ), i, 1278.
action of aniline on (GABEL), i, 535.
pharmacological action of (STEHLE, BOURNE, and LOZINSKY), i, 333.

Ethylene oxides, substituted, isomerism of (TIFFENEAU, ORÉKHOV, and LÉVY), i, 544.

Ethylenic compounds, addition of iodine to (ANDRÉ and FRANÇOIS), i, 356.
isomeric, optical properties of (ERRERA and HENRI), ii, 1137.
aliphatic, rate of catalytic hydrogenation of (LEBEDEV, KOBLIANSKY, and YAKUBCHIK), i, 350.
aromatic, velocity of oxidation of (BÖESEKEN and BLUMBERGER), i, 240.

Ethylenic *per*oxides (FERNÁNDEZ), i, 769.

δ-Ethylhexenones, isomeric, and their semicarbazone (KON and LINSTEAD), i, 633.

1-Ethyl-2-*cyclo*hexyl*cyclo*hexane (GARLAND and REID), i, 1281.

1-Ethyl-2-*cyclo*hexyl*cyclo*hexanol (GARLAND and REID), i, 1281.

1-Ethyl-6-*cyclo*hexyl-Δ^1-*cyclo*hexene (GARLAND and REID), i, 1281.

1-Ethyl-2-*cyclo*hexylidene*cyclo*hexanol (GARLAND and REID), i, 1281.

1-Ethyl-6-*cyclo*hexylidene-Δ^1-*cyclo*hexene (GARLAND and REID), i, 1281.

Ethylideneaminosuccinic acid, *tri*chloro-, brucine salt (BERGMANN, EUSSLIN, and ZERVAS), i, 891.

Ethylideneaniline, bromonitro- (WIELAND and JUNG), i, 1374.

Ethylidenemalonic acid, ethyl ester, action of anilinophenylacetonitrile with (HIGGINBOTHAM, LAPWORTH, and SIMPSON), i, 35.

α-Ethylindole (VERLEY and BEDUWÉ), i, 578.

α-Ethylindole, 3-β-amino-, salts of (MAJIMA and HOSHINO), i, 1451.

3-β-amino-α-hydroxy-, synthesis of, and its picrate and acetyl derivatives, and 3-*p*-nitro-α-hydroxy-, acetyl derivative (MAJIMA and KOTAKE), i, 1450.

5-Ethylindolylhydantoin (ODDO), i, 298.

Ethylglycuronic acid, *tri*bromo- (ENDOH), i, 332.

γ-Ethyl-$\Delta^{\alpha\gamma}$-heptadiene (GRIGNARD and VESTERMAN), i, 514.

γ-Ethylheptane-βδ-diol (GRIGNARD and VESTERMAN), i, 513.

γ-Ethyl-Δ^{γ}-hepten-α-ol (GRIGNARD and VESTERMAN), i, 513.

β-Ethylhexaldehyde, γ-hydroxy-, preparation of (GRIGNARD and VESTERMAN), i, 513.

and its semicarbazone (GRIGNARD and DUBIEN), i, 111.

γ-Ethylhexan-δ-one, γ-hydroxy-, semicarbazone of (BRUYLANTS), i, 15.

2-Ethyl*cyclo*hexanone, 2-cyano-, and its derivatives (v. AUWERS, BAHR, and FRESE), i, 312.

β-Ethyl-Δ^{β}-hexenaldehyde (GRIGNARD and VESTERMAN), i, 513.

Ethylhydrobenzoins, optically active, dehydration of (MCKENZIE and ROGER), i, 25.

Ethylmaltoside, and its hepta-acetyl derivative (FREUDENBERG, v. HOCHSTETTER, and ENGELS), i, 635.

Ethylmercuric mercaptan (KOTEN and ADAMS), i, 236.

Ethylmercuric-2:4:6-*tri*nitrophenyl (KOTEN and ADAMS), i, 237.

ε-Ethylnonane (HESS and BAPFERT), i, 349.

δ-Ethyl-$\Delta^{\alpha\delta}$-octadiene (GRIGNARD and VESTERMAN), i, 514.

δ-Ethyloctane-γε-diol (GRIGNARD and VESTERMAN), i, 513.

δ-Ethyl-Δ^{δ}-octen-γ-ol (GRIGNARD and VESTERMAN), i, 514.

Ethyloleamide, *N*-amino- (SOCIETY OF CHEMICAL INDUSTRY IN BASLE), i, 1133.

γ-Ethylpentan-γ-ol, δ-amino-, benzoyl derivative (THOMAS and BETTZIECHE), i, 250.

β-Ethyl-Δ^{α}- and **-Δ^{β}-pentenoic acids**, and their derivatives (KON and LINSTEAD), i, 506.

α-Ethyl-Δ^1-*cyclo*pentenylacetone, and its semicarbazone (KON and LINSTEAD), i, 633.

6-Ethylphenoxarsine, and its oxide (AESCHLIMANN), i, 706.

Ethylphenylacetic acids, amino-, and their derivatives (v. BRAUN and REICH), i, 1406.

2-Ethyl-3-phenyl*iso*indolinone, 3-hydroxy-2-β-bromo-, and its derivatives (KOHN and LAKNER), i, 1276.

Ethylphthalimide, β-bromo-, action of magnesium phenyl bromide on (KOHN and LAKNER), i, 1276.

Ethylpiperidinoethylcarbamic acid, phenyl ester, and its hydrochloride (HARTMANN and KÄGI), i, 1046.

Ethylpropylindazolium iodides (v. AUWERS and PFUHL), i, 1101.

2-Ethyl-1-propyl*cyclo*propane-1-glyoxylic acid, and its salts and oxime (FREJKA and BALAŠ), i, 669.

Ethylpyridine picrate (THOMS and BERGERHOFF), i, 575.

4-Ethylpyridine (CHEMISCHE FABRIK AUF AKTIEN VORM. E. SCHERING), i, 431.

4-Ethylpyridine, 2-amino- (CHEMISCHE FABRIK AUF AKTIEN VORM. E. SCHERING), i, 301.

1-Ethyl-2-pyridylnitroimine (TSCHITSCHIBABIN and MENSCHIKOV), i, 438.

2-Ethyl-4-quinazolone, 3-amino-, and its acetyl derivative (HELLER, GÖHRING, KLOSS, and KÖHLER), i, 1323.

Ethylstearamide, *N*-amino- (SOCIETY OF CHEMICAL INDUSTRY IN BASLE), i, 1133.

Ethylsulphonic acid, calcium salt (CHEMISCHE FABRIK VORM. SANDOZ), i, 1377.

2-Ethyl-1:2:3:4-tetrahydro*iso*quinoline, 2-β-hydroxy-, and its derivatives (SKITA and REITMEYER), i, 140.

α-Ethylthiocarbamides, αβ-hydroxy-, substituted, and their derivatives (DAINS, BREWSTER, MALM, MILLER, MANEVAL, and SULTZABERGER), i, 1063.

Ethyl*di*thiocarbomalic acids, and their salts (HOLMBERG), i, 1238.
α-Ethyl-αα′-thiodilactic acids, and their salts (AHLBERG), i, 885.
2-Ethylthiol-1:4-dimethylglyoxaline, and its salts (BURTLES, PYMAN, and ROYLANCE), i, 697.
2-Ethylthiol-1-phenylglyoxaline, and its picrate (BURTLES, PYMAN, and ROYLANCE), i, 697.
***o*-Ethylthiophenol**, and its salts and methyl ether (FRICKE and SPILKER), i, 249.
2-Ethylthiouracil xyloside and triacetylxyloside (LEVENE and SOBOTKA), i, 1464.
Ethyl-*m*-toluidine, 2:4- and 4:6-*di*nitro-, (GIUA and PETRONIO), i, 1397.
1-Ethyluracil, 6-amino-, 5:6-*di*amino-, and 5-nitroso-6-amino-, and its ammonium salt (BILTZ and PEUKERT), i, 1462.
1-Ethyluracil-5-ethylurethane, 6-amino- (BILTZ and PEUKERT), i, 1462.
Ethylurethane, β-chloro- and β-iodo- (CHINOIN FABRIK CHEMISCH-PHARMAZEUTISCHER PRODUKTE), i, 13.
*di*chloro- (MELDRUM and ALIMCHANDANI), i, 1273.
Ethylurethylane, *di*chloro- (MELDRUM and ALIMCHANDANI), i, 1273.
3-Ethyluric acid, derivatives of, and 8-thio- (BILTZ and PEUKERT), i, 1462.
3-Ethyl*iso*uric acid, 5(4)-chloro- (BILTZ and PEUKERT), i, 1463.
Ethylvinylcarbinol, resolution and rotation of, and its esters (KENYON and SNELLGROVE,), i, 771.
3-Ethylxanthine, and 8-chloro- (BILTZ and PEUKERT), i, 1463.
4-Ethyl-*o*-xylene, *tri*bromo- and *tri*nitro- (KRUBER), i, 1137.
4-Ethyl-*o*-xylenesulphonic acid, sodium salt and amide (KRUBER), i, 1138.
Ethyl-*p*-xylidine, *N*-hydroxy- (DAINS, BREWSTER, MALM, MILLER, MANEVAL, and SULTZABERGER), i, 1063.
Eucalyptus oil (PENFOLD and MORRISON), i, 688.
Sicilian (INVIDIATO), i, 688.
Eucalyptus piperita, oils from (PENFOLD and MORRISON), i, 688.
Eugenol, oxidation of, with ozone (VERLEY), i, 406.
derivatives of (THOMS and KEMP), i, 789.
***iso*Eugenol**, electrochemical oxidation of (FICHTER and CHRISTEN), i, 813.
Euphorbiaceæ, oil from species of (GILLOT), i, 760.
Evaporation, capillarity and efflorescence (SCHULTZE), ii, 287.
of liquids, kinetic theory of (MACLEOD), ii, 784.
Evaporation apparatus for bumping liquids (SCHMALFUSS and WERNER), ii, 590.
Excreta of rats, vitamin-*B* in (SALMON), i, 1516.
Expansion coefficient of liquids (SASLAWSKY), ii, 26.
Explosions, theory of waves of (JOUGNET), ii, 1169.
wave of maximum energy in the sound spectrum of (DUFOUR), ii, 183.
propagation of (LAFFITTE), ii, 135.
ionisation in propagation of (MALINOWSKI), ii, 182.
gaseous (BROWN, LESLIE, and HUNN), ii, 682.
of electrolytic gas, safety devices against (NORMANN), ii, 996.
of mixed gases (BERL and FISCHER), ii, 413 ; (WENDLANDT), ii, 801.
Explosives, theoretical force of (BURLOT ; LE CHATELIER), ii, 558.
force and co-volume of (BURLOT), ii, 1170.
test for the stability of (POLLARD), ii, 803.
rates of explosion of (SMITH), ii, 804.
pressure developed by combustion of (BURLOT), ii, 1170.
equilibrium of gases in combustion of (YAMAGA), ii, 294.
determination of nitrogen in (MARQUEYROL, CHENEL, FRIEDERICH, FLORENTIN, KOEHLER, and LORIETTE), ii, 599.
Extraction, theory of (FRENC), ii, 506.
Extraction apparatus (PATTERSON), ii, 151.
for solids (SCHMALFUSS and WERNER), ii, 234 ; (STRUENSEE), ii, 996.
with heavy solvents (SCHMALFUSS and WERNER), ii, 897.
modified Soxhlet (KÖHLER), ii, 708.
Eye, chemical constitution of the lens of (LABBÉ and LAVAGNA), i, 724.
effect of magnesium on pressure in the (KANEKO), i, 333.

F.

Fæces, porphyrin of (PAPENDIECK), i, 98.
human, new porphyrin from (KÉMERI), i, 188.

Fæces, detection of bilirubin and urobilin in (ADLERSBERG and PORGES), i, 98.
determination of blood in (VAN ECK), i, 187.
determination of diastase in (FRANK and DOLESCHALL), i, 461.
determination of urobilin in (VAN SPENGLER; TERWEN), i, 1351.
determination of urobilinogen in (TERWEN), i, 1351.
Fagopyrum esculentum, water-soluble proteins of (SAWAMURA and SASAKI), i, 346.
Fats, Röntgen-ray structure of (TRILLAT), ii, 752.
chemistry of (MARGOSCHES, FRIEDMANN, and TSCHÖRNER), i, 629; (MARGOSCHES, FRIEDMANN, SCHEINOST, and TSCHÖRNER), i, 883.
spreading of lenses of, on water (CARY and RIDEAL), ii, 1046, 1047, 1048.
biochemistry of (BLOOR), i, 1346.
specific dynamic action of (MELLY and v. RÖTTH), i, 332.
autoxidation of (TSCHIRCH), i, 356.
oxidation of, by fungi (DERX), i, 1119.
influence of glutathione on oxidation of (HOPKINS), i, 1499.
animal, calorific value and analysis of (KRZYWANIK), i, 1496.
colloidal, interaction of colloidal lipoids with (EICHHOLTZ), i, 199.
human subcutaneous, fatty acid in (ECKSTEIN), i, 1203.
natural, fatty acid constituents of (ARMSTRONG, ALLAN, and MOORE), i, 353, 504.
in blood. See Blood.
determination of the acetyl value of (ANDRÉ), ii, 446.
determination of iodine–bromine numbers of (KÖPKE), ii, 246; (WINKLER), ii, 446, 1069.
determination of the iodine value of, by Winkler's method (SCHEFFLER), ii, 1008.
Fehling's solution (PÉGURIER), ii, 1208.
Fenchane-6-nitrosohydroxylamine, 6-cyano-, and its salts and derivatives (PASSERINI), i, 1290.
Fenchone cyanohydrin (PASSERINI), i, 1290.
α- and β-Fenchyl alcohols, and their esters, and their rotatory power (KENYON and PRISTON), i, 941.
Fermentation as a unimolecular reaction (AMBARD), ii, 1170.
action of iron salts in (HODEL and NEUENSCHWANDER), i, 615.
in the organism, effect of quinine on (SMORODINCEV and ADOVA), i, 335.
Fermentation with zymase (JENSEN), i, 337.
alcoholic (LEBEDEV), i, 204; (KOSTYTSCHEV and FREY), i, 1214.
effect of radioactive substances on (KAYSER and DELAVAL), i, 1118.
action of ultra-violet light on (ROMOLO and REMO DE FAZI), i, 475.
relation of hydrogen-ion concentration to (HÄGGLUND and AUGUSTSON), i, 476.
bacterial (DE GRAAFF and LE FÈVRE), i, 478.
of carbohydrates by *Bacillus macerans* (MOSKOVITS), i, 1511.
lactic acid (VIRTANEN), i, 866.
in presence of mercuric chloride (LUMIÈRE), i, 108.
effect of insulin on (NOYES and ESTILL), i, 107.
Ferric hydroxide. See under Iron.
Ferric acid. See under Iron.
Ferricyanides, oxidation of iodides by (WAGNER), ii, 49.
Ferrite, crystalline structure of, in pearlite (BELAIEW), ii, 768.
Ferrocyanides, action of halogens on (DEL FRESNO), ii, 1192.
Ferromagnetism, theory of (MCKEEHAN), ii, 944.
Ferrous salts. See under Iron.
Fibres, vegetable, *d*-glycuronic acid in (SCHWALBE and FELDTMANN), i, 1238.
Fibrin, bromo- (VANDERVELDE), i, 707.
Fibrinogen, physical chemistry of (WÖHLISCH), i, 452.
precipitin reactions of (HEKTOEN and WELKER), i, 1487.
determination of (STARLINGER and HARTL), i, 716.
Ficus carica, enzymes in latex of (VISCO), i, 471.
Films, formation of, on water (CARY and RIDEAL), ii, 1046, 1047, 1048.
on water, structure of (ADAM), ii, 195.
between liquids (HARKINS and MCLAUGHLIN), ii, 771.
surface tension of, in relation to temperature (MARCELIN and DELAPLACE), ii, 772.
thin, molecular structure of (ADAM and DYER), ii, 32.
unimolecular, electrical properties of (FRUMKIN), ii, 873.
uni- and multi-molecular, on surfaces of liquids (HARKINS and MORGAN), ii, 1148.
Filters, air-binding of (BAYLIS), ii, 980.
light, for interferometry (FERGUSON), ii, 839.

Filters, glass, in qualitative analysis (HÜTTIG and NETTE), ii, 431.
Filter-paper, adsorption of acids by (MOKRUSCHIN), ii, 957.
Filter tube, Shimer (BINGHAM), ii, 432.
Filtration, effect of, on potential (RIETY), ii, 796.
Filtration apparatus, glass (PRAUSNITZ), ii, 996.
Fisetin, fluorescence of, in ultra-violet light (MEUNIER and BONNET), ii, 738.
Fisetinidin chloride trimethyl ether (PRATT and ROBINSON), i, 422.
Fish, arsenic in (COX), ii, 157.
blood-sugar in, under various conditions (MCCORMICK and MACLEOD), i, 856.
insulin from (MCCORMICK and NOBLE; MCCORMICK), i, 754.
marine, effect of hydrogen-ion concentration on oxygen consumption in (PEREIRA), i, 177.
Pacific Coast, analyses of (DILL), i, 855.
Flame, propagation of, in inflammable mixtures of gases (WHITE), ii, 48, 408, 553.
propagation of, in closed vessels (ELLIS and WHEELER), ii, 554.
photography of (ELLIS and ROBINSON), ii, 590.
effect of nitrogen dilution on speed of (ELLIS), ii, 135.
Flames, mobility of negative ions in (WATT), ii, 170.
monochromatic illuminator for (GORDON), ii, 588.
ozone in (v. WARTENBURG), ii, 147; (RIESENFELD), ii, 148.
chlor- and oxy-hydrogen, conductivity of salt vapours in (KALANDYK), ii, 208.
non-luminous, radiation from (HASLAM, LOVELL, and HUNNEMAN), ii, 475.
oxy-hydrogen, hydrogen peroxide in (RIESENFELD), ii, 148.
Flavan, 4:5:7:3′:4′-*penta*hydroxy-, and its acetyl derivative (NIERENSTEIN), i, 280.
Flavanols, influence of methoxy-substitution on the absorption spectra of (TASAKI), i, 1444.
Flavanone, 2′-chloro-, and *iso*nitroso- (RÖTHLISBERGER), i, 572.
Flavanones, bromothio- (ARNDT), i, 1309.
Flavone glucosides, absorption spectra of (TASAKI), i, 1445.
Flavone, 3-bromo-1-thio-, and thio-, sulphone (ARNDT), i, 1309.
Flavone, 2′-chloro- (RÖTHLISBERGER), i, 571.
*di*thio- (ARNDT, NACHTWEY, and PUSCH), i, 1312.
Flavones, influence of methoxy-substitution on the absorption spectra of (TASAKI), i, 1444, 1445.
physiology and distribution of, in plants (KLEIN and WERNER), i, 870.
*iso***Flavone group**, syntheses in the (BAKER and ROBINSON), i, 1299.
Flavonol, 2′-chloro-, and its acetyl derivative (RÖTHLISBERGER), i, 571.
Flavouring materials in foods (BYLSMA), i, 1356.
Flavylium chloride, 3:5:7:3′-*tetra*hydroxy- (PRATT and ROBINSON), i, 826.
Flesh, pigments of (SCHUMM), i, 341, 721, 1347.
Flint, formation of, in chalk (LINCK and BECKER), ii, 820.
Flores primulæ, green colouring matter from (v. LINGELSHEIM), i, 601.
Florida earth, polymerisation of unsaturated compounds by means of (LEBEDEV and FILONENKO), i, 225.
Florideæ, pigments of (RODIO), i, 621.
Flowers, extraction of essential oils from (v. SODEN), i, 1123.
Fluoflavine, 3-*mono*- and 3:8-*di*-chloro- (KEHRMANN and BENER), i, 443.
Fluoran derivatives, structure of (DOMINIKIEWICZ), i, 53.
Fluorene, 2:7-*di*amino-, derivatives of (STOLLÉ and ADAM), i, 1469.
2:7:9:9-*tetra*hydroxy-, true nature of (COURTOT and GEOFFROY), i, 926.
Fluorenes, 9-amino-, stereoisomeric, and their derivatives (KUHN and JACOB), i, 1260, 1404.
Fluorenone hydrate, constitution of (KUHN and WASSERMANN), i, 1398.
Fluorenone, 2-hydroxy-, and 2:7-*di*hydroxy-, and its derivatives (COURTOT and GEOFFROY), i, 927.
Fluorenylamines, synthesis of (COURTOT and PETITCOLAS), i, 247.
Fluorenyl-α-naphthylamine (COURTOT and PETITCOLAS), i, 248.
Fluorenyl-*p*-nitroaniline (COURTOT and PETITCOLAS), i, 248.
Fluorenyl-*p*-tolylamine (COURTOT and PETITCOLAS), i, 248.
Fluorescein, phosphorescence of (BATSCHA), ii, 181.
halogen derivatives, absorption and stability to hydrogen ions of (HOLMES), i, 255.
determination of, spectro-photometrically (FABRE), ii, 1212.
Fluoresceins (DUTT and THORPE), i, 140.

Fluorescence (PERRIN and CHOUCROUN), ii, 55; (BAYLE, FABRE, and GEORGE), ii, 260.
theory of diminution of (PREDVODITELEV), ii, 738.
and chemical change (CHAKRAVARTI and DHAR), ii, 629.
of colouring matters, extinction of (VAVILOV), ii, 474.
and phosphorescence (LEVSCHIN), ii, 629.
polarisation of (LEVSCHIN), ii, 13, 1117; (VAVILOV), ii, 739; (WEIGERT and KÄPPLER), ii, 1026.
of liquids (ASTERBLUM), ii, 1026.
of organic compounds (MOIR), ii, 261.
as a test of purity (BAYLE and FABRE), ii, 604.
of photographic developers (A. and L. LUMIÈRE and SEYEWETZ), i, 1060.
of solids (GYEMANT), ii, 13.
polarised, theory of (PERRIN), ii, 353.
resonance (STUART; HANLE), ii, 629.
Fluorescent substances, absorption of light by (PIENKOVSKI and JABLONSKI), ii, 1031.
Fluorescin, detection of hydrocyanic acid with (STAMM), ii, 76.
Fluorides. See under Fluorine.
Fluorindines, and their salts (KEHRMANN and SCHEDLER), i, 441.
Fluorine, potential of (NEUMANN and RICHTER), ii, 1164.
Hydrofluoric acid, ionisation potential of (GLOCKLER), ii, 1105.
freezing point of (ANTHONY and HUDLESTON), ii, 644.
determination of (WAETZEL), ii, 433.
Fluorides, effect of, in diet on the teeth of rats (MCCOLLUM, SIMMONDS, BECKER, and BUNTING), i, 861.
determination of, electrometrically (TREADWELL), ii, 1197.
Fluorine detection and determination:—
detection and determination of (MEYER and SCHULZ), ii, 598.
Fluorite, effect of heating on the cathode luminescence of (WICK and GLEASON), ii, 262.
Fluorocyclene, and its bromo and nitro derivatives (DZIEWOŃSKI and SUSZKO), i, 649.
Fluorocyclenetetrasulphonic acid, *di*-hydroxy-, and its salts (DZIEWOŃSKI and SUSZKO), i, 650.
α-9-Fluoryldimethylcarbamide (KUHN and JACOB), i, 1261.
Foaming power, relation between surface tension and (OSTWALD and STEINER), ii, 771.
Fœtus, calcium in the growing (SCHMITZ), i, 456.
rôle of calcium and potassium in development of the (MENDELÉEV and GLOSSE), i, 456.
Foods, perfumes and flavourings in (BYLSMA), i, 1356.
marine, iodine in (TRESSLER and WELLS), i, 183.
Foodstuffs, specific dynamic action of (MIYAZAKI and ABELIN; ABELIN), i, 332.
effect of treatment of, on value for growth (MILLER and YATES), i, 108.
iodine in (v. FELLENBERG), i, 347.
Formaldehyde (*methanal*; *formalin*), formation of, by action of ultra-violet light on carbon dioxide and water (PORTER and RAMSPERGER), ii, 573.
preparation of, with lead carbonate containing radium-Ω (STOLFI), ii, 1111.
heat of formation of (v. WARTENBERG and LERNER-STEINBERG), ii, 745.
vapour pressure and chemical constant of (MALI and GHOSH), i, 116.
vapour pressure of aqueous solutions of (BLAIR and LEDBURY), ii, 400.
effect of inorganic substances on polymerisation of (K. and W. F. SHORT), i, 232.
catalytic decomposition of (E. and F. MÜLLER), ii, 414.
electrolytic oxidation of (DEL FRESNO), ii, 267.
kinetics of the oxidation reduction of (v. EULER and LÖVGREN), ii, 981.
oxidation of *p*-phenylenediamine with hydrogen peroxide and (LÄTT), i, 1457.
condensations of (SCHMALFUSS and KALLE), i, 116.
condensation of, with *p*-aminoacetophenone (GRABOWSKA and WEIL), i, 260.
compounds of glycine with (BERGMANN and ENSSLIN), i, 1046.
action of, on methyluracils (SCHMEDES), i, 435.
action of, on proteins of serum (HENLEY), i, 716.
detection of (GHIGLIOTTO), ii, 445.
determination of (SCHULEK), ii, 606; (ROMEO), ii, 1009.

Formazylbenzene, *di*bromo- (CHATTAWAY and WALKER), i, 930.
Formic acid, oxidation of, by hydrogen peroxide (HATCHER and HOLDEN), ii, 684.
action of, on sesquiterpenes (ROBERTSON, KERR, and HENDERSON), i, 1293.
calcium salt, crystal structure of (YARDLEY), ii, 430.
chromous salts (TRAUBE, BURMEISTER, and STAHN), ii, 990.
sodium salt, reduction of mercuric bromide by (BOURION and PICARD), ii, 685.
alkoxymethyl esters (FARREN, FIFE, CLARK, and GARLAND), i, 1230.
*iso*bornyl ester (PARISELLE), ii, 742.
methyl ester, pyrogenic decomposition of (MULLER and PEYTRAL), i, 353; (PEYTRAL), i, 777.
determination of, in blood and urine (DE EDS), i, 713.
Formic acid, chloro-, esters of (OESPER, BROKER, and COOK), i, 1408.
cyano-, ethyl ester, action of magnesium ethyl bromide on (BRUYLANTS), i, 15.
methyl ester, action of, on magnesium organic compounds (FINGER and GAUL), i, 1431.
α-Formiminoacetoacetic acid, ethyl ester hydrochloride (WIELAND and DORER), i, 779.
Formyltrimethylarsonium bromide, action of, on the nervous system (HUNT and RENSHAW), i, 861.
Fourmarierite, constitution of (SCHOEP), ii, 236.
Foyaite (MOLENGRAAFF and HALL), ii, 64.
Fractionation apparatus, Fischer vacuum (SATTLER), ii, 708.
Free-space numbers (LORENZ and HERZ), ii, 185.
Freezing points of binary mixtures (ANDREWS, KOHMAN, and JOHNSTON), ii, 852.
of dilute solutions of electrolytes (HOVORKA and RODEBUSH), ii, 772.
Friction, internal, of aqueous solutions, effect of temperature on (WIEN), ii, 931.
internal relative (HERZ and WEGNER), ii, 482.
Friedel and Crafts reaction with aldehydes and ethylene oxide (SCHAARSCHMIDT; HERMANN and SZEMZI), i, 1278.
Frog, heart of. See Heart.
metabolism of. See Metabolism.
nerves of. See Nerves.
Fruits, constituents of (TUTIN), i, 1028.
effect of storage on the anti-scurvy value of (DELF), i, 484.
lead salts of acids from (AUERBACH and WEBER), i, 1130.
Fruit juices, detection of lactic acid in (BORNTRÄGER), ii, 1007.
Fulgides, halochromism of (DIETZEL and NATON), i, 1067.
Fulminic acid (WIELAND), i, 1048.
Fumaric acid, formation of, from maleic acid (TERRY and EICHELBERGER), i, 780.
crystal structure of (YARDLEY), ii, 1126.
halogenation of (TERRY and EICHELBERGER), i, 631.
oxidation of, to tartaric acid (MILAS and TERRY), i, 780.
sodium salt, surface tension of solutions of (RIBAS), ii, 647.
Fungi, staling of cultures of (PRATT), i, 106.
calcium requirements of algæ and (LOEW), i, 1218.
colouring matters of (KÖGL and POSTOWSKY), i, 50, 1083, 1439; (KÖGL and v. TAEUFFENBACH), i, 1440.
ammonium acetate as source of nitrogen for (BACH), i, 216.
oxidation of fats by (DERX), i, 1119.
excretion of urea by (IVANOV), i, 344, 746.
higher (GUTH), i, 1247.
Furfuraldehyde, molecular association of (GETMAN), ii, 511.
condensation of, with aliphatic aldehydes (IVANOV), i, 421.
Furfuraldoxime *N*-phenyl ether (BAMBERGER), i, 142.
Furfuroic acid, furfuryl ester (ZANETTI), i, 953.
Furfuryl alcohol, esters of (ZANETTI), i, 567.
Furfuryl bromide (v. BRAUN, FUSSGÄNGER, and KUHN), i, 1403.
Furfurylbenzylmethylamine, and its salts (v. BRAUN, FUSSGÄNGER, and KUHN), i, 1403.
α-Furfurylideneacetaldehyde, and its derivatives (IVANOV), i, 421.
Furfurylideneaminoacetic acid, barium salt (BERGMANN, ENSSLIN, and ZERVAS), i, 891.
α-Furfurylidenebutaldehyde, and its derivatives (IVANOV), i, 421.
α-Furfurylideneheptaldehyde, and its derivatives (IVANOV), i, 421.
2-Furfurylidene-6-*cyclo*hexylidene*cyclo*hexanone (GARLAND and REID), i, 1281.

α-Furfurylidenepropaldehyde, and its derivatives (IVANOV), i, 421.
α-Furfurylidenevaleraldehyde, and its derivatives (IVANOV), i, 421.
Furnace, micro-, for high magnifications (ROBERTS and STADNICHENKO), ii, 707.
Furoxane, *di*cyano- (WIELAND), i, 1050.
Furyl-*n*-butylcarbinol (PIERCE and ADAMS), i, 824.
4-Furyl-1:6-dimethylmethylenedihydropyridine, and its salts and derivatives (MUMM), i, 965.
4-Furyl-1:6-dimethylpyridine-3:5-dicarboxylic acid, ethyl ester, methosulphate (MUMM), i, 964.
4-Furyl-1:6-dimethyl-α-pyridone (MUMM), i, 966.
Furyltrichloromethylcarbinol (HOWARD), i, 557.
4-Furyl-1:2:6-trimethyldihydropyridine-3:5-dicarboxylic acids, ethyl esters (MUMM), i, 966.
Fusain, oxidation of (TIDESWELL and WHEELER), i, 373.
Fusarium, development of pigment in species of (SIDERIS), i, 1363.
Fusarium cromyophthoron, effect of hydrogen-ion concentration on the pectinase in (SIDERIS), i, 1117.
Fusarium lini, growth of (ANDERSON), i, 1522.

G.

*iso*Gadoleic acid, and its silver salt (HASHIMOTO), i, 1234.
Galactosamic acid, and its phenylhydrazide (FREUDENBERG and DOSER), i, 367.
Galactose, fermentation of, by yeast (v. EULER and NILSSON), i, 866; (v. EULER and LÖVGREN), i, 1214; (ABDERHALDEN), i, 1362.
metabolism of. See Metabolism.
*iso*propylidene ether (LEVENE and MEYER), i, 1043.
Galactosemonodiphenylmethanedimethyldihydrazone (v. BRAUN and BAYER), i, 1383.
Galactosidoglucose (SCHLUBACH and RAUCHENBERGER), i, 888.
Galanginidin chloride 3-methyl ether (MALKIN and ROBINSON), i, 827.
iodide (PRATT and ROBINSON), i, 826.
Galangin 3-methyl ether, and its diacetyl derivative (KALFF and ROBINSON), i, 423.
trimethyl ether (TASAKI), i, 1444.
Galegine, and its salts (MÜLLER), i, 1520.
Gallium (FRICKE and BLENCKE) ii, 417.
spark spectrum of (WEINBERG), ii, 249; (CARROLL), ii, 1101.
hydroxide (FRICKE), ii, 578.
Gallium separation:—
separation of (SWIFT), ii, 71.
separation of, from aluminium and iron (FRICKE), ii, 717.
Gallotannin (NIERENSTEIN, SPIERS, and HATCHER), i, 692.
action of yeast on (NIERENSTEIN, SPIERS, and HADLEY), i, 951.
Gamboge suspensions, specific volume of (COUTTS), ii, 290.
Gardenia turgida, *d*-mannitol from (FORSTER and RAO), i, 1295.
Gas, electrolytic, safety devices against explosions of (NORMANN), ii, 996.
Gases, electrical double refraction of (LYON), ii, 266.
reflection of electrons in (BAERWALD), ii, 731.
diamagnetism of (GLASER), ii, 82.
dispersion formula for (HERZFELD and WOLF), ii, 182, 478.
electric discharge through (THOMSON), ii, 461; (BANERJI), ii, 921.
electrodeless discharge in (LASAREV), ii, 1107.
apparatus for studying passage of sparks through (JOLIBOIS), ii, 1194.
electrification by friction between solids and (PERUCCA), ii, 1028.
ionisation in (LANGMUIR and JONES), ii, 169.
by impacts (COMPTON and VAN VOORHIS; TUVE; TATE; WALDIE), ii, 1106.
by slow-moving electrons (JESSE), ii, 919.
by α-particles (GURNEY), ii, 256.
ionisation and vapour pressure of (BECKER), ii, 342.
mobility of ions in (LOEB), ii, 461; (WAHLIN), ii, 615.
liberation of ions in reactions between (BREWER), ii, 919.
critical potentials of (DYMOND), ii, 6, 253.
potential at interfaces of liquids with (FRUMKIN), ii, 873.
attachment of electrons to molecules of (BAILEY), ii, 1019.
molecular heats of, at low temperatures (GIACOMINI), ii, 757.
specific heat of (BRINKWORTH), ii, 373.
thermodynamic temperature of (WERTHEIMER), ii, 784.
thermal study of systems of (PICCARDI), ii, 540.

Gases, kinetic theory of (DE KOLOSOVSKI), ii, 531.
in relation to the quantum theory (SCHIDLOF), ii, 843.
equations for (LEDUC), ii, 376; (HERZ), ii, 496.
mass-action law for (GILLESPIE), ii, 532.
quantum methods applied to (PLANCK; EINSTEIN), ii, 495.
compressibility of (BATUECAS; BATUECAS, MAVERICK, and SCHLATTER), ii, 497.
apparatus for measuring (HOWARTH and BURT), ii, 818.
effect of molecular attraction on the pressure of (MAASS and MORRISON), ii, 500.
pressure and radiation in relation to intermolecular forces in (STEWART), ii, 1112.
equilibrium pressure of hydrates of (TAMMANN and KRIGE), ii, 869.
temperature and pressure variations in (MANDELL and WEST), ii, 99.
sudden cooling of, in a quartz tube (STAUDINGER and KREIS), ii, 316.
critical pressure of, under varying specific heat (WALKER), ii, 100.
cryoscopy of solutions of, in various solvents (GARELLI), ii, 1151.
density and diffusion of (BARUS), ii, 25.
viscosity of, at low temperatures (GÜNTHER), ii, 100.
interfacial properties of, in contact with liquids (GILBERT and SHAW), ii, 795.
movements of small bubbles of, in water (MCTAGGART), ii, 509.
determination of solubility of, in liquids (MANCHOT), ii, 233.
supersaturation of, in liquids (KENRICK, WISMER, and WYATT), ii, 105; (WYATT), ii, 504.
absorption coefficients for electrons in (BRODE), ii, 617.
adsorption of (URBAIN; MUNRO and JOHNSON; RAY), ii, 191; (RUFF and HOHLFELD), ii, 192.
equation for (BANGHAM and SEVER), ii, 507.
influence of rate of flow on (LORENZ and WIEDBRAUCK), ii, 507.
by cellulose nitrate (COSTA), ii, 956.
by graphite (LOWRY and MORGAN), ii, 1051.
by liquids (LEWIS and WHITMAN), ii, 106.
by titania (BISCHOFF and ADKINS), ii, 568.
in water (WHITMAN and DAVIS; BECKER), ii, 106.
Gases, catalysis of, with metals of the platinum group (DUPARC, WENGER, and URFER), ii, 1177.
combustion of, with air (WHITE), ii, 48.
at high pressures (BONE, NEWITT, and TOWNEND), ii, 800.
electrification in (DICKINSON), ii, 740.
electrical ignition of (MORGAN), ii, 553.
influence of vapours on the inflammability of mixtures of air and (JORISSEN and MEUWISSEN), ii, 307; (JORISSEN and VAN DER VALK), ii, 874; (JORISSEN and ONGKIEHONG), ii, 875.
explosion of (BROWN, LESLIE, and HUNN), ii, 682.
apparatus for preparation of constant mixtures of air and (YANT and FREY), ii, 897.
circulation pump for (MENZIES, COLLINS, and TYSON), ii, 818.
complex, band spectra of crystals and of (KAHLER), ii, 626.
condensed, entropy of, at absolute zero (EUCKEN and FRIED), ii, 97.
degraded, theory of (BENNEWITZ), ii, 97.
diatomic, molecular heat and thermal conductivity of (SCHREINER), ii, 97.
heated, electrical conductivity of (GHOSH), ii, 461.
ideal, quantum theory of (EINSTEIN), ii, 624.
entropy of (V. HAUER), ii, 495; (DE KOLOSOVSKI), ii, 496.
inert, cathode fall, current density, and dark space in mixtures of (GÜNTHER-SCHULZE), ii, 341.
calculation of atomic frequencies of (NARBUTT), ii, 948.
rarity of (ASTON), ii, 18.
inflammable, propagation of flame in mixtures of air and (WHITE), ii, 408.
mixed, action of radiation on (SENFTLEBEN), ii, 883.
mobility of ions in (LOEB and ASHLEY), ii, 7.
adsorption and evolution of, from charcoal (LORENZ and WIEDBRAUCK), ii, 382.
effect of infra-red radiation on combustion of (DAVID), ii, 980.
ignition of (WHEELER), ii, 408; (WHITE), ii, 553.
explosion of (BERL and FISCHER), ii, 413; (WENDLANDT), ii, 135, 801.

Gases, mixed, separation of, by diffusion (LORENZ and MAGNUS), ii, 501.
thermal separation of (ELLIOTT and MASSON), ii, 763.
monatomic, chemical constants of (SIMON), ii, 98.
perfect, definition of (CLARK), ii, 495.
rare, in the atmosphere (JEFFREYS), ii, 83.
from volcanoes (PIUTTI and BOGGIO-LERA), ii, 1092.
excitation and ionisation potentials of (HERTZ and KLOPPERS), ii, 342.
ionisation and resonance potentials of (HERTZ and KLOPPERS), ii, 730.
relationship of pseudo- and non-electrolytes to (CARLSOHN), ii, 1044.
determination of, by combustion with cupric oxide (ŠVÉDA), ii, 432.
Gas absorption apparatus (PATTERSON), ii, 151.
Geissler bulbs (ODDO), ii, 431.
pipette (JONES), ii, 431.
Gas analysis, absorption of oxygen in (FIESER), ii, 238.
by combustion with copper oxide (ŠVÉDA), ii, 154.
automatic (LÖWENSTEIN), ii, 154.
Gas analysis apparatus (MURRAY), ii, 593; (CHAMBERLAIN and NEWITT), ii, 710.
burette for electrochemical processes (JOFINOV), ii, 898.
burette for micro-analysis (CHRISTIANSEN), ii, 593.
multiple (DIRKEN), ii, 154.
for determining oxygen and carbon dioxide in respiratory exchange (HAGEDORN), i, 177.
Gas circulation apparatus (PEARSON and THOMAS), ii, 1194.
Gas interferometer, Haber-Löwe, calibration of (WERNER), ii, 1091.
Gastric juice, action of, on chlorophyll (KORTSCHAGIN), i, 200.
determination of the free acid of (SAHLI), i, 458.
determination of pepsin in (ROSTOCK), i, 1009; (BOAS; HIRSCH-MAMROTH and RINDFLEISCH), i, 1213.
Gastropods, intestines of. See Intestines.
Gaucher's disease, kerasin in (LIEB), i, 189.
Gay-Lussac's law applied to liquid films (MARCELIN; DELAPLACE), ii, 772.
Gehlenite, constitution of (GOSSNER), ii, 821.
Gein, extraction and properties of (HÉRISSEY and CHEYMOL), i, 487.
sugars from (HÉRISSEY and CHEYMOL), i, 1383.
Gels, character and electrical properties of (MICHAUD), ii, 292.
velocity of hydrogen ions in (ISGARISCHEV and POMERANZEVA), ii, 300.
kinetics of swelling and shrinking of (LIEPATOV), ii, 685, 968.
replacement of (LINDGREN), ii, 392.
adsorption and osmosis in (TOMITA), ii, 202.
effect of hydrogen-ion concentration on adsorption of colouring matters by (MARKER and GORDON), ii, 31.
rhythmic precipitation in (FISCHER), ii, 853.
microtome for cutting sections of (FRICKE), ii, 965.
deformed, effect of drying on (HATSCHEK), ii, 667.
dyed, birefringency and dichroism in (NEUBERT), ii, 201.
Gelatin (KINGSTON and SCHRYVER), i, 89; (KNAGGS and SCHRYVER; MANNING), i, 90; (HORNE), i, 91.
optical activity of (KRAEMER and FANSELOW), ii, 1057.
ultra-violet absorption spectrum of (BAKER and DAVIDSON), ii, 838.
rotatory power of (VLÈS and VELLINGER), ii, 292.
effect of hydrogen-ion concentration on (BOGUE and O'CONNELL), ii, 744.
photographically active (SHEPPARD), ii, 966.
second isoelectric point of (KRAEMER), ii, 519.
density and hydration of (SVEDBERG), ii, 202.
swelling of, in carbamide (CHODAT), ii, 521.
effect of hydrogen-ion concentration on (OSTWALD, KUHN, and BÖHME), ii, 777.
elasticity of (SCARTH), ii, 862.
electro-ultrafiltration of (BECHHOLD and ROSENBERG), ii, 668.
surface tension of (JOHLIN), ii, 388; (JOHNSTON and PEARD), ii, 659; (DE CARO), ii, 857.
distribution of hydrogen ions between water and (SHUKOV and STSCHOUKAREV), ii, 386.
influence of, on transport numbers (SCATCHARD), ii, 41.
gels, elasticity of (POOLE; SAUER and KINKEL), ii, 519.

Gelatin gels, formation of Liesegang's rings in (SCOTT-BLAIR), ii, 519.
action of sodium aminoacetate and tungstate on, in test tubes (STUCKERT), ii, 1061.
solutions, plasticity and structure of (SHEPPARD; BOGUE), ii, 1058.
influence of neutral salts on (STIASNY and GUPTA), i, 707; ii, 392; (STIASNY, GUPTA, and TRESSER), ii, 393; (STIASNY), ii, 524; (CSAPÓ), ii, 1157.
action of bile salts on (STUCKERT), ii, 392.
protective action of, on gold sols (TARTAR and LORAH), ii, 864.
action of ferric hydroxide sols on aqueous solutions of (WINTGEN and MEYER), ii, 524.
precipitation of, by tannin (SMORODINCEV and ADOVA), i, 847.
titration curve of (ATKIN and DOUGLAS), ii, 113.
sensitisation of Congo-red by (ETTISCH and RUNGE), ii, 864.
Gelatinase, formation of, by *Proteus* (CLARK and MERRILL), i, 1511.
Geneserine hydriodide (POLONOVSKI and POLONOVSKI), i, 960.
ψ-Geneserolimethine hydrochloride (POLONOVSKI and POLONOVSKI), i, 293.
ψ-Geneseroline (POLONOVSKI and POLONOVSKI), i, 293.
Gentiacaulin, hydrolysis of (BRIDEL), i, 336.
Gentiobiase (KARRER and STAUB), i, 336.
Geodia gigas, constituents of (ACKERMANN, HOLTZ, and REINWEIN), i, 720.
Geraniol, hydrogenation of (GRIGNARD and ESCOURROU), i, 772.
Germane. See Germanium hydride.
Germanibenzoic acid. See Phenylgermanoic acid.
Germanite, analysis of (KRIESEL), ii, 153.
Germanium (DENNIS and HANCE), i, 798; (COREY, LAUBENGAYER, and DENNIS), ii, 493; (DENNIS and LAUBENGAYER), ii, 888.
spectrum of (LUNT), ii, 611.
ultra-violet spark spectrum of (IRETON), ii, 453.
Germanium hydride, physical properties of (COREY, LAUBENGAYER, and DENNIS), ii, 493.
vapour pressure of (SCHENCK and IMKER), ii, 279.
pharmacology of (PANETH and JOACHIMOGLU), i, 197.
*di*oxide, allotropy of (MÜLLER and BLANK), ii, 145.
Germanium organic compounds, aromatic (MORGAN and DREW), i, 1197.
tetra-alkyls and -aryls, and tetraethoxide (TABERN, ORNDORFF, and DENNIS), i, 1108.
tetraethyl (DENNIS and HANCE), i, 798.
Germanium determination:—
determination of (JOHNSON and DENNIS), ii, 442.
Germicides, properties of, in relation to structure (ISHIWARA), i, 750.
determination of power of (COOPER, WOODHOUSE, and FORSTNER), i, 749.
Geum urbanum, extraction of gein from (HÉRISSEY and CHEYMOL), i, 487.
Gitogenin in digitalis leaves (WINDAUS and BRUNKEN), i, 873.
Gitonin, and its degradation products (WINDAUS and LINSERT), i, 1438.
Gitoxigenin, and its derivatives (WINDAUS and SCHWARTE), i, 1295.
Gitoxin from digitalis leaves (WINDAUS and SCHWARTE), i, 1295.
Glands, physiology of (ASHER and TAKAHASHI), i, 331.
sexual, influence of, on metabolism (KORENCHEVSKY and CARR), i, 1513.
Glands. See also Prostate, Salivary, Thymus, and Thyroid glands.
Glass, structure of (SELJAKOV, STRUTINSKI, and KRASNIKOV), ii, 849.
constitution and properties of (TURNER), ii, 1144; (ECKERT; TOOL and HILL; TAMMANN), ii, 1145.
physico-chemical composition of (BARY), ii, 380.
transparency of, in the infra-red (LIANA), ii, 357.
allotropy of (LE CHATELIER), ii, 190.
viscosity of (STOTT, IRVINE, and TURNER), ii, 503; (STOTT), ii, 1146.
influence of composition on (ENGLISH), ii, 954.
viscosity and allotropy of (LE CHATELIER), ii, 280.
fusibility and viscosity of (LACRENIER and GILARD), ii, 379.
vapour pressure of the volatile constituents of (BORN), ii, 785.
sorption of ammonia and carbon dioxide by (BANGHAM and BURT), ii, 284.
adsorption of colouring matters by (SCHELTE), ii, 286.
adsorption of water on (MCHAFFIE and LENHER), ii, 854.
adsorption of water and vapours by (D'HUART; BANGHAM and BURT), ii, 657.

Glass, effect of chemicals on (KLAMER), ii, 427.
blue, substitute for (MEYER), ii, 601.
germanium (DENNIS and LAUBENGAYER), ii, 888.
molten, surface tension of (LACRENIER and GILARD), ii, 387.
silicate, physical properties of (TURNER), ii, 767.
soda–lime–silica, *X*-ray diffraction of (WYCKOFF and MOREY), ii, 1146.
Gliadin (TROENSEGAARD and FISCHER), i, 848.
isoelectric point of (TAGUE), ii, 391.
from wheat, preparation and properties of (DILL and ALSBERG), i, 1478.
Globulins, physical chemistry of (ADOLF), ii, 199.
heat changes of (ADOLF), ii, 520.
increase in, in blood, from decomposition of hæmoglobin (REYMANN), i, 1345.
Glucal, change of, to deoxyglucose, in rabbits (KONDO), i, 99.
Gluconic acid, formation of, by moulds (BUTKEWITSCH), i, 341.
p-toluenesulphonylhydrazide (FREUDENBERG and BLÜMMEL), i, 52.
Glucoproteins, carbohydrate group in (IZUMI), i, 848.
Glucosamine, configuration of (KARRER, SCHNIDER, and SMIRNOV), i, 418.
β-Glucosan from cellulose (VENN), i, 887.
Glucosans (KERB and KERB-ETZDORF), i, 233.
***d*-Glucose**. See Dextrose.
β-Glucose, mutarotation of (LUNDSGAARD and HOLBØLL), i, 1494.
α- and β-Glucosephosphoric acids, barium salts (KOMATSU and NODZU), i, 515.
Glucoside, $C_{21}H_{20}O_{12}$, from *Helianthus annuus* (SANDO), i, 1026.
Glucosides (CRAIK and MACBETH), i, 1296.
enzymic hydrolysis of (JOSEPHSON), i, 1359, 1360.
synthesis of alkyl derivatives of (PACSU), i, 515.
standardisation of, affecting the heart (LENDLE), i, 1501.
Glucosides. See also:—
Acaciin.
Amygdalin.
Arbutin.
Asperuloside.
Datiscin.
Diosmin.
Gein.
Gitogenin.
Gitonin.
Gitoxin.
Glucosides. See also:—
Helicin.
Irisin.
Loroglossin.
β-Methylglucoside.
Rhamnicoside.
Salicin.
6(1)-[β-*d*-Glucosido]-α-methyl-*d*-glucoside (HELFERICH and BECKER), i, 11.
Glue, velocity of swelling of (LIEPATOV), ii, 968.
electro-ultrafiltration of (BECHHOLD and ROSENBERG), ii, 668.
Glutaconic acids (GOSS, INGOLD, and THORPE), i, 549.
Glutardialdoxime, preparation of (SHAW), i, 299.
Glutarylfluorescein (DUTT and THORPE), i, 141.
Glutarylrhodamine (DUTT and THORPE), i, 142.
Glutathione (TUNNICLIFFE), i, 752; (HOPKINS), i, 1499.
synthesis of (STEWART and TUNNICLIFFE), i, 795.
effect of traces of iron on oxidation of (HARRISON), i, 13.
in mammalian blood (HOLDEN), i, 1484.
as an arsenic receptor in mammals (VOEGTLIN, DYER, and LEONARD), i, 861.
Glutelin from cotton seed (JONES and CSONKA), i, 1225.
Gluten, constituents of (DILL), i, 622.
Gluten, bromo- (VANDEVELDE), i, 91.
Glutenin, isoelectric point of (TAGUE), ii, 391.
Glyceraldehyde, oxidation of, in presence of phosphates (WIND), ii, 1174.
***l*-Glyceric acid**, effect of substitution on rotation of (GREENWALD), i, 712.
Glycerol, preparation of, by fermentation (TOMODA), i, 227.
heat of solution of (DE KOLOSOVSKI), ii, 540.
and its aqueous solutions, freezing points of (LANE), ii, 971.
dielectric constant and absorption coefficient of (BOCK), ii, 355.
vapour pressure of aqueous solutions of (IYER and USHER), ii, 501.
and its mixtures with sodium chloride (CARR, TOWNSEND, and BADGER), ii, 767.
purification of (KAILAN and OBIGI), i, 501.
assimilation of, by oxygenated yeast (MARIAN), i, 105.
acetylenic derivatives of (LESPIEAU), i, 1375.
metabolism of. See Metabolism.

Glycerol, detection of, colorimetrically (KOLTHOFF), ii, 161.
Glycine, possible synthesis of, in the body (SWANSON), i, 465.
relation between taste and concentration of solutions of (HEIDUSCHKA and KOMM), i, 1389.
compounds of formaldehyde with (BERGMANN and ENSSLIN), i, 1046.
Glycine-*p*-allyloxyanilide (KARRER, DIECHMANN, and HAEBLER), i, 243.
Glycine anhydride, oxidation of, by hydrogen peroxide (LÜDTKE), i, 837.
diacetyl and dibenzoyl derivatives (ABDERHALDEN and KOMM), i, 175.
Glycogen (LING, NANJI, and PATON), i, 1011.
molecular weight of (FEARON), i, 12.
heat of combustion of (MEIER and MEYERHOF), ii, 92.
effect of sugar administration on formation of (GIGON), i, 192.
hexose from fermentation of (v. EULER and NILSSON), i, 1496.
hydrolysis of, by salivary diastase (PAECHTNER), i, 738.
content of, in liver (FRANK and FÖRSTER), i, 1503.
decomposition of, in muscle (WEBER), i, 1004.
determination of small quantities of (DE JONGH and PLANELLES), i, 325.
Glycol, $C_{29}H_{60}O_2$, and its derivatives, from American cotton wax (FARGHER and PROBERT), i, 879.
Glycols, synthesis of, from atrolactinic acid (ROGER), i, 659.
wandering of acyl groups in (BETTZIECHE), i, 1147.
reaction of, with acetone (HERMANS), ii, 50.
Glycolysis (NEGELEIN), i, 856.
measurement of (WARBURG), i, 321.
in vitro (MORGULIS and BARKUS; JOHN), i, 1344.
effect of insulin on (NITZESCU and CADARIU), i, 1352.
Glycosuria. See Diabetes.
Glycuronic acid in plants (PALLADIN and LEVTSCHENKO), i, 1369.
***d*-Glycuronic acid** (EHRLICH and REHORST), i, 1379.
in vegetable fibres (SCHWALBE and FELDTMANN), i, 1238.
***d*-Glycuronolactone**, structure and rotation of (HUDSON), i, 515.
Glycyl-*dl*-serine, hydrochloride and anhydrides of (BERGMANN and MIEKELEY), i, 235.
Glycyltriphenylmethylaminoacetic acid, and its sodium salt and ethyl ester (HELFERICH, MOOG, and JÜNGER), i, 792.
Glycyrrhizin, reactions of (BERTOLO), ii, 1212.
Glyoxaline (*iminazole*), excretion of, in urine (HUNTER), i, 459.
Glyoxalines, methylation of (FORSYTH and PYMAN), i, 699.
metabolism of. See Metabolism.
determination of, colorimetrically (HUNTER), ii, 332.
Glyoxaline compounds, crystallography of (GREENWOOD), ii, 1037.
Glyoxaline-4:5-dicarboxylic acid, dissociation constants of (PAULY), i, 1327.
salts of (LEHMSTEDT), i, 1103.
***l*-Glyoxalinelactic acid**, fate of, in the animal body (KONISHI and TANI), i, 731.
Glyoxalinepropionic acid, fate of, in the animal body (KONISHI and TANI), i, 731.
Glyoxime dimethyl ether, *di*amino-, and its tetra-acetyl derivative (AVOGADRO and TAVOLA), i, 1041.
Glyoximes, hydroxy- (PONZIO), i, 8.
Glyoxylic acid, isomeric hydrazones of (BUSCH and v. BEUST), i, 400.
colour reaction of, with Schryver's reaction (FOSSE and HIEULLE), ii, 162.
identification of, by its reaction with hydrazine and xanthhydrol (FOSSE and HIEULLE), i, 1130.
Goats, protein substitutes in diet of (PAASCH), i, 1498.
bile of. See Bile.
blood of. See Blood.
thyroid of. See Thyroid.
Goitre, relation between iodine content of environment and (v. FELLENBERG), i, 329.
Gold obtained from mercury, atomic weight of (HÖNIGSCHMID and ZINTL), ii, 924.
formation of, from mercury (KAUL), ii, 177; (NAGAOKA), ii, 835, 1111; (STAMMREICH), ii, 1208.
arc spectrum of (LOWERY), ii, 4.
series spectrum of (MCLENNAN and MCLAY), ii, 913.
spark spectrum of (L. and E. BLOCH), ii, 829.
ultra-violet absorption spectrum of (ZUMSTEIN), ii, 453.
X-ray absorption coefficient of (WARBURTON and RICHTMYER), ii, 1103.
photo-electric sensitivity of (SUHRMANN), ii, 831.
physical state and catalytic activity of (SMITH), ii, 1072.

Gold, catalysis of hydriodic acid on the surface of (HINSHELWOOD and PRICHARD), ii, 981.
anodic oxidation of (JIRSA and JELINEK), ii, 54, 141.
anodic solution of, in hydrochloric acid (ALLMAND and PURI), ii, 302.
behaviour of, with fused silicates (JANDER), ii, 416.
colloidal, preparation of (ZSIGMONDY and HÜCKEL), ii, 775; (HADEN), ii, 895.
effect of proteins on (ZSIGMONDY and JOËL), ii, 35; (KREBS), ii, 1155.
films, emission of electrons from, exposed to Röntgen rays (SIMONS), ii, 81.
sols (v. WEIMARN), ii, 196; (GALECKI), ii, 516.
mobility of particles in (THIESSEN), ii, 1157.
protective action of gelatin on (TARTAR and LORAH), ii, 864.
action of proteins on (REINDERS), ii, 1059.
action of salts on (KERMACK and VOGE), ii, 523.
protective action of soaps on (PAPACONSTANTINOU), ii, 393, 526.
"explosive," nature of (RASCHIG), ii, 144.
Gold alloys with cadmium (SALDAU), ii, 872.
with copper (SEDSTRÖM), ii, 104.
gold–copper compound in (STERNER-RAINER), ii, 651.
with palladium, structure of (HOLGERSSON and SEDSTRÖM), ii, 20.
with zinc (SALDAU), ii, 205.
Röntgen-ray analysis of (WESTGREN and PHRAGMÉN), ii, 746.
Gold salts, toxic action of, on protoplasm (VOEGTLIN, JOHNSON, and DYER), i, 1116.
trypanocidal action of (LEVADITI, GIRARD, and NICOLAU), i, 1117.
Gold amidine and iminochloride (RASCHIG), ii, 144.
selenides (MOSER and ATYNSKI), ii, 584.
Auric chloride, preparation of (PETIT), ii, 1089.
dissociation of (PETIT), ii, 668.
compound of carbon monoxide and (MANCHOT and GALL), ii, 1182.
compounds of, with mercaptans (RÂY), ii, 184.
telluride (BRUKL), ii, 895.
Aurous halides, ammoniates of (BILTZ and WEIN), ii, 1182.
Gold:—
Chloroauric acid, compounds of acid amides with (FRICKE and RUSCHHAUPT), ii, 894.
Gold detection and determination:—
detection of (STEIGMANN), ii, 719.
detection of, spectrographically (JOLIBOIS and BOSSUET), ii, 1208.
determination of, electrometrically (ZINTL and RAUCH), ii, 1005.
Gonepteryx rhamni, dye from the wing of (WIELAND and SCHÖPF), i, 1464.
Goose, catalytic hydrolysis of proteins from the feathers of (SADIKOV), i, 175.
Goppelsroeder's reaction (SCHANTL), ii, 440.
Gossypic acid, gossypyl ester (FARGHER and HIGGINBOTHAM), i, 880.
Granite, weathering of, under peat (BLANCK and RIESER), ii, 820.
Grapes, American, effect of seasons on constituents of the juice of (CALDWELL), i, 1368.
Concord, non-volatile acids of (NELSON), i, 762.
Grape fruit, insulin-like substances in (FISHER and MCKINLEY), i, 1016.
Graphite, structure of (BERNAL), ii, 17.
crystal structure of wurtzite and (BECKENKAMP), ii, 271.
heats of combustion of (ROTH and NAESER), ii, 1140.
melting point and vaporisation of (RYSCHKEVITSCH), ii, 276, 374; (FAJANS), ii, 277.
adsorption of gases by (LOWRY and MORGAN), ii, 1053.
"activated," sorption of oxygen by (BANGHAM and STAFFORD), ii, 655.
"**Graphites**" (CIUSA), ii, 1083.
Grass, Appa. See *Ageratum conyzoides*.
inchi. See *Cymbopogon caesius*.
Grignard reaction, mechanism of (RHEINBOLDT and ROLEFF), i, 6.
in presence of water (SCHMALFUSS and WETZEL), i, 395.
Grignard reagents, constitution of (MEISENHEIMER), i, 527.
luminescence spectra of (DUFFORD, NIGHTINGALE, and CALVERT), ii, 89, 474.
action of aldehydes on (MARSHALL), i, 1428.
action of, on amino-acids (THOMAS and BETTZIECHE), i, 250, 251, 257; (BETTZIECHE), i, 251, 1147.
detection of, colorimetrically (GILMAN and SCHULZE), ii, 1011.
Growth, effect of ultra-violet light on, of rats (HUME and SMITH), i, 211.
effect of radium emanation on, of rats (CHICK and TAZELAAR), i, 211.

Growth, factors promoting (v. EULER, WIDELL, and ERIKSON; v. EULER and WIDELL), i, 869; (v. EULER and ERIKSON), i, 1220.
influence of fluorides and iodides on (MAZÉ), i, 870.
on a vitamin-rich diet, action of ions on (TSUKAMOTO), i, 210.
Guaiacol, melting point of (PUSHIN), ii, 277.
Guaiacol, 4-amino-, acetyl derivative, acetate, and benzoyl derivative (KEHRMANN and HOEHN), i, 561.
Guanidine (PELLIZZARI), i, 1047.
and its methyl derivatives, distinction between (MARSTON), i, 1047.
double carbonates of rare earth metals and (CANNERI), i, 524.
Guanidine, nitro-, isomeric forms of (DAVIS, ASHDOWN, and COUCH), i, 644.
Guanidines, alkylated (LECHER, GRAF, and GNÄDINGER), i, 1392.
methylated, pharmacological action of (v. GRAEVENITZ), i, 734.
determination of, in urine (SHARPE), i, 722.
Guanidine bases, detection of, colorimetrically (TIEGS), i, 97.
determination of, colorimetrically (MARSTON), i, 97.
Guanidoacetic acid, cyano-, and its salts and derivatives (FROMM, BARENSCHEEN, FRIEDER, PIRK, and KAPELLER), i, 595.
Guanylic acid, salts of (IZUMI), i, 174.
brucine and strychnine salts (PEISER), i, 1477.
d-**Gulose**, preparation of, by oxidation of *d*-sorbitol (TALEN), i, 1382.
Gums, enzymes of (FOWLER and MALANDKAR), i, 1437.
Gum arabic, replacement of blood by solutions of (UEKI), i, 177.
Gum benzoin sols, action of salts on (KERMACK and VOGE), ii, 523.
Gypsum, lattice constants of calcite and (HJALMAR and SIEGBAHN), ii, 92.
solubility of (COLSON), ii, 37.

H.

*iso***Hæmagglutinin**, physical chemistry of (WÖHLISCH and SCHÜTZ), i, 717.
Hæmatin, natural pigments resembling (SCHUMM), i, 854.
Hæmatite, crystal structure of (PAULING and HENDRICKS), ii, 368.
transformation of magnetite into (WELO and BAUDISCH), ii, 845.
Hæmatoidin, identity of bilirubin and (RICH and BUMSTEAD), i, 1475.
Hæmatoporphyrin, fluorescence of (FABRE), ii, 1116.
metallic derivatives, absorption spectra of (HILL), i, 994.
fluorescence of (DHÉRÉ, SCHNEIDER, and VAN DER BOM), ii, 88.
detection of, in urine (POLICARD and LEULIER), i, 1351.
Hæmin, formation of porphyrin from (KÜSTER and HUTTENLOCHER), i, 845.
esterification of (ZALESKI and LINDENFELD), i, 89.
derivatives of (KÜSTER and HEESS), i, 992.
Hæmin, hydroxy- (HAMSIK), i, 1476.
Hæmochromogen (ANSON and MIRSKY), i, 1475.
carbon monoxide dissociation curve of (ANSON and MIRSKY), i, 456.
Hæmocyanin (STEDMAN and STEDMAN), i, 1199.
Hæmoglobin, osmotic pressure of (WILSON), ii, 292; (ADAIR), ii, 965.
ionic nature of (TAYLOR), i, 93.
surface tension of (JOHLIN), ii, 857.
kinetics of reactions of (HARTRIDGE and ROUGHTON), ii, 557.
parent substance of (MARCHLEWSKI), i, 604.
oxidation-reduction of (NEILL), i, 868, 993.
influence of tension of oxygen on oxidation of (NEILL and HASTINGS), i, 709.
oxygen-combining capacity of (MASUDA), i, 604.
oxygen dissociation curve of (ADAIR), i, 851.
and its derivatives, hydrolysis of starch by (BIEDERMANN and JERNAKOFF), i, 11.
formation of bilirubin from (RICH), i, 711; (RICH and BUMSTEAD), i, 1482.
formation of porphyrin from (SCHUMM), i, 88.
action of digestive enzymes on the iron of (LINTZEL; BARKAN), i, 1482.
ultra-violet absorption spectra of derivatives of (FRIEDLI), ii, 179.
nitric oxide compound of (ANSON and MIRSKY), i, 1475.
non-protein component of (ANSON and MIRSKY), i, 1475, 1476.
storage and excretion of, in the organism (SHIMURA), i, 1342.
reactions of (ADAIR), i, 849, 850, 851.
determination of (NEWHAM, WILTSHIRE, and SCHARFF), i, 711.

Hæmoglobin, determination of, colorimetrically (KÄMMERER and SCHAULIN), i, 851.
use of acetylene in determination of (MILLER), i, 1112.
Hæmoglobinometer, new (BÜRKER), i, 177.
Hæmoleucolysin from the pancreas (BELFANTI), i, 326.
Hæmolysis, effect of blood serum and of sugars on (KENNEDY), i, 717.
specific (KLOPSTOCK), i, 1345.
Hæmolysis, colloidal theory of (HERRMANN and ROHNER), i, 1202.
conductivity of red blood corpuscles during (PONDER and TAYLOR), i, 1202.
Hæmometer, Sahli's, standard solution for (KOUMANS), i, 851.
Hæmoporphyrin, conversion of into mesoporphyrin and ætioporphyrin (FISCHER and MÜLLER), i, 845.
Hafnium, discovery and properties of (v. HEVESY), ii, 708.
atomic weight of (HÖNIGSCHMID and ZINTL), ii, 255, 347; (v. HEVESY), ii, 255.
preparation of (VAN ARKEL and DE BOER), ii, 1193.
content of, in zirconium ores (v. HEVESY and JANTZEN), ii, 430.
Hafnium double fluorides, solubility of (v. HEVESY, CHRISTIANSEN, and BERGLUND), ii, 505.
oxide, density of (v. HEVESY and BERGLUND), ii, 25.
in tungsten filaments (VAN LIEMPT), ii, 233.
phosphate (v. HEVESY and KIMURA), ii, 1085.
solubility of zirconium phosphate and (v. HEVESY and KIMURA), ii, 1147.
Hafnium separation:—
separation of, and its arc spectrum (BARDET and TOUSSAINT), ii, 826.
separation of, from cerium, thorium, and titanium (MOSER and LESSING), ii, 718.
separation of zirconium and (NAAMLOOZE VENOOTSCHAP PHILIPS' GLOEILAMPENFABRIKEN), ii, 62, 63; (DE BOER and VAN ARKEL), ii, 243; (v. HEVESY and MADSEN), ii, 425; (MARQUIS, P. and G. URBAIN), ii, 699.
Hair, hydrolysis of (MERRILL), i, 92; (HOFFMAN), i, 1480.
substance giving the nitroprusside reaction in (KAYE), i, 180.
Halides, action of water on (SIDGWICK), ii, 102.
Halides of elements of the fourth group, melting points of (HANTZSCH and CARLSOHN), ii, 1043.
inorganic, reduction of (RUFF and THOMAS), ii, 1187.
organic, structure of, and their reactions with inorganic iodides (CONANT and HUSSEY), i, 493; (CONANT, KIRNER, and HUSSEY), i, 494.
Hall coefficient, relation of, to thermoelectric power (HEAPS), ii, 1135.
Hall effect in crystals (LENZ), ii, 920.
Halochromic salts, electrochemistry of, in relation to free radicals (CONANT, SMALL, and TAYLOR), ii, 874.
Halogens, photochemistry of (BERTHOUD and BELLENOT), ii, 141.
spectra of (STEUBING), ii, 452.
ultra-violet emission spectra of (LUDLAM and WEST), ii, 350.
action of light on air saturated with vapour of (JONES), ii, 984.
electron affinity of (LUDLAM), ii, 1018; (v. ANGERER and MÜLLER), ii, 1025.
lability of, in organic compounds (MACBETH and TRAILL), i, 628, 782.
reaction of saturated aliphatic ketones with (RICE and FRYLING), ii, 556.
reaction of potassium cyanide with (MÜLLER and SCHUCH), ii, 825.
determination of, in organic compounds (BUSCH), ii, 823.
ψ-Halogens (BIRCKENBACH and KELLERMANN), ii, 568.
Halogen compounds, partial dehalogenation of (MEREJKOVSKI), i, 878.
reaction of siloxen with (KAUTSKY and THIELE), ii, 698.
Halogen hydrides, structure and nature of (HANTZSCH), ii, 359; (v. WISNIEWSKI), ii, 361.
Halogen organic compounds, action of alkali disulphides and of sodium tetrasulphide on (THOMAS and RIDING), i, 113.
reactions of sodium arsenite with (GUTMANN), ii, 238.
Halogenation (DATTA and CHATTERJEE), i, 891.
Hamamelitannin, and its derivatives (FREUDENBERG and BLÜMMEL), i, 51.
Hay fever, analysis of blood in (RAMIREZ, ST. GEORGE, and MOSES), i, 999.
Heart, frog's, action of calcium and sodium ions on (HOLZLÖHNER), i, 1500.
action of potassium cyanide and copper on (FUJIMAKI), i, 333.

Heat, atomic, of solid aliphatic crystals (SALANT), ii, 1042.
latent, determination of (SMITH), ii, 756.
molecular, of gases, at low temperatures (GIACOMINI), ii, 757.
of diatomic gases at low temperatures (SCHREINER), ii, 97.
specific (WIESNER), ii, 275, 737.
at low temperatures (LANGE), ii, 96.
and viscosity (DE KOLOSOVSKI), ii, 870.
of electrolytes (ZWICKY), ii, 1138.
of gases (BRINKWORTH), ii, 373.
of liquids (GHOSH), ii, 275; (SCHULZE), ii, 491; (FOA), ii, 1138.
of binary mixed liquids (WILLIAMS and DANIELS), ii, 765.
of organic liquids (BUSSE), ii, 373.
of metals (BEHRENS and DRUCKER), ii, 24.
of solutions (DE KOLOSOVSKI), ii, 653, 791.
of aqueous solutions (RICHARDS and GUCKER), ii, 848.
Heat of combustion (JAEGER and v. STEINWEHR), ii, 126.
standard values for (VERKADE), ii, 871.
of members of homologous series (VERKADE, HARTMAN, and COOPS), ii, 364.
of organic compounds (VERKADE, COOPS, and HARTMAN), ii, 490.
in relation to valency of organic compounds (KHARASCH and SHER), ii, 636.
Heat of dilution and **solution** of salts (WÜST and LANGE), ii, 791, 976.
Heat of evaporation of electrons (WEIGLE), ii, 253.
Heat of formation of alloys (BILTZ and HOLVERSCHEIT), ii, 268.
of onium compounds (TSCHELINCEV), ii, 480.
Heat of fusion, latent (STRATTON and PARTINGTON), ii, 25.
Heat of hydration of alkali halides (LANGE), ii, 847.
Heat of mixture of condensed systems (VAN LAAR and LORENZ), ii, 870.
Heat of oxidation of pure metals (MOOSE and PARR), ii, 208.
Heat of reaction, incomplete (BÉRENGER and TIAN), ii, 791.
dissipation of (BORN and FRANCK), ii, 365.
Heat of solution (BÉRENGER and TIAN), ii, 790; (WÜST and LANGE), ii, 791.
Heat of solution, determination of (COHEN, MOESVELD, and HELDERMAN), ii, 402.
calorimeter for (COHEN, MOESVELD, and HELDERMAN), ii, 151.
solubility and lattice energy of salts (BUTLER), ii, 39.
of alkali halides (LANGE), ii, 847.
partial, relation between, and the deviation from Raoult's law (BUTLER), ii, 539.
Heat of vaporisation (BYK), ii, 97.
molecular (PRUD'HOMME), ii, 188; (NARBUTT), ii, 1140.
relation between surface tension and (PLÁCINTEANU), ii, 39.
of liquids in relation to the velocity of sound (IONESCU), ii, 644.
Hederagic acid, and its methyl esters (JACOBS), i, 948.
Hederagenic acid, methyl ester, and its derivatives (JACOBS), i, 948.
Hederagenin, structure of (VAN DER HAAR), i, 946.
and its derivatives (JACOBS), i, 948.
Hederagenolic acid, and its sodium salt (VAN DER HAAR), i, 946.
Hederagenone (VAN DER HAAR), i, 946.
Hederagenonic acid, and its salts and derivatives (VAN DER HAAR), i, 947.
Helianthin. See **Methyl orange**.
Helianthus annuus, anthocyanins in (SANDO), i, 1026.
green pigment of (OPARIN), i, 1517.
Helianthrone. See *meso*Benzdianthrone.
Helicin, hydrolysis of (JOSEPHSON), i, 1359.
Helicorubin, and its relation to hæmoglobin (ANSON and MIRSKY), i, 1476.
Helium in petroleum gases (CLAY), ii, 1195.
in vacuum tubes (RIDING and BALY), ii, 925.
atom, and molecule models of (ALLEN), ii, 349.
spectrum of (ORNSTEIN and BURGER), ii, 4; (BRUNETTI), ii, 249; (FOSTER), ii, 1099.
band spectrum of (CURTIS and LONG), ii, 722; (MERTON and PILLEY), ii, 1024.
structure of lines in spectrum of (HAM; GEHRCKE), ii, 1098.
Stark effect in (FOSTER), ii, 831.
Zeeman effect in (CURTIS and JEVONS), ii, 1103.
impacts of electrons in (GLOCKLER; DYMOND), ii, 617.
mobility of positive ions in (WAHLIN), ii, 170.

Helium, atomic field of (JONES), ii, 253.
life of metastable atoms of (KANNENSTINE; DEMPSTER), ii, 171.
rectilinear diameter of (MATHIAS, CROMMELIN, ONNES, and SWALLOW), ii, 468.
density of (BAXTER and STARKWEATHER), ii, 1045.
liquefaction of (MEISSNER), ii, 1135.
liquid, dielectric constant of (WOLFKE and ONNES), ii, 631.
experiments with (WOLTJER and ONNES), ii, 1038.
isotherms of (HOLBORN and OTTO), ii, 851.
diffusion of, through crystalline septa (PIUTTI and BOGGIO-LERA), ii, 500.
through glass (VAN VOORHIS), ii, 1143.
viscosity of (GÜNTHER), ii, 100.
metastable (ECKART), ii, 1104.
chemical activity of (BOOMER), ii, 925.
compounds of (BOOMER), ii, 144.
combination of mercury and (MANLEY), ii, 57; (LIND and BARDWELL), ii, 1181.
Hemicellulose, electrolysis of colloidal solutions of (LENOBLE), i, 793.
Hemicelluloses (PRINGSHEIM and GENIN), i, 214.
Hemipyocyanine, and its derivatives (WREDE and STRACK), i, 174.
Hemp-seed, vitamin-*E* in (SURE), i, 212.
Hens, digestion in (MANGOLD), i, 615.
chemistry of the oviduct of (BUCKNER, MARTIN, and PETER), i, 1347.
laying, calcium metabolism in (BUCKNER, MARTIN, and PETER), i, 190.
eggs. See Eggs.
Heparin, purification of, and its presence in blood (HOWELL), i, 1346.
n-**Heptadecane**, 1-amino-2-hydroxy-, synthesis of (LEVENE and HALLER), i, 890.
Heptadecaoxymethylene diacetate (STAUDINGER and LÜTHY), i, 361.
Heptadecylcarbamide, *β*-hydroxy- (LEVENE and HALLER), i, 890.
Heptaethyl-*β*-ethylcellobioside (HESS and SALZMANN), i, 1383.
Heptamethyl-*β*-benzylcellobioside (HESS and SALZMANN), i, 1383.
$\alpha\alpha'$-Heptamethylene*di*iminodi*iso*butyric acid, and its derivatives (SCHLESINGER), i, 1250.
$\alpha\alpha'$-Heptamethylene*di*iminodiphenyldiacetic acid, and its derivatives (SCHLESINGER), i, 1250.
Heptanaphthene, action of aluminium chloride on (ZELINSKI and SMIRNOV), i, 1125.
Heptane, *δ*-amino-, oxalate (MAZOURRVITCH), i, 1241.
$\gamma\delta$-*di*chloro- (BOURGUEL), i, 770.
Heptanediols, and their di-*p*-nitrobenzoates (PIERCE and ADAMS), i, 824.
***cyclo*Heptane*spiro*-1-methoxy*cyclo*propane-1:2-dicarboxylic acid**, and its derivatives (BAKER), i, 1277.
Heptane-$\beta\gamma\delta$-triol (DELABY and MOREL), i, 773.
Heptan-*β*-one, *δ*-hydroxy- (GRIGNARD and DUBIEN), i, 111.
Heptaoxymethylene diacetate (STAUDINGER and LÜTHY), i, 361.
Δ^{γ}-Heptene (BOURGUEL), i, 770.
Δ^{γ}-Hepten-*β*-one, action of organomagnesium compounds on (GRIGNARD and DUBIEN), i, 111.
Δ^{γ}-Heptinene (BOURGUEL), i, 364.
Heptodilactone (BENNETT), i, 883.
2-*n*-Heptyl*cyclo*telluripentane-3:5-dione, 1:1-*di*chloride (MORGAN and TAYLOR), i, 634.
2-*n*-Heptyl*cyclo*telluropentane-3:5-dione (MORGAN and TAYLOR), i, 634.
Hesperidine, occurrence of, in plants (OESTERLE and WANDER), i, 1438.
Heterocyclic compounds (SEKA), i, 57, 1298.
tautomerism of (HELLER, BUCHWALDT, FUCHS, KLEINICKE, and KLOSS), i, 1323.
decomposition of (PETRENKO-KRITSCHENKO and BUTMI DE KAZMAN), i, 1094.
nuclear hydrogenation of, with colloidal platinum (SKITA), i, 140.
Heterositostanone, and its derivatives (WINDAUS and BRUNKEN), i, 394.
Hevea, constituents of latex of (SPOON), i, 621; (GORTER), i, 622.
Hevea brasiliensis, hydrogen-ion concentration in latex of (BOBILIOV), i, 622.
quebrachitol in latex of (CONTARDI), i, 277.
tannin from (ARISZ and SCHWEIZER), i, 873.
Hexachlororuthenic acid. See under Ruthenium.
Hexadecahydrodecacyclene (DZIEWOŃSKI and SUSZKO), i, 242.
Hexadecane, pyrogenic dissociation of (GAULT and HESSEL), i, 109.
Hexadecanedicarboxylic acid, ethyl hydrogen ester (FAIRWEATHER), i, 1237.
Hexadecene. See Cetene.
Hexahydrobenzoic acid, phenyl ester (BLICKE), i, 662.

Hexahydrocadalene, synthesis of (RUZICKA and CAPATO), i, 943.
Hexahydrodecacyclene (DZIEWOŃSKI and SUSZKO), i, 242.
Hexahydromandelic acid, and its derivatives, methyl esters of (FREUDENBERG and MARKERT), i, 1275.
alkyl esters, rotatory dispersion of (WOOD and COMLEY), ii, 264.
Hexahydromethylmorphimethines, and their derivatives (SPEYER and KOULEN), i, 61.
α- and *β*-**Hexahydrotrianhydrostrophanthidins** (JACOBS and COLLINS), i, 567.
Hexaicosihydrodecacyclene (DZIEWOŃSKI and SUSZKO), i, 242.
Hexametaphosphates. See under Phosphorus.
Hexamethylbenzene, formation of (BRINER, PLÜSS, and PAILLARD), i, 248.
Hexamethyldiethyltristannane (KRAUS and GREER), i, 1394.
Hexamethyldipyridyl-blue iodide (EMMERT, JUNGCK, and HAFFNER), i, 72.
2:2′:3:3′:5:5′-Hexamethyl-4:4′-dipyrrylmethane (FISCHER and NENITZESCU), i, 835.
Hexamethylenetetramine (*hexamethyleneamine*; *urotropine*) as a plant nutrient (E. and G. NICOLAS), i, 623.
as source of plant nitrogen (BIALOSUKNIA), i, 1366.
fate of, in the body (DE EDS), i, 461.
hydroferricyanide (CUMMING), i, 122.
additive compounds of stannic iodide and (SCAGLIARINI), i, 890.
Hexamethylguanidinium salts (LECHER, GRAF, and GNÄDINGER), i, 1393.
Hexamethylrottlerin, and its derivatives (DUTT), i, 1296.
Hexamethyltristannane, disodium derivative (KRAUS and GREER), i, 1394.
Hexamminecobaltictriaquodisulphitosulphatocobaltiate. See under Cobalt.
n-**Hexane**, solubility of mixtures of liquid sulphur dioxide and (SEYER and GILL), ii, 504.
*cyclo***Hexane**, structure of, and benzene (RAMANATHAN), i, 1255.
physical constants of (NAGORNOV and ROTINJANC), ii, 646.
*cyclo***Hexane series**, physico-chemical properties of derivatives of (HERZ and BLOCH), ii, 98.
*cyclo***Hexane-1-acetic acid**, 1:2-*di*bromo-, ethyl ester (BAKER), i, 916.
*cyclo***Hexane-1-acetic-2-propionic acid**, and its dianilide (HÜCKEL and GOTH), i, 402.
*cyclo***Hexane-1:2-diacetic acid**, 1:2-*di*hydroxy-, lactone (BAKER), i, 916.
*cyclo***Hexane-1:3-dicarboxylic acids**, isomeric, and their optically active components (BÖESEKEN and PEEK), i, 1150.
*β-cyclo***Hexaneglutarylfluorescein** (DUTT and THORPE), i, 141.
*β-cyclo***Hexaneglutarylrhodamine** (DUTT and THORPE), i, 142.
*as-cyclo***Hexanesuccinylfluorescein** (DUTT and THORPE), i, 141.
*as-cyclo***Hexanesuccinylrhodamine** (DUTT and THORPE), i, 142.
*cyclo***Hexanesulphonic acid**, salts and derivatives of (KOLKER and LAPWORTH), i, 353.
*cyclo***Hexanol**, surface tension and vapour pressure of, and its mixtures (WEISSENBERGER and SCHUSTER), ii, 648.
*cyclo***Hexanol**, 1-amino-2-cyano- (v. AUWERS, BAHR, and FRESE), i, 312.
1-*cyclo***Hexanol-2-malonic acid**, ethyl ester lactone (KÖTZ and HOFFMANN), i, 911.
*cyclo***Hexanone** 2-phenylsemicarbazone (GOODWIN and BAILEY), i, 318.
derivatives of (GARLAND and REID), i, 1280.
*cyclo***Hexanones**, cyano-, and their derivatives (v. AUWERS, BAHR, and FRESE), i, 310.
2:6-*di*bromo-, action of alkalis on (CUSMANO), i, 818.
*cyclo***Hexanoxide**, sodium (CAUQUIL), i, 657.
d-**Hexan-aδεζ-tetrol**. See Tetrahydro-*ψ*-glucal.
Hexaphenyldigermane (MORGAN and DREW), i, 1197.
*cyclo***Hexene**, catalytic hydrogenation of (ZELINSKI), i, 237.
nitrates of (HAINES and ADKINS), i, 801.
Δ^1-*cyclo***Hexene**, 2-amino-1-cyano-, and its hydrochloride (v. AUWERS, BAHR, and FRESE), i, 312.
*cyclo***Hexenes**, catalytic decomposition of (ZELINSKI), i, 122.
Δ^1-*cyclo***Hexeneacetic acid**, 2-bromo-, ethyl ester (BAKER), i, 916.
Δ^1-*cyclo***Hexene-1-acetic-2-malonic acid**, and its ethyl ester (BAKER), i, 916.
Δ^1-*cyclo***Hexene-1:2-diacetic acid** (BAKER), i, 917.
Δ^1-*cyclo***Hexene-4:5-dione**, 1:2:3:3:6:6-*hexa*chloro-, and its hydrates (ELLER and LORENZ), i, 537.
*cyclo***Hexenols**, preparation and derivatives of (SENDERENS), i, 537.
n-**Hexoic acid**, 3-hydroxybenzaldehyde 2-mercuric ester (WELLCOME FOUNDATION, LTD., HENRY, and SHARP), i 1154.

Hexoic acid, ε-bromo- (MARVEL, MACCORQUODALE, KENDALL, and LAZIER), i, 234.
ε-cyano- (v. AUWERS, BAHR, and FRESE), i, 312.
Hexonic acids, α-amino-, configuration of (LEVENE), i, 523.
Hexophosphatases in organs and body fluids (DEMUTH), i, 1497.
Hexoses, amino-, synthesis of, from galactose (FREUDENBERG and DOSER), i, 366.
α-amino-, configuration of (LEVENE), i, 523.
Hexosephosphates, formation of (NEUBERG and KOBEL), i, 476.
Hexosephosphoric acid, esters, in development of bone (MARTLAND and ROBISON), i, 201.
n-**Hexoylglycine**, ethyl ester (KARRER, MIYAMICHI, STORM, and WIDMER), i, 594.
*cyclo***Hexyl** chloromethyl ether (FARREN, FIFE, CLARK, and GARLAND), i, 1230.
*cyclo***Hexylamine**, catalytic decomposition of (KOMATSU and TANAKA), i, 905.
n-**Hexylbenzene**, 2:4-*di*hydroxy- (SHARP & DOHME and DOHME), i, 541.
*p-cyclo***Hexylbenzoyl-***o*-**benzoic acid** (QUAYLE and REID), i, 1289.
*cyclo***Hexylbenzyl** ether (SCHORIGIN), i, 1404.
*cyclo***Hexylbutinenes** (BOURGUEL), i, 1, 770.
*cyclo***Hexylbutinoic acid** (BOURGUEL), i, 770.
γδ-**Hexylene oxide**, heat of combustion of (ZUBOV and SWIENTOSLAWSKI), ii, 364.
*cyclo***Hexylheptinoic acid** (BOURGUEL), i, 770.
*cyclo***Hexylhexinenes** (BOURGUEL), i, 1, 770.
*cyclo***Hexylhexinoic acid** (BOURGUEL), i, 770.
*cyclo***Hexylhydroxylamine** (VAVON and BERTON), i, 807.
*cyclo***Hexylideneazine**, action of hydrochloric acid on (PERKIN and PLANT), i, 842.
*cyclo***Hexylidenenitroanthranilic acids** (PERKIN and SEDGWICK), i, 64.
*cyclo***Hexylidene***cyclo***pentylideneazine** (PERKIN and PLANT), i, 843.
*cyclo***Hexylpentinenes** (BOURGUEL), i, 1, 770.
*cyclo***Hexylpentinoic acid** (BOURGUEL), i, 770.
γ-*cyclo***Hexylpropyl alcohol**, and its derivatives (WASER), i, 584.
2-*n*-**Hexyl***cyclo***telluripentane-3:5-dione** 1:1-*di*chloride (MORGAN and TAYLOR), i, 634.
2 *n*-**Hexyl***cyclo***telluropentane-3:5-dione** (MORGAN and TAYLOR), i, 634.
Hippuric acid, effect of diet on synthesis of (GRIFFITH), i, 1002.
effect of carbohydrate metabolism on synthesis of (WIDMARK and JENSEN-CARLEN), i, 331.
hydroxylamine salt (OESPER and BALLARD), i, 1233.
Hippuric diethylamide (GRANÄCHER), i, 594.
Hippuryl chloride, action of diazomethane on (KARRER and WIDMER), i, 593.
Histamine, effect of injection of, on blood (HASHIMOTO), i, 1005.
influence of, on nitrogenous metabolism (IWATSURU), i, 1502.
detection of, microchemically (VAN ITALLIE and STEENHAUER), ii, 608.
Histidine in the animal organism (STEWART), i, 730.
degradation of, to *l*-aspartic acid (LANGENBECK), i, 306.
relation of, to creatine and purine metabolism (ROSE and COOK), i, 1003.
Holmium, atomic weight of (DRIGGS and HOPKINS), ii, 463.
Homatropine *N*-oxide, and its derivatives (POLONOVSKI and POLONOVSKI), i, 829.
Homoaspartimide (STOSIUS and PHILIPPI), i, 892.
Homobenzo*iso***thiopyran**, and its derivatives (v. BRAUN, BAYER, and KAISER), i, 1446.
Homologous compounds, rotation dispersion, density, and absorption spectra of (KRETHLOW), ii, 1029.
n- and *iso*-**Homopilopic acids**, methylamides of (LANGENBECK), i, 151.
N-**Homopiperonyl-4:5-dimethoxyhomophthalamic acid**, and its methyl ester (HAWORTH, PERKIN, and PINK), i, 1169.
2-Homopiperonyl-6:7-dimethoxyhomophthalimide, and its dimethyl derivative (HAWORTH, PERKIN, and PINK), i, 1169.
2-Homopiperonyl-6:7-dimethoxy-1-*iso***quinolone**, 3-chloro- (HAWORTH, PERKIN, and PINK), i, 1169.
2-Homopiperonyl-4:4-dimethylhomophthalimide (HAWORTH, PERKIN, and PINK), i, 1168.
N-**Homopiperonylhomophthalamic acid**, and its amide and methyl ester (HAWORTH, PERKIN, and PINK), i, 1169.

2-Homopiperonylhomophthalimide (HAWORTH, PERKIN, and PINK), i, 1168.
3-Homopiperonyl-2-methylchromone, 7-hydroxy-, and its derivatives (BAKER and ROBINSON), i, 926.
2-Homopiperonyl-1-*iso*quinolone, 3-chloro- (HAWORTH, PERKIN, and PINK), i, 1168.
Homopiperonylresacetophenone (BAKER and ROBINSON), i, 925.
***as*-Homotetrahydro*iso*quinoline** methobromide (v. BRAUN and KAISER), i, 1414.
Homoveratroylhomopiperonylamine, 6′-bromo- (HAWORTH and PERKIN), i, 970.
3-Homoveratryl-2-methylchromone, 7-hydroxy-, and its acetyl derivative (BAKER and ROBINSON), i, 926.
Homoveratrylresacetophenone (BAKER and ROBINSON), i, 926.
Hops, bitter principles of (WÖLLMER), i, 690.
preservative principles of (WALKER), i, 1479.
resin acids of (WIELAND, SCHNEIDER, and MARTZ), i, 276; (WIELAND, MARTZ, and HOEK), i, 1422.
determination of humulone in (KLEIN), ii, 248.
Hormones, action of (GOTTSCHALK; ZONDEK and UCKO), i, 1513.
Horn, solubility of, in alkali sulphides (PULEVKA), i, 1341.
Horse, vitamins in flesh of (SCHEUNERT and HERMERSDÖRFER), i, 617.
Humic acids (ELLER, HELMRICH, KLEMM, HAUBOLD, and SCHÖPPACH), i, 521.
constitution of (BURIAN; ELLER), i, 372; (MARCUSSON), i, 793.
formation of, from cellulose, lignin, and wood (WEHMER), i, 521.
Humins, properties and reactions of (ELLER, HELMRICH, KLEMM, HAUBOLD, and SCHÖPPACH), i, 521.
Humulic acid, constitution of (WIELAND, MARTZ, and HOEK), i, 1422.
***iso*Humulic acid**, and its derivatives (WIELAND, SCHNEIDER, and MARTZ), i, 276.
Humulon, structure of (WIELAND, SCHNEIDER, and MARTZ), i, 276; (WIELAND, MARTZ, and HOEK), i, 1422.
Humuloquinone, semicarbazone of (WIELAND, SCHNEIDER, and MARTZ), i, 276.
Humus, nature of (WAKSMAN), i, 1528.
sols, foaming power and surface tension of (OSTWALD and STEINER), ii, 771.
Hydantoic acid, cyano- (FROMM, BARRENSCHEEN, FRIEDER, PIRK, and KAPELLER), i, 596.
Hydantoins (COGHILL and JOHNSON), i, 582; (COGHILL, JOHNSON, and RENFREW; DAVIDSON), i, 583; (DAVIDSON and JOHNSON), i, 584; (DAVIDSON), i, 975.
substituted, preparation of (THOMPSON, BEDELL, and BUFFETT), i, 699.
Hydantoin-3-acetic acid, and 2-thio- (JOHNSON and RENFREW), i, 583.
Hydantoin-[$\Delta^{5:2'}$]-ψ-indoxyl (HILL and HENZE), i, 306.
Hydantoin-[$\Delta^{5:3'}$]-oxindole (HILL and HENZE), i, 305.
Hydnora americana. See *Prosopanche Burmeisteri*.
Hydrangea paniculata, composition of (KOMATSU and UEDA), i, 762.
Hydrargyrum salicylicum, constitution of (BOEDECKER and WUNSTORF), i, 1107.
Hydrastine, excretion of, in urine (BAYLE and FABRE), i, 609.
Hydrato*iso*cyanilic acid (WIELAND), i, 1049.
***r*-Hydratropic acid, β-chloro-**, resolution of (MCKENZIE and STRATHERN), i, 401.
Hydrazidoanthraquinones, acyl derivatives of (BATTEGAY and AMUAT), i, 169.
Hydrazine, oxidation of, and its sulphonic acids (RASCHIG), ii, 224.
action of, on cyanotetrazole (OLIVERI-MANDALÀ), i, 78.
action of, on dimethylpyrone (KIJNER), i, 1105.
sulphate, use of, in iodometry (CATTELAIN), ii, 1197.
and its salts, electrometric determination of (GILBERT), ii, 239.
Hydrazines, action of ketens on (VAN ALPHEN), i, 80.
action of, on semicarbazones (SUTHERLAND and WILSON), i, 42.
aromatic halogenated (VOTOČEK and JIRŮ), i, 317.
α-Hydrazino-β-aminoethane, and its salts (SOMMER, SCHULZ, and NASSAU), ii, 990.
2-Hydrazinoanthraquinone, 3-hydroxy- (TANAKA), i, 1106.
4-Hydrazinobenzoic acid, 3:5-*di*nitro-, ethyl ester (LINDEMANN and WESSEL), i, 1099.
2-Hydrazino-9:10-dihydroanthracene hydrochloride (SCHROETER, GLUSCHKE VAN HULLE, and GÖTZKY), i, 128.
2-Hydrazino-5-keto-2:3:4:5-tetrahydro-1:3:4-thiodiazine (GUHA and DE), i, 600.

Hydrazobenzene hydroferricyanide (CUMMING), i, 122.
o-**Hydrazobenzyl**-*o*-**toluidine** (ELBS and GAUMER), i, 168.
Hydrazones, isomeric (BUSCH, FRIEDENBERGER, and TISCHBEIN), i, 40.
coloured sulphuric acid solutions of (CHATTAWAY, IRELAND, and WALKER), i, 1194.
o-**Hydrazotoluene** hydroferricyanide (CUMMING), i, 122.
Hydrides, non-metallic, structure of (GRIMM), ii, 1123.
volatile (PANETH and RABINOVITSCH), ii, 760.
"**Hydrindine**," identity of hydroxydihydro*iso*indigotin and (SANDER), i, 977.
1-Hydrindone, influence of substituents on formation of derivatives of, from β-phenylpropionic acids (SPEIGHT, STEVENSON, and THORPE), i, 32.
1-Hydrindones, 2-oximino-, action of phosphorus pentachloride on (HAWORTH and PINK), i, 929.
Hydrobenzoins, stereoisomeric, adsorption of, by charcoal (HERMANS), ii, 31.
dibenzoates of (MEERWEIN and SCHMIDT), i, 1240.
Hydrobromic acid. See under Bromine.
Hydrocarbon, $C_{10}H_{16}$, from *tert.*-amino-*iso*bornylane and nitrous acid (NAMETKIN, ABAKUMOWSKI, and SELIVANOV), i, 48.
$C_{10}H_{16}$, from lupanine (THOMS and BERGERHOFF), i, 575.
$C_{10}H_{18}$, from hydrogenation of $C_{10}H_{16}$ from *tert.*-amino*iso*bornylane (NAMETKIN, ABAKUMOWSKI, and SELIVANOV), i, 48.
$C_{11}H_{12}$, from 5-methylphenylene-1:3-diacetonitrile (v. BRAUN and ENGEL), i, 382.
$C_{15}H_{28}$, from reduction of humulic acid (WIELAND, SCHNEIDER, and MARTZ), i, 276.
$C_{18}H_{24}$, from abietic acid (VESTERBERG and BORGE), i, 252.
$C_{20}H_{32}$, from the action of metallic chlorides on pinene hydrochloride (KOMATSU and FUJIO), i, 564.
Hydrocarbons, preparation of (GILMAN and BEABER), i, 802.
X-ray investigation of (MÜLLER and SAVILLE), ii, 367.
action of bromine on (MERESHKOVSKI), i, 1033.
action of nitrogen peroxide on (SCHAARSCHMIDT,) ii, 227.
action of radium emanation on (MUND and KOCH), i, 625.
Hydrocarbons, halogen derivatives, ultra-red absorption spectra of (BONINO), ii, 838.
acetylenic, preparation of (BOURGUEL), i, 1, 770.
disubstituted, reaction of Grignard reagents with (GILMAN and SHUMAKER), i, 493.
aromatic, Tesla-luminescence spectra of (MCVICKER, MARSH, and STEWART), ii, 12.
photochemical oxidation of (SUDBOROUGH, WATSON, and NARAYANAN), i, 1136.
condensation of, with nitrosyl chlorine (SCHAARSCHMIDT and RAECK), i, 380.
polynuclear, spectrochemistry and structure of (v. AUWERS and KRAUL), i, 900.
benzenoid, optical constants of (EISENLOHR and SCHULZ), i, 17.
cyclic unsaturated, catalytic transformation of (ZELINSKI), i, 122, 146, 821.
ethylenic, action of iodine in chloroform on (BÖESEKEN and BLUMBERGER), i, 225.
combination of hydrogen sulphites with (KOLKER and LAPWORTH), i, 353.
higher, synthesis of, from lower hydrocarbons (LIND and BARDWELL), i, 493.
olefine, action of nitrogen tetroxide on (SCHAARSCHMIDT and HOFMEIER), i, 877.
paraffin, boiling point chart for (BAHLKE and WILSON), ii, 73.
cracking of (WILLIAMS-GARDNER), i, 1229.
polynuclear, Tesla-luminescence spectra of (MCVICKER, MARSH, and STEWART), ii, 630.
quaternary, preparation of (TROTMAN), i, 382.
unsaturated, photochemical combination of bromine with (PLOTNIKOV), ii, 985.
Hydrocarbons, chloro-, toxic action of (DOUGAL), i, 334.
Hydrocellulose (HESS), i, 519.
nitrates (ATSUKI), i, 120.
Hydrochloric acid. See under Chlorine.
Hydrocinnamic acid, electrolytic preparation of (NORRIS and CUMMINGS), i, 668.
hydroxylamine salt (OESPER and BALLARD), i, 1233.
Hydrocupreidine hydrochloride (GIEMSA and BONATH), i, 291.

Hydrocupreidinesulphonic acid, and its sulphate (GIEMSA and BONATH), i, 291.
Hydrocupreine, salts of (GIEMSA and BONATH), i, 291.
Hydrocupreinesulphonic acid, and its salts (GIEMSA and BONATH), i, 291.
Hydrocyanic acid. See under Cyanogen.
Hydroferricyanic acid, preparation of, and its alkaloidal salts (CUMMING and BROWN), i, 572.
salts of, with organic bases (CUMMING), i, 122.
Hydroferricyanocarboxylic acid, salts of (PASCAL), i, 984.
Hydroferrocyanic acid, alkaloidal salts of (CUMMING and BROWN), i, 572.
copper salt, permeability of membranes of, to acids (COLLANDER), ii, 201.
coagulation of sols of (SEN), ii, 664; (SEN and MEHROTRA), ii, 665.
double salts of, with hydrazine and metals (RÂY and GUPTA), i, 377.
potassium salt, preparation of (DOMINIK), i, 526.
sensitiveness of, to light (BAUR), ii, 884.
use of, in analysis (LUFF), ii, 826.
salts of, with organic bases (CUMMING), i, 122.
Hydroferrocyanocarboxylic acid, salts of (PASCAL), i, 984.
Hydrofluoric acid. See under Fluorine.
Hydrogen, atomic weight of (MOLES), ii, 346.
atoms, structure of (REICHENBÄCHER), ii, 734.
electron orbits in (REICHENBÄCHER), ii, 624.
molecules, ionised, structure of (UREY), ii, 1105.
pure, preparation of (BAYERLE and TAMELE), ii, 233.
refractive index and electron velocity of (SCHÜLER and WOLF), ii, 1118.
spectrum of (DIEKE), ii, 450; (GEHRCKE and LAU), ii, 609; (SCHÜLER and WOLF), ii, 829; (VAN CITTERT), ii, 909.
Balmer lines in (HANOT), ii, 170; (JANICKI), ii, 449; (HANSEN), ii, 1097; (HAM; GEHRCKE), ii, 1098; (JOLOWICZ), ii, 1097.
Fulcher lines in spectrum of (CURTIS), ii, 351; (BURY), ii, 1113.
excitation of (BLACKETT and FRANCK), ii, 1097.
spectroheliograms of (ROYDS), ii, 450.
band spectrum of (DIEKE), ii, 737.
Hydrogen, continuous spectrum of (CARST), ii, 333; (LAU), ii, 721.
infra-red emission spectrum of (PFUND), ii, 11.
secondary spectrum of (RICHARDSON and TANAKA), ii, 11, 469; (DUFFENDACK), ii, 333; (NICHOLSON), ii, 468, 721; (MCLENNAN and SHRUM), ii, 468; (DIEKE), ii, 625; (RICHARDSON), ii, 909, 1013; (TANAKA; SANDEMAN), ii, 909.
dry, effect of ultra-violet light on (BAKER and CARLTON), ii, 1180.
particles, photographic action of (BLAU), ii, 1111.
passage of canal rays through (DEMPSTER), ii, 1020.
Döppler effect in canal rays of (KREFFT), ii, 78.
Paschen-Back effect in (FALKENHAGEN), ii, 79.
stopping power of, for α-particles (FOWLER), ii, 834.
magnetic susceptibility of (GLASER), ii, 82, 642.
active (BONHOEFFER), ii, 52; (PANETH), ii, 57; (COPAUX, PERPEROT, and HOCART), ii, 587; (COLLINS), ii, 842; (BACH), ii, 885.
formation of, in the creepage corona discharge (ANDEREGG and HERR), ii, 1180.
by excited mercury atoms, and its reactions (MITCHELL), ii, 1077; (TAYLOR and MARSHALL), ii, 1078.
luminescence with (BONHOEFFER), ii, 839.
electronegative (VAN ARKEL and DE BOER), ii, 734.
electrical properties of (MCCALLUM and FOCKEN), ii, 641.
ionisation of (SMYTH), ii, 459; (LUNT), ii, 616.
by electron impact (HOGNESS and LUNN), ii, 839.
potentials for discharge of electrons in (RICHARDSON and TANAKA), ii, 13.
overvoltage of (HARKINS and ADAMS), ii, 301.
influence of colloids on cathodic overvoltage of (MARIE and LEJEUNE), ii, 115.
chemical constants of (SCHREINER), ii, 978.
specific heat of (PARTINGTON and HOWE), ii, 1041.
specific heats of air and (BRINKWORTH), ii, 372.
specific heat of molecules of (PREDVODITELEV), ii, 1041; (VAN VLECK), ii, 1138.

Hydrogen, isotherms of (HOLBORN and OTTO), ii, 851.
heat of adsorption of, on nickel (FORESTI), ii, 692.
heat of oxidation of, by manganese dioxide (FRAZER and GREIDER), ii, 1064.
mass of particles of (STETTER), ii, 1021.
liquid and solid, dielectric constants of (WOLFKE and ONNES), ii, 630; (BREIT and ONNES), ii, 631.
liquefier for, and cryostat (LATIMER, BUFFINGTON, and HOENSHEL), ii, 818.
viscosity of (GÜNTHER), ii, 100.
diffusion of, into air (BARUS), ii, 27.
solubility of, in liquid ammonia (LARSON and BLACK), ii, 852.
adsorption of, by cerium and its alloys (SIEVERTS and ROELL), ii, 854.
by electrolytic chromium (HÜTTIG and BRODKORB), ii, 702.
by palladium (LAMBERT and GATES), ii, 785.
by palladium–silver alloys (KRUGER and SACKLOVSKY), ii, 1125.
adsorbed in silica gels, reduction by (LATSHAW and REVERSON), ii, 412.
equilibrium of carbon dioxide and, with carbon monoxide and water vapour (PARTINGTON and SHILLING), ii, 395.
explosion of mixtures of air and (BONE, NEWITT, and TOWNEND), ii, 800.
influence of trichloroethylene on inflammability of mixtures of air and (JORISSEN and ONGKIEHONG), ii, 875.
photochemical combination of bromine and (BODENSTEIN and LÜTKEMEYER), ii, 218.
interaction of carbon dioxide and, in the electric discharge (LUNT), ii, 579.
action of carbon dioxide with, on platinum (PRICHARD and HINSHELWOOD), ii, 564.
action of carbon dioxide with, on the surface of tungsten (HINSHELWOOD and PRICHARD), ii, 983.
photochemical reaction of carbonyl chloride with (BREDIG and v. GOLDBERGER), ii, 142.
photochemical reaction between chlorine and (MARSHALL), ii, 883; (KORNFELD and MÜLLER), ii, 984; (NORRISH), ii, 1080, 1179.
in presence of oxygen (NORRISH and RIDEAL), ii, 572.
effect of water vapour (COEHN and JUNG), ii, 142.
Hydrogen, catalytic combination of ethylene and, in presence of copper (PEASE and STEWART), ii, 691.
reaction of nitrogen with, in presence of mercury vapour (NOYES), ii, 573.
catalysis of the formation of water from oxygen and (HOFMANN and DOLDE), ii, 139.
combination of oxygen and, in presence of silver and gold (CHAPMAN, RAMSBOTTOM, and TROTMAN), ii, 310.
effect of water and of carbon dioxide on the catalytic oxidation of (LAMB and VAIL), ii, 567.
oxidation of, by potassium permanganate (WILKE and KUHN), ii, 51.
reduction of metallic halides by (DE CARLI), ii, 51.
Hydrogen chloride. See Hydrochloric acid under Chlorine.
cyanide. See Hydrocyanic acid under Cyanogen.
halides. See Halogen hydrides.
iodide. See Hydriodic acid under Iodine.
*per*oxide, formation of, by bacteria (MCLEOD and GORDON), i, 1362.
vapour pressure of (MAASS and HIEBERT), ii, 188.
partition of, between water and ethyl ether (DE KOLOSOVSKI), ii, 506.
in the oxy-hydrogen flame (RIESENFELD), ii, 148.
decomposition of (DAVEY), ii, 1181.
by catalase (NORTHROP), i, 469.
by cobaltic hydroxide (TRYHORN and JESSOP), ii, 807.
in presence of nickel hydroxide (VEIL), ii, 412.
catalytic decomposition of (QUARTAROLI; SPITALSKY and PETIN), ii, 53.
by animal charcoal (FIRTH and WATSON), ii, 310.
by "Norit" charcoals (FIRTH and WATSON), ii, 880.
in chlorine–chloride solutions (LIVINGSTON and BRAY), ii, 981.
promotion of copper salts in the decomposition of, by ferric salts (ROBERTSON), ii, 690.
mode of reaction of (WIELAND, HAUSSMANN, and LÖVENSKIOLD), ii, 1173.
oxidising action of (HATCHER and HOLDEN; ERNST and FORSTER), ii, 684.
destruction of organic matter by (MAGNIN), ii, 594.

Hydrogen *per*oxide, action of, on bacteria (BURNET), i, 1117; (PETROVANU), i, 1362.
titration of, with potassium permanganate in presence of ammonium sulphate (TANANAEV), ii, 440.
determination of (RUPP and SIEBLER), ii, 432.
phosphide. See Phosphorus *tri*hydride.
sulphide in minerals (NENADKEVITSCH; VERNADSKI), ii, 997.
formation of, by bacteria (MULSOW and PAINE), i, 1510.
electrolytic preparation of (FISCHER), ii, 807.
generation of (HENWOOD, GAREY, GOLDBERG, and FIELD), ii, 705.
pure liquid, preparation of, and reactions therein (QUAM), ii, 582.
liquid, as a source of supply of the gas (MOORE), ii, 1195.
conductivities in (QUAM and WILKINSON), ii, 542.
condensation of acetylene and, in presence of catalysts (TOMKINSON), i, 58.
action of iodine on (PARSONS), ii, 880.
action of, on mercuric salts (PÉLABON), ii, 986.
toxicity of (HAGGARD), i, 1357.
*per*sulphide (v. DIENES), ii, 228.
Hydrogen determination:—
determination of, in organic compounds (HESLINGA), ii, 65; (LINDNER), ii, 901.
Hydrogen electrodes. See Electrodes.
Hydrogen ions, adsorption of, by charcoal (KROETZ), ii, 191.
mobility of (DAVIES), ii, 871.
in air (ERIKSON), ii, 1107.
velocity of, in gels (ISGARISCHEV and POMERANZEVA), ii, 300.
concentration of, in culture fluids (CHRISTENSEN and FULMER), i, 1216.
in soils (ARRHENIUS), i, 1525; (PIERRE; NIKLAS and HOCK), i, 1526.
in blood (BIGWOOD), i, 1342.
of normal and cancer subjects (CORRAN and LEWIS), i, 188.
in tissues and cells (SCHMIDTMANN), i, 99.
determination of concentration of (MISLOWITZER), i, 1483; (TRÉNEL), ii, 64.
colorimetrically (RICHARD), ii, 596.
electrometrically (GLASSTONE), ii, 822.
Hydrogen ions, determination of concentration of, with the quinhydrone electrode (SCHAEFER and SCHMIDT), i, 611; (KOLTHOFF), ii, 671; (O'SULLIVAN), ii, 822.
from potentials of hydrogen and quinhydrone electrodes (KOLTHOFF), ii, 794.
spectrophotometrically (VLÈS), ii, 595; (HOLMES and SNYDER), ii, 999.
in blood (HOLLO and WEISS), i, 709.
in soils (ATKINS; BARNETTE, HISSINK, and VAN DER SPEK), i, 220; (TRÉNEL), i, 874; (CROWTHER), i, 875; (NIKLAS and HOCK), ii, 325.
in distilled water (DAWSON), ii, 680.
electrodes for (CULLEN and BIILMANN; BODINE and FINK), i, 1201; (PARKER), ii, 899.
continuous reading meter for (GOODE), ii, 1196.
Hydrogenase, action of, in the cell (GRÜSS), i, 738.
Hydrogenation, kinetics of (LUSH), ii, 411.
Hydrolysis, electrometric study of (JOB), ii, 117.
Hydroxides, amphoteric (JANDER and BRANDT), ii, 988.
Hydroxy-acids, $C_{11}H_{10}O_3$, from atromentin (KÖGL and POSTOWSKY), i, 51.
α- and β-Hydroxy-acids, configurational relationship between (LEVENE and HALLER), i, 1375.
Hydroxy-aldehydes (HELFERICH and SCHÄFER), i, 7; (HELFERICH and FRIES), i, 1039.
Hydroxy-compounds, aromatic, action of sulphites on (BUCHERER and STICKEL), i, 1338.
α-Hydroxy-ketones, synthesis of (SCHMIDT and ASCHERL), i, 364.
Hydroxyl groups, valency of (REIHLEN, SAPPER, and KALL), i, 912.
co-ordination valency of (FERNANDES), i, 912.
mobility of, and tautomerism (FARROW and INGOLD), i, 155.
determination of, microchemically (FLASCHENTRÄGER), ii, 999.
Hydroxyl ions, adsorption of, by charcoal (KROETZ), ii, 191.
Hydroxylamine, preparation of (HURD and BROWNSTEIN), ii, 587.
oxidation of (RASCHIG; KURTENACKER and WENGEFELD), ii, 224.
catalytic decomposition of (KURTENACKER and WENGEFELD), ii, 808.

Hydroxylamine, action of sulphurous acid and sulphites on (RASCHIG), ii, 226.
salts of, with organic acid (OESPER and BALLARD), i, 1233.
alkyl derivatives of (NEUFFER and HOFFMAN), i, 891.
benzenesulphinate (WHALEN and JONES), i, 802.
sulphonic acids of (RASCHIG), ii, 225, 226.
β-Hydroxylamines, formation of (DURAND and NAVES), i, 535.
Hydroxylamine*iso*sulphonic acid (SOMMER, SCHULZ, and NASSAU), ii, 989.
3-Hydroxylaminopyridine. See β-3-Pyridylhydroxylamine.
Hydroxylaminotetraphenylmethane, and nitroso- (GOLDSCHMIDT and CHRISTMANN), i, 649.
Hydroxymethyleneacetophenone. See Phenyl β-hydroxyvinyl ketone.
Hydroxynitrilase, purification and properties of (NORDEFELDT), i, 1506.
Hygrine alkaloids (HESS and BAPPERT), i, 424.
***l*-Hygrinic acid** (KARRER and WIDMER), i, 1084.
Hyocholanic acid, 4-chloro- and 4-hydroxy-, derivatives of (WINDAUS and HOSSFELD), i, 1066.
Hyodeoxybilianic acid, derivatives of (WINDAUS and BOHNE), i, 553.
Hyoscyamine *N*-oxide, and its derivatives (POLONOVSKI and POLONOVSKI), i, 829.
Hyperglycæmia, production of, by glycerol (VOEGTLIN, THOMPSON, and DUNN), i, 1211.
Hypericum perforatum, constituents of (ZELLNER), i, 764.
Hypobromites. See under Bromine.
Hypocerebric acid (FRÄNKEL and KARPFEN), i, 720.
Δ$^{\alpha}$-Hypogæic anhydride (GABEL), i, 504.
Hypoglycæmia (FISCHLER and OTTENSOOSER), i, 715.
Hypoiodites. See under Iodine.
Hyponitritoferropentacyanic acid, sodium salt (UNGARELLI), i, 526.
Hyssopin. See Diosmin.
Hystazarindiquinone (TANAKA), i, 1077.

I.

Ice, infra-red absorption spectrum of (PLYLER), ii, 87.
specific heat and latent heat of fusion of (MAASS and WALDBAUER), ii, 492.
Ice, velocity of crystallisation of, through gelatin gels (CALLOW), ii, 777.
Ignition of gases (WHEELER), ii, 408.
by electric sparks (MORGAN), ii, 553.
influence of non-inflammable vapours on (JORISSEN and VAN DER VALK), ii, 874; (JORISSEN and ONGKIEHONG), ii, 875.
Imbibition, application of Röntgen ray methods to (KATZ), ii, 771.
Iminazole. See Glyoxaline.
Iminazoles, complex, colour of (CHAKRAVARTI and GUPTA), i, 980.
4-Iminazole-2(1′)-naphthyl-8′-carboxylic acid (CHAKRAVARTI), i, 162.
Imines, halochromism of, and their compounds (PFEIFFER, RHEINBOLDT, and WOLF), i, 411.
2:5-Imino-1:2:3-triazole (CARNELLEY and DUTT), i, 165.
Immunisation by injection of invertase (BACH, ENGELHARDT, and SAMYSSLOV), i, 1506.
Inchi grass. See *Cymbopogon cæsius*.
Indacene, *di*hydroxy-, diacetyl derivative (JONESCU), i, 1154.
Indandione. See Diketohydrindene.
Indandionyldi-indonylmethane (RADULESCU and GEORGESCU), i, 1287.
Indane, α-halides of (COURTOT and DONDELINGER), i, 654.
***cis*-1:2-Indanediol**, potassium borate of (HERMANS), i, 501.
Indanylamines, optical constants of (COURTOT and DONDELINGER), ii, 274.
Indazole *o*-toluenesulphonate (v. AUWERS), i, 1461.
Indazole, 3-bromo-, nitrobenzoyl derivative, 5:7-*di*- and 3:5:7-*tri*-bromo- (v. AUWERS and LOHR), i, 74.
Indazoles (v. AUWERS and LOHR), i, 73; (v. AUWERS and FRESE), i, 1101.
Indazolium salts, quaternary, thermal decomposition of (v. AUWERS and PFUHL), i, 1100.
Indene, polymerides of (STOBBE and FÄRBER), i, 19.
polymerisation and oxidation of the vapour of (BROWN), i, 1258.
bisnitrosochloride (STRAUS and EKHARD), i, 1139.
oxide, chloro- (GOLDSCHMIDT and SCHÜSSLER), i, 498.
Indican, detection and determination of, in urine (GORE), i, 186.
Indicators, influence of alcohol, salts, and temperature on (RICHTER), ii, 237.

Indicators, determination of dissociation constants of (HOLMES and SNYDER), ii, 999.
hydrogen-ion concentration and dissociation constants of (HOLMES and SNYDER), ii, 325.
for use with weak acids and bases (CHABOT), ii, 899.
for determination of hydrogen ions in soils (NIKLAS and HOCK), i, 348.
salt errors of (KOLTHOFF), ii, 596.
Indigo colouring matters (FINGER and KRAFT), i, 73; (REINDEL and RAUCH), i, 438; (SANDER), i, 982.
with a hydrogenated six-membered ring (ARNDT and PUSCH), i, 1312.
of the naphthalene series (FRIEDLÄNDER), i, 956.
Indigotin, action of chromic acid on (EYMER), i, 1174.
metallic derivatives of (KUNZ and STÜHLINGER), i, 1318.
Indigotin, 4:4′-*di*chloro-5:7:5′:7′-*tetra*iodo-, and 5:6:7:5′:6′:7′-*hexa*iodo- (KALB and VOGEL), i, 161.
5:7:5′:7′-*tetra*iodo- (KALB and BERRER), i, 160.
7:7′-*iso*Indigotindisulphonic acid, and its salts (WAHL and FAIVRET), i, 588.
"Indine," identity of *iso*indigotin and (SANDER), i, 977.
Indium, spark spectrum of (WEINBERG), ii, 249; (RAO), ii, 610; (CARROLL), ii, 1101.
analysis of (HEYROVSKÝ), ii, 717.
Indole, synthesis of (NENITZESCU), i, 973.
hydrogenation of (WILLSTÄTTER, SEITZ, and v. BRAUN), i, 428.
derivatives, substituted (SEKA), i, 67.
detection of (KOSER and GALT), i, 1510.
determination of, in bacterial cultures (FELLERS and CLOUGH), i, 1015.
Indole, 3-cyano- (GAVRILOV), i, 578.
6-cyano- (KERMACK), i, 68.
Indoles, catalytic synthesis of (KORCZYŃSKI and KIERZEK), i, 973, 1097.
mechanism of Fischer's synthesis of (BODFORSS), i, 698.
catalytic hydrogenation of (v. BRAUN and BAYER), i, 428.
substituted, preparation of (VERLEY and BEDUWÉ), i, 578.
Indole-colouring matters (KÖNIG), i, 1184.
Indole series, syntheses in the (KERMACK), i, 67; (MAJIMA and KOTAKE; MAJIMA and HOSHINO), i, 1450.
Indole-3-aldehyde, derivatives of (MAJIMA and KOTAKE), i, 1450.
Indole-2-carboxydimethylacetalylamide, 6-cyano- (KERMACK), i, 68.
Indole-2-carboxylic acid, 6-cyano-, and its ethyl ester (KERMACK), i, 67.
Indole-6-carboxylic acid (KERMACK), i, 68.
Indole-2:6-dicarboxylic acid, and its ethyl ester (KERMACK), i, 67.
*iso*Indole-2-oxide, 1(or 3)-hydroxy- (GRIFFITHS and INGOLD), i, 1191.
"3-Indole-2-thionaphthenindigo," 5′:7′-*di*iodo- (KALB and BERRER), i, 160.
Indolyl-3-acetic acid, and its picrate and derivatives (MAJIMA and HOSHINO), i, 1451.
3-β-Indolylpropionic acid, and its picrate (MAJIMA and HOSHINO), i, 1451.
3-β-Indolylpropionitrile, and its picrate (MAJIMA and HOSHINO), i, 1451.
Indone, *per*chloro-, additive compounds of acenaphthene, durene, fluorene, scatole, and α- and β-naphthols (PFEIFFER, GOEBEL, and ANGERN), i, 271.
Indones (DE FAZI), i, 263, 269.
Indophenols, preparation of (CASSELLA & Co.), i, 397.
oxidation-reduction potentials of (COHEN, GIBBS, and CLARK), i, 25.
Indophenol-α-naphthol-2-sulphonic acid, sodium salt, dissociation constant of (HOLMES and SNYDER), ii, 999.
Indorhodin (KÖNIG), i, 1184.
ψ-Indoxyl*spirocyclo*pentane, alkali derivatives of (SIDGWICK and PLANT), i, 298.
Induline-6B, synthesis of (KEHRMANN and STANOYÉVITCH), i, 1334.
Infusoria, effect of dyes on the multiplication of (ROBERTSON), i, 1012.
effect of oxycholesterol and cholesterol on growth of (ROBERTSON), i, 1119.
Inosic acid, brucine salt (PEISER), i, 1477.
Inositol (NEEDHAM), i, 192.
Insects, metabolism and development of (FINK), i, 726.
blood of. See Blood.
Insecticides, fatty acids as (SIEGLER and POPENOE), i, 489.
Insulators, liquid, breakdown of (GYEMANT), ii, 1028.
Insulin (CHEADLE), i, 106; (COLLAZO, HÄNDEL, and RUBINO), i, 343; (RENSHAW), i, 617; (ABEL and GEILING), i, 1218; (ABEL, GEILING, ALLES, and RAYMOND), i, 1512.
from fish (MCCORMICK and NOBLE; MCCORMICK), i, 754.
preparation of (SCOTT and BEST), i, 617.
testing preparations of (HÁRI), i, 617.

Insulin, mechanism of the action of (BISSINGER, LESSER, and ZIPF), i, 209; (ISAAC and ADLER; KUHN, BAUR, and HECKSCHER), i, 343; (BAUR and KÜHN), i, 482; (MANSFELD and GEIGER), i, 1016.
co-zymase function of (VIRTÁNEN), i, 753.
distribution of, in normal and depancreatised dogs (NOTHMANN), i, 1219.
antagonism of adrenaline and (GOTTSCHALK; ZONDEK and UCKO), i, 1513.
action of pepsin on (EPSTEIN), i, 1513.
effect of phosphates on action of (DEGREZ, BIERRY, and RATHERY), i, 1016.
and secretin (PENAU and SIMONNET), i, 482.
action of trypsin on (SCOTT), i, 870.
physiological action of (SERONO, TROCELLO, and CRUTO), i, 208.
effect of, on the composition of blood (MAZZOCCO and MORERA; SAVINO), i, 482.
on lactic acid in blood (COLLAZO and LEWICKI), i, 870.
on sugar in blood (HÄUSLER and LOEWI), i, 753.
on lactic acid in blood and tissues (CORI), i, 753; (BEST and RIDOUT), i, 754.
on intermediate carbohydrate metabolism (BRUGSCH and HORSTERS), i, 208.
on cholesterol metabolism (NITZESCU and CADARIU), i, 1364.
muscle tissue and, on dextrose (LUNDSGAARD and HOLBØLL), i, 208.
in diabetes (LAWN and WOLF), i, 483.
on liver glycogen (CORI), i, 753.
on glycolysis (NITZESCU and CADARIU), i, 1352.
on hydrogen-ion concentration in (GIGON), i, 1219.
on lactic fermentation (NOYES and ESTILL), i, 107.
on lactic acid metabolism (COLLAZO and SUPNIEWSKI), i, 342.
on oxidation in muscle (AHLGREN; NITZESCU and COSMA), i, 482.
on functions of oxygenated yeast (FÜRTH), i, 107.
reactions of (STIX), i, 1218; (BENEDICT; EADIE, MACLEOD, and NOBLE), i, 1512.
ninhydrin reaction with (ABDERHALDEN), i, 753.
Insulin, detection of enzymes in (GLASER and WITTNER), i, 209.
biochemical determination of (WYSS), i, 1220.
Interferometric studies (BELTZ and KAUFMANN), i, 1200.
Interferometry, light filter for (FERGUSON), ii, 839.
Intestines, reduction in (BERGEIM), i, 99.
action of atropine and of organic acids on (JENDRASSIK and TANGL), i, 1502.
of lamellibranchs and gastropods, hydrogen-ion concentration in (YONGE), i, 1489.
analyses of gases in cysts of (PASCUAL VILA), i, 329.
Intoxication (DAVIDSON), i, 1503.
Inulin, determination of molecular weight of, in liquid ammonia (SCHMID and BECKER), i, 1386.
Invertase (WILLSTÄTTER, KRAUT, and WENZEL; WILLSTÄTTER and SCHNEIDER), i, 739; (WILLSTÄTTER, SCHNEIDER, and BAMANN), i, 1359.
constitution of (v. EULER and JOSEPHSON), i, 1008.
absorption of the specific radiation of (BARENDRECHT), i, 203.
in leaves (BLAGOVESCHENSKI and SOSSIEDOV), i, 1007.
hydrolysis of sucrose by, in presence of α-methylglucoside (NELSON and FREEMAN), i, 739.
action of, on γ-methylfructoside (SCHLUBACH and RAUCHALLES), i, 1243.
increased content of, in yeast (WILLSTÄTTER, LOWRY, and SCHNEIDER), i, 1214.
immunisation by injection of (BACH, ENGELHARDT, and SAMYSSLOV), i, 1506.
Invert-sugar, mutarotation of (NELSON and BODANSKY), i, 1008.
specific rotation of (ZERBAN), ii, 479.
sweetness of (WILLAMAN, WAHLIN, and BIESTER), i, 1499.
determination of (DE WOLFF), ii, 245.
determination of, in liquids containing sucrose (VAN DEN HOUT, NEETESON, and VAN SCHERPENBERG), ii, 74, 445; (SCHOORL), ii, 445, 828.
determination of boric acid with (GILMOUR), ii, 68.
Iodates. See under Iodine.
Iodine, in atmospheric air (v. FELLENBERG), ii, 316.
occurrence of, in nature (v. FELLENBERG), i, 329, 347; (v. FELLENBERG and GEILINGER), i, 339.

Iodine in rocks and earths (v. FELLENBERG; v. FELLENBERG, GEILINGER, and SCHWEIZER), ii, 321.
in sea foods (TRESSLER and WELLS), i, 183.
evolution of, from sea water (v. FELLENBERG), ii, 306.
intensity of the spectrum of (STEUBING), ii, 830.
absorption spectrum of (FÜCHTBAUER, WAIBEL, and HOLM), ii, 338.
effect of density on the absorption spectrum of (PEROT and COLLINET), ii, 737.
band and line spectra of (CARIO and OLDENBERG), ii, 470.
line spectrum of (FÜCHTBAUER and HOLM), ii, 626.
resonance spectrum of (TURNER and COMPTON), ii, 725; (KRATZER and SUDHOLT), ii, 839.
ultra-violet fluorescence of (OLDENBERG), ii, 88.
vapour, ionisation of, by ultra-violet light (WEST and LUDLAM), ii, 476.
hydrolysis of, measured by the iodine electrode (MURRAY), ii, 555.
liquid, viscosity of (STEACIE and JOHNSON), ii, 376.
adsorption of, by charcoal (WEISSENBERGER and WALDMANN), ii, 655.
by "norit" charcoals (FIRTH and WATSON), ii, 880.
by starch (ANGELESCU and MIRCESCU), ii, 1149.
compound of starch with (MURRAY), i, 889.
blue adsorption compounds with (BARGER and EATON), i, 44.
diffusion of, in pure and mixed solvents (GRÓH and KELP), ii, 1049.
vapour, diffusion of, through nitrogen (MULLALY and JACQUES), ii, 27.
chemical constants of (WOHL), ii, 98.
formation of emulsions by (HOLMES and WILLIAMS), ii, 531.
addition of, to ethylenic compounds (ANDRÉ and FRANÇOIS), i, 356.
catalytic action of, in elimination of hydrogen halides (DESAI), i, 387.
action of, on benzene (COSTEANU), i, 238.
photochemical action of, on *p*-chlorotoluene (SILBERRAD), i, 16.
action of light on the reaction of ferrous salts with (RIDEAL and WILLIAMS), ii, 416.
action of hydrogen sulphide on (PARSONS), ii, 880.
catalysis of the reaction between iodates and (EGGERT), ii, 52.
action of, on metals (PARSONS), ii, 880.

Iodine, action of red phosphorus on carbon disulphide solutions of (TRAXLER and GERMANN), ii, 1087.
effect of light on the reaction of potassium oxalate with (BERTHOUD and BELLENOT), ii, 141.
action of, on pyrrole (G. E. K. and H. E. H. BRANCH), i, 66.
oxidation of uric acid with (FÜRTH), i, 1462.
antilipolytic action of (VOLLMER, SCHMIDT, and SEREBRIJSKI), i, 335.
keeping properties of tincture of (COLLARD), ii, 1168.
absorption, distribution, and determination of, in the thyroid gland (RABINOVITSCH and FRITH), i, 1488; (ABELLES and POPPER; PICKWORTH), i, 1489.
Hydriodic acid, and its sodium salt, conductivities of, in methyl and ethyl alcohols (GOLDSCHMIDT and DAHLL), ii, 128.
oxidation of (WINTHER), ii, 56.
catalytic decomposition of, on the surface of gold (HINSHELWOOD and PRICHARD), ii, 981.
reduction of halogenated malonyl derivatives by (WEST), i, 524.
Iodides, electrolytic preparation of (FISCHER), ii, 808.
reactions between chlorine water and (MÜLLER and JUNCK), ii, 584.
oxidation of, by ferric salts and ferricyanides (WAGNER), ii, 49.
reactions between iodates and (MÜLLER and JUNCK), ii, 585.
reduction of permanganates by (MÜLLER and MÖLLERING), ii, 305.
reaction between persulphates and, in gelatin (RAWLING and GLASSETT), ii, 561.
detection of traces of (WADE), ii, 598.
determination of (SCHULEK) ii, 712.
determination of, microchemically, with bromine and chlorine (STREBINGER and POLLAK), ii, 823.
determination of, volumetrically (SASAKI), ii, 433.
determination of, volumetrically, with iodates (KOLTHOFF), ii, 1000.
determination of, in urine (v. BODÓ), i, 1490.
Iodic acid, use of, in volumetric determination of thiosulphate (RUSZKOWSKI), ii, 156.

Iodine:—
Iodates, presence of in surface waters (HICKETHIER and JACOBUCCI), ii, 1197.
catalysis of the reaction between iodine and (EGGERT), ii, 52.
reactions between iodides and (MÜLLER and JUNCK), ii, 585.
determination of, in the presence of hypoiodites, and bromates (SCHULEK), ii, 1197.
Hypoiodites, determination of, in the presence of iodates (SCHULEK), ii, 1197.
Iodine determination:—
determination of small quantities of (LANGE and WARD), ii, 598.
determination of, in natural products (v. FELLENBERG), i, 329.
determination of, in biological material (KELLY and HUSBAND), i, 183.
Iodoform, compounds of, with quaternary salts (STEINKOPF and BESSARITSCH), i, 495.
Iodomercurates, organic, preparation of, from iodoantimonates (CAILLE and VIEL), i, 68.
Iodometry, standardisation of solutions in (POPOV and WHITMAN), ii, 1093.
benzene as indicator in (KANÔ), ii, 1010.
Ions, refraction and electron constraint in (SMYTH), ii, 843, 1019.
magnetic properties of (FOEX), ii, 345.
emission of, from heated metals (ROY), ii, 731.
liberation of, in gaseous reactions (BREWER), ii, 919.
electric field of, and neutral salt action (DEBYE and MCAULAY), ii, 171.
determination of the charge on (HULL and WILLIAMS), ii, 253.
dimensions of, in aqueous solutions (JABŁCZYŃSKI), ii, 33.
theory of diffusion of, in discharge tubes (SCHOTTKY), ii, 79.
adsorption of (AUDUBERT and QUINTIN), ii, 384; (MUKHERJEE and RAY), ii, 385.
ammoniation of, in aqueous solutions (LOŠAN), ii, 654.
antagonism of (MINAKAMI), ii, 860.
hydration of (FRICKE), ii, 36; (BABOROVSKY), ii, 1151.
mobility of (MESTREZAT and GARREAU), ii, 543.
in air (GRINDLEY and TYNDALL), ii, 80.
in ethyl ether (LOEB), ii, 832.
in gases (LOEB and ASHLEY), ii, 7; (LOEB), ii, 461; (WAHLIN), ii, 615.
in liquids (LINDEMANN), ii, 127.
Ions, diffusible (NORTHROP), i, 864.
electrolytic. See Electrolytic ions.
isotropic, in relation to molecular and crystal structure (HUND), ii, 1132.
negative, mobility of, in flames (WATT), ii, 170.
triatomic, stability and heats of formation of (HEISENBERG), ii, 16.
Ionisation, Bohr's theory of (ANSLOW), ii, 343.
formula for (MILNE), ii, 920.
influence of radiation on (SAHA and SWE), ii, 254; (WOLTJER), ii, 343.
and vapour pressure of gases (BECKER), ii, 342.
energy absorbed by (GREBE), ii, 615.
in air (LEHMANN and OSGOOD), ii, 832.
of electrolytes (SCARPA), ii, 128.
of binary electrolytes (SEMENTSCHENKO), ii, 117.
of weak electrolytes in aqueous-alcoholic solutions (MIZUTANI), ii, 867.
of gases (LANGMUIR and JONES), ii, 169.
by α-particles (GURNEY), ii, 256.
by slow-moving electrons (JESSE), ii, 919.
by collision of electrons (FOWLER), ii, 7; (COMPTON and VAN VOORHIS; TUVE; TATE; WALDIE), ii, 1106.
of salt vapours (KONDRATÉEV), ii, 615.
lecture experiments to illustrate (KOLTHOFF), ii, 819.
thermal, of metallic salts (ROLLA and PICCARDI), ii, 1018.
Ionisation potential, method of estimating (HARTREE), ii, 5.
of rare gases (HERTZ and KLOPPERS), ii, 342.
Ionium (KAMMER and SILVERMAN), ii, 1186.
Ionogens (BLUM), ii, 402.
Ipecacuanha alkaloids (KELLER and BERNHARD), i, 1086.
azo colouring matters of (PALKIN and WALES), i, 1087.
Iridium chloride, compound of carbon monoxide and (MANCHOT and GALL), ii, 232.
halides (KRAUSS and GERLACH), ii, 1089.
*tetr*oxide (KRAUSS and GERLACH), ii, 424.
Irisin, and its derivatives (v. EULER and ERDTMAN), i, 1369.
Iron, pure, structure and thermo-electric power of (GOETZ), ii, 485.
spectrum of (LAPORTE), ii, 4; (CATALÁN), ii, 167; (GOUDSMIT), ii, 611.

Iron, spark spectrum of (L. and E. Bloch), ii, 78, 727.
soft *X*-rays from (Thomas), ii, 336.
magnetic properties of crystals of (Webster), ii, 369.
films, magnetic properties of (Sorensen), ii, 82.
magnetic permeability of (Nikitin), ii, 173.
magnetostrictive effects in (McCorkle), ii, 487.
magnetisation of cobalt, nickel, magnetite, and (Ashworth), ii, 944.
magnetisation of nickel and (de Waard; Peschard), ii, 751.
magnetic, constitution of (Gross), ii, 1134.
magneton numbers of, in complex salts (Welo), ii, 943; (Jackson), ii, 944.
electrolytic behaviour of (Liebreich and Wiederholt), ii, 44.
critical potential in electron emission from (Petry), ii, 1017.
quantitative deposition of, from oxalate electrolytes (Frölich), ii, 604.
thermoelectric behaviour of, at its transition points (Goetz), ii, 187.
atomic heat of (Rodebush and Michalek), ii, 949.
lattice constant of (Blake), ii, 844.
orientation of crystals of, on heating under strain (Elam), ii, 946.
tensile strength of crystals of (Edwards and Pfeil), ii, 946.
corrosion of (Evans), ii, 687; (Whitney; Shipley, McHaffie, and Clare), ii, 688.
tests on (Beeny), ii, 1068.
effect of metals on (Utida and Saitô), ii, 1069.
by salt solutions (Evans), ii, 140.
composition of the rust of (Stumper), ii, 702.
passivity of (Russell), ii, 406.
pyrophoric phenomena in (Smits and Wallach), ii, 276.
as an oxidative catalyst (Warburg), i, 471.
effect of alkaloids on the solution of, in hydrochloric acid (Rane and Prasad), ii, 410.
and its alloys, action of dilute acids on (Girard), ii, 879.
displacement of alkali metals by (Hackspill and Grandadam), ii, 233.
and its oxides, dissociation equilibrium of water vapour and of carbon dioxide over (Hofmann), ii, 537.

Iron, action of, on copper (Siebe; Hanson and Ford), ii, 317.
oxygen in (Tritton and Hanson), ii, 316.
action of sodium chloride on (Girard), ii, 1192.
commercial, constitution of (Wever), ii, 503.
ferrous, equilibrium of, with silver ions (Tananaev), ii, 121.
physiological effects of zinc and (Bertrand and Nakamura), i, 1114.
as oxygen carrier in respiration (Ellinger), i, 1342; (Warburg), i, 1481.
in blood in scurvy (Mourignand, Leulier, and Michel), i, 330.
from hæmoglobin, and its action with digestive ferments (Lintzel; Barkan), i, 1482.

Iron alloys, electrolytic corrosion of (Thornton and Harle), ii, 303.
with carbon, temper-colours of (Tammann and Siebel), ii, 1169.
equilibria of (Daeves), ii, 401.
ternary (v. Vegesack), ii, 535.
with carbon and nickel (Kase), ii, 973.
with carbon and silicon (Becker), ii, 973.
with carbon and titanium (Tamaru), ii, 787.
with cobalt and nickel, expansion coefficients of (Honda and Okubo), ii, 104.
with cobalt and with nickel (Grenet), ii, 973.
with copper and manganese (Ostermann), ii, 1050.
with nickel (Deloraine), ii, 639.
magnetic properties of (Yensen), ii, 372.
thermomagnetic properties of (Peschard), ii, 651.
effect of tension on magnetic properties of (Buckley and McKeehan), ii, 945.

Iron bases (*iron ammines*):—
Aquopentamminoferrous sulphate (Weitz and Müller), ii, 318.

Iron compounds, importance of, in nutrition (Hart, Steenbock, Elvehjem, and Waddell), i, 1354.
pharmacology of (Sabbatani), i, 196.

Iron salts, catalysis of hydrogen peroxide by (Spitalsky and Petin), ii, 53.
action of, on fermentation (Hodel and Neuenschwander), i, 615.

Iron carbonyls (FREUNDLICH and MALCHOW), ii, 231.
oxide, catalytic properties of (BAUDISCH and WELO), ii, 881.
oxides (SIMON and SCHMIDT), ii, 534.
reduction of (HOFMANN), ii, 991.
Ferric salts, oxidation of iodides by (WAGNER), ii, 49.
reduction of, by thiosulphates (HOLLUTA and MARTINI), ii, 305, 702.
precipitation of, by ammonium sulphide (KŘEPELKA and PODROUZEK), ii, 703.
promotion by copper salts in the decomposition of hydrogen peroxide by (ROBERTSON), ii, 690.
detection of, with alloxantin (DENIGÈS), ii, 441.
determination of, in silicates (HACKL), ii, 1004.
chloride, effect of a magnetic field on the reduction of (PARKER and ARMES), ii, 683.
effect of neutral salts on the reaction of stannous chloride with (TIMOFEEV, MUCHIN, and GUREVITSCH), ii, 586.
reaction of potassium thiocyanate with (BAILEY; BAILEY and KIDD), ii, 422.
catalysis of the reaction of sodium thiosulphate with (HOLLUTA and MARTINI), ii, 215.
hydroxide, colloidal, preparation of solutions of (GAVRILOV), ii, 860; (STADNIKOV and GAVRILOV), ii, 861.
sols, coagulation of (GHOSH and DHAR), ii, 778.
and their mixtures with aluminium hydroxide (KÜHNL and PAULI), ii, 776.
action of, on aqueous solutions of gelatin (WINTGEN and MEYER), ii, 524.
precipitation of, electrometrically (BRITTON), ii, 1204.
oxide, effect of temperature on hygroscopicity of (AARNIO), ii, 1157.
equilibrium of magnesia and (FORESTIER and CHAUDRON), ii, 1159.
catalytic activity of (WELO and BAUDISCH), ii, 1071.
hydrosols, electric transport in (PUIGGARI), ii, 129, 792.
sol-gel transformation of (FREUNDLICH and ROSENTHAL), ii, 967.

Iron:—
Ferric oxide, solid solutions of aluminium and chromic oxides in (FORESTIER and CHAUDRON), ii, 534.
reduction of, by hydrogen (BENTON and EMMETT), ii, 216; (KAMURA), ii, 981.
magnetic (ABRAHAM and PLANIOL), ii, 587; (CHEVALLIER), ii, 639; (SOSMAN and POSNJAK), ii, 944.
sulphate, action of alkalis on (KRAUSE), ii, 1192.
Ferrous salts, action of ammonia on aqueous solutions of (WEITZ and MÜLLER), ii, 317.
reaction of cuprous salts with (WELLS), ii, 148.
action of light on the reaction of iodine with (RIDEAL and WILLIAMS), ii, 416.
dissociation equilibria of nitric oxide compounds of (MANCHOT and HAUNSCHILD), ii, 298; (MANCHOT and LINCKH), ii, 317.
reduction of permanganates by (MÜLLER and MÖLLERING), ii, 305.
carbonate and hydroxide, ageing of (BAUDISCH and WELO), ii, 992.
chloride, ammoniate of (BILTZ and RAHLFS), ii, 1191.
hydroxide, solubility of, and its influence on corrosion (WHITMAN, RUSSELL, and DAVIES), ii, 505.
precipitation of, electrometrically (BRITTON), ii, 1203.
nitride (BERGSTROM), ii, 231.
oxide, magnetic form of (FERGUSON), ii, 846.
apparatus for determination of (MEYER), ii, 898.
selenide (MOSER and ATYNSKI), ii, 583.
sulphate, miscibility of ammonium sulphate and (ZWEIGLÓWNA), ii, 189.
reduction of chloric acid and its salts by (HARVEY), ii, 1197.
ammonium sulphate, magnetic properties of (FOEX), ii, 346.
sulphide, colloidal, toxicity of (SABBATANI), i, 196.
telluride (BRUKL), ii, 895.
Ferric acid, and its salts (LOSANA), ii, 1088.

Iron organic compounds:—
Ferrous tetramminethiocyanate (BERGSTROM), ii, 231.
Chloroferrates of ammonium bases (REMY and ROTHE), ii, 1088.
Iron:—
Cast iron, definition of (HONDA), ii, 378.
Steel, definition of (HONDA), ii, 378.
martensitic structure of (SAUERWALD and JACKWIRTH), ii, 22.
secondary crystallisation of (SCHEIL), ii, 122.
recrystallisation of, after hot deformation (HANEMANN), ii, 1134.
specific volume of (ANDREW and HONEYMAN), ii, 278.
temper-brittleness of (GREAVES and JONES), ii, 487.
temper colours of (GALE), ii, 109.
corrosion of (EVANS), ii, 687; (ENOS), ii, 1068.
tests on (BEENY), ii, 1068.
effect of metals on (UTIDA and SAITÔ), ii, 1069.
by salt solutions (EVANS), ii, 140.
effect of carbon and carbides in, on its properties (CAMPBELL and WHITNEY), ii, 274.
action of sodium chloride on (GIRARD), ii, 1192.
carbon, formation of martensite in (HONDA), ii, 972.
quenched carbon, structure of (ENLUND), ii, 486.
determination of chromium and vanadium in (KOLTHOFF and TOMIČEK), ii, 72.
Iron detection, determination, and separation:—
detection of (NICHOLS and COOPER), ii, 715.
detection of, without nitric acid (LONGINESCU and PETRESCU), ii, 1206.
determination of, colorimetrically (WALKER), ii, 717.
determination of, gravimetrically (TANANAEV), ii, 603.
determination of, volumetrically (RUPP), ii, 71; (ASMUS), ii, 1206.
determination of, in presence of chromium and vanadium (KOLTHOFF and TOMIČEK), ii, 72.
determination of, in biological material (MURRAY), i, 183.
determination of, in tissues and in tumours (YABUSOE), i, 724.
determination of, in water (HOPKINS), ii, 1096.
Iron detection, determination, and separation:—
ferric and ferrous, determination of, in magnetites (ADAM), ii, 717.
determination of oxygen in (ROONEY), ii, 327.
separation of, from copper and nickel (ARDAGH and BROUGHALL), ii, 603.
separation of, from manganese and magnesium and from phosphoric acid (MOSER, BRUKL, and VÉN), ii, 329.
separation of, from mercury (SPACU), ii, 1206.
separation of nickel and, in presence of chromium (ROUSSEAU), ii, 441.
separation of zirconium from (WENGER and MÜLLER), ii, 1207.
Iron ores, reduction of, by hydrogen (KAMURA), ii, 981.
analysis of (MCMILLAN and FERGUSON), ii, 441.
Iron wire, magnetic spectrum of (ARKADIEV), ii, 82.
effect of absorption of gas on resistance of (KLEINE), ii, 947.
Irradiation, biochemistry of (KROETZ), i, 178.
Isaria virescens, formation of pigments by (DANILOV), i, 1013.
Isatin, action of, and its α-chloride on hydantoins (HILL and HENZE), i, 305.
condensation of, with rhodanic acids (HANN), i, 987.
mercuric derivative, and 5-bromo-, silver and benzoyl derivatives (HANTZSCH), i, 701.
Isatin, 4-chloro-5:7-*di*iodo- and 5:6:7-*tri*iodo- (KALB and VOGEL), i, 161.
5:7-*di*iodo-, and its derivatives (KALB and BERRER), i, 160.
Isatin series, isomerism of (HELLER and FUCHS), i, 1166.
Isatin-*N*-chloroanilide (RUPE and GUGGENBÜHL), i, 1100.
Isatinrhodamine (SEN and SIRCAR), i, 555.
Isatoic acid, 5:6:7-*tri*iodo-, sodium derivative (KALB and VOGEL), i, 161.
Isatoid, and its silver derivative (HANTZSCH), i, 700.
Isatole, so-called (HANTZSCH), i, 700.
Isoagglutinins in dogs' blood (MCENERY, IVY, and PECHOUS), i, 1344.
Isoelectric point, theory of (KUHN), ii, 117.
Isomeric transformations (NAMETKIN and JARCEVA), i, 1081.
Isomerides, molecular diameters and volumes of (WÖHLISCH), ii, 269.
solubility of (JOHNSTON; ANDREWS, KOHMAN, and JOHNSTON), ii, 852.

Isomerism, influence of the solvent on (DIMROTH), ii, 36; (VIXSEBOXSE), ii, 396.
and polymorphism (PFEIFFER, KALCKBRENNER, and BEHR), i, 547.
dynamic (BURGESS and LOWRY), i, 46; (FAULKNER and LOWRY), ii, 632; (LOWRY; LOWRY and RICHARDS), i, 886.
electron (SWINNE), ii, 922.
geometric (SUGDEN and WHITTAKER), ii, 937.
Isomorphism (WINCHELL), ii, 1122.
Isotopes, band spectra of (MULLIKEN), ii, 833.
and mass spectra of elements (ASTON), ii, 618.
mass ratio of (JAEGER and DIJKSTRA), ii, 83.
in relation to periodic classification of elements (SCHTSCHUKAREV), ii, 462.
separation of (KENDALL and WHITE), ii, 83.
Itaconic acid, esters, action of ammonia on (STOSIUS and PHILIPPI), i, 892.

J.

Jaborandi leaf oil, constituents of (SCHIMMEL & CO.), i, 417.
Jasmine, Spanish. See *Jasminium grandiflorum*.
Jasminium grandiflorum, indole in flowers of (CERIGHELLI), i, 621.
Jatrorrhizine, constitution of (SPÄTH and DUSCHINSKY), i, 1313.
Jaundice, determination of phenolsulphonephthalein in urine in (ABRAMSON), i, 329.
Jellies (V. WEIMARN), ii, 390.
Juglans regia (walnut), phosphorus compounds in (BIELECKI and SZTENCEL), i, 215.
Juline chloroaurate (REINWEIN), i, 189.
Juniper oil, constituents of (PALAZZO and ALINARI), i, 565.
Juniperus communis, constituents of oil from (SIMONSEN), i, 565.
Jute, cellulose of (LEHNE and SCHEPMANN), i, 518.

K.

Kachi-grass oil (RAO and SUDBOROUGH), i, 1164.
Kaempferide trimethyl ether (TASAKI), i, 1444.
Kaki-fruit, ripening of (KOMATSU and ISHIMASA), i, 759.
Kakishibu (KOMATSU, MATSUNAMI, and ISHIMASA), i, 759; (KOMATSU and MATSUNAMI), i, 950.
Kamala, Indian, constitution of (DUTT), i, 1296.
Kaolinite (*kaolin*), structure of (DOMINIKIEWICZ), ii, 1036.
action of heat on (MELLOR and SCOTT), ii, 698.
colloidal (POPE and HAINES), ii, 1152.
sedimentation of suspensions of (KERMACK and WILLIAMSON), ii, 523.
dehydration of (SAMOILOV), ii, 698.
Kerasin in the spleen in Gaucher's disease (LIEB), i, 189.
Keratin, action of alkalis on (BERGMANN and STATHER), i, 847.
bromination of (STARY), i, 847.
Kerosene, from kubiki oil, naphthenic acids from (TANAKA and NAGAI), i, 252.
Kerr effect in gases (SZIVESSY), ii, 15.
Keten, preparation of (HURD and TALLYN), i, 785, 885.
polymeride of (STAUDINGER and STIRNEMANN), i, 787.
action of, on hydroxybenzoic acids (VAN ALPHEN), i, 1149.
Ketens (STAUDINGER), i, 786.
ultra-violet absorption spectra of, and their dimerides (LARDY), ii, 87, 181.
autoxidation of (STAUDINGER, DYCKERHOFF, KLEVER, and RUZICKA), i, 933.
action of, on hydrazine derivatives (VAN ALPHEN), i, 80.
Ketipinic acid. See Diketoadipic acid.
1-Keto-6-acetamido-4-anilino-2-oxythionaphthenylidene-1:2-dihydronaphthalene (SANDER), i, 982.
Keto-alcohol, $C_{10}H_{16}O_2$, and its derivatives, from chenopodium oil (HENRY and PAGET), i, 1163.
1-Keto-4-anilino-2-indoxenyl-1:2-dihydronaphthalene (SANDER), i, 982.
4-Keto-2-anisyl-1:4-dihydropyrimidine, 5-cyano- (MITTER and PALIT), i, 1320.
2-Keto-2-anisyl-1:4-dihydropyrimidine-5-carboxylic acid, ethyl ester (MITTER and PALIT), i, 1320.
β-Keto-bases, preparation of (MANNICH), i, 374.
1-Keto-2-benzylideneoctahydroanthracene (SCHROETER, GLUSCHKE, VAN HULLE, and GÖTZKY), i, 129.
trans-**2-Ketodecahydronaphthalene-3-carboxylic acid**, ethyl ester (HÜCKEL and GOTH), i, 402.
Keto-7-demethylo-ψ-corydaline (HAWORTH and PERKIN), i, 971.

3-Keto-4:5:4′:5′-dibenz-2:3′-dicoumaran (FRIES and PUSCH), i, 569.
2-Keto-2:3-dihydropyriminazole, and 5:7-*di*bromo-, and 3-oximino-, and their salts (TSCHITSCHIBABIN), i, 158.
α-Keto-ββ-dimethylglutaric acid, ethyl ester (ROTHSTEIN, STEVENSON, and THORPE), i, 884.
α-Keto-ββ-dimethylpentane-αγ-dicarboxylic acid, and its diethyl ester (ROTHSTEIN, STEVENSON, and THORPE), i, 884.
2-Keto-3:6-di-*o*-nitrophenyl-1:2-dihydro-1:4-diazine (HELLER and SPIELMEYER), i, 838.
2-Keto-3:4-diphenyl-2:3-dihydro-1:3-thiazoleacetylhydrazone, and its hydrobromide (BOSE), i, 1465.
2-Keto-3:4-diphenyl-3:3-dihydro-1:3-thiazoleanisylidenehydrazone (BOSE), i, 1465.
2-Keto-3:4-diphenyl-2:3-dihydro-1:3-thiazolebenzylidenehydrazone (BOSE), i, 1465.
2-Keto-3:4-diphenyl-2:3-dihydro-1:3-thiazolehydrazone, and its derivatives (BOSE), i, 1465.
2-Keto-3:4-diphenyl-2:3-dihydro-1:3-thiazole*iso*propylidenehydrazone (BOSE), i, 1465.
2-Keto-1:5-diphenyl-4-methylpyrrolidine, 5-cyano-, and its 3-carboxylic acid, ethyl ester (HIGGINBOTHAM, LAPWORTH, and SIMPSON), i, 35.
2-Keto-1:5-diphenyl-4-methylpyrrolidine-5-carboxylamide (HIGGINBOTHAM, LAPWORTH, and SIMPSON), i, 35.
2-Keto-4:6-diphenyl-3-*p*-nitrophenyltetrahydropyridine (ALLEN), i, 964.
3-Keto-2:2-diphenyltetrahydroquinoxaline-4-carboxylic acid, ethyl ester, and its acetyl derivative (INGOLD and WEAVER), i, 580.
β-Keto-esters, structure of enolic forms of (SIDGWICK), i, 630.
1-Keto-2-ethylhydrindene, and its semicarbazone (SPEIGHT, STEVENSON, and THORPE), i, 32.
δ-Ketoheptdiethylamide, and its semicarbazone (BLAISE and MONTAGNE), i, 633.
δ- and **γ-Ketoheptoic acids**, semicarbazones of (CLUTTERBUCK and RAPER), i, 882.
1-Ketohydrindene-3-acetic acid, and its semicarbazone (SPEIGHT, STEVENSON, and THORPE), i, 32.
1-Ketohydrindene-3-carboxylic acid, and its derivatives (SPEIGHT, STEVENSON, and THORPE), i, 32.
α-Keto-β-hydroxybutyric acid (GOEBEL), i, 1038.
Ketohydroxymethylsuccinic acid (GOEBEL), i, 1038.
1:4-*endo*-Keto-2-keto-3:3-diphenyltetrahydroquinoxaline, and its chloroderivatives (INGOLD and WEAVER), i, 580.
3-Keto-Δ¹-*p*-menthene oxide (KÖTZ and HOFFMANN), i, 911.
2-Keto-7-methyldihydropyriminazole, salts of (TSCHITSCHIBABIN), i, 159.
4-Keto-2-β-naphthyl-1:4-dihydropyrimidine, 5-cyano- (MITTER and PALIT), i, 1320.
4-Keto-2-naphthyl-1:4-dihydropyrimidine-5-carboxylic acid, ethyl ester (MITTER and PALIT), i, 1320.
Ketone, $C_9H_{14}O$, and its semicarbazone (HENRY and PAGET), i, 1163.
Ketones, absorption spectra of (LECOMTE; PURVIS), ii, 627; (PLOTNIKOV), ii, 837; (LANGEDIJK), ii, 1116.
and their alcoholic solutions (BÖESEKEN, COHEN, and LANGEDIJK), i, 408.
ultra-red absorption spectra of (BONINO), ii, 838.
decomposition of (HURD and TALLYN), i, 885.
reduction of (MEERWEIN and SCHMIDT), i, 1239.
interchange of groups between alcohols and (VERLEY), i, 1034.
preparation of acetylenic hydrocarbons from (BOURGUEL), i, 364.
action of, with aluminium organic compounds (LEONE and BRAICOVIC), i, 677.
and their semicarbazones from naphthenic acids (ZELINSKI and RJACHINA), i, 39.
excretion of, after extirpation of the pancreas (BIERRY and RATHERY), i, 856.
cyclic, preparation of (RIEDEL), i, 407.
condensations of (HILL and HENZE) i, 305.
fatty-aromatic, condensation of 2-aminopyridine with (SCHMID and BANGLER), i, 1459.
saturated aliphatic, *X*-ray investigation of (SAVILLE and SHEARER), ii, 366.
reaction of halogens with (RICE and FRYLING), ii, 556.
unsaturated, absorption spectra and halochromism of (SCHEIBE, RÖSSLER, and BACKENKÖHLER), ii, 352.
α-unsaturated phenolic (VORLÄNDER, HIEMESCH, SCHOENEMANN, SCHADE, and KUNZE), i, 267.
determination of, by action of sulphites on (ROMEO and D'AMICO), i, 1380.

Ketonic acids, unsaturated (BOGERT and RITTER), i, 255, 816.

γ- and δ-Ketonic acids, and their esters, thermal decomposition of (WINDAUS and BOHNE), i, 552.

δ-Keto-nitriles, reactions of (ALLEN), i, 963.

β-Keto-α-*o*-nitrophenylpropane, α-oximino-, and its derivatives (NEBER, HARTUNG, and RUOPP), i, 1073.

4-Keto-*s*-octahydroanthracene, derivatives of (SCHROETER, GLUSCHKE, VAN HULLE, and GÖTZKY), i, 129.

1-Keto-*s*-octahydrophenanthrene, and its derivatives (RIEDEL), i, 407.

Keto-octahydrophenanthrenes, and their derivatives (SCHROETER, VAN HULLE, and MÜLLER), i, 130.

δ- and γ-Keto-octoic acids, semicarbazones of (CLUTTERBUCK and RAPER), i, 882.

4-Keto-oxythionaphthenylidenedihydronaphthalenes, amino- and hydroxy- (FRIEDLÄNDER), i, 957.

γ-Ketopalmitic acid, oxime of (G. M. and R. ROBINSON), i, 355.

γ-Ketopentadienes, photodimerides of derivatives of (STOBBE, FÄRBER, and RAU), i, 1282.

γ-Ketopentadienedicarboxylic acid, methyl ester, dimeride of (STOBBE, FÄRBER, and RAU), i, 1283.

4-Keto-6-phenyldihydropyrimidine (SEIDE), i, 437.

4-Keto-2-phenyl-1:4-dihydropyrimidine, 5-cyano-, and its derivatives (MITTER and PALIT), i, 1319.

2-Keto-4-phenyl-2:3-dihydro-1:3-thiazole, hydrazones of (BOSE), i, 167.

1-Keto-2-phenyl-3:5-dimethyl-1:2-dihydro-2:4:6-naphtha*iso*triazine (GULLAND and ROBINSON), i, 1187.

4-Keto-6-phenyl-1:2-divinylenedihydropyrimidine, and its salts (SEIDE), i, 437.

2-Keto-3-phenyl-5-methylcoumaranyl-3-acetic acid, and its ethyl ester (LÖWENBEIN, SIMONIS, LANG, and JACOBUS), i, 147.

2-Keto-4-phenyl-3-methyl-2:3-dihydro-1:3-thiazoleanisylidenehydrazone, and its hydrobromide (BOSE), i, 1466.

2-Keto-4-phenyl-3-methyl-2:3-dihydro-1:3-thiazole*iso*propylidenehydrazone, and its hydrobromide (BOSE), i, 1466.

2-Keto-4-phenyl-3-α-naphthyl-2:3-dihydro-1:3-thiazolehydrazone, and its hydrobromide (BOSE), i, 1466.

2-Keto-4-phenyl-3-*o*-tolyl-2:3-dihydro-1:3-thiazolehydrazone, and its hydrobromide (BOSE), i, 1466.

α-Ketopimelic acid, and its derivatives (ADICKES), i, 230.

Ketopiperazines, action of alkalis on (LEVENE and PFALTZ), i, 1474.

3-Keto-4:5-pyrido-2:3-dihydrothiophen, and its phenylhydrazone, and 2:2-*di*bromo-, and its salts (KOENIGS and GEISSLER), i, 167.

2-Ketopyrrolidine-4-carbamide (STOSIUS and PHILIPPI), i, 892.

δ-Ketosebacic acid, semicarbazone of (HÜCKEL and BRINKMANN), i, 259.

Ketosis (WIGGLESWORTH), i, 191.

α-Ketosuberic acid, and its derivatives (ADICKES), i, 230.

3-Keto-1:2:3:4-tetrahydro-1:2:4-benztriazine (GUHA and RAY), i, 1462.

1-Keto-1:2:3:4-tetrahydronaphthalene, transformations of (SCHROETER, ZADEK, and HOFFMANN), i, 677.

1-Ketotetrahydronaphthalene, β-bromo- (KROLLPFEIFFER, SCHULTZE, SCHLUMBOHM, and SOMMERMEYER), i, 1306.

2-hydroxy-, and its acetyl derivative (STRAUS, BERNOULLY, and MAUTNER), i, 1155.

2-nitro-, and 2-oximino-, and their potassium salts (STRAUS and EKHARD), i, 1139.

Ketotetrahydronaphthalenes, nitro-, and their semicarbazones (RIEDEL), i, 407.

4-Keto-*s*-tetrahydrophenanthrene, derivatives of (SCHROETER, GLUSCHKE, VAN HULLE, and GÖTZKY), i, 129.

5-Keto-1:2:3:4-tetrahydro*iso*tetrazole, 5-thio- (GUHA and DE), i, 600.

3-Keto-4:6:4′:6′-tetramethyl-2:3-dihydro-2:3′-dicoumaran (FRIES and BARTENS), i, 568.

β-Keto-αα′γγ′-tetramethylglutaric anhydride (STAUDINGER, FELIX, and HARDER), i, 786.

β-Keto-γ-thiol-α-benzoyl-αγγ-triphenyl-*di*thiobutanoic acid, γ-thiolactone of (MEYER), i, 424.

4-Keto-2-tolyl-1:4-dihydropyrimidine, 5-cyano- (MITTER and PALIT), i, 1320.

4-Keto-2:3:3-triphenyldimethylene-1:2-di-imine-1-carboxylic acid, ethyl ester (INGOLD and WEAVER), i, 580.

Ketoximes, acid nature of (PFEIFFER ARMBRUSTER, BACKES, and OBERLIN), i, 270; (PFEIFFER), i, 677.

Kidneys, ratio of alkali salts in blood in disease of (RABINOVITCH), i, 462.

isolated, effect of inorganic salts on the secretion of (EICHHOLTZ and STARLING), i, 860.

Kinetics of chemical reactions (TOLMAN), ii, 799.

Kinetic salt effect, secondary (BRÖNSTED and KING), ii, 1171.
Konyaku sols, action of alkalis on (DOKAN), ii, 967.
Kubiki oil, naphthenic acids from (TANAKA and NAGAI), i, 252.
Kynurenic acid, formation of, in the animal body (MATSUOKA, TAKEMURA, and YOSHIMATSU), i, 731.

L.

Laboratory apparatus (WIGGERS), ii, 319; (STEINKOPF, OHSE, and BUCHHEIM), ii, 590.
Laccase (FLEURY), i, 471, 614.
action of hydrocyanic acid on (FLEURY), i, 1360.
Lactacidogen, formation of, in muscle (EMMRICH and LANGE; EMBDEN, KAHLERT, and LANGE; ABRAHAM and KAHN), i, 728; (DEUTICKE; EMBDEN and ZIMMERMANN), i, 729.
Lactarinic acid, synthesis of (G. M. and R. ROBINSON), i, 354.
Lactation, effect of ultra-violet light on mineral metabolism in (ORR, MAGEE, and HENDERSON), i, 1210.
Lactic acid (*i-ethylidenelactic acid; α-hydroxypropionic acid*), formation of, in muscular exercise (FURUSAWA, HILL, LONG, and LUPTON), i, 92; (HENTSCHEL), i, 728; (FURUSAWA), i, 849; (LYTHGOE and PEREIRA; PEREIRA), i, 1341.
and its anhydrides, equilibrium of, in aqueous solution (DIETZEL and KRUG), i, 1036.
and its calcium salt, bromination of, in presence of light (GHOSH and BASU), i, 1234.
oxidation of, in muscle (v. SZENT-GYÖRGYI), i, 708.
metabolism of. See Metabolism.
destruction of, by yeast (MYRBÄCK and EVERITT), i, 105.
in arthritis and rheumatism (CAJORI, CROUTER, and PEMBERTON), i, 328.
in blood at high altitudes (LAQUER), i, 324.
effect of aliphatic compounds on (KNOOP and JOST), i, 180.
effect of insulin on (COLLAZO and LEWICKI), i, 870.
and tissues, effect of insulin and adrenaline on (CORI), i, 753; (BEST and RIDOUT), i, 754.
in urine after muscular exercise (LILJESTRAND and WILSON), i, 1115.
detection of, colorimetrically (EKKERT), ii, 1007; (KUTTER), ii, 1210.
Lactic acid (*i-ethylidenelactic acid; α-hydroxypropionic acid*), detection of, in fruit juices (BORNTRÄGER), ii, 1007.
determination of, in animal organs (HIRSCH-KAUFFMANN), i, 96; (EMBDEN; MEYERHOF), i, 719.
d-**Lactic acid**, transformation of, into *l*-alanine (FREUDENBERG and HUBER), i, 229.
Lacto*iso*citric acid (NELSON), i, 619.
Lactone, $C_9H_{14}O_3$, and its derivatives, from *Alstonia* bark (GOODSON and HENRY), i, 1166.
Lactones, catalysis by acids of the formation of (TAYLOR and CLOSE), ii, 1070.
Lactose (*milk-sugar*) (WHITTIER), i, 792.
origin of, in cows (CAMPUS), i, 327.
bromo-, chloro-, and iodo-acetyl derivatives of (HUDSON and KUNZ), i, 1043.
determination of (BIERMAN and DOAN), ii, 245.
Lævulic acid, α-alkyl derivatives of (GAULT and SALOMON), i, 115.
esters, hydrolysis of (SKRABAL, PFAFF, and AIROLDI), ii, 139.
Lævulic acid, chloro-oximino-, and its ethyl ester (RHEINBOLDT and SCHMITZ-DUMONT), i, 1132.
Lævulosans in plants (COLIN), i, 618.
Lævulose (*d-fructose*; *fruit-sugar*), solution volume and refraction constants of (RIIBER, ESP, and BERNER), i, 635.
effect of phosphates on rotation of (v. EULER and NILSSON), i, 1042.
Lake water. See under Water.
Lamellibranchs, intestines of. See Intestines.
Laminaria flexicaulis, combustion analysis of (LELIÈVRE and MÉNAGER), i, 619.
Lamps, mercury, energy distribution in (FRANKLIN, MADDISON, and REEVE), ii, 809.
gold in (RETSCHINSKY), ii, 465.
constricted mercury arc, for photochemistry (FORBES and HARRISON), ii, 1194.
quartz mercury (REEVE), ii, 234.
Landolt reaction (EGGERT), ii, 52; (EGGERT and PFEFFERMANN), ii, 407.
Lantana camara, constituents of oil from leaves of (MOUDGILL), i, 565.
Lanthanum, spectrum of (GOUDSMIT), ii, 454.
arc spectrum of (PINA DE RUBIES), ii, 612.
Lanthanum alloys with cerium, adsorption of hydrogen by (SIEVERTS and ROELL), ii, 854.

Lanthanum, potassium chromates (CAROBBI), ii, 315.
copper nitrate (CAROBBI), ii, 145.
potassium sulphates (ZAMBONINI and CAROBBI), ii, 222.
thallous sulphates (ZAMBONINI and CAROBBI), ii, 579.
Larkspur. See *Delphinium consolida.*
Lathyrism (ANDERSON, HOWARD, and SIMONSEN), i, 1000.
Laudanidine (SPÄTH and BERNHAUER), i, 294.
l-**Laudanosine** (SPÄTH and BERNHAUER), i, 294.
Laue effect, quantum theory of (ORNSTEIN), ii, 733.
Lauric acid, calcium salt (KLIMONE, v. MOLTINI, and BENEDIK), i, 506.
thallous salt (HOLDE and TAKEHARA), i, 1233.
3-hydroxybenzaldehyde-2-mercuric and 4-hydroxy-*tert.*-butylbenzene-dimercuric esters (WELLCOME FOUNDATION, LTD., HENRY, and SHARP), i, 1154.
Lead, absorption spectrum of the vapour of (NARAYAN and RAO), ii, 927.
arc spectrum of (SPONER), ii, 454; (MCLENNAN, YOUNG, and MCLAY), ii, 455; (GIESELER and GROTRIAN), ii, 1103.
ultra-violet absorption spectrum of (ZUMSTEIN), ii, 914.
X-ray absorption coefficient of (WARBURTON and RICHTMYER), ii, 1103.
isotopes of (BRENNEN), ii, 174, 1109; (PERRETTE), ii, 646.
in Norwegian clevite, atomic weight of (GLEDITSCH, DORENFELDT, and BERG), ii, 732.
band spectra of (BIELER), ii, 732.
vapour pressure and entropy of (RODEBUSH and DIXON), ii, 492.
adsorption of, by platinum (MAXTED), ii, 384.
containing radium-Ω for the preparation of formaldehyde (STOLFI), ii, 1111.
effect of colloids in the displacement of, by zinc (GRAY), ii, 578.
possible transformation of, into thallium (RUSSELL), ii, 924.
Lead alloys with antimony and zinc (TAMMANN and DAHL), ii, 535.
with bismuth and cadmium or tin, hardness of (DI CAPUA), ii, 1051.
with cadmium and with sodium, electrolysis of (KREMANN, KIENZL, and MARKL), ii, 132.
with cadmium and thallium (DI CAPUA), ii, 787.
Lead alloys with mercury, electrolysis of (KREMANN, KAPAUN, and BUDAN), ii, 313.
with silver, electrolysis of (KREMANN and BENDA), ii, 679.
Lead compounds, condition of, in the organism (SCREMIN), i, 465.
Lead bromate (GÜNZEL and MARCUS), ii, 1086.
carbonate, heat of formation of (MARSHALL and BRUŽS), ii, 1040.
dissociation of (CENTNERSZWER, FALK, and AWERBUCH), ii, 400.
chloride, solubility of, in acetic acid (HERZ and MARTIN), ii, 283.
solubility of, in chloride solutions (KENDALL and SLOAN), ii, 1052.
chromate, adsorption of ions by (MUKHERJEE and RAY), ii, 385.
hydroxide, equilibrium of sodium hydroxide, plumbite, and (MÜLLER, REISSMANN, and BALLIN), ii, 125.
precipitation of, electrometrically (BRITTON), ii, 1204.
iodide, action of, with zinc sulphate (STOFFELLA), ii, 1064.
nitrate, activity coefficient of aqueous solutions of (RANDALL and VANSELOW), ii, 33.
ageing of dilute solutions of (BERNHARDT), ii, 1003.
nitrite (THIEL and STOLL), ii, 419.
*sub*oxide (VAN ARKEL), ii, 815.
*mon*oxide, structure of (DICKINSON and FRIAUF), ii, 18.
additive compounds of, with lead salts of nitro compounds (AKTIEN-GESELLSCHAFT LIGNOSE), i, 1145.
*di*oxide, crystal structure of (FERRARI), ii, 1125.
colloidal, preparation of, from lead tetra-acetate (GUTBIER and MEYER), ii, 290.
solubility of, in water (REMY and KUHLMANN), ii, 119.
selenide (MOSER and ATYNSKI), ii, 583.
sulphide, equilibria in roasting of (SCHENCK and BORKENSTEIN), ii, 419; (SCHENCK), ii, 1160.
equilibrium of thallous sulphide and (CANNERI and FERNANDES), ii, 887.
*di*sulphide, attempted preparation of (STĚRBA-BÖHM and AUERSPERG-ROVA), ii, 699.
sulphobismuthite, volcanic (ZAMBONINI, DE FIORE, and CAROBBI), ii, 709.

Lead organic compounds (CALINGAERT), i, 798.
diacetato-diplumbo-bromate (GÜNZEL and MARCUS), ii, 1086.
di-*m*-nitrophenyl *di*nitrate (VORLÄNDER), i, 1255.
di- and tri-phenyl methyls, *cyclo*hexyls, and xylyls (KRAUSE and SCHLÖTTIG), i, 449.
resinates (COFFIGNIER), i, 1294; (UZAC), i, 1295.
tetraethyl, preparation of (MEYER), i, 893.
Lead detection, determination, and separation :—
detection of (KOLTHOFF), ii, 1095.
determination of (RICHARDS; SCOTT), ii, 903.
determination of, electrolytically, in presence of copper (BILTZ), ii, 715.
determination of, in animal tissues (BERNHARDT), ii, 1003; (NAKASEKO and NAKANO), ii, 1205.
separation of antimony, bismuth, and copper from (LASSIEUR), ii, 159.
separation of antimony, copper, tin, and (LASSIEUR), ii, 328.
separation of, from bismuth (FEIGL and ORDELT), ii, 442.
Lead accumulator. See Accumulator.
Lead cathodes. See Cathodes.
Leaves, carbohydrates in, in relation to water content (HORN), i, 1121.
effect of light on the growth and formation of chlorophyll in (PALLADIN), i, 1518.
invertase in (BLAGOVESCHENSKI and SOSSIEDOV), i, 1007.
peptase in (BLAGOVESCHENSKI and BIELOZEVSKI), i, 1009.
autumn, effect of light on decomposition of chlorophyll in (COMBES), i, 1120.
chlorotic and green, mineral matter in (COLIN and GRANDSIRE), i, 1123.
etiolated, effect of light on growth of (PALLADIN), i, 1517.
Lecitiburin (PONCE), i, 97.
Lecithin, synthesis of, in the organism (ECKSTEIN), i, 458.
natural crystalline (ESCHER), i, 1232.
spontaneous decomposition of (KATO and SHINODA), i, 773.
in fatty oils (BOEDTKER), i, 1114.
compounds of, with bile acids and their salts (BOEHRINGER SOHN), i, 824.
and cholesterol in relation to cell membranes (CORRAN and LEWIS), i, 198.
serological differentiation of cholesterol and (SACHS and KLOPSTOCK), i, 1486.
Lecithin, determination of, in blood (GRIGAUT), i, 453.
Lecithins, synthetic (LEVENE and ROLF), i, 92.
Lecithins, bromo- (LEVENE and ROLF), i, 1520.
Lecture experiments to illustrate catalysis and ionisation (KOLTHOFF), ii, 819.
Lemons, insulin-like substances in (FISHER and MCKINLEY), i, 1016.
See also *Cortex limonis.*
Lemon juice, effects of orange juice and of, on calcification (KORENCHEVSKY and CARR), i, 211.
antiscorbutic factor of (ZILVA), i, 1220; (LIOTTA), i, 1365.
Lemon oil, new constituent of (ROMEO), i, 1293.
Lepidine, 2-hydroxy-, condensation of, with aromatic aldehydes (TRÖGER and DUNKER), i, 432.
Leprosy (WRENSHALL and DEAN; DEAN, WRENSHALL, and FUJIMOTO), i, 1414.
Leucine, esters, hydrolysis of, by pancreatic enzymes (RONA and SPEIDEL), i, 103.
ethyl esters of its campholyl and chloroacetyl derivatives, and its amide, acetyl derivative (GRÄNACHER), i, 594.
l-**Leucine,** naturally-occurring, configuration of (KARRER, JÄGGI, and TAKAHASHI), i, 1046.
Leverrierite, schists formed of (CORBETT), ii, 997.
Lichenase, saccharification of cellulose by (KARRER), i, 118.
Lichenin, constitution of (PRINGSHEIM, KNOLL, and KASTON), i, 1385.
Röntgen spectra of cellulose and (HERZOG and GONELL), i, 371.
*iso***Lichenin** (KARRER and JOOS), i, 1028; (PRINGSHEIM), i, 1029; (KARRER), i, 1370.
Lichosan, and its triacetate (PRINGSHEIM, KNOLL, and KASTON), i, 1385.
Lichotriose (KARRER and LIER), i, 793.
Liesegang's rings, theory of (OSTWALD), ii, 530; (DHAR and CHATTERJI), ii, 865.
formation of (DHAR and CHATTERJI; v. WEIMARN), ii, 959.
phenomena of (STEOPOE), ii, 1158.
in gelatin gels (SCOTT-BLAIR), ii, 519.
Light, absorption of, by fluorescent substances (PIENKOVSKI and JABLONSKI), ii, 1031.
absorption of, by electrolytes (v. HALBAN), ii, 1083.

Light, diffusion of, by active and inactive molecules (DE MALLEMANN), ii, 1030.
in liquids (ROCARD), ii, 265.
by methane and its homologues (CABANNES and GAUZIT), ii, 1030.
scattering of, in mixtures of air and carbon dioxide (BANERJI), ii, 1118.
by liquids (RAMAN and RAMDAS), ii, 952, 1046; (KRISHNAN), ii, 1030.
by salt solutions (SWEITZER), ii, 512.
chemical action of (JOHN), i, 1258.
biological action of (HARRIS), i, 1021.
oxidation in (ECKERT), i, 413.
action of, on dibasic acids (VOLMAR), ii, 575.
influence of, on enzymes (PINCUSSEN), i, 468; (PINCUSSEN and KLISSIUNIS), i, 469.
fluorescent, absorption of, by the emitting substance (DUSEBERG), ii, 262.
polarised, photochemical action of (BALY and SEMMENS), i, 12.
in organic vapours (GANESAN), ii, 643.
ultra-violet, measurement of (WEBSTER, HILL, and EIDINOV), i, 750.
irradiation by (HESS, WEINSTOCK, and HELMAN; HESS and WEINSTOCK), i, 750.
growth-promoting properties of air irradiated by (NELSON and STEENBOCK), i, 484.
absorption of, in dilute solutions (GRIEVESON), ii, 472.
absorption of, by organic compounds (KEPIANKA and MARCHLEWSKI; DE LÁSZLÓ), ii, 179.
quantity required to develop a grain of silver bromide (HELMICK), ii, 143.
action of, on dyes and textiles (HEERMANN), ii, 144.
action of, on oils and green vegetables (HESS and WEINSTOCK), i, 212.
action of, on vitamins (ŠPINKA), i, 212.
action of, on alcoholic fermentation (ROMOLO and REMO DE FAZI), i, 475.
germicidal action of (COBLENTZ and FULTON), i, 616.
effect of, on growth and calcification of rats (HUME and SMITH), i, 211.
Lignin (KÜRSCHNER), i, 1387.
chemistry of (POWELL and WHITTAKER), i, 372.
Lignin, sublimation of (KÜRSCHNER), i, 890.
degradation of, by fungi (WEHMER), i, 521.
pine (KLASON), i, 371, 1246.
determination of (SCHWALBE), i, 643.
α-Lignin, homogeneity of (HÄGGLUND), i, 1026.
aldehyde structure of (HÄGGLUND), i, 643.
Lignite, constituents of (CIUSA and GALIZZI), i, 1045.
Lignoceric acid from arachis oil (HEIDUSCHKA and PYRIKI), i, 229.
Ligulin, and its salts (PFAU), i, 572.
Lilium, phytosterol from bulb scales (MIRANDE), i, 872.
Lilium candidum, optical properties of plastids and phytosterol from (MIRANDE), i, 618.
Limestone, hydrogen sulphide in (NENADKEVITSCH; VERNADSKI), ii, 997.
Limit dextrin I. See Dextrin.
Limonene, electrical birefringence of (DE MALLEMAN), ii, 642.
catalytic transformation of (ZELINSKI), i, 146.
action of hydrogen peroxide on (SWORD), i, 1163.
Linamarase (ROSENTHALER), i, 1008.
Linoleic acid, and its anhydride (HOLDE and GENTNER), i, 882.
Linolenic acid, calcium salt (KLIMONE, v. MOLTINI, and BENEDIK), i, 506.
Linoxyn (EIBNER and RIED), i, 1377.
Linseed oil, colloid chemistry of (VOLLMANN), ii, 517.
catalytic oxidation of (SLANSKY), i, 114, 115.
Lipase (CAPPELLI), i, 725.
from papain (SANDBERG and BRAND), i, 1009.
action of, from rats of various ages (FALK, NOYES, and SUGIURA), i, 1360.
activity of, in tissues of different animals (NOYES and FALK; FALK, NOYES, and SUGIURA), i, 471.
gastric (WILLSTÄTTER, HAUROWITZ, and MEMMEN), i, 201.
favourable hydrogen-ion concentration for (WILLSTÄTTER, HAUROWITZ, and PETROU), i, 742.
pancreatic, conditions for action of (PLATT and DAWSON), i, 1506.
from the thyroid (HERZFELD and ENGEL), i, 201.
determination of, stalagmometrically (DEMUTH), i, 103.
determination of, in body fluids and tissues (RONA and LASNITZKI), i, 471.

Lipases, specificity of (WILLSTÄTTER), i, 1008.
Lipins, action of paraldehyde on (COOPER), i, 91.
in liver (SACCHETTO), i, 1357.
Lipoids (FRÄNKEL and KARPFEN), i, 720.
effect of, on osmosis in gels (YUMIKURA; TRAUBE and YUMIKURA), i, 735.
extraction and determination of, in cereals (RASK and PHELPS), ii, 448.
adsorption by mixtures of (SCHÄFER), ii, 1149.
protection of colloids by (BECK), ii, 527.
colloidal, interaction of colloidal fats and (EICHHOLTZ), i, 199.
determination of, in blood-serum (MINOVICI and ILIESCO), i, 452.
determination of the phosphorus of, in cereals (RASK and PHELPS), ii, 328.
Liquids, diffusion of light in (ROCARD), ii, 265.
molecular scattering of light in (KRISHNAN), ii, 1030.
Kerr effect in, in relation to the depolarisation of scattered light (MARTIN), ii, 90.
scattering of light by, and their surface tension (RAMAN and RAMDAS), ii, 952, 1046.
electrical dispersion of (COFMAN), ii, 1060.
potential differences at the junction of (VOSNESSENSKI), ii, 673.
potential differences between air and (FRUMKIN), ii, 544.
fall of potential in, produced by small bubbles of air (KLEEMAN and PITTS), ii, 659.
potential at interfaces of gases with (FRUMKIN), ii, 873.
action of charged particles in (BURTON and CURRIE), ii, 531.
dielectric constants of (SAYCE and BRISCOE), ii, 263; (BELL and POYNTON), ii, 477; (HARRIS), ii, 631.
heat of vaporisation and surface tension of (PLĂCINTEANU), ii, 39.
superheating of (KENRICK, GILBERT, and WISMER), ii, 99.
specific heat of (GHOSH), ii, 275; (SCHULZE), ii, 491; (FOA), ii, 1138.
mutual solubilities of (KABLUKOV and MALISCHEVA), ii, 768.
relation between critical temperature and expansion of (DE KOLOSOVSKI), ii, 646.
coefficient of expansion of (SASLAWSKY), ii, 26.
Liquids, viscosity of, at the boiling point (MACLEOD), ii, 1049.
under pressure (BRIDGMAN), ii, 1143.
containing dissolved gases (LEWIS), ii, 377.
molecular weight and viscosity of (MACLEOD), ii, 498.
absorption of gases by (LEWIS and WHITMAN), ii, 106.
density of (VAN LAAR), ii, 278.
velocity of sound in, and their heat of vaporisation (IONESCU), ii, 644.
kinetic theory of evaporation of (MACLEOD), ii, 784.
vaporisation and changes at contact surface of (SANO), ii, 681.
apparatus for volatilisation of (YANT and FREY), ii, 897.
separated by a membrane, equilibria of (SCHREINEMAKERS), ii, 399.
orientation of molecules on the surfaces of (HARKINS), ii, 1148.
surface tension at the interface of (DU NOÜY), ii, 647.
interfacial properties of, in contact with gases (GILBERT and SHAW), ii, 795.
kinetic theory of surface films of (SCHOFIELD and RIDEAL), ii, 960.
velocity of reaction of two (JABŁCZYŃSKI, WIECKOWSKI, and KLEIN), ii, 410.
saturation pressure of (HERZ), ii, 850.
influence of indifferent gases on the saturated vapour concentration of (POLLITZER and STREBEL), ii, 104.
supersaturation of gases in (KENRICK, WISMER, and WYATT), ii, 105; (WYATT), ii, 504.
molecular interaction in (ANTONOV), ii, 865.
anisotropic, Born's theory of (SZIVESSY), ii, 1123.
binary mixed (FAUST), ii, 29.
composition of (FRANK), ii, 188.
physical properties of, near the critical point (PERRAKIS), ii, 764.
refractive index of (LICHTENECKER), ii, 632.
specific heats of (WILLIAMS and DANIELS), ii, 765.
opalescence of (RAO), ii, 739.
compressibility of (KAR), ii, 970.
effect of a non-volatile solute on the boiling point and partial pressure of (CARROLL, ROLLEFSON, and MATHEWS), ii, 858, 859.

Liquids, binary mixed, vapour pressure and miscibility of (HERZFELD), ii, 1143.
pressure curves of (FRANK), ii, 648.
viscosity of (MACLEOD), ii, 280.
corrosive, distillation flask for (BROWN), ii, 897.
dust-free, preparation of (GARRARD), ii, 704.
fluorescent, modifications of (ASTERBLUM), ii, 1026.
inorganic, surface potential of (WESSEL), ii, 795.
mixed, dielectric constants of (GRÜTZMACHER), ii, 263.
evaporation of (KING and SMEDLEY), ii, 101.
volume of (LORENZ and HERZ), ii, 101.
influence of proximity to critical solution temperature on volume of (FERRAKIS), ii, 29.
organic, refractive index of (EISELE), ii, 264.
double refraction of (VORLÄNDER and WALTER), ii, 183.
electrical double refraction of (BECKER), ii, 755.
electrical resistance of films of (BHATNAGAR, PRASAD, MITRA, and SHRIVASTAVA), ii, 948.
velocity of sound and ratio of specific heats of (BUSSE), ii, 373.
compressibility of (SCHMIDT), ii, 497; (HEBEISEN), ii, 763.
dielectric constants of (GRENACHER; FRANCKE), ii, 741.
dielectric constant and molecular association of (LANGE), ii, 840.
molecular volume, viscosity, and ionic mobility of (WÖHLISCH), ii, 277.
temperatures of equal viscosity of (HERZ), ii, 1049.
mixed, vapour pressure of (LESLIE and CARR), ii, 1050.
polymerised, diffraction of Röntgen rays by (DE SMEDT), i, 6.
supercooled, entropy of (PAULING and TOLMAN), ii, 952.
ternary mixed, critical solution temperature of (BOUTARIC and CORBET), ii, 103.
determination of solid matter in (v. BÖRNEGG), ii, 324.
Listera ovata, loroglossin in (CHARAUX and DELAUNEY), i, 874.
Lithium (HÜTTIG and SCHLIESSMANN), ii, 1181.
arc spectrum of (AUSTIN), ii, 995.
Lithium, red line in spectrum of (AINSLIE), ii, 450; (GREEN), ii, 1013.
spark spectrum of (SCHÜLER), ii, 339; (WERNER), ii, 1013.
isotope of (COSTA), ii, 619.
radiation and ionisation potentials of (ROLLEFSON), ii, 722.
vapour pressure of, in liquid ammonia (KRAUS and JOHNSON), ii, 389.
equilibrium between barium and, and their fused chlorides (JELLINEK and CZERWINSKI), ii, 124.
Lithium salts, density and refractivity of solutions of (HÜTTIG and KELLER), ii, 963.
Lithium chloride, activity coefficient of (SCATCHARD), ii, 397.
vapour pressure of hydrochloric acid solutions of (YANNAKIS), ii, 401.
fluoride, crystal structure of, and isomorphism of, with magnesium fluoride (FERRARI), ii, 845.
equilibrium of magnesium fluoride and (TACCHINI), ii, 122; (BRUNI and LEVI), ii, 281.
hydride (HÜTTIG and KRAJEWSKI), ii, 296.
potassium sulphate, crystal structure of (BRADLEY), ii, 638.
*mono*sulphide, crystal structure of (CLAASSEN), ii, 845.
mono- and *di*-sulphides (THOMAS and JONES), ii, 58.
tungstate, equilibria of, with alkali tungstates and tungsten trioxide (VAN LIEMPT), ii, 421.
Lithium organic compounds:—
Lithium benzyl (HEIN, PETZCHNER, WAGLER, and SEGITZ), ii, 217.
Lithium determination and separation:—
determination and separation of (SMITH and ROSS), ii, 601.
Lithium minerals, analysis of (GUNTZ and BENOIT), ii, 1202.
Liver, physiology of (BOLLMANN, MANN, and MAGATH), i, 1496.
autolysis of the pulp of (STEPPUHN and UTKIN-LJUBOVZOV), i, 864.
production of urea in autolysis of (MCCANCE), i, 472.
intermediate carbohydrate metabolism in (BRUGSCH and HORSTERS), i, 483.
carbohydrate metabolism and gaseous exchange of (BRUGSCH, HORSTERS, and SHINODA), i, 192.
proteolytic enzymes of (ZACHRISSON), i, 335; (UTKIN-LJUBOVZOV), ii, 864.

Liver, glycogen content of (FRANK and FÖRSTER), i, 1503.
effect of insulin on (CORI), i, 753.
lipins and fats in, during fasting and phosphorus poisoning (SACCHETTO), i, 1357.
metabolism in diseases of (v. FEJÉR and HETÉNYI), i, 725.
influence of, on protein metabolism (ROSENBAUM), i, 464.
effect of alcohols on sugar in (LESSER), i, 613.
detoxicating function of (HÄNDEL), i, 610.
Lobelane, and *di*chloro-, and their salts (WIELAND and HERMSEN), i, 1089.
n- and *iso*-**Lobelanidines**, and their salts and derivatives (WIELAND, SCHÖPF, and HERMSEN), i, 1087, 1089.
Lobelanine (WIELAND, SCHÖPF, and HERMSEN), i, 1087.
n- and *iso*-**Lobelanines**, and their salts (WIELAND, SCHÖPF, and HERMSEN), i, 1088.
Lobelia, alkaloids from (WIELAND, SCHÖPF, and HERMSEN), i, 1087.
Lobelia inflata, alkaloids of (STENZL), i, 347.
Lobelide, chloro-, and its hydrochloride (WIELAND and HERMSEN), i, 1089.
Lobeline, and its benzoate hydrochloride (WIELAND and HERMSEN), i, 1089.
α-**Lobeline**, preparation of (BOEHRINGER SOHN), i, 425.
Locust tree. See *Robinia pseudocacia*.
Loroglossin, occurrence of, in plants (CHARAUX and DELAUNEY), i, 874.
from orchids (DELAUNEY), i, 487.
Lucerne (*alfalfa*), nitrogenous constituents of the juice of (VICKERY; VICKERY and VINSON), i, 1370; (VICKERY and LEAVENWORTH), i, 873.
non-volatile organic acids of (TURNER and HARTMAN), i, 1124.
proteins from leaves of (CHIBNALL and NOLAN), i, 215.
Luminescence, decay and regeneration of (VIOL, KAMMER, and MILLER), ii, 474.
from α-rays, decay of (WITMER), ii, 89.
Lungs, extractives of the (KAPLANSKY), i, 97.
Lupanine, constitution and derivatives of (THOMS and BERGERHOFF), i, 575.
d-**Lupanine**, isolation of, from *Lupinus kingii* (CROUCH), i, 1447.
Lupeose, constitution of (CASTORO), i, 1244.
Lupinane, and its picrate (KALLE & Co.), i, 294.
Lupines, studies on (CROUCH), i, 1447.
Lupinus kingii, isolation of *d*-lupanine from (CROUCH), i, 1447.
Lupinus luteus, enzymic decomposition of arginine in (WALTER), i, 1358.
Lupinus spathulatus, alkaloid from (COUCH), i, 61.
Lupulon, and its derivatives (WÖLLMER), i, 690.
Luteolin acetate (OESTERLE and WANDER), i, 1439.
2:6-Lutidine, 3-amino-, and its hydrochloride (GULLAND and ROBINSON), i, 1186.
Lutidinic acid, phenyl ester (MEYER), i, 836.
4-Lutidone-3-carboxylic acid, ethyl ester (RASSWEILER and ADAMS), i, 299.
4-Lutidone-3:5-dicarboxylic acid, ethyl ester (RASSWEILER and ADAMS), i, 299.
Lycopin, determination of, colorimetrically (CONNELL), i, 214.
Lymph, changes in, in anaphylactic shock (PETERSEN and HUGHES), i, 724.
Lysine, synthesis of, in the organism (MCGINTY, LEWIS, and MARVEL), i, 100.
synthesis of precursors of (MARVEL, MACCORQUODALE, KENDALL, and LAZIER), i, 234.
behaviour of, in the liver (FELIX and ROTHLER), i, 859.
Lysolecithin, acyl derivatives of (LEVENE and ROLF), i, 92.

M.

Magnesium, structure of (COLLINS), ii, 1023.
electrolytic preparation of (RUFF and BUSCH), ii, 569; (HARVEY), ii, 570.
spectrum of (GREEN and PETERSEN), ii, 451.
K-absorption spectrum of (ROBINSON), ii, 614.
vapour, absorption spectrum of (NARAYAN, GUNNAIYA, and RAO), ii, 337; (NARAYAN and RAO), ii, 927.
arc spectrum of (RUARK), ii, 1016.
spark spectrum of (BROWN and BEAMS), ii, 913.
spectra of mixed vapours of the alkali metals and (BARRATT), ii, 927.
optical constants of crystals of (GRABER), ii, 1041.
conductivities of (SCHOFIELD), ii, 273.
potential of (SMITS), ii, 544.

Magnesium, polarisation of, in alkaline solution (JIRSA and LORIS), ii, 45.
isotopes of (PILLEY), ii, 464.
sizes of electron-kernels of aluminium, silicon, sodium, and (TURNER), ii, 349.
influence of, on pressure in the eye (KANEKO), i, 333.
Magnesium alloys with aluminium (DANIELS), ii, 103; (WARIS), ii, 786.
with aluminium and cadmium (VALENTIN and CHAUDRON), ii, 205.
with cerium, adsorption of hydrogen by (SIEVERTS and ROELL), ii, 854.
Magnesium compounds, isomorphism of beryllium compounds and (ZAMBONINI and CAROBBI), ii, 144.
Magnesium boride, action of water and acids on (RAY), ii, 417.
carbonate, dissociation of (CENTNERSZWER and BRUŽS), ii, 206, 685.
equilibrium of, in ammoniacal solutions (LAFONTAINE), ii, 785.
chloride, hydrolysis of aqueous solutions of, in presence of textile fibres (SCHWALBE and SCHEPP), i, 1045.
fluoride, crystal structure of (BUCKLEY and VERNON), ii, 484.
crystal structure and isomorphism of, with lithium fluoride (FERRARI), ii, 845.
equilibrium of lithium fluoride and (TACCHINI), ii, 122; (BRUNI and LEVI), ii, 281.
hydroxide, solubility of (GJALDBAEK), i, 652, 653.
precipitation of, electrometrically (BRITTON), ii, 1203.
rhythmic precipitation of (POPP), ii, 667.
precipitation of aluminium hydroxide with (PARISELLE and LANDE), ii, 903.
oxide (*magnesia*), solubility of, in water (REMY and KUHLMANN), ii, 30.
equilibrium of ferric oxide and (FORESTIER and CHAUDRON), ii, 1159.
condensation of formaldehyde with (SCHMALFUSS and KALLE), i, 116.
action of, on silicates at high temperatures (TAMMANN and GREVEMEYER), ii, 580.
ammonium phosphate, precipitation of, in presence of aluminium (HAHN and SCHEIDERER), ii, 69.
silicate, artificial (DAMIENS), ii, 812.
silicide, atomic structure of (OWEN and PRESTON), ii, 93.
Magnesium sulphate, miscibility of ammonium sulphate and (ZWEIGLÓWNA), ii, 189.
equilibrium of sodium chloride with (KURNAKOV and SHEMTSCHUSHNI), ii, 299.
reduction of (ALTHAMMER), ii, 145.
Magnesium organic compounds, luminescence spectra of (DUFFORD, NIGHTINGALE, and CALVERT), ii, 89.
electrolytic properties of (KONDYREV; KONDYREV and MANOJEV), i, 529.
Grignard's, constitution of (MEISENHEIMER), i, 527.
reducing action of (STAS), i, 1052.
reduction of azobenzene by (GILMAN and PICKENS), i, 1336.
reaction of cupric chloride with (GILMAN and PARKER), i, 237.
action of ethyl hypochlorite on (DUBAND and NAVES), i, 1054.
action of methyl cyanoformate on (FINGER and GAUL), i, 1431.
action of, on naphthaquinones (FRANSSEN), i, 1146.
action of, on nitriles (BRECKPOT), i, 14; (BRUYLANTS), i, 15; (CHRISTIAEN), i, 23; (ECTORS), i, 138; (JASPERS), i, 936.
reactions of, with alkyl sulphonates (GILMAN and BEABER), i, 802.
with acyl halides (TISTCHENKO), i, 775.
with di-iodobenzenes (THOMAS), i, 1055.
alkoxides (TERENTIEV), i, 110.
p-anisyl and *p*-tolyl bromides, action of, on camphor (LEDUC), i, 821.
arsines (JOB, REICH, and VERGNAUD), i, 173.
arylamines, action of hydrogen peroxide on (DURAND and NAVES), i, 535.
ethyl bromide, electrical conductivity of (KONDYREV and MANOJEV), i, 529.
compound of diphenylcarbazide and (FEIGL and LEDERER), i, 171.
halides, etherates of (MEISENHEIMER, PIPER, and LANGE), i, 1252.
alkyl halides, reaction of aryl sulphonates with (GILMAN, BEABER, and MYERS), i, 1057.
alkyl and aryl halides, reducing action of (RHEINBOLDT and ROLEFF), i, 542.
aryl halides, luminescence of (DUFFORD, NIGHTINGALE, and CULVERT), ii, 474.
mercapto-halides, reactions of (GILMAN and KING), i, 810.

Magnesium organic compounds:—
α-naphthyl bromide, reactions between inorganic antimony compounds and (MATSUMIYA), i, 1472.
action of methyl cyanoformate on (FINGER and GAUL), i, 1431.
phenyl bromide, action of, on organic acids (PETERS, GRIFFITH, BRIGGS, and FRENCH), i, 543.
action of, on β-bromoethylphthalimide and γ-bromopropylphthalimide (KOHN and LAKNER), i, 1276.
Magnesium detection, determination, and separation:—
detection of (FEIGL), ii, 435; (MURMANN), ii, 437.
detection of, in small quantities (HAHN), ii, 1095.
determination of (CONGDON and VANDERHOOK), ii, 601; (STEWART and ARCHIBALD), ii, 824.
determination of, nephelometrically (KRISS), i, 852.
determination of, in presence of aluminium (HAHN), ii, 601; (JANDER, WENDEHORST, and WEBER), ii, 715.
determination of, in copper alloys with zinc (SCHÜRMANN and SCHOB), ii, 902.
separation of calcium and (RODT and KINDSCHER), ii, 158; (LUFF), ii, 438.
Magnesylpyrrole, syntheses with (ODDO), i, 295, 978; (ODDO and MINGOIA), i, 978.
Magnetic permeability, effect of an alternating field on (SPOONER), ii, 487.
susceptibility and radii of atoms (CABRERA), ii, 624.
and constitution of organic compounds (PASCAL), ii, 624.
Magnetism, researches on (WOLTJER; WOLTJER and ONNES), ii, 1038.
of polymerides (PASCAL), ii, 371.
and valency of complex salts (WELO and BAUDISCH), ii, 1031.
See also Ferromagnetism and Paramagnetism.
Magnetite, transformation of, into hæmatite (WELO and BAUDISCH), ii, 845.
magnetisation of iron cobalt, nickel, and (ASHWÖRTH), ii, 944.
Magnetochemistry (SCHÜKAREV), ii, 47, 264.
of cyclic compounds (PASCAL), ii, 1123.
Magneton numbers, spectroscopic (STONER), ii, 618.
Ma Huang, ephedrine from (CHEN and SCHMIDT), i, 194.
Mahua flowers, production of acetone from (GOKHALE), i, 1216.
Mahua oil, bio-genesis of (FOWLER and DINANATH), i, 346.
Maize, influence of soil temperature and moisture on (ECKERSON and DICKSON), i, 217.
electrosilage of (BRAHM), i, 623.
proteins of (ARBUCKLE and THIES), i, 1518.
vitamin-*E* in extracts of (SURE), i, 212.
effect of a diet of, on creatine and creatinine excretion (PALLADIN and KRATINOVA), i, 1514.
effect of nitrogen nutrition on growth of (RIPPEL and LUDWIG), i, 485.
Maize kernels, constituents of (JODIDI), i, 1027.
Malachite, formation of, from basic copper carbonate (HEPBURN), ii, 696.
Malacon, zirconium and hafnium from (MARQUIS, P. and G. URBAIN), ii, 699.
Maleic acid, crystal structure of (YARDLEY), ii, 1126.
conversion of, into fumaric acid (TERRY and EICHELBERGER), i, 780.
halogenation of (TERRY and EICHELBERGER), i, 631.
oxidation of, to tartaric acid (MILAS and TERRY), i, 780.
sodium salt, surface tension of solutions of (RIBAS), ii, 647.
esters, transformation of, into fumaric esters (MEERWEIN and WEBER), i, 1038.
Maleic acid, *di*hydroxy-, decomposition of (GOEBEL), i, 1038.
Maleinimide, *di*iodo- (TERENTIEV and TSCHELINCEV), i, 295.
Malic acid, and its salts, action of boric acid on the rotation of (DARMOIS), ii, 357.
decomposition of, by sulphuric acid (WHITFORD), ii, 559.
and its salts, pharmacology of (UNDERHILL and PACK), i, 1211.
copper salts, optical activity of (DARMOIS), ii, 15.
lead salt, solubilities of (AUERBACH and WEBER), i, 1130.
detection of, in tissues (KLEIN and WEINER), i, 871.
Malic acid, bromo- and chloro- (KUHN and EBEL), i, 781.
d- and *l*-chloro-, and their salts (SONN and ROSINSKY), i, 1237.
Malol (RIVIÈRE and PICHARD), i, 345.
Maloloic acid, and its salts (RIVIÈRE and PICHARD), i, 345.

Malonamides, action of hydrazine on halogen derivatives of (HIRST, MACBETH, and TRAILL), i, 1251.
Malonbenzyl-*p*-tolylamide, and bromo- (WEST), i, 524.
Malon-*p*-bromophenylethylamide, bromo- (WEST), i, 524.
Malon-*p*-bromophenylmethylamide, bromo- (WEST), i, 524.
Malon*iso*butylamide, and bromo- (WEST), i, 524.
Malondi*iso*propylamide, and bromo- (WEST), i, 524.
Malondi-*p*-tolylamide, bromo- (WEST), i, 524.
Malonethylamide, and bromo- (WEST), i, 524.
Malonethyl*iso*propylamide, and bromo- (WEST), i, 524.
Malonhydrazide (HIRST, MACBETH, and TRAILL), i, 1251.
Malonic acid, dissociation constants of (BRITTON), ii, 977.
alkaline earth salts, solubilities of (WALKER), ii, 769.
aniline trihydrogen salt (RAMBECH), i, 385.
esters, velocity of hydrolysis of (SKRABAL and MATIEVIC), ii, 36.
di-β-chloroethyl esters (BENNETT), i, 884.
ethyl ester, addition of, to anils (WAYNE and COHEN), i, 550.
potassium ethyl ester, electrolysis of (ROBERTSON), ii, 1178.
Malonic acid, halogen derivatives, quantitative reduction of, by hydriodic acid (WEST), i, 524.
chloronitro-, ethyl ester (MACBETH and TRAILL), i, 782.
Malonoguanidic acid (MITTER and PALIT), i, 1320.
Malononitrile, halogenation of (OTT and FINKEN), i, 1251.
Malononitrile, amino-, action of nitrous acid on (GRISCHKEVITSCH-TROCHIMOVSKI), i, 1104.
benzoyl derivative and compounds with aldehydes (GRISCHKEVITSCH-TROCHIMOVSKI and SEMENCOV), i, 1069.
Malonphenylmethylamide (WEST), i, 524.
Malon*iso*propylamide, and bromo- (WEST), i, 524.
Malon-*p*-tolylamide, bromo- (WEST), i, 524.
Malon-*p*-tolyl*iso*butylamide, and bromo- (WEST), i, 524.
Malon-*p*-tolylethylamide, and bromo- (WEST), i, 524.
Malon-*p*-tolylmethylamide, and bromo- (WEST), i, 524.
Malon-*p*-tolyl*iso*propylamide, and bromo- (WEST), i, 524.
Maltodextrins, nature of (LING and NANJI), i, 516.
Maltose, octa-acetyl derivative and chloro-, hepta-acetyl derivative (FREUDENBERG, v. HOCHSTETTER, and ENGELS), i, 635.
Mandelic acid, configuration of, and its acetyl, benzoyl, and cinnamoyl derivatives, esters of (FREUDENBERG and MARKERT), i, 1275.
hydroxylamine salt (OESPER and BALLARD), i, 1233.
Mandelonitrile, transformation of, to the *iso*-form (WOOD and LILLEY), i, 400.
Manganese, occurrence of, in soils, plants, and animals (McHARGUE), i, 1023.
atomic volume of (CAMPBELL), ii, 762.
crystal structure of (WESTGREN and PHRAGMÉN), ii, 1035.
K doublets in spectrum of (SELJAKOV and KRASNIKOV), ii, 914.
spark spectrum of (L. and E. BLOCH), ii, 829.
electro-deposition of (ALLMAND and CAMPBELL), ii, 305; (BŘEZINA), ii, 676.
ionised, ionisation potential of (HARTREE), ii, 918.
allotropy of (BRADLEY), ii, 1124.
Manganese alloys with copper, crystal structure of (PATTERSON), ii, 1130.
with copper and iron (OSTERMANN), ii, 1050.
Manganese compounds in arable soils (BERTRAND), i, 223.
Manganese arsenates (DEISS), ii, 893.
halides, ammoniates of (BILTZ and RAHLFS), ii, 1191.
oxide, colloidal (ANARGYROS), ii, 1152.
*di*oxide, colloidal, formation of, in reduction of permanganates (GELOSO), ii, 661.
oxidation of carbon monoxide and of hydrogen by (FRAZER and GREIDER), ii, 1064.
hydrated, adsorption of silver by (PAVLOV), ii, 507.
phosphates, equilibria of formation of (GRUBE and STAESCHE), ii, 893.
selenide (MOSER and ATYNSKI), ii, 583.
sulphate, equilibrium of aluminium sulphate, water, and (CAVEN and MITCHELL), ii, 396.
Manganic fluoride, orthoarsenate and phosphates (TRAVERS), ii, 586.

Manganese :—
Manganous salts, oxidation of, to permanganic acid (TRAVERS), ii, 585.
hydroxide, precipitation of, electrometrically (BRITTON), ii, 1203.
Permanganates, thermal decomposition of (MOLES and CRESPI), ii, 877.
mechanism of reduction of (HOLLUTA), ii, 49, 407.
effect of a magnetic field on the reduction of (PARKER and ARMES), ii, 683.
reduction of, by arsenious acid (TRAVERS), ii, 585; (GELOSO), ii, 661.
reduction of, by ferrous salts and by iodides (MÜLLER and MÖLLERING), ii, 305.
spectrophotometric determination of the oxidising power of (GOMBOS), ii, 237.
oxidation of unsaturated compounds with (NAMETKIN), i, 1145.
catalysis of the reaction of oxalic acid with (RIDLEY), ii, 689.
Manganese detection, determination, and separation :—
detection of, without nitric acid (LONGINESCU and PETRESCU), ii, 1206.
determination of (JÄRVINEN), ii, 602.
determination of, volumetrically (ANGELESCU), ii, 330; (HECZKO; HACKL), ii, 440.
determination of, in hydrofluoric acid solution (HOLLUTA and OBRIST), ii, 160.
separation of cobalt, nickel, zinc, and (LEMARCHANDS), ii, 242.
Manganese steel, hardness of (BENEDICKS), ii, 188.
Manganolangbeinite from Vesuvius (ZAMBONINI and CAROBBI), ii, 898.
Mannito-aluminates (HERASYMENKO), i, 774.
Mannitol, formation of, by bacterial fermentation of sugars (STILES, PETERSON, and FRED), i, 1216.
solubility of mixtures of boric acid and (HERMANS), i, 501.
fermentation of, by yeast (LVOV), i, 1509.
d-**Mannitol** from *Gardenia turgida* (FORSTER and RAO), i, 1295.
Mannobiose, and its phenylhydrazone (PRINGSHEIM and GENIN), i, 214.
Mannose di*iso*propylidene ether, constitution of (FREUNDENBERG and WOLF), i, 367.
Manometer, glass, for gases attacking mercury (KLEMENC), ii, 995.
lever (FRANK), ii, 995.
mercury (SWAN), ii, 707.
filling of (WEATHERILL), ii, 896.
Manures, iodine in (v. FELLENBERG), i, 347.
artificial, physiological reactions of salts used as (KAPPEN and LUKACS), i, 1523.
determination of urea oxalates in (SABALITSCHKA and KUBISCH), i, 347.
stable, nitrogen in (SANI and GRILLI), i, 218.
Margosa oil, physiological action of (NORD and SCHWEITZER), i, 734.
Marking nut. See *Semecarpus anacardium*.
Marmite, effects of yeast and of, on calcification (KORENCHEVSKY and CARR), i, 211.
Martensite (WHEATLEY), ii, 488.
formation of, in carbon steel (HONDA), ii, 972.
heat of transformation of (SCHNEIDER), ii, 95.
Mass action, constant of (KLEEMAN), ii, 1170.
Mass action law for gases (GILLESPIE), ii, 532.
Masurium (NODDACK, TACKE, and BERG), ii, 939.
Matter, theory of state of (SCHUSTER), ii, 951, 1142.
properties of (WEISSENBERG), ii, 1129.
optical constants of (DARWIN), ii, 2.
and radiation (STERN; WESTPHAL), ii, 926.
living, chemical processes in (CROZIER), i, 101.
representation of analyses of (VERNADSKI), i, 606.
Matteuchia orientalis, constituents of (MUNESADA), i, 620.
Matteucinol (MUNESADA), i, 620.
Mauveine, preparation of (COBENZL), i, 436.
Meat, effect of cooking on (RICHET and MONCEAUX), i, 859.
Meconic acid, manganous salts (VERKADE), i, 421.
m-**Meconine**, nitration of (RÂY and ROBINSON), i, 1153.
Meconines, synthesis of (EDWARDS, PERKIN, and STOYLE), i, 404.
Melaleuca erubescens and *hypericifolia*, oils from (PENFOLD), i, 688.
Melamine, *tric*yano-, and its salts (BURDICK), i, 1048.

Melampyrum arvense and *pratense*, changes in, during growth (BRAECKE), i, 619.
Melanin in urine, and its detection (AUFRECHT), i, 1350.
Melanins (HEINLEIN), i, 449.
absorption spectrum of (GALLERANI), ii, 266.
Melibiose octamethyl ether (SCHLUBACH and RAUCHENBERGER), i, 889.
Melilite, composition of (WINCHELL), ii, 152; (GOSSNER), ii, 821.
Melonic acid, silver and sodium salts (BURDICK), i, 1048.
Melting point and critical temperature (VAN LAAR and LORENZ), ii, 374.
relation between boiling point, critical temperature, and (PRUD'HOMME), ii, 99.
of benzene derivatives (PASTAK), ii, 759.
of halides of the fourth group (HANTZSCH and CARLSOHN), ii, 1044.
of inorganic compounds and of elements (FRIEDERICH and SITTIG), ii, 848.
Membranes, equilibria with (HÜCKEL), ii, 528, 668.
permeability of (BANCROFT and GURCHOT), ii, 110.
permeability and electrical properties of (MICHAELIS), ii, 1150; (FUJITA), ii, 1151.
collodion, diffusion of water through (ADOLPH), ii, 859.
protein films on (HITCHCOCK), ii, 1054.
for physico-chemical analysis (FOUARD), ii, 324.
mammalian serous, electro-endosmosis through (MUDD), i, 468, 1355.
semi-permeable, equilibria with (KAMEYAMA), ii, 1062; (SCHREINEMAKERS), ii, 1062, 1063.
Men, calcium and phosphorus metabolism in (HEINELT), i, 1497.
Mentha pulegium, Δ^1-menthen-3-one in oil from (MORANI), i, 146.
Δ^3-Menthene nitrosochloride (MEREJKOVSKI), i, 1291.
Menthol, surface tension of aqueous solutions of (EDWARDS), ii, 387.
***l*-Menthol**, catalytic oxidation of (KOMATSU and KURATA), i, 687.
Menthols, and their derivatives, from 2-chloro-5-methyl*cyclo*hexanols (BEDOS), i, 1078.
Menthone, and its derivatives (BEDOS), i, 1078.
condensation of, with *p*-tolualdehyde (SAMDAHL), i, 414.
***l*-Menthone**, catalysis of inversion of (KOMATSU and KURATA), i, 1290.
Menthones, catalytic formation of, from *l*-menthol (KOMATSU and KURATA), i, 943.
Menthyl compounds, crystallography of (GREENWOOD), ii, 1037.
***l*-Menthyl** sodium *di*thiocarbonate (HOLMBERG and ROSEN), i, 1291.
***l*-*O*-Menthyl-*N*-dimethylthiourethane** (HOLMBERG and ROSEN), i, 1291.
***l*-*O*-Menthyl-*N*-methylthiourethane** (HOLMBERG and ROSEN), i, 1291.
δ-Menthylsemicarbazide, and its derivatives (WILSON and CRAWFORD), i, 318.
***l*-*O*-Menthylthiourethane**, and its derivatives (HOLMBERG and ROSEN), i, 1291.
Menyanthes trifoliata, constituents of (ZELLNER), i, 763.
Mercaptans, alkylation of (GILMAN and BEABER), i, 811.
Mercapturic acid, synthesis of, in dogs (COOMBS and HELE), i, 1496.
Mercellulose (DEHNERT and KÖNIG), i, 370.
Mercuration of aromatic compounds (COFFEY), i, 844.
Mercurialis (HAAS and HILL), i, 759.
seeds of (GILLOT), i, 1224.
Mercurialis perennis, extraction of maltose from tubers of (GILLOT), i, 487.
Mercuric salts. See under Mercury.
Mercury, spectrum of (WOOD), ii, 339, 1015; (TURNER and COMPTON; FUKUDA), ii, 613.
shifting of lines in the spectrum of (FUKUDA), ii, 1101.
spectrum of illuminated vapour of (GROSS and TERENIN), ii, 915.
arc spectrum of (TAKAMINE and FUKUDA), ii, 166, 725; (RAYLEIGH), ii, 738; (NICHOLS and TEAR), ii, 917.
and its excitation (ELDRIDGE; HAYNER; MCCURDY, TURNER, and COMPTON), ii, 1102.
atomic and band spectra of (HULTHÈN), ii, 1113.
band spectrum of (HULTHÈN), ii, 11, 470.
resonance spectrum of, in a magnetic field (FERMI and RASETTI), ii, 839.
vapour, resonance fluorescence spectrum of (RUMP), ii, 473.
spark spectrum of (BAYEN), ii, 168; (CARROLL), ii, 1101.
ultra-red spark spectrum of (LAFFAY), ii, 334.

Mercury vapour, fluorescence of (Wood), ii, 3; (Ghosh), ii, 1026.
resonance fluorescence of (Stuart; Hanle), ii, 629.
radiation excited in (Hayner), ii, 1017.
resonance radiation of (Noyes), ii, 573.
polarisation of the resonance radiation of (Fermi and Rasetti), ii, 473; (Ramanathan), ii, 729.
glow discharge in (Compton, Turner, and McCurdy), ii, 86.
ionisation of (Tuve; Tate), ii, 1106.
by ultra-violet light (Rouse and Giddings), ii, 919.
photo-electric effect of small drops of (Wasser), ii, 80.
electrolytic behaviour of (Liebreich and Wiederholt), ii, 44.
electrolytic purification of (Brummer and v. Náray-Szabó), ii, 303.
capillary and photo-electric properties of (Popesco), ii, 952.
influence of colloidal solutions on the electrocapillarity of (Šandera), ii, 659.
electrical resistance of, in magnetic fields (Jones), ii, 754.
polarisation of, in alkaline solution (Jirsa and Loris), ii, 45.
isotopes of (Metcalfe and Venkatesachar), ii, 82; (Stumpf), ii, 619; (Aston), ii, 833.
saturation pressure of (Bernhardt), ii, 492.
molecular weight of, at varying temperatures (Jouniaux), ii, 23.
atoms, metastable forms of (Marshall), ii, 339; (Rasetti), ii, 340.
life of excited atoms of (Gerlach and Schütz), ii, 171.
heat of dissociation of, calculated from the band spectrum (Koernicke), ii, 848.
vapour, diffusion of, through nitrogen (Mullaly and Jacques), ii, 27.
velocity of diffusion of metals in (Cohen and Bruins), ii, 648.
adsorption of vapours at the surface of (Iredale), ii, 508.
adsorption coefficient of electrons in vapour of (Brode), ii, 1020.
adsorption of, by platinum (Maxted), ii, 384.
vapour, trapping of, with potassium (Hughes and Poindexter), ii, 895.
colloidal, colour of (Feick), ii, 1153.
action of chlorine on (Getman), ii, 59.

Mercury, conversion of, into gold (Kaul), ii, 177; (Nagaoka), ii, 835, 1111; (Stammreich), ii, 1208.
combination of helium and (Manley), ii, 57, 314, 696; (Lind and Bardwell), ii, 1181.
photochemical reactions of, with oxygen and nitrogen dioxide (Noyes), ii, 1081.
purification of (Russell and Evans), ii, 1205.
distillation apparatus for (Švéda), ii, 428; (Wetzel), ii, 589.
Mercury alloys (*amalgams*), dilute, electrical conductivity of (Williams), ii, 946.
velocity of reaction of, with aqueous solutions (Klein), ii, 802.
use of, in volumetric analysis (Someya), ii, 904, 1201.
with aluminium, reduction of sugars by (Nanji and Paton), i, 117.
with bismuth, lead, and tin, electrolysis of (Kremann, Kapaun, and Budan), ii, 313.
with cadmium, with calcium, and with potassium, electrolysis of (Kremann, Müller, and Ortner), ii, 132.
with copper and silver (Tammann and Stassfurth), ii, 377.
with potassium and sodium, effect of light on the action of water with (Bhatnagar, Prasad, and Mukerji), ii, 811.
with silver and tin (Tammann and Dahl), ii, 502.
with sodium, preparation of (Read and Lucarini), ii, 587.
electrolysis of (Kremann, Müller, and Kienzl), ii, 132.
Mercury compounds, antiseptic action of (Joachimoglu and Klissiunis), i, 466.
with ammonia salts (Ray and Bandopadhyay), ii, 813.
complex, spectrographic study of (Job), ii, 887.
Mercury halides, solubilities of, in aqueous glycerol (Moles and Marquina), ii, 283.
ammoniates of (Biltz and Mau), ii, 1184.
helide (Manley), ii, 314, 696.
hydride, band spectrum of (Ludloff), ii, 1113.
sulphides, crystal structure of (Buckley and Vernon), ii, 1037.
Mercuric salts, action of hydrogen sulphide on (Pélabon), ii, 986.
complex halides of (Naik and Avasare), ii, 221.

Mercury:—
Mercuric salts, determination of, volumetrically (ELLMAN), ii, 1205.
Mercuric bromide, reduction of, by sodium formate (BOURION and PICARD), ii, 685.
oxybromides, formation of (PÉLABON), ii, 697.
chloride, equilibrium of ammonium and potassium chlorides, water, and (OSAKA and ANDO), ii, 123.
antiseptic action of, in various solvents (HELLENBRAND and JOACHIMOGLU), i, 466.
additive compound of 3:5-dibromo-*o*-toluidine and (HANN and SPENCER), i, 653.
oxychlorides (PÉLABON), ii, 222.
halides, double salts of, with corresponding halides of potassium and sodium (TOURNEUX and PERNOT), ii, 380.
hydroxide, precipitation of, electrometrically (BRITTON), ii, 1204.
iodide, allotropy of (BOKHORST and VAN DER ZEE; DAMIENS), ii, 490.
selenide (MOSER and ATYNSKI), ii, 583.
sulphide, crystal structure of (KOLKMEIJER, BIJVOET, and KARSSEN), ii, 93, 145, 484.
sols, formation of (MOROSOV), ii, 197.
telluride (BRUKL), ii, 895.
Mercurous salts, potentiometric determinations with (MÜLLER and AARFLOT), ii, 65.
action of ammonia on (FEIGL and SUCHARIPA), ii, 1184.
Mercurous chloride, preparation of, in saturated potassium chloride for use in the calomel electrode (EWING), ii, 571.
halides, crystal structure of (HAVIGHURST), ii, 748.
Mercury organic compounds (ALBERT), i, 844.
colloidal (ROSSI and BOCCHI), i, 601.
bactericidal action of (HENRY, SHARP, and BROWN), i, 1006.
unsymmetrical, preparation and decomposition of (KHARASCH and GRAFFLIN), i, 1107.
with 1-phenylpyrrole (PLANCHER and ROSSI), i, 601.
Mercury diaryls, compounds of, with diphenylcarbazide (FEIGL and LEDERER), i, 170.
mercaptide, compounds of mercury sulphide and (SACHS and BALASSA), i, 1034.
Mercury α-naphthyl compounds, reactions of arsenic trichloride with (MATSUMIYA), i, 1339.
di-bromo-, -chloro-, and -nitro-phenyls (HEIN, WAGLER, and RETTER), i, 1341.
di-*m*-chloro-*p*-aminophenyl (VECCHIOTTI and MICHETTI), i, 1058.
Mercuric methyl carbylamine and cyanide (ENKLAAR), i, 1394.
Mercuri-*p*-benzyloxybenzoic anhydride, hydroxy- (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & CO.), i, 1473.
Mercuribis(hydroxymercuri-β-naphtholazobenzenesulphonic acid) (PROSKOURIAKOFF and RAIZISS), i, 1108.
Mercuribis(nitrobenzeneazosalicylic acid) (PROSKOURIAKOFF and RAIZISS), i, 1108.
Mercuribis-*o*-thiolbenzoic acid, and its salts and derivatives (SACHS and BLESSL), i, 1274.
Mercuri-2-chloroanilines (VECCHIOTTI and MICHETTI), i, 1058.
Mercuridihydroxyazobenzenesulphonic acid, *di*hydroxy-, and its potassium salt (PROSKOURIAKOFF and RAIZISS), i, 1107.
Mercuriethoxychaulmoogric anhydride, hydroxy- (DEAN, WRENSHALL, and FUJIMOTO), i, 545.
Mercurihydroxyazobenzenesulphonic acid, *di*hydroxy-, and its sodium salt (PROSKOURIAKOFF and RAIZISS), i, 1108.
Mercuri-β-naphtholazobenzenesulphonic acid, *di*hydroxy- (PROSKOURIAKOFF and RAIZISS), i, 1108.
Mercuri-*o*-phenoxybenzoic anhydride, hydroxy- (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & CO.), i, 1473.
Mercurisalicylic acids, 3- and 5-cyano-, and their salts (BOEDECKER and WUNSTORF), i, 1107.
Mercurisulphophenoxide, sodium salt (SACCHARIN-FABRIK AKTIEN-GESELLSCHAFT VORM. FAHLBERG, LIST & CO.), i, 1197.
Mercurisulphotolyloxide, sodium salts (SACCHARIN-FABRIK AKTIEN-GESELLSCHAFT VORM. FAHLBERG, LIST & CO.), i, 1197.
Mercury determination and separation:—
determination of, volumetrically, with potassium cyanide (RUPP, WEGNER, and MAIHS), ii, 716.
separation of copper and (SPACU), ii, 1004.
separation of iron from (SPACU), ii, 1206.

Mercury cathode. See Cathodes.
Mercury lamp. See Lamp.
Meriandra benghalensis, constituents of oil of (PALAZZO and ALINARI), i, 418.
Merrillite in meteorites (SHANNON and LARSEN), ii, 321.
Mesaconic acid, esters, action of ammonia on (STOSIUS and PHILIPPI), i, 892.
Mesitylene, ωω′-*di*bromo-, preparation of (v. BRAUN and ENGEL), i, 382.
Mesityl oxide, *p*-nitrophenylhydrazone of (v. AUWERS and KREUDER), i, 1454.
Mesobilirubin and its copper salt, and bromo- (FISCHER and NIEMANN), i, 1198.
Mesobilirubinogen, absorption coefficient of (NIEMANN), i, 1206.
Mesoporphyrin, conversion of, into ætioporphyrin (FISCHER and MÜLLER), i, 845.
Mesothorium, β-ray spectrum of (BLACK; THIBAUD), ii, 10.
Mesothorium-2, magnetic spectrum of β-rays from (YOVANOVITCH and D'ESPINE), ii, 85.
γ-ray spectrum from (THIBAUD), ii, 85.
period of (WIDDOWSON and RUSSELL), ii, 463.
Metabolism in avitaminosis (SHINODA), i, 610.
influence of sexual glands on (KORENCHEVSKY and CARR), i, 1513.
of aromatic acids (CERECEDO and SHERWIN), i, 100.
human, of ammonium salt and urea (ADOLPH), i, 1353.
calcium, in laying hens (BUCKNER, MARTIN, and PETER), i, 190.
in man (JANSEN), i, 190.
calcium and creatine, effect of parathyroid feeding on (WOODMAN), i, 1210.
calcium and phosphorus, effect of irradiation and diet on (HENDERSON), i, 485.
in men (HEINELT), i, 1497.
carbohydrate (LUNDSGAARD and HOLBØLL), i, 1494.
in relation to blood phosphates (BOLLIGER and HARTMAN), i, 1000.
hormone regulation of (GOTTSCHALK), i, 481.
in the liver (BRUGSCH and HORSTERS), i, 483.
in liver diseases (v. FEJÉR and HETÉNYI), i, 725.
of tumours (C. F. and G. T. CORI), i, 999.
Metabolism, intermediate carbohydrate, effect of insulin on (BRUGSCH and HORSTERS), i, 208.
cholesterol, effect of insulin on (NITZESCU and CADARIU), i, 1364.
creatine and purine, relation of histidine and arginine (ROSE and COOK), i, 1003.
cystine, in children (LIGNAC), i, 610.
of frogs (HSÜ), i, 1208.
of galactose (ROWE and CHANDLER), i, 1354.
of glycerol in diabetes (CHAMBERS and DEUEL), i, 1352.
of glyoxalines (LEITER), i, 1003.
lactic acid, in the animal organism (MEYERHOF and MEIER), i, 612.
effect of insulin and other substances on (COLLAZO and SUPNIEWSKI), i, 342.
in diabetes (COLLAZO and LEWICKI), i, 1364.
mineral, in the animal organism (SASAKI), i, 331.
in lactation, effect of ultra-violet light on (ORR, MAGEE, and HENDERSON), i, 1210.
of cows (MONROE and PERKINS; MILLER, YATES, JONES, and BRANDT), i, 1498.
nitrogen, action of acetoacetic acid on (LABBÉ and LAVAGNA), i, 191.
of ruminants, effect of asparagine and ammonium nitrate on (STARZEWSKA), i, 1115.
and sulphur, relation between (WILSON), i, 729; (SEUFFERT, ITO, and YOKOYAMA), i, 730.
human, effect of iodides on (GRABFIELD and PRENTISS), i, 1002.
of isolated organs, effect of amino-acids on (MÉLON), i, 190.
phosphate (DEMUTH), i, 1497.
phosphoric acid, in the submaxillary gland (CAMIS), i, 191.
phosphorus, of moulds (SCHNÜCKE), i, 204.
of pigments (KORTSCHAGIN), i, 200.
protein, effect of ultra-violet light on (YOSHINE), i, 1356.
influence of liver on (ROSENBAUM), i, 464.
purine, in diabetes (LE BRETON and KAYSER), i, 610.
in man (HARPUDER), i, 613.
of sulphur (LEWIS), i, 1354.
tryptophan (ROBSON), i, 297.
Metacyanilic acid, and its salts and derivatives (WIELAND), i, 1048.
Metaindene (STOBBE and FÄRBER), i, 20.

Metals, structure of (CZOCHRALSKI), ii, 186.
theory of (FRENKEL), ii, 479.
mixed vapours of, absorption spectra of (BARRATT), ii, 927.
and their salts, cathode spectra of (KIMURA and NAKAMURA), ii, 166, 167.
reflective power of (EBELING), ii, 643.
electron theory of (ORNSTEIN), ii, 733.
kinetic theory of conduction of (DAVIES and LIVENS), ii, 630.
theory of conductivity of (CASSEL; WOLF), ii, 942.
electrical conductivity of (SIMON), ii, 94.
and their place in the periodic system (EPSTEIN), ii, 623.
electrical conductivity of films on (TAMMANN and BREDEMEIER), ii, 541.
effect of a magnetic field on the electrical resistance of (WILLIAMS), ii, 753.
photo-electric resistance of, at low temperatures (BARTLETT), ii, 943.
photo-electric effect on films of (GROSS), ii, 344.
used as electrodes, polarisation of (DRESBACH and HOSMER), ii, 1068.
electrodeposition of, from non-aqueous solutions (MÜLLER, PINTER, and PRETT), ii, 882.
deposition of, by molecular radiation (ESTERMANN), ii, 1053.
from pyridine (MÜLLER, HOLZL, KNAUS, PLANISZIG, and PRETT), ii, 133; (MÜLLER, HÖNIG, and KONETSCHNISS), ii, 134.
emission of electrons by (BECKER), ii, 616; (KOLLER), ii, 617.
electrode potential of (HEYROVSKÝ), ii, 404.
potentials of, against pure water (SMITS, GERDING, and KROON), ii, 795.
potential difference between electrolytes and (GUYOT), ii, 402.
potential changes in (DOWLING), i, 796.
fall of potential in the gas emitted from glowing (v. LAUE and SEN), ii, 7.
lattice constants of (DAVEY), ii, 747.
passivity of (BECKER and HILBERG), ii, 405; (RUSSELL), ii, 406.
influence of anions on (ROTHMUND, EISENKOLB, and STEINHERZ), ii, 131.
anodic behaviour and passivity of (SBORGI), ii, 550.
Metals, influence of colloids on cathodic overvoltage of (MARIE and LEJEUNE), ii, 115.
Hall and other effects in (HALL), ii, 846.
ionisation of (PISARSHEVSKI), ii, 210.
escape of positive ions from (GÜNTHER-SCHULZE), ii, 342.
free electrons with (HALL), ii, 252.
emission of electrons from films of, exposed to Röntgen rays (SIMONS), ii, 81.
bombardment of, by electrons (FARNSWORTH), ii, 169.
specific heat of (BEHRENS and DRUCKER), ii, 24.
heats of oxidation of (MOOSE and PARR), ii, 208.
relation between density and temperature of condensation of vapours of (ESTERMANN), ii, 962.
elastic modulus of (WIDDER), ii, 1043.
corrosion of (MAASS and LIEBREICH), ii, 140; (EVANS), ii, 688; (WHITMAN and RUSSELL), ii, 689.
by acids in capillaries (MCCULLOCH), ii, 879.
by carbon tetrachloride (RHODES and CARTY), ii, 1084.
by naphtha solutions of sulphur and its compounds (WOOD, SHEELY, and TRUSTY), ii, 980.
self-diffusion in (HEVESY and OBRUTSHEVA), ii, 500.
velocity of diffusion of, in mercury (COHEN and BRUINS), ii, 648.
hardening of (SCHIEBOLD), ii, 186; (POLÁNYI; SACHS), ii, 370.
effect of temperature on hardness of (SAUERWALD and KNEHANS), ii, 279.
adhesion between surfaces of (SAUERWALD and JAENICHEN), ii, 387.
fusion of (JOUNIAUX), ii, 645.
effect of alloying and cold-drawing on crystals of (ROSBAND and SCHMIDT), ii, 488.
cold working of (GEISS and VAN LIEMPT), ii, 372.
tensile strength of, in relation to temperature and cold work (INGALL), ii, 190.
temper colours of (MASON), ii, 108; (BANGHAM and STAFFORD), ii, 138; (EVANS), ii, 288.
transparent films on (MÜLLER), ii, 1039.
deformation and recrystallisation of (GLOCKER), ii, 272.
volume of channels to the surface of (TAMMANN and BREDEMEIER), ii, 388.

Metals, change in volume of, during solidification (ENDO), ii, 281.
periodic dissolution of (HEDGES and MYERS), ii, 309.
equilibrium in systems of, in relation to the ideal solubility curve (ANDREWS and JOHNSTON), ii, 206.
equilibria of fused salts with (LORENZ), ii, 536, 537.
action of ammonium chloride vapour on (HOFMANN, HARTMANN, and NAGEL), ii, 685.
action of iodine on (PARSONS), ii, 880.
action of nitric acid on (DHAR), ii, 315.
affinity of, for sulphur (JELLINEK and ZAKOVSKI), ii, 401.
replacement of, from solutions of their salts (BERGSTROM), ii, 885.
precipitation of, from their salts, by metals in liquid ammonia (KRAUS and KURTZ), ii, 577.
of the cerium group, double nitrates of copper and cadmium with (CAROBBI), ii, 222.
colloidal. See Colloidal metals.
crystalline (GRÜNEISEN and GOENS), ii, 22, 488.
finely-divided, catalysis by (FORESTI), ii, 692.
of Group III, separation of, and phosphoric acid (JÄRVINEN), ii, 602.
heated, emission of ions from (ROY), ii, 731.
of the iron group and their alloys as catalysts (REMY and GÖNNINGEN), ii, 1176.
noble, catalytic action of (ZELINSKI and TUROVA-POLLAK), i, 1052.
of the platinum group, arc spectra of (MEGGERS), ii, 454.
colloidal, catalytic action of (PAAL and BOETERS), ii, 1072; (REMY and GÖNNINGEN), ii, 1176; (DUPARC, WENGER, and URFER), ii, 1177.
and their alloys, synthesis of water with (REMY and SCHAEFFER), ii, 563.
rare, fusion of ores of (SEARS and QUILL), ii, 580.
determination and separation of (MOSER and LESSING), ii, 718.
strained, Röntgen ray analysis of (ONO), ii, 746.
determination of, in amalgams (RUSSELL and EVANS), ii, 1205.
Metal ammines, composition of ions of (DE WIJS), ii, 889.
Metal ammoniums (KRAUS and JOHNSON), ii, 389.
Metal wires, influence of occluded gas on the electrical resistance of (SEXL), ii, 642.
exploded, spectra of (SMITH), ii, 1017.
heated, emission of electrons by (ROLLA and PICCARDI), ii, 1018.
Metallic bromides, decomposition potentials of, in molten aluminium bromide (ISBEKOV), ii, 796.
chlorides, vapour pressure of (MAIER), ii, 850.
use of, in decomposition of aliphatic acids (MAILHE), i, 503.
fused, electrical conductivity of (BILTZ and KLEMM), ii, 127.
couples, decomposition of water by (HEDGES and MYERS), ii, 306.
halides, ultra-violet absorption spectra of (GETMAN), ii, 837.
reduction of, by hydrogen (DE CARLI), ii, 51.
dithiolated, heats of chelation of (MORGAN, CARTER, and HARRISON), ii, 1042.
hydroxides, electrometric precipitation of (BRITTON), ii, 1203, 1204.
ageing of (FRICKE), ii, 578.
amphoteric (JANDER and SCHULZ), ii, 701.
iodides, action of $\alpha\beta$-dibromo-compounds on (VAN DUIN), i, 802; (CONANT, KIRNER, and HUSSEY), i, 803.
and selenides, preparation of (FISCHER), ii, 808.
lustre (BANCROFT and ALLEN), ii, 658.
oxides, adsorption of vapours by (PEARCE and ALVARADO), ii, 381.
dissociation of (BORN), ii, 785.
reduction of, by alkali cyanides (HACKSPILL and GRANDADAM), ii, 419.
lower, preparation of (FRIEDRICH and SITTIG), ii, 889.
solid, reactions between (BALAREFF), ii, 893.
salts, scattering of light by solutions of (SWEITZER), ii, 512.
electrical conductivity as an indicator in titration of, with alkali hydroxides (DEMJANOVSKI), i, 1113.
temperature of vapours above boiling solutions of (BAHLKE and WILSON), ii, 514.
thermal ionisation of (ROLLA and PICCARDI), ii, 1018.
vapour pressure of (LORENZ and HERZ), ii, 493.
molecular volumes of, at the melting point (LORENZ and HERZ), ii, 840.

Metallic salts, solubilities of, in organic solvents (MÜLLER), ii, 380.
solvolysis of, in sulphuric acid (DAVIDSON), ii, 505.
compounds of, formed in the electric arc (PECZALSKI and MOKRZYCKI), ii, 814.
oxidation of, by oxygen (REINDERS and VLES), ii, 308.
polyatomic, dissociation of (SASAKI), ii, 512.
solid, electrical conductivity of, in relation to their spectra (VAILLANT), ii, 165.
separation of, by fractional precipitation (RUFF and HIRSCH), ii, 992.
See also Salts.
sulphates, thermal decomposition of (MARCHAL), ii, 870, 1162.
sulphides, electrolytic preparation of (FISCHER), ii, 807.
of the heavy metals, analysis of (FEIGL, PAVELKA, and SCHACHERL), ii, 70.
tellurides, preparation of (BRUKL), ii, 895.
Metallography, modified reflexion in (CZOCHRALSKI), ii, 487.
Metastability, in relation to physical constants (COHEN), ii, 1138.
and allotropy (COHEN and HELDERMAN), ii, 23; (COHEN and MOESVELD), ii, 374, 950.
Meta-stationary states (SMEKAL), ii, 1022.
Meteorites, merrillite and chlorapatite in (SHANNON and LARSEN), ii, 321.
iron–nickel, structure of (VOGEL), ii, 709.
Methæmoglobin (CONANT and FIESER), i, 455.
formation of (NEILL and HASTINGS; KLEIN), i, 709; (MEIER), i, 1476.
re-formation of (SAKURAI), i, 1199.
oxidation-reduction of (NEILL), i, 868, 993.
oxygen content of (QUAGLIARIELLO), i, 89; (NICLOUX and ROCHE), i, 993.
determination of (CONANT and FIESER), i, 456.
Methane, catalytic formation of (CHAKRAVARTY and GHOSH), ii, 1175.
equilibria in formation of (NEUMANN and JACOB), ii, 532.
and its homologues, diffusion of light by (CABANNES and GAUZIT), ii, 1030.
critical potential of, and its ultra-violet absorption (GLOCKER), ii, 262.
influence of vapours of organic liquids on the inflammability of mixtures of air and (JORISSEN and MEUWISSEN), ii, 53.
Methane, halogen derivatives, reactivities of, with various reagents (PETRENKO-KRITSCHENKO, TALMUD, BUTMI DE KATZMAN, and GANDELMAN), ii, 802.
bromonitro-, reaction of aromatic compounds with, in presence of aluminium chloride (SHERRILL), i, 237.
bromo*di*nitro-, potassium salt (TRÉNEL and WILKENDORF), i, 112.
bromo*tri*nitro- (SCHMIDT, BARTHOLOMÉ, and ASMAS), i, 136.
Methanedisulphonic acid, barium salt (KOLKER and LAPWORTH), i, 353.
Methanesulphonic acid, chlorobromo-, optical activity of (READ and MCMANUS), i, 1126.
Methanesulphonyl groups, directing influence of (TWIST and SMILES), i, 894.
Methazonic acid, cyano-. See Propionitrile, β-nitro-α-oximino-.
Methenyl-5′-(5′-methyl)hydantoin-5-hydantoic acid, bromo- (DAVIDSON and JOHNSON), i, 584.
Methiodo-*o*-methyl-ψ-geneserolimethine (POLONOVSKI and POLONOVSKI), i, 293.
Methoxyacethydroxamic acid, and its potassium salt and derivatives (JONES and POWERS), i, 14.
2-Methoxyacetophenone, 4:6-*di*hydroxy- (SONN and BÜLOW), i, 1268.
***p*-Methoxyacetophenone**, phenylhydrazones of (KORCZYŃSKI and KIERZEK), i, 973.
Methoxyacetophenoneoximes (v. AUWERS, LECHNER, and BUNDESMANN), i, 266.
4(5′-Methoxy-4′-acetoxybenzylidene)-2-phenyl-5-oxazolone, 3′-nitro- (SONN, MÜLLER, BÜLOW, and MEYER), i, 933.
Methoxyacetylanthranils (HEILBRON, KITCHEN, PARKES, and SUTTON), i, 1321.
γ-Methoxyallene (BOURGUEL), i, 770.
Methoxyallyloxybenzaldehydes (SONN and PATSCHKE), i, 1280.
6-Methoxyanthraquinone, 3-amino-1:8-*di*hydroxy-, 1:8-*di*hydroxy-, and 1:3:8-*tri*hydroxy- (EDER and HAUSER), i, 563.
3-Methoxyatophan. See 3-Methoxy-2-phenylquinoline-4-carboxylic acid.
3-Methoxybenzaldehyde, bromo and nitro derivatives, and their derivatives (HODGSON and BEARD), i, 675.
4-Methoxybenzaldehyde, 5-nitro-2-hydroxy-, and its derivatives (RAO, SRIKANTIA, and IYENGAR), i, 675.

Methoxybenzaldehydes, bromohydroxy- and nitrohydroxy-, and their *p*-nitrophenylhydrazones (RUBENSTEIN), i, 1279.

4-Methoxybenzamide, 3:5-*di*nitro- (LINDEMANN and WESSEL), i, 1099.

p-**Methoxybenzil**, oximes of, and their derivatives (MEISENHEIMER, LANGE, and LAMPARTER), i, 1073.

Methoxybenzils, *di*hydroxy-, and their diacetyl derivatives (MARSH and STEPHEN), i, 1158.

3-Methoxybenzoic acid, 4-bromo- (HODGSON and BEARD), i, 675.

4-Methoxybenzoic acid, 5-bromo-2-amino-, and its copper salt (GRIFFITH and HOPE), i, 827.

o- and *m*-**Methoxybenzoic anhydrides** (RULE and PATERSON), i, 29.

Methoxybenzopyrones, 3-hydroxy- (PFEIFFER, OBERLIN, and KONERMANN), i, 1304.

2-Methoxy-*p*-benzoquinoneimine (KEHRMANN and HOEHN), i, 561.

1-Methoxy-2:3-benzoxazine (GRIFFITHS and INGOLD), i, 1190.

o-**Methoxybenzoyl** cyanide (MARSH and STEPHEN), i, 1158.

4-Methoxybenzoyl chloride, 3:5-*di*nitro- (LINDEMANN and WESSEL), i, 1099.

4-Methoxybenzoylformic acid, 2-bromo-2-hydroxy- and 2-hydroxy- (FRIES and SAFTIEN), i, 570.

Methoxybenzoyloxybenzamides (ANSCHÜTZ, ASCHENBERG, KUCKERTZ, KRONE, RIEPENKRÖGER, and ZERBE), i, 666.

6-Methoxybenzthiopyrone (KROLLPFEIFFER, SCHULTZE, SCHLUMBOHM, and SOMMERMEYER), i, 1305.

2-*o*-Methoxybenzylidenecoumaranone, 4:6-*di*hydroxy-, diacetyl derivative, and its derivatives (KALFF and ROBINSON), i, 1303.

2-Methoxybenzylidenediacetophenone (DILTHEY and FLORET), i, 56.

p-**Methoxybenzylidenemalonic acid**, ethyl ester (CHRZASZCZEWSKA), i, 956.

Methoxybenzylmandelic acids (MALKIN and ROBINSON), i, 559.

3-*p*-Methoxybenzyloxindole (WINDAUS and EICKEL), i, 33.

Methoxybenzyloxybenzaldehydes (SONN and PATSCHKE), i, 1280.

Methoxy-γ-bromo-β-methoxypropylbenzenes (SCHMIDT, BARTHOLOMÉ, and ASMAS), i, 136.

Methoxychelidonine, and its salts and derivatives (GADAMER and WINTERFELD), i, 288.

4-Methoxy-ω-chloroacetophenone, 5-bromo-2-hydroxy- (FRIES and SAFTIEN), i, 570.

p-**Methoxy-γ-chloroallylbenzene** (BERT), i, 804.

3-Methoxy-6-ββ-*di*chloroethyl-*p*-toluic acid (MELDRUM and ALIMCHANDANI), i, 1272.

3-Methoxy-6-βββ-*tri*chloro-α-hydroxyethyl-*p*-toluic acid, and its calcium salt and acetyl derivative (MELDRUM and ALIMCHANDANI), i, 1272.

Methoxychromanones, and their derivatives (PFEIFFER, OBERLIN, and KONERMANN), i, 1304.

3-Methoxycinnamic acid, α-amino-β-5-nitro-4-hydroxy-, α-benzoyl derivative (SONN, MÜLLER, BÜLOW, and MEYER), i, 933.

p-**Methoxycinnamic acids**, bromo- (HARIHARAN and SUDBOROUGH), i, 1149.

4-Methoxycinnamic anhydride (ROBINSON and SHINODA), i, 1301.

p-**Methoxycinnamylidene-*m*-nitroacetophenone** (GIUA), i, 1283.

6-Methoxycoumaran-2:3-dione (FRIES and SAFTIEN), i, 570.

6-Methoxycoumaran-3-one semicarbazone (SONN and PATSCHKE), i, 282.

6-Methoxycoumaran-3-one, bromo and chloro derivatives, and their derivatives (FRIES and SAFTIEN), i, 570.
2-oximino- (FRIES and SAFTIEN), i, 570.

6-Methoxycoumaran-3-one-2-*p*-aminoanil (FRIES and SAFTIEN), i, 571.

6-Methoxycoumaran-3-one-2-anil, and 5-bromo- (FRIES and SAFTIEN), i, 570.

6-Methoxycoumaran-3-one-2-*p*-dimethylaminoanil (FRIES and SAFTIEN), i, 570.

6-Methoxy-*m*-cresol, 5-bromo-2:4-*di*nitro- (KOHN and MARBERGER), i, 1265.

α-Methoxy-αβ-dibenzoylethylene (CONANT and LUTZ), i, 682.

α-Methoxy-αβ-di-(4-chlorobenzoyl)-ethylene (CONANT and LUTZ), i, 682.

α-Methoxy-αβ-di-(6-chloro-*m*-toluoyl)-ethylene (CONANT and LUTZ), i, 682.

7-Methoxy-4:3′-dicoumaryl (DEY and ROW), i, 150.

α-Methoxy-αβ-di-(2:4-dimethylbenzoyl)-ethylene (CONANT and LUTZ), i, 682.

5-Methoxy-1:2-dihydrocoumarone 3:6-*di*hydroxy-, and its diacetyl derivative (DEAN and NIERENSTEIN), i, 281.

3-Methoxy-9:10-dihydrophenanthrene-9-carboxylic acid, and its derivatives (WINDAUS and EICKEL), i, 33.

5-Methoxy-1:2-dihydro-3:6-quinocoumarone (DEAN and NIERENSTEIN), i, 281.

Methoxydihydrothebenol (SPEYER and ROSENFELD), i, 962.

2-Methoxy-3:5-dimethylacetophenone, and its oxime (v. AUWERS, LECHNER, and BUNDESMANN), i, 266.

4′-Methoxy-4″-dimethylamino-2:4-distyrylbenzopyrylium chloride, 7-hydroxy- (HEILBRON, WALKER, and BUCK), i, 694.

7-Methoxy-4′-dimethylamino-2-styryl-1-methyl-4-quinazolone (HEILBRON, KITCHEN, PARKES, and SUTTON), i, 1321.

Methoxydimethyldehydroindoles, and their picrates (SPÄTH and BRUNNER), i, 574.

Methoxydimethyl-4-quinazolones (HEILBRON, KITCHEN, PARKES, and SUTTON), i, 1321.

Methoxydiphenylacetic acid (STAUDINGER, DYCKERHOFF, KLEVER, and RUZICKA), i, 934.
and its acid chloride (KAHIL and NIERENSTEIN), i, 52.

4-Methoxy-2:5-diphenylfuran (CONANT and LUTZ), i, 682.

2-Methoxydiphenylmethyl chloride (KAHIL and NIERENSTEIN), i, 52.

2-Methoxydiphenylmethyl chloromethyl ketone (KAHIL and NIERENSTEIN), i, 52.

***o*-Methoxydiphenyl-α-naphthylcarbinol**, and its chloride (GOMBERG and MCGILL), i, 1270.

***o*-Methoxydiphenyl-α-naphthylmethyl**, and its *per*oxide (GOMBERG and MCGILL), i, 1270.

β-Methoxy-αγ-diphenylpropane, α-hydroxy- (MALKIN and ROBINSON), i, 559.

***p*-Methoxydiphenylsuccinic acid**, and its nitrile (BRAND and LOEHR), i, 684.

Methoxy-2:4-distyrylbenzopyrylium chlorides, *di-* and *tri*-hydroxy- (HEILBRON, WALKER, and BUCK), i, 694.

***p′*-Methoxydistyryl ketone**, *p*-nitro- (PFEIFFER), i, 409.

Methoxyditoluimides, hydroxy- (ANSCHÜTZ and ASCHENBERG), i, 667.

α-Methoxy-αβ-ditoluoylethylene (CONANT and LUTZ), i, 682.

α-Methoxy-αβ-di-(2:4:6-trimethylbenzoyl)-ethylene (CONANT and LUTZ), i, 682.

3-Methoxy-2-ethoxybenzaldehyde, nitration of (RUBENSTEIN), i, 1428.

4-Methoxy-2-ethoxybenzaldehyde, and 5-nitro-, and their derivatives (RAO, SRIKANTIA, and IYENGAR), i, 676.

4-Methoxy-3-ethoxybenzaldehyde, and its oxime (SPÄTH and BERNHAUER), i, 294.

4-Methoxy-3-ethoxybenzamide (SPÄTH and BERNHAUER), i, 294.

6-Methoxy-7-ethoxy-3:4-dihydro*iso*quinoline, and its picrate (SPÄTH and DOBROWSKY), i, 1085.

7-Methoxy-6-ethoxy-3:4-dihydro*iso*quinoline, and its picrate (SPÄTH and DOBROWSKY), i, 1085.

Methoxyethoxy-1-keto-1:2:3:4-tetrahydro*iso*quinolines (SPÄTH and DOBROWSKY), i, 1086.

3-Methoxy-8-ethoxy-2-*p*-methoxyphenylbenzopyrylium salts (RIDGWAY and ROBINSON), i, 55.

4′-Methoxy-8-ethoxy-2-phenylbenzopyrylium ferrichloride, 3-chloro- (RIDGWAY and ROBINSON), i, 693.

α-3-Methoxy-4-ethoxyphenylethane, β-amino-, and its derivatives (SPÄTH and DOBROWSKY), i, 1085.

α-4-Methoxy-3-ethoxyphenylethane, β-amino-, and its derivatives (SPÄTH and DOBROWSKY), i, 1085.

3-Methoxy-4-ethoxystyrene, ω-nitro- (SPÄTH and DOBROWSKY), i, 1085.

4-Methoxy-3-ethoxystyrene, ω-nitro- (SPÄTH and DOBROWSKY), i, 1085.

β-Methoxyethylcarbimide (JONES and POWERS), i, 14.

5-Methoxy-3-ethyl-4:5-dihydrouric acid, 4-hydroxy- (BILTZ and PEUKERT), i, 1463.

4′-Methoxyflavanone (HATTORI), i, 1444.

3-Methoxyflavone, 7-hydroxy- (ALLAN and ROBINSON), i, 149.

4′-Methoxyflavone (HATTORI), i, 1444.

7-Methoxy*iso*flavone (BAKER and ROBINSON), i, 1299.

2-Methoxy-Δ^1-*cyclo*hexene, 1-cyano- (v. AUWERS, BAHR, and FRESE), i, 312.

7-Methoxy-3-homoveratryl-2-methylchromone (BAKER and ROBINSON), i, 926.

8-Methoxy-2-α-hydroxylcinnamylmethylquinoline hydrochloride (TRÖGER and DANEHL), i, 975.

3-Methoxy-2-β-hydroxy-β-*o*-hydroxyphenylethylquinoline, and its diacetyl derivative (TRÖGER and DUNKER), i, 434.

3-Methoxy-2-β-hydroxy-β-*p*-methoxyphenylethylquinoline, and its salts (TRÖGER and DUNKER), i, 434, 975.

3-Methoxy-2-β-*p*-hydroxy-*m*-methoxystyrylquinoline, and its salts (TRÖGER and DUNKER), i, 434.

4-Methoxy-2-β-*p*-hydroxy-3′-methoxystyrylquinoline, and its hydrochloride (TRÖGER and DUNKER), i, 434.

8-Methoxy-2-β-hydroxy-β-*o*- and -*m*-nitrophenylethylquinolines, and their salts (TRÖGER and DANEHL), i, 974

3-Methoxy-2-β-hydroxy-β-phenylethylquinoline, and its salts (TRÖGER and DUNKER), i, 434.

4-Methoxy-2β-*o*-hydroxystyrylquinoline (TRÖGER and DUNKER), i, 434.

3-Methoxy-2-β-*mp*-*di*hydroxystyrylquinoline, and its *per*chlorate (TRÖGER and DUNKER), i, 434.

1(or 3)-Methoxy*iso*indole-2-oxide (GRIFFITHS and INGOLD), i, 1191.

6-Methoxy-3-keto-2-coumaran-6′-dimethylaminobenzthiazole-2′-spiran, and its derivatives (FRIES and SAFTIEN), i, 571.

***ar*-7-Methoxyketotetrahydronaphthalenes**, and their derivatives (RIEDEL), i, 407.

Methoxyl groups, determination of microchemically (SMITH), ii, 905.

1-Methoxy-3-*o*-methoxyphenyl-5-*p*-dimethylaminostyryl-$\Delta^{1:5}$-*cyclo*hexadiene-2-carboxylic acid, ethyl ester (HEILBRON, FORSTER, and WHITWORTH), i, 1285.

7-Methoxy-4-*p*-methoxystyrylcoumarin (DEY and ROW), i, 953.

4-Methoxy-2-β-*p*-methoxystyrylquinoline, and its salts (TRÖGER and DUNKER), i, 434.

4-Methoxy-2-β-*o*-methoxystyrylquinoline, and its dibenzyl ether (TRÖGER and DUNKER), i, 434.

Methoxymethylacetophenones, and their oximes (v. AUWERS, LECHNER, and BUNDESMANN), i, 266.

Methoxymethylanthranilic acids, and their amides (HEILBRON, KITCHEN, PARKES, and SUTTON), i, 1321.

3-Methoxy-2-methylbenzopyrone, 7-hydroxy-, and its acetyl derivative (ALLAN and ROBINSON), i, 148.

Methoxymethylcarbimide (JONES and POWERS), i, 14.

3-Methoxy-2-methylchromone, 5:7-*di*hydroxy- (KALFF and ROBINSON), i, 1303.

Methoxymethylene-*p*-bromoaniline. See Methyl *iso*formo-*p*-bromoanilide.

3-Methoxy-6:7-methylenedioxy-2-*mp*-dimethoxyphenylquinoline (PRATT and ROBINSON), i, 422.

3″-Methoxy-3′:4′-methylenedioxy-2:4-distyrylbenzopyrylium chloride, 4″:7-*di*hydroxy- (HEILBRON, WALKER, and BUCK), i, 695.

3-Methoxy-6:7-methylenedioxy-2-*p*-methoxyphenylquinoline (PRATT and ROBINSON), i, 422.

Methoxy-3′:4′-methylenedioxy-2-styrylmethyi-4-quinazolones (HEILBRON, KITCHEN, PARKES, and SUTTON), i, 1321.

3-Methoxy-6:7-methylenedioxy-2-*mm′p*-trimethoxyphenylquinoline, and its salts (PRATT and ROBINSON), i, 423.

9-Methoxymethylenefluorene (WIELAND and KRAUSE), i, 902.

Methoxy-2-methylindoles (SPÄTH and BRUNNER), i, 574.

Methoxymethylisatoic anhydrides (HEILBRON, KITCHEN, PARKES, and SUTTON), i, 1321.

3-Methoxy-3-methyl*cyclo*propane-1:2-dicarboxylic acid, constitution of, and its anhydride (GOSS, INGOLD, and THORPE), i, 550.

Methoxy-2-methyl-4-quinazolones (HEILBRON, KITCHEN, PARKES, and SUTTON), i, 1321.

3-Methoxy-2-methylquinoline, and its salts (TRÖGER and DUNKER), i, 433.

8-Methoxy-2-methylquinoline, condensation of *o*- and *m*-nitrobenzaldehydes with (TRÖGER and DANEHL), i, 974.

10-Methoxy-β-naphthacridine, and its 12-carboxylic acid (SAFTIEN), i, 1318.

1-Methoxynaphthalene, 5-bromo- (FUSON), i, 254.

2-Methoxy-3-naphthamide (LESSER, KRANEPUHL, and SAD), i, 1425.

5-Methoxy-α-naphthoic acid (FUSON), i, 254.

2-Methoxy-3-naphthonitrile (LESSER, KRANEPUHL, and SAD), i, 1425.

3-Methoxy-β-naphthyldi-α-naphthafluorene (GOMBERG and MCGILL), i, 1270.

8-Methoxy-2-*m*-nitrostyrylquinoline, and its salts and derivatives (TRÖGER and DANEHL), i, 974.

ε-Methoxy-Δ^{α}-pentinene-γδ-diol (LESPIEAU), i, 1376.

4-Methoxyphenol, *di*bromo- and *di*chloro-*di*nitro-, and their salts (KOHN and MARBERGER), i, 1265.

β-*o*-Methoxyphenoxypropionic acid (PFEIFFER, OBERLIN, and KONERMANN), i, 1304.

***p*-Methoxyphenyl *m*-acetamidostyryl ketone** (PFEIFFER), i, 410.

***p*-Methoxyphenylamino-*p*-methoxyphenyl-acetonitrile** and **-carbamide** (COGHILL), i, 583.

***p*-Methoxyphenyl *m*-aminostyryl ketone**, and its benzoyl derivative (PFEIFFER, PRAHL, FITZ, and STOLL), i, 681.

3-Methoxy-3-phenylbenzopyran, and 2-chloro- and 2-hydroxy- (KAHIL and NIERENSTEIN) i, 53.

2-*p*-Methoxyphenylbenztriazole (ELBS), i, 163.

***p*-Methoxyphenyl benzyl diketone** (MALKIN and ROBINSON), i, 559.

2-*p*-Methoxyphenyl-3-benzylquinoxaline (MALKIN and ROBINSON), i, 559.

***a*-3-Methoxyphenyl-*n*-butane**, *a*-4-hydroxy-, and its benzoyl derivative (NOMURA and HOTTA), i, 1156.

***p*-Methoxyphenylcarbamide** (COGHILL and JOHNSON), i, 582.

***p*-Methoxyphenyl *β*-2:3-dimethoxyphenylethyl ketone**, and its oxime (PFEIFFER, ARMBRUSTER, BACKES, and OBERLIN), i, 270.

***p*-Methoxyphenyl *β*-*p*-dimethoxystyryl ketone** (MALKIN and ROBINSON), i, 559.

***p*-Methoxyphenyl 2:3-dimethoxystyryl ketone** (PFEIFFER, ARMBRUSTER, BACKES, and OBERLIN), i, 270.

3-4′- and -5′-Methoxyphenyl-5-*p*-dimethylaminostyryl-Δ⁵-*cyclo*hexen-1-ones, 3-2′-hydroxy- (HEILBRON, FORSTER, and WHITWORTH), i, 1284.

3-*o*-Methoxyphenyl-5-*p*-dimethylaminostyryl-Δ⁵-*cyclo*hexen-1-one-2-carboxylic acid, ethyl ester (HEILBRON, FORSTER, and WHITWORTH), i, 1284.

***p*-Methoxyphenyl *p*-dimethylaminostyryl ketone**, additive compound of, with *a*-naphthol (PFEIFFER, GOEBEL, and ANGERN), i, 262.

***o*-Methoxyphenyldi-*a*-naphthafluorene** (GOMBERG and MCGILL), i, 1270.

3-Methoxyphenylethyl *n*-amyl ketone, *β*-4-hydroxy-, and its benzoyl derivative (MURAI), i, 1157.

3-Methoxyphenylethyl butyl ketones, *β*-4-hydroxy-, and their benzoyl derivatives (NOMURA and HOTTA), i, 1157.

3-Methoxy-2-*β*-phenylethylchromone, 7-hydroxy- (ROBINSON and SHINODA), i, 1301.

3-Methoxyphenylethyl ethyl ketone, *β*-4-hydroxy (ICHIKAWA), i, 1156. and its benzoyl derivative (NOMURA and HOTTA), i, 1157.

***β*-3-Methoxyphenylethylmethylcarbinol**, *β*-4-hydroxy-, and its diacetyl derivative (NOMURA and HOTTA), i, 1156.

4-Methoxyphenylethyl methyl ketone, *β*-3-hydroxy-, and its benzoyl derivative (MURAI), i, 1158.

3-Methoxyphenylethyl-*n*-propyl ketone, *β*-4-hydroxy-, and its benzoyl derivative (NOMURA and HOTTA), i, 1157.

***β*-*p*-Methoxyphenylethylquinoline**, 4:2-*β*-*di*hydroxy-, and its salts (TRÖGER and DUNKER), i, 434.

7-Methoxy-4-phenylflavylium salts (ARMIT and ROBINSON), i, 1173.

***p*-Methoxyphenylfluorone** (GOMBERG and SNOW), i, 668.

4-Methoxyphenylglyoxal, 5-bromo-2-hydroxy-, osazone (FRIES and SAFTIEN), i, 570.

***p*-Methoxyphenyl *p*-hydroxystyryl ketone**, and its salts (VORLÄNDER, HIEMESCH, SCHOENEMANN, SCHADE, and KUNZE), i, 267.

1-*o*-Methoxyphenylimino-*β*-naphthaquinone (SOCIÉTÉ ANONYME DES MATIÈRES COLORANTES), i, 413.

2-*p*-Methoxyphenylindole (KORCZYŃSKI and KIERZEK), i, 973, 1098.

5-Methoxy-2-phenylindole (KORCZYŃSKI and KIERZEK), i, 973.

***p*-Methoxyphenyl *p*-methoxybenzyl diketone** (MALKIN and ROBINSON), i, 559.

2-*p*-Methoxyphenyl-3-*p*-methoxybenzylquinoxaline (MALKIN and ROBINSON), i, 559.

2-*p*-Methoxyphenyl-5-methoxyindole (KORCZYŃSKI and KIERZEK), i, 973, 1098.

2-Methoxyphenyl 4-methoxystyryl ketone, *di*hydroxy- (SONN and BÜLOW), i, 1268.

4-Methoxyphenyl *β*-methoxystyryl ketone (MALKIN and ROBINSON), i, 559.

***p*-Methoxyphenyl-3-methoxyxanthydrol** (GOMBERG and SNOW), i, 661.

***p*-Methoxyphenylmethylhydrazine** (SPÄTH and BRUNNER), i, 575.

***p*-Methoxyphenyl nitrostyryl ketones** (PFEIFFER, PRAHL, FITZ, and STOLL), i, 680.

***p*-Methoxyphenylpropionic acid, *aaβ*-*tri*bromo-** (HARIHARAN and SUDBOROUGH), i, 1149.

5-Methoxy-3-phenylpyrazole (v. AUWERS and MAUSS), i, 1179.

3-Methoxy-2-phenylquinoline-4-carboxylic acid (DILTHEY and THELEN), i, 1317.

3-*p*-Methoxyphenylquinoxaline, 2:3-*o*-*di*hydroxy- (FRIES and SAFTIEN), i, 570.

3-4′-Methoxyphenylquinoxaline, 5′-bromo-2-hydroxy-, 5′-bromo-2:2′-*di*hydroxy-, and 3′:5′-*di*chloro-2′-hydroxy- (FRIES and SAFTIEN), i, 570.

4′-Methoxy-2-phenyl-4-styrylbenzopyrylium chloride, 5:7-*di*hydroxy- (WALKER and HEILBRON), i, 693.

3-*p*-Methoxyphenyl-2-thiohydantoin (COGHILL and JOHNSON), i, 582.

5-*p*-Methoxyphenyl-2-thiohydantoin, and its 1-acetyl derivative (COGHILL and JOHNSON), i, 582.

***β*-*p*-Methoxyphenylthiolpropionic acid** (KROLLPFEIFFER, SCHULTZE, SCHLUMBOHM, and SOMMERMEYER), i, 1305.

4-Methoxyphenyl 3:4:5-trimethoxystyryl ketone, 2-hydroxy-, and its acetyl derivative (DEAN and NIERENSTEIN), i, 952.

1-Methoxyphthalazine, 4-hydroxy- (RADULESCU and GEORGESCU), i, 1185.

3-Methoxy-*o*-phthalic acid, 4-hydroxy-, and its anhydride (SPÄTH and DUSCHINSKY), i, 1313.

***N*-Methoxyphthalimidine** (GRIFFITHS and INGOLD), i, 1191.

4-Methoxypropenylbenzene, 3-hydroxy-, and its ethyl ether (KAFUKU), i, 1413.

β-Methoxypropionhydroxamic acid, and its potassium salt and derivatives (JONES and POWERS), i, 14.

Methoxypropoxybenzaldehydes (SONN and PATSCHKE), i, 1280.

β-Methoxypropylbenzene, γ-bromo- (SCHMIDT, BARTHOLOMÉ, and ASMAS), i, 136.

4-Methoxypyridanthrone (SEKA and SCHRECKENTAL), i, 1316.

2-Methoxypyridine, 5-amino-, 5-iodo-, and 5-nitro-, and their derivatives (MAGIDSON and MENSCHIKOFF), i, 302.

6-Methoxy-4-quinolyl ε-aminoamyl ketone, and its dipicronolate (RUZICKA, SEIDEL, and LIEBL), i, 289.

6-Methoxy-4-quinolyl ε-benzoylmethylamino-α-carbethoxyamyl ketone (RUZICKA, SEIDEL, and LIEBL), i, 289.

6-Methoxy-4-quinolyl ε-methylaminoamyl ketone, and its dipicrate (RUZICKA, SEIDEL, and LIEBL), i, 289.

6-Methoxy-4-quinolyl *N*-methyl-2-pyrrolidyl ketone, and its salts (RUZICKA, SEIDEL, and LIEBL), i, 290.

3′-Methoxystilbene, 2:4-*di*nitro-4′-hydroxy- (GULLAND and ROBINSON), i, 1188.

Methoxystilbenes, bromo-, hydroxy-, and *di*nitrohydroxy-, and their α-carboxylic acids (DEY and ROW), i, 954.

Methoxystilbenecarboxylic acids, nitro-, and their salts and derivatives (PFEIFFER, KALCKBRENNER, and BEHE), i, 547.

***p*-Methoxystyrene**, αβ-*di*bromo- (HARIHARAN and SUDBOROUGH), i, 1150.

3-Methoxystyryl *n*-amyl ketone, 4-hydroxy- (MURAI), i, 1157.

***p*-Methoxystyryl amyl ketone** (RYAN and SHANNON), i, 558.

3-Methoxystyryl butyl ketones, 4-hydroxy- (NOMURA and HOTTA), i, 1157.

3-Methoxy-2-styrylchromone, 7-*mono*-, and 5:7-*di*hydroxy- (ROBINSON and SHINODA), i, 1301.

3-Methoxystyryl ethyl ketone, 4-hydroxy- (ICHIKAWA), i, 1156.

***p*-Methoxystyryl ethyl ketone**, and its *di*bromide (RYAN and CAHILL), i, 558.

7-Methoxy-2-styryl*iso*flavone (BAKER and ROBINSON), i, 1299.

Methoxystyrylmethylbenzopyrylium chlorides, hydroxy derivatives (HEILBRON, WALKER, and BUCK), i, 694.

***p*-Methoxystyryl methyl ketone**, chlorooximino- and oximino- (RHEINBOLDT and SCHMITZ-DUMONT), i, 1132.

4-*p*-Methoxystyryl-α-naphthapyrone (DEY and ROW), i, 954.

***p*-Methoxystyryl nitrocinnamylidenemethyl ketones** (PFEIFFER), i, 409.

3-Methoxystyryl *n*-propyl ketone, 4-hydroxy- (NOMURA and HOTTA), i, 1157.

4′-Methoxy-2-styryl-4-quinazolone (HEILBRON, KITCHEN, PARKES, and SUTTON), i, 1321.

2-*p*-Methoxystyrylquinoline, derivatives of (PFEIFFER, RHEINBOLDT, and WOLF), i, 412.

2-β-*p*-Methoxystyrylquinoline, 4-hydroxy- (TRÖGER and DUNKER), i, 434.

4-β-*m*-Methoxystyrylquinoline, 2:4-*p*-*di*hydroxy- (TRÖGER and DUNKER), i, 431.

3- and **4-Methoxy-2-β-styrylquinolines** (TRÖGER and DUNKER), i, 434.

***o*-Methoxytetraphenylmethane** (GOMBERG and FORRESTER), i, 1267.

6-Methoxythiochromanone, and its derivatives (KROLLPFEIFFER, SCHULTZE, SCHLUMBOHM, and SOMMERMEYER), i, 1305.

4-Methoxy-2-thiolbenzoic acid, 5-bromo- (GRIFFITH and HOPE), i, 828.

Methoxytoluamides, benzoyl derivatives (ANSCHÜTZ and ASCHENBERG), i, 667.

2-Methoxytoluene, 5-bromo- (GOMBERG and ANDERSON), i, 1064.

Methoxytoluic acids, methyl esters (ANSCHÜTZ and ASCHENBERG), i, 667.

Methoxytoluoyl chlorides (ANSCHUTZ and ASCHENBERG), i, 667.

α-Methoxyvinyl groups, directing effect of, in aromatic substitution (C. K. and E. H. INGOLD), i, 657.

Methyl alcohol, pure, preparation of (HARTLEY and RAIKES), i, 498.
synthesis of (PATART), i, 110.
dissociation constant of (BJERRUM, UNMACK, and ZECHMEISTER), ii, 1062.
latent heat of fusion of (MAASS and WALDBAUER), ii, 492.
thermal properties of (PARKS), ii, 491.
surface tension of (ALI), ii, 763.

Methyl alcohol, surface tension of, and its mixtures with *cyclo*hexanol (WEISSENBERGER and SCHUSTER), ii, 648.
vapour pressure and specific heat of mixtures of carbon disulphide and (DRUCKER and WEISSBACH), ii, 953.
dehydrogenation of, with catalytic copper (GHOSH and CHAKRAVARTY), ii, 1161.
catalytic dehydration of β-naphthol and (PLÜSS), i, 1410.
equilibrium of carbamide with (WALTON and WILSON), ii, 505.
effect of nitrogen and carbon dioxide dilutions on the explosion of, and its mixtures with acetone (CROUCH and CARVER), ii, 682.
determination of (WIMMER), ii, 1006.
Methyl alkyl ethers, chloro- (FARREN, FIFE, CLARK, and GARLAND), i, 1230.
chloride, density and compressibility of the vapour of (BATUECAS), ii, 753.
ether, compressibility and molecular weight of (BATUECAS), ii, 16, 497.
inhalation of (DAVIDSON), i, 1503.
*s-di*chloro-, condensation of, with phenylethylamine (SHORT), i, 387.
Methylacetophenoneoximes, and hydroxy- (v. AUWERS, LECHNER, and BUNDESMANN), i, 266.
γ-Methylacetylacetone. See γ-Methyl-Δ$^{\beta}$-penten-δ-one, β-hydroxy-.
Methylacetylanthranilic hydrazide, and its nitrosoamine (HELLER, GÖRING, KLOSS, and KÖHLER), i, 1323.
N-**Methylacridone**, 1-nitro- (BURTON and GIBSON), i, 154.
β-Methyladipic anhydride (WEDEKIND, MILLER, and WEINAND), i, 511.
β-Methyladipyl chloride, action of triethylamine on (WEDEKIND, MILLER, and WEINAND), i, 510.
αα-Methylallybutyrophenone (HALLER, BAUER, and RAMART), i, 261.
Methylallylindazoles, and their picrates (v. AUWERS and LOHR), i, 74.
Methylallylindazolium iodides (v. AUWERS and PFUHL), i, 1101.
Methylallylmalonic acid (BHIDE and SUDBOROUGH), i, 1128.
Methylallylmalonic acid, amino- (MANNICH and SUTTER), i, 1037.
3-Methyl-1-allylpyrazole, and its picrate (v. AUWERS and DANIEL), i, 1180.
Methylamine, detection of, in presence of ammonia (VALTON), ii, 446.
o-**Methylaminobenzhydrazide**, acetyl and benzoyl derivatives (HELLER, GÖRING, KLOSS, and KÖHLER), i, 1322.
p-**Methylaminobenzoic acid**, phenyl ester (RIVIER and RICHARD), i, 1417.
2-Methylamino-5-ethoxy-4-methyl-4:5-dihydrothiazole, and its salts (BURTLES, PYMAN, and ROYLANCE), i, 697.
6-Methyl-1-amino*cyclo*hexanol, 2-cyano- (v. AUWERS, BAHR, and FRESE), i, 312.
Methylaminomethylallylmalonic acid, and its benzoyl derivative (MANNICH and SUTTER), i, 1037.
5-Methyl-5-aminomethylpyrrole, salts of (SHMOOK), i, 577.
α-Methylaminomethylvalerolactone, and δ-bromo- and δ-iodo-, and their derivatives (MANNICH and SUTTER), i, 1037.
2-Methylamino-oxazolidine, 2-amino-, hydrochloride, and its derivatives (FROMM, BARRENSCHEEN, FRIEDER, PIRK, and KAPELLER), i, 595.
β-Methylamino-β-phenylethyl alcohol. See Phenylethanolmethylamine.
2-Methylamino-5-phenyl-1:3:4-thiodiazine (BOSE), i, 1466.
α-Methylaminopropionacetal (BURTLES, PYMAN, and ROYLANCE), i, 697.
4-Methylaminopyridine, and its salts (TSCHITSCHIBABIN and OSSETROVA), i, 1328.
α-Methylamino-β-3:4:5-trimethoxyphenylacrylic acid, α-benzoyl derivative (SONN, MÜLLER, BÜLOW, and MEYER), i, 933.
α-Methylamino-β-3:4:5-trimethoxyphenylpropionic acid, α-benzoyl derivative (SONN, MÜLLER, BÜLOW, and MEYER), i, 933.
Methylammonium chloroferrates (REMY and ROTHE), ii, 1089.
*tri*iodide (STEINKOPF and BESSARITSCH), i, 497.
3-Methyl-5-amylpyrazole (v. AUWERS and DANIEL), i, 1180.
Methylanhydrobromochelidonine, and its methiodide (GADAMER and WINTERFELD), i, 285.
Methylaniline, vapour pressure of (NELSON and WALES), ii, 494.
d-camphorsulphonate (WEDEKIND), i, 678.
hydroferri- and hydroferro-cyanides (CUMMING), i, 122.
m-nitrobenzenesulphonamide (MARVEL, KINGSBURY, and SMITH), i, 245.
4-Methylanilinoquinaldinium salts (FISCHER, MÜLLER, and VILSMEIER), i, 440.
6-Methylanilinoquinoline (COBENZL), i, 436.

1-Methyl-4-anisylidenehydantoin-3-acetic acid, and its sodium salt and derivatives (HAHN and RENFREW), i, 581.

Methylanthranilic hydrazide (HELLER, GÖHRING, KLOSS, and KÖHLER), i, 1323.

β-Methylanthraquinone, derivatives of (EDER and HAUSER), i, 562, 563.

2-Methylanthraquinone, 1-amino-, benzoyl derivative (BEISLER and BRAY), i, 1288.

and 4-chloro-1-amino-, action of nitrosyl chloride on (BADISCHE ANILIN- & SODA-FABRIK) i, 414.

5:6:7:8-*tetra*chloro-2-*di*bromo-,5:6:7:8-*tetra*chloro-1-nitro-2-*di*bromo- and 1-nitro-2-*di*bromo- (RUGGLI and BRUNNER), i, 561.

4-fluoro- (QUAYLE and REID), i, 1289.

7-Methylanthraquinone, 1:2:8-*tri*hydroxy- (JACOBSON and ADAMS), i, 273.

Methylanthraquinones, hydroxy-(JACOBSON and ADAMS), i, 272, 273.

*tri*hydroxy-, and their triacetyl derivatives (JACOBSON and ADAMS), i, 1077.

2-Methyl-5:6-anthraquinone-1-oxa-3:4-diazine (TANAKA), i, 1106.

γ-Methylarabinoside (BAKER and HAWORTH), i, 365.

Methyl-*l*-arabinosides, rotation of (HUDSON, i, 232.

Methylation, wandering of acetyl groups in (KUBOTA and PERKIN), i, 1159.

Methylbenzamidosuccinimide, *N*-chloro- and *N*-hydroxy- (CHERBULIEZ and CHAMBERS), i, 1047.

4-Methylbenziminazole-2-benzoic acid (CHAKRAVARTI), i, 162.

Methylbenziminazoletrimethylcyclopentanecarboxylic acids (CHAKRAVARTI and GUPTA), i, 981.

Methylbenzoic acid, *p*-chloro-, *p*-carboxybenzyl ester (BARKENBUS and HOLTZCLAW), i, 1148.

p-hydroxy-, esters of, and their derivatives (CASE), i, 815.

Methylbenzonitrile, *m*-bromo- (v. BRAUN and REICH), i, 1406.

4-Methylbenzophenone, 3′-chloro-2-hydroxy- (SKRAUP and POLLER), i, 143.

2-Methylbenzopyrone, 3:7-*di*hydroxy- (ALLAN and ROBINSON), i, 148.

Methylbenzoquinoneoximes, 2-nitro-4- and -6-nitroso-5-hydroxy- (SCHULTZ and GANGULY), i, 647.

1-Methylbenzoxazole, derivatives of (KÖNIG and MEIER), i, 705.

α-Methyl-β-benzoylacrylic acid (BOGERT and RITTER), i, 816.

4-Methylbenzoyl-*o*-benzoic acid, 2-fluoro- (QUAYLE and REID), i, 1289.

3-Methyl-1-benzoylpyrazole, and its perchlorate (v. AUWERS and DANIEL), i, 1181.

1-Methylbenzthiazole, derivatives of (KÖNIG and MEIER), i, 705.

6-Methylbenzthiopyran, and its sulphone (KROLLPFEIFFER, SCHULTZE, SCHLUMBOHM, and SOMMERMEYER), i, 1307.

6-Methylbenzthiopyrone, and 3-bromo-, and their derivatives (KROLLPFEIFFER, SCHULTZE, SCHLUMBOHM, and SOMMEYER), i, 1305; (ARNDT), i, 1309.

2-Methylbenzyl alcohol, 6-bromo-4-hydroxy- (KOHN and WEISSBERG), i, 655.

Methylbenzyl chloride, *o*-chloro- (v. BRAUN and REICH), i, 1407.

Methylbenzylamines, chloro-, salts of (v. BRAUN and REICH), i, 1406.

Methylbenzyldihydro*iso*indole, *o*-amino-, and its derivatives, and *o*-hydroxy- (v. BRAUN and ZOBEL), i, 1456.

2-α-Methylbenzylideneaminopyridine, and its derivatives (SCHMID and BANGLER), i, 1459.

***p*-Methylbenzylmenthol** (SAMDAHL), i, 415.

Methylbenzylpiperidine, *o*-amino-, and its picrate and derivatives (v. BRAUN and ZOBEL), i, 1456.

δ-Methyl-α-benzylthioglucoside (PACSU), i, 1243.

Methyl-β-bromoallylaniline, and its salts (v. BRAUN, FUSSGÄNGER, and KUHN), i, 1401.

Methylbromoethylmaleic anhydride (KÜSTER), i, 922.

Methyl-β-bromo-α-methoxyethylmaleinimide (KÜSTER and HEESS), i, 993.

β-Methylbutane, α-bromo- (DEWAEL and WECKERING), i, 3.

bromo derivatives, and their derivatives (MERESHKOVSKI), i, 1033.

γ-Methyl-Δ^α^-buten-γ-ol (CLAISEN), i, 277.

β-Methyl-Δ^β^-buten-α-ol, γ-bromo-, and its acetate (MERESHKOVSKI), i, 1033.

2-α-Methyl-Δ^β^-butenyl-*p*-cresol, phenylcarbamate (CLAISEN, KREMERS, ROTH, and TIETZE), i, 656.

***o*-α-Methyl-Δ^β^-butenylphenol**, and its phenylcarbamate (CLAISEN, KREMERS, ROTH, and TIETZE), i, 656.

Methyl-*n*-butylacetoacetic acid, ethyl ester (POWELL), i, 8.

Methylbutylal (ADAMS and ADKINS), i, 784.

1-Methyl-2-butylindazolium iodides (v. AUWERS and PFUHL), i, 1101.

α-Methylbutylmalonic acid, and its ethyl ester (DEWAEL and WECKERING), i, 3.

β-Methylbutylmalonic acid (DEWAEL and WECKERING), i, 3.

Methyl*iso*butylnonylcarbinol (THOMS and AMBRUS), i, 790.

3-Methyl-5-*iso*butylpyrazoline, and its derivatives (LOCQUIN and HEILMANN), i, 837.

β-Methylbutyronitrile, catalytic reduction of (RUPE and HODEL), i, 275.

***d*-α-Methyl-*n*-butyryl-1-leucine**, ethyl ester (KARRER, MIYAMICHI, STORM, and WIDMER), i, 594.

β-Methylcamphenilan (NAMETKIN and BRIUSOVA), i, 1078.

β-Methylcamphenilol, and its derivatives (NAMETKIN and BRIUSOVA), i, 1078.

β-Methylcamphenilone, and its derivatives (NAMETKIN and BRIUSOVA), i, 1078.

Methylcarbamide, action of phenylcarbimide on (BILTZ and BECK), i, 1393.

3-Methyl-3-*iso*carboline (ARMIT and ROBINSON), i, 1172.

Methylchlorobenzylindazolium iodides (v. AUWERS and PFUHL), i, 1101.

Methyl α-chloroethyl ketone, phytochemical reduction of (SANTOMAURO), i, 203.

Methylchlorohæmin, action of chlorine on (KÜSTER and HUTTENLOCHER), i, 992.

4-Methylchroman-4-ol (ARNDT, PUSCH, and SCHWARZ), i, 1304.

2-Methylcinchoninic acid, 3-amino-, and its methyl ester and their acetyl derivatives (GULLAND and ROBINSON), i, 1187.

***d*-Methylconhydrinone**, and its derivatives (HESS and GRAU), i, 426.

5-Methylcoumaran-3-one-*p*-dimethylaminoanil (FRIES and BARTENS), i, 567.

6-Methylcoumaric acid, and its salts (THOMPSON and EDEE), i, 1442.

6-Methylcoumarin, and its derivatives (THOMPSON and EDEE), i, 1442.

4-Methylcoumarin, 3-bromo-7-hydroxy- (FRIES and NÖHREN), i, 954.

3-Methylcoumarone, 6-hydroxy-, derivatives of (FRIES and NÖHREN), i, 954.

6′-Methyl-3(3′-coumaryl)-benzfuran-2-carboxylic acid. See 3(3′-Coumaryl)-6′-methylbenzfuran-2-carboxylic acid.

7-Methyl-4-coumaryl-*p*-dimethylaminophenylethylene. See 7-Methyl-4-β-dimethylaminostyrylcoumarin.

7-Methyl-4-coumaryl-3′-methoxy-4′-hydroxyphenylethylene. See 7-Methyl-4-*p*-hydroxy-*m*-methoxystyrylcoumarin.

7-Methyl-4-coumaryl-*p*-methoxyphenylethylene. See 7-Methoxy-4-*p*-methoxystyrylcoumarin.

Methylcreatinine picrate (GREENWALD), i, 839.

Methyl-*p*-cresol, *oo′-di*hydroxy-, derivatives of (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), i, 544.

ε-Methyl-Δ$^{\delta\zeta}$-decadiene (GRIGNARD and DUBIEN), i, 112.

ε-Methyl-Δζ-decen-ε-ol (GRIGNARD and DUBIEN), i, 111.

δ-Methyldextrose, and its phenylosazone (PASCU), i, 1242.

3-Methyldibenzyl, 6-hydroxy-, and its phenylurethane (SCHORIGIN), i, 1404.

***N*-Methyldibenzylphthalimidine** (WEISS and FREUND), i, 139.

7-Methyl-4:3′-dicoumaryl, and bromo- and chloro-derivatives (DEY and ROW), i, 149.

Methyldihydrochelerythrine (GADAMER and STICHEL), i, 286.

Methyldihydrodeoxytetrahydro-α-methylmorphimethine methiodide (SPEYER and KOULEN), i, 59.

1-Methyl-Δ^1-dihydronaphthalene (v. AUWERS), i, 241.

1-Methyl-3:4-dihydronaphthalene (SCHROETER, ZADEK, and HOFFMANN), i, 678.

9-Methyl-9:10-dihydrophenanthrene-10-carboxylic acid, and its methyl ester (WINDAUS, JENSEN, and SCHRAMM), i, 19.

1-Methyl-2:3-dihydropyridine-3:5-dicarboxylic acid, ethyl ester, ψ-cyanide (MUMM), i, 965.

***N*-Methyldihydrothebenine** hydriodide (SPEYER and ROSENFELD), i, 961.

Methyl-β-8(3:4-dimethoxy-5:6-methylenedioxy)phenanthrenylethylamine, and its hydrochloride (OSADA), i, 283.

7-Methyl-4-β-dimethylaminostyrylcoumarin (DEY and ROW), i, 953.

***N*-Methyldiphenylacetamide** (VAN ALPHEN), i, 83.

***N*-Methyldiphenylamine-6-carboxylic acid**, 2′-amino-, and its acetyl derivative, and 2′-nitro- (BURTON and GIBSON), i, 154.

3-Methyldiphenylmethane, 6:4′-*di*hydroxy-, and its derivatives (PUMMERER, PUTTFARCKEN, and SCHOPFLOCHER), i, 1263.

Methyldiphenylmethyl*di*chloroamine, crystallography of (FISHER), ii, 942.

γ-Methyldipropionylmethane, and its copper salt (MORGAN and TAYLOR), i, 634.

o-**Methyldisalicoylimide**, silver salt (ANSCHÜTZ, RIEPENKRÖGER, and KUCKERTZ), i, 667.
Methyldi-*p*-tolylmethane, chloro- (SOMMELET), i, 803.
9-Methyldodecahydrocarbazole methiodide (v. BRAUN and SCHÖRNIG), i, 1450.
γ-Methyl-Δγ-dodecene (THOMS and AMBRUS), i, 789.
Methylenebenzoylpyruvic acid, diethyl ester, and its derivatives (GAULT and FUNKE), i, 37.
Methylenebisdimethyldihydroresorcinol, disodium derivative (RADULESCU and GEORGESCU), i, 820.
Methylenebisphenyldihydroresorcinol, disodium derivative (RADULESCU and GEORGESCU), i, 820.
Methylenebistelluriacetone *di*chloride (MORGAN and DREW), i, 531.
Methylenebistelluritrichloride (MORGAN and DREW), i, 531.
Methylene-blue, photographic action of (EGGERT and REITSTÖTTER), ii, 509.
photolysis of (BAUR), ii, 1082.
adsorption of, by charcoal (MECKLENBURG), ii, 530.
oxidation-reduction with (CLARK, COHEN, and GIBBS), ii, 1164.
reduction of, by dextrose (KNECHT and HIBBERT), ii, 605.
decolorisation of, by mixtures of phosphates, acetaldehyde, and glycine (HAEHN and PÜLZ), i, 858.
mercury derivatives of (CHALKLEY), i, 1108.
polychrome, preparation of (PROESCHER and KRUEGER), i, 597.
determination of, iodometrically (SABALITSCHKA and ERDMANN), ii, 908.
Methylenecitric acid, derivatives of (NAU, BROWN, and BAILEY), i, 1379.
*endo***Methylenedehydropiperidazine**, compound of cuprous chloride and (DIELS, BLOM, and KOLL), i, 977.
Methylenedicarbamic acid, *iso*propyl ester (DATTA and CHATTERJEE), i, 892.
Methylenedihydropyridines (KOENIGS, KÖHLER, and BLINDOW), i, 833; (MUMM), i, 964.
3-Methylene-2:5-diketopiperazine (BERGMANN, MIEKELEY, and KANN), i, 1134.
3-(3′:4′-Methylenedioxybenzyl)oxindole (WINDAUS and EICKEL), i, 33.
3:4-Methylenedioxy-γ-bromo-β-methoxypropylbenzene (SCHMIDT, BARTHOLOMÉ, and ASMAS), i, 136.
3:4(?2:3)-Methylenedioxy-9:10-dihydrophenanthrene-9-carboxylic acid, and its derivatives (WINDAUS and EICKEL), i, 33.
2:3-Methylenedioxydihydroprotoberberine, and its salts (HAWORTH, PERKIN, and PINK), i, 1170.
6:7-Methylenedioxydihydro*iso*quinoline, and its 1-benzoyl derivative, methiodides of (HAWORTH, PERKIN, and RANKIN), i, 1314.
6:7-Methylenedioxy-2′:3′-dimethoxy-2-benzyl-1-nitromethyl-1:2:3:4-tetrahydro*iso*quinoline (HAWORTH and PERKIN), i, 968.
Methylenedioxy-2:4-distyrylbenzopyrylium chlorides, *tri*hydroxy- (HEILBRON, WALKER, and BUCK), i, 695.
4:5-Methylenedioxyhomophthalamic acid (HAWORTH and PINK), i, 929.
4:5-Methylenedioxyhomophthalimide (HAWORTH and PERKIN), i, 929.
2:3-Methylenedioxyoxydihydro*iso*protoberberine (HAWORTH, PERKIN, and PINK), i, 1169.
2:3-Methylenedioxyoxyprotoberberines (HAWORTH, PERKIN, and PINK), i, 1169.
7:8-Methylenedioxy-11-phenylindenoquinoline, and its derivatives (ARMIT and ROBINSON), i, 1171.
2:3-Methylenedioxyprotoberberine, salts of (HAWORTH, PERKIN, and PINK), i, 1170.
3′:4′-Methylenedioxystilbene, 4-nitro-2-amino-, and 2:4-*di*nitro- (GULLAND and ROBINSON), i, 1188.
3′:4′-Methylenedioxy-2-styryl-4-quinazolone (HEILBRON, KITCHEN, PARKES, and SUTTON), i, 1321.
2:3-Methylenedioxytetrahydroprotoberberines, and their salts (HAWORTH, PERKIN, and PINK), i, 1169.
3-Methylene-6-methyl-2:5-diketopiperazine (BERGMANN, MIEKELEY, and KANN), i, 1134.
γ-Methylene-Δδ-octene (GRIGNARD and DUBIEN), i, 112.
3:6-*endo*Methylene-1:2-piperidazine, and its salts and derivatives (DIELS, BLOM, and KOLL), i, 976.
***endo*Methylenepiperidazine-1-carboxylic acid**, methyl ester, and its picrate (DIELS, BLOM, and KOLL), i, 976.
3:6-*endo*Methylene-1:2-piperidazine-1:2-dicarboxylic acid, ethyl ester (DIELS, BLOM, and KOLL), i, 976.
1-Methylene-1:2:3:4-tetrahydronaphthalene, and its ozonide (SCHROETER, ZADEK, and HOFFMANN), i, 678.
3:6-*endo*Methylene-3:4:5:6-tetrahydro-1:2-pyridazine (DIELS, BLOM, and KOLL), i, 977.

3:6-*endo*Methylene-1:2:3:6-tetrahydro-1:2-pyridazine-1:2-dicarboxylic acid, ethyl ester, and its dibromide (DIELS, BLOM, and KOLL), i, 976.

Methylethoxybenzaldehydes (SONN and PATSCHKE), i, 1280.

6-Methyl-2-ethoxymethylene*cyclo*hexanone (v. AUWERS, BAHR, and FRESE), i, 310.

β-Methyl-β-ethylacrylic acid. See β-Methyl-Δ^{α}-pentenoic acid.

1-Methyl-2-ethylbenzene, formation of, from 2-methyl-3-ethyl-Δ^{2}-*cyclo*hexenone (BLAISE and MONTAGNE), i, 1072.

β-Methyl-α-ethylbutenoic acid (KON, SMITH, and THORPE), i, 510.

3-Methyl-2-ethylcoumaran (CLAISEN, KREMERS, ROTH, and TIETZE), i, 656.

ββ-Methylethylglutarylfluorescein (DUTT and THORPE), i, 141.

ββ-Methylethylglutarylrhodamine (DUTT and THORPE), i, 142.

2-Methyl-3-ethyl-Δ^{2}-*cyclo*hexen-1-one (BLAISE and MONTAGNE), i, 836.

conversion of, into 1-methyl-2-ethylbenzene (BLAISE and MONTAGNE), i, 1071.

Methylethylindazoles, and their picrates (v. AUWERS and LOHR), i, 73.

1-Methyl-2-ethylindazolium salts (v. AUWERS and PFUHL), i, 1101.

Methyl ethyl ketone, condensation of aldehydes with (RYAN and CAHILL), i, 558.

action of calcium hydride on (PORLEZZA and GATTI), i, 788.

condensation of, with vanillin (ICHIKAWA), i, 1156.

6-Methyl-6-ethylphenoxarsonium salts (AESCHLIMANN), i, 706.

Methyl-1-ethylpyrazoles, chloro-, and their perchlorate (v. AUWERS and NIEMEYER), i, 1177.

4-Methyl-5-ethylpyrazoline, and its derivatives (LOCQUIN and HEILMANN), i, 837.

2-Methyl-4-ethylpyridine (CHEMISCHE FABRIK AUF AKTIEN VORM. E. SCHERING), i, 431.

2-Methyl-5-ethylpyridine, 6-amino- (CHEMISCHE FABRIK AUF AKTIEN VORM. E. SCHERING), i, 301.

4-Methyl-3-ethylpyridine, synthesis of (KOENIGS and HOFFMANN), i, 298.

***N*-6-Methyl-2:3-ethylpyridylpyrrole** (CHEMISCHE FABRIK AUF AKTIEN VORM. E. SCHERING), i, 1329.

4-Methyl-2-ethylpyrrole-5-carboxylic acid, ethyl ester (FISCHER and KLARER), i, 578.

***as*-Methylethylsuccinylfluorescein** (DUTT and THORPE), i, 141.

***as*-Methylethylsuccinylrhodamine** (DUTT and THORPE), i, 142.

Methylethyltetrahydroindazoles, and their picrates (v. AUWERS, v. SASS, and WITTEKINDT), i, 1183.

6-Methyl-4-ethylthio-chroman-4-ol and -chromene (KROLLPFEIFFER, SCHULTZE, SCHLUMBOHM, and SOMMERMEYER), i, 1307.

2-Methyl*iso*flavone, 7-*mono*- and 5:7-*di*-hydroxy-, and their derivatives (BAKER and ROBINSON), i, 1299.

5-Methyl-*o*-*trans*-fluoracenedione (RADULESCU and GEORGESCU), i, 1287.

Methyl*iso*formo-*p*-bromoanilide (FARROW and INGOLD), i, 155.

6-Methyl-2-formyl*cyclo*hexanone (v. AUWERS, BAHR, and FRESE), i, 310.

6-Methyl-2-formyl*cyclo*hexenol (v. AUWERS, BAHR, and FRESE), i, 310.

γ-Methylfructoside, fission of, by invertase (SCHLUBACH and RAUCHALLES), i, 1243.

Methylfuran, 2-chloro-, preparation of, from 2-furylcarbinol (GILMAN and VERNON), i, 53.

Methylfurfuraldehyde, hydroxy-, determination of (TROJE), ii, 1210.

Methylgalactoside (HAWORTH, RUELL, and WESTGARTH), i, 117.

α-Methylgentobioside, rotation of (HUDSON), i, 636.

6(?)-Methyl-*d*-glucose, and its osazone (HELFERICH and BECKER), i, 11.

α-Methylglucoside chlorohydrins, salts of (HELFERICH, SPROCK, and BESLER), i, 792.

α-Methyl-*d*-glucoside, derivatives of (HELFERICH and BECKER), i, 10.

β-Methylglucoside, hydrolysis of (JOSEPHSON), i, 1359.

α- and β-Methylglucosides, solution volume and refraction constants of (RIIBER), i, 8.

α-Methylglutaric acid, dianilide, di-β-naphthylide and di-*p*-toluidide of (v. AUWERS), i, 892.

α-Methylglutaric acid, bromo-, chloro-, hydroxy-, and iodo-, and their salts and derivatives (INGOLD), i, 358.

Methylglyoxal, condensation of thiocarbamide and (SJOLLEMA and SEEKLES), i, 1175.

Methylglyoxal, amino-, acetyl derivative, osazone (MANN and POPE), i, 374.

Methylglyoxalase (MEYERHOF), i, 1507.

1-Methylglyoxaline, chloro- (SONN, HOTES, and SIEG), i, 157.

2-Methylglyoxaline, 4(5)-nitro-5(4)-thiol-, and its ammonium salt (BHAGWAT and PYMAN), i, 1175.

4(5)-Methylglyoxaline, 2-amino-, and its picrate (BURTLES and PYMAN), i, 1326.

Methylglyoxime, and amino- and chloro-, methyl ethers and derivatives of (AVOGADRA and TAVOLA), i, 1040.

Methylguanidine, acetyl and benzoyl derivatives, and their salts (GREENWALD), i, 840.

nitrate (FROMM, BARRENSCHEEN, FRIEDER, PIRK, and KAPELLER), i, 596.

β-Methyl-Δ$^{\alpha\gamma}$-heptadiene (GRIGNARD and DUBIEN), i, 42.

β-Methylheptane-ββδ-diol (GRIGNARD and DUBIEN), i, 112.

γ-Methylheptan-β-ol, and its acetate (POWELL), i, 8.

γ-Methylheptan-β-one, and its semicarbazone, and δ-hydroxy- (POWELL), i, 7.

β-Methyl-Δγ-hepten-β-ol (GRIGNARD and DUBIEN), 111.

β-Methyl-Δβ-hepten-δ-ol, and its allophanate (GRIGNARD and DUBIEN), i, 112.

β-Methyl-Δβ-hepten-ζ-ol, benzoate of (HELFERICH and FRIES), i, 1039.

Methylheptenone, oxidation of, with ozone (VERLEY), i, 406.

β-Methyl-Δγ-hepten-ε-one, and its semicarbazone (THOMS and KAHRE), i, 788.

γ-Methyl-Δγ-hepten-β-one, and its semicarbazone (POWELL), i, 7.

β-Methylhexaldehyde, and its semicarbazone (DEWAEL and WECKERING), i, 3.

γ-Methylhexane, α-bromo- and α-chloro- (DEWAEL and WECKERING), i, 3.

1-Methyl-3:4-*cyclo*hexanediol ethyl ether (KÖTZ and HOFFMANN), i, 910.

γ- and **δ-Methylhexanols,** and their derivatives (DEWAEL and WECKERING), i, 3.

Methyl*cyclo*hexanols, surface tension and vapour pressure of, and their mixtures with benzene (WEISSENBERGER and SCHUSTER), ii, 648.

1-Methyl-3-*cyclo*hexanol-4-acetic acid, lactone (KÖTZ and HOFFMANN), i, 911.

1-Methyl-3-*cyclo*hexanol-4-malonic acid, and its derivatives (KÖTZ and HOFFMANN), i, 911.

1-Methyl*cyclo*hexan-4-one, chlorination of (GODCHOT and BEDOS), i, 258.

1-Methyl*cyclo*hexan-6-one, methylation of, with benzaldehyde (HALLER and CORNUBERT), i, 1071.

2-Methyl*cyclo*hexanone, derivatives of (HALLER and CORNUBERT), i, 1071.

2-Methyl*cyclo*hexanone, 2:6-*di*bromo-, action of alkalis on (CUSMANO), i, 818.

2-cyano-, and its derivatives (v. AUWERS, BAHR, and FRESE), i, 312.

2- and **6-Methyl*cyclo*hexanones,** 2-cyano-, and their derivatives (v. AUWERS, BAHR, and FRESE), i, 311.

6-Methyl-Δ^1-*cyclo*hexene, 2-amino-1-cyano-, and its derivatives (v. AUWERS, BAHR, and FRESE), i, 312.

β- and **γ-Methylhexoic acids,** derivatives of (DEWAEL and WECKERING), i, 3.

3-Methyl*cyclo*hexylacetic acid, ethyl ester (BECHERER), i, 665.

β- and **δ-Methylhexylamine,** and their derivatives (DEWAEL and WECKERING), i, 3.

3-Methyl*cyclo*hexylethyl alcohol (BECHERER), i, 665.

1-Methyl-2-*cyclo*hexyl*cyclo*hexane (GARLAND and REID), i, 1281.

1-Methyl-2-*cyclo*hexyl*cyclo*hexanol (GARLAND and REID), i, 1281.

2-Methyl*cyclo*hexylhydroxylamine (VAVON and BERTON), i, 807.

1-Methyl*cyclo*hexylidene-4-acetic acid, rotatory dispersion of (RICHARDS and LOWRY), ii, 632.

3-Methyl*cyclo*hexylideneanthranilic acid, and its methyl ester (PERKIN and SEDGWICK), i, 64.

1-Methyl-2-*cyclo*hexylidene*cyclo*hexanol (GARLAND and REID), i, 1281.

1-Methyl-6-*cyclo*hexylidene-Δ^1-*cyclo*hexene (GARLAND and REID), i, 1281.

α-3-Methyl*cyclo*hexylpropionic acid, and 1-hydroxy-, and their ethyl esters (BECHERER), i, 665.

β-3-Methyl*cyclo*hexylpropyl alcohol (BECHERER), i, 665.

Methyl*cyclo*hexylsemicarbazides (VAVON and BERTON), i, 807.

4-Methylhydrindene, and *tri*bromo- (KRUBER), i, 1138.

4-Methylhydrindenesulphonic acid, and its salts and amide (KRUBER), i, 1138.

Methylhydrobenzoins, optically active, dehydration of (MCKENZIE and ROGER), i, 25.

1-Methyl-4-*p*-hydroxybenzylhydantoin-3-acetic acid, and its derivatives (HAHN and RENFREW), i, 581.

Methylhydroxyethylfumaric acid, derivatives of (KÜSTER), i, 922.

Methylhydroxyethylmaleic acid, preparation of (KÜSTER and GRÄSSNER; KÜSTER); i, 922.

Methylhydroxyglyoxime, metallic salts of (PONZIO and RUGGERI), i, 1041.

7-Methyl-4-*p*-hydroxy-*m*-methoxystyrylcoumarin (DEY and ROW), i, 953.

1-Methyl-3-hydroxymethylene*cyclo*-hexan-4-one, derivatives of (v. AUWERS, v. SASS, and WITTEKINDT), i, 1181.

5-Methyliminazoline, 2:5-*di*amino-, tetrabenzoate (FROMM, BARRENSCHEEN, FRIEDER, PIRK, and KAPELLER), i, 595.

Methylindazoles, and their derivatives, and *di*bromo-, *tri*bromo-, and iodo- (v. AUWERS and LOHR), i, 74.

Methylindazoles, 4-nitro- (v. AUWERS and FRESE), i, 1102.

5-Methylindazole-2-carboxylic acid, ethyl and methyl esters (v. AUWERS and LOHR), i, 74.

7-Methyl*iso*indigotin, and its derivatives (WAHL and FAIVRET), i, 588.

7-Methylindirubin (WAHL and FAIVRET), i, 588.

2-Methylindole, 3-chloroacetyl derivative (KALLER & Co.), i, 297.
picryl derivatives (KORCZYŃSKI and KIERZEK), i, 973.

2-Methylindole, 3-cyano- (SEKA), i, 67.

5-Methylindole-3-aldehyde (ROBSON), i, 298.

5-Methylindolylidenehydantoin (ODDO), i, 298.

2-Methylindolyl-2′-methylindolidenemethane, metallic derivatives (KUNZ and STÜHLINGER), i, 1319.

α-Methylindyl-α-methylindolidenemethane, derivatives of (PFEIFFER, RHEINBOLDT, and WOLF), i, 412.

2-Methylindyl-2-methylindolidenephenylmethane-*o*-carboxylic acid, potassium salt (ODDO), i, 588.

7-Methylisatan (WAHL and FAIVRET), i, 588.

4- and 6-Methylisatin (MAYER and SCHULZE), i, 1315.

7-Methylisatin, derivatives of (WAHL and FAIVRET), i, 588.

Methylisatoic anhydride (HEILBRON, KITCHEN, PARKES, and SUTTON), i, 1321.

Methylisatoid, silver derivative (HANTZSCH), i, 701.

Methylitamalic acid, barium salt (INGOLD), i, 358.

Methylketolephthalein. See Di-2-methylindylphthalide.

Methylketole-yellow. See 2-Methylindyl-2-methylindolidenephenylmethane-*o*-carboxylic acid, potassium salt.

Methyl ketones, formation of, from triglycerides and fatty acids by moulds (STÄRKLE), i, 205.

Methyl-lichenin (SCHMID), i, 1386.

Methylmaltoside, and its hepta-acetyl derivative (FREUDENBERG, v. HOCHSTETTER, and ENGELS), i, 635.

Methylmercuric hydrogen carbonate and mercaptan (KOTEN and ADAMS), i, 236.
*tri*nitrobenzoate (KHARASCH and GRAFFLIN), i, 1107.

2-Methyl-1-methylenebenzthiazoline (KÖNIG and MEIER), i, 705.

6(?)-Methyl-α-methyl-*d*-glucoside (HELFERICH and BECKER), i, 10.

Methylmorphimethines (SPEYER and KOULEN), i, 59.

2-Methylnaphthalene, 6-amino-, 5-amino-6-hydroxy-, 6-hydroxy-, 5-nitro-6-hydroxy-, and 5-nitroso-6-hydroxy-, and their derivatives (DZIEWOŃSKI, SCHOENÓWNA, and WALDMANN), i, 1056.
amino-, bromo-, nitroamino-, and nitro-derivatives, and their derivatives (VESELY and KAPP), i, 246.
1-bromo-4-nitro- (VESELY and KAPP), i, 804.

2-Methylnaphthalene-6-sulphonic acid, derivatives of (DZIEWOŃSKI, SCHOENÓWNA, and WALDMANN), i, 1057.

2-Methyl-5:6-naphthaquinone (DZIEWOŃSKI, SCHOENÓWNA, and WALDMANN), i, 1057.

α-Methyl-β-naphthoic acid, ethyl ester (v. AUWERS and MÖLLER), i, 404.

Δ^1-α-Methyl-β-naphthoic acid, ethyl ester (v. AUWERS and MÖLLER), i, 404.

2-Methylnaphthols, and bromo- (VESELY and KAPP), i, 246.

2-Methyl-α-naphthylamine, 5-bromo- and its acetyl derivative and 4-nitro- (VESELY and KAPP), i, 246.
5-nitro-, and its acetyl derivative (VESELY and KAPP), i, 804.

***N*-Methylnicotone** (KARRER and WIDMER), i, 1084.

***N*-Methylniquine** and its derivatives (SUSZKO), i, 1449.

3-Methyl-1-*o*-nitrobenzoylpyrrole (v. AUWERS and DANIEL), i, 1181.

Methylnitrobenzylindazolium iodides (v. AUWERS and PFUHL), i, 1101.

1-Methylnitrouracil triacetylxyloside (LEVENE and SOBOTKA), i, 1464.

Methyl *n*-nonadecyl ketone (MORGAN and HOLMES), i, 514.

δ-Methyl-$\Delta^{\gamma\epsilon}$-nonadiene (GRIGNARD and DUBIEN), i, 112.

δ-Methyl-Δ^{ϵ}-nonen-δ-ol (GRIGNARD and DUBIEN), i, 111.

Methyl nonyl ketone (SCHIMMEL & Co.), i, 417.

Methyl ε-nonyl ketone (HESS and BAPPERT), i, 349.
Methyl *n*-octadecyl ketone (MORGAN and HOLMES), i, 514.
γ-Methyl-Δ$^{\beta\delta}$-octadiene (GRIGNARD and DUBIEN), i, 112.
10-Methyloctahydroacridine, and its picrate (PERKIN and SEDGWICK), i, 65.
3-Methyloctahydroindole, picrate of (v. BRAUN and BAYER), i, 429.
γ-Methyloctane-γε-diol (GRIGNARD and DUBIEN), i, 112.
β-Methyloctanols (THOMS and KAHRE), i, 788.
β-Methyloctan-ζ-one, and its semicarbazone (THOMS and KAHRE), i, 788.
γ-Methyl-Δ$^{\gamma}$-octen-ε-ol (GRIGNARD and DUBIEN), i, 112.
γ-Methyl-Δ$^{\delta}$-octen-γ-ol (GRIGNARD and DUBIEN), i, 111.
β-Methyl-Δγ-octenones, and their semicarbazones (THOMS and KAHRE), i, 788.
Methyl orange (*helianthin*), formula of (THIEL), ii, 37.
ionisation of (KOLTHOFF), ii, 296.
5-Methyloxazolidine, 2-imino-5-chloro-, and its derivatives (FROMM, BARRENSCHEEN, FRIEDER, PIRK, and KAPELLER), i, 595.
5-Methyloxazoline, 2-amino-5-hydroxy-, tribenzoate (FROMM, BARRENSCHEEN, FRIEDER, PIRK, and KAPELLER), i, 595.
Methyl*iso*pelletierine (HESS and GRAU), i, 425.
1-Methyl*cyclo*pentan-3-one, methylation of, with benzaldehyde (HALLER and CORNUBERT), i, 1070.
β-Methyl-Δβ-pentenal phenylhydrazone (v. AUWERS and KREUDER), i, 1454.
α-Methyl-Δγ-pentenoic acid (BHIDE and SUDBOROUGH), i, 1128.
β-Methyl-Δα- and -Δβ-pentenoic acids, and their derivatives (KON and LINSTEAD), i, 506.
γ-Methyl-Δβ-penten-δ-one, β-hydroxy- (KAUFMANN and LIEPE), i, 1241.
4-γ-Methyl-Δα-pentenoyl-4′-dimethylaminoazobenzene, and its hydrochloride (THOMS and KAHRE), i, 789.
γ-Methylpentinen-γ-ols, and their esters (RUPE and VONAESCH), i, 499.
9-Methylphenanthrene, synthesis of, and its picrate (WINDAUS, JENSEN, and SCHRAMME), i, 19.
Methylphenazine, hydroxy- (KEHRMANN and CHERPILLOD), i, 303.
Methylphenoxazine-*o*-quinone, condensation of, with *o*-aminophenol and *o*-diamines (KEHRMANN and WILD), i, 444.
5-Methylphenylene-1:3-diacetic acid, and its derivatives (v. BRAUN and ENGEL), i, 382.
***o*-Methylphthalimidine** (GRIFFITHS and INGOLD), i, 1191.
6-Methylpicolinic acid, derivatives of (MEYER), i, 836.
6-Methyl-1:2-piperidazine-1:2-dicarboxylic acid, 3-chloro-, ethyl ester (DIEL, BLOM, and KOLL), i, 976.
Methylprasindone, salts of (KEHRMANN and CHERPILLOD), i, 303.
1-Methyl*cyclo*propane-1:2-dicarboxylic acids, and their derivatives (INGOLD), i, 358.
3-Methyl*cyclo*propane-1:2-dicarboxylic acid, 2:3-*di*bromo-, methyl ethyl ester (GOSS, INGOLD, and THORPE), i, 550.
Methylpropargylaniline, and its salts (v. BRAUN, FUSSGÄNGER, and KUHN), i. 1401.
Methylpropargylcyanamide (v. BRAUN, FUSSGÄNGER, and KUHN), i, 1402.
β-Methyl-Δβ-propene, α-bromo- (MEREJKOVSKI), i, 878.
3-Methyl-Δ^{2}-*cyclo*propene-1:2-dicarboxylic acid, esters of (GOSS, INGOLD, and THORPE), i, 549.
Methyl-Δ$^{\alpha}$-propinenyl ketone (YVON), i, 514.
5-Methylpropiophenone, 2-hydroxy-, oxime and semicarbazone (v. AUWERS, LECHNER, and BUNDESMANN), i, 266.
Methyl*iso*propylanthracene picrate (PHILLIPS), i, 45.
1:4-Methyl*iso*propylanthraquinone, and *di*nitro- (PHILLIPS), i, 45.
***o*-2:5-Methyl*iso*propylbenzoylbenzoic acid** (PHILLIPS), i, 45.
Methyl-*n*-propylglycerol. See Heptane-βγδ-triol.
1-Methyl-4-*iso*propyl*cyclo*hexanol-malonic acid, ethyl ester lactone (KÖTZ and HOFFMANN), i, 911.
2-Methyl-2-*n*-propyl*cyclo*hexanone, derivatives of (HALLER and CORNUBERT), i, 1071.
2-Methyl-5-*iso*propyl*cyclo*hexylacetic acid, 1-hydroxy-, ethyl ester (BECHERER), i, 665.
2-Methyl-5-*iso*propyl*cyclo*hexylethyl alcohol (BECHERER), i, 665.
2-Methyl-5-*iso*propyl*cyclo*hexylidene-1-acetic acid, sodium salt and ethyl ester (BECHERER), i, 665.

α-2-**Methyl-5-*iso*propyl*cyclo*hexylidene-propionic acid**, and its ethyl ester (BECHERER), i, 665.

α-2-**Methyl-5-*iso*propyl*cyclo*hexylpropionic acid**, 1-hydroxy-, ethyl ester (BECHERER), i, 665.

β-2-**Methyl-5-*iso*propyl*cyclo*hexylpropyl alcohol** (BECHERER), i, 665.

Methylpropylindazolium salts (v. AUWERS and PFUHL), i, 1101.

Methyl propyl ketones, chloro-oximino- (RHEINBOLDT and SCHMITZ-DUMONT), i, 1132.

Methylpropylnonylcarbinols (THOMS and AMBRUS), i, 789.

γ-2-**Methyl-5-*iso*propylphenylpropinene** (BERT, DORIER, and LAMY), i, 1374.

3-**Methyl-5-*iso*propylpyrazoline**, and its derivatives (LOCQUIN and HEILMANN), i, 837.

3-**Methyl-4-*n*-propyl-5-pyrazolone** (HIRST, MACBETH, and TRAILL), i, 1251.

3-**Methylpyrazole-1-carboxyl** chloride (v. AUWERS and DANIEL), i, 1181.

Methylpyrazole-1-carboxylamides, and 4-bromo- (v. AUWERS and DANIEL), i, 1181.

3-**Methylpyrazole-1-carboxylic acid**, esters (v. AUWERS and DANIEL), i, 1180.

Methylpyrazolines, and their derivatives (FREUDENBERG and STOLL), i, 71.

1-**Methyl-5-pyrazol-3-one** (v. AUWERS and MAUSS), i, 1179.

Methylpyridine, 2-thiol-, and its salts (KOENIGS and GEISSLER), i, 166.

2-**Methylpyridine**, 4:6-*di*chloro-5-cyano- (SPÄTH and KOLLER), i, 1446.

4-hydroxy-, and its 6-carboxylic acid (COLLIE and BISHOP), i, 974.

3-**Methylpyridine**, 2-amino- (TSCHITSCHIBABIN; SEIDE), i, 1328.

2-chloro-, 2-hydroxy-, and nitroamino-, and their derivatives (SEIDE), i, 72.

2-**Methylpyridine-5-carboxylamide**, 4:6-*di*hydroxy- (SPÄTH and KOLLER), i, 1446.

1-**Methyl-2-pyridone**, 3-nitro- (TSCHITSCHIBABIN and KONOVALOVA), i, 1329.

1-**Methyl-4-pyridoneimine**, and its salts (TSCHITSCHIBABIN and OSSETROVA), i, 1328.

1-**Methyl-2-pyridylnitroimine** (TSCHITSCHIBABIN and MENSCHIKOV), i, 437.

1-**Methyl-2-pyridylnitroimine**, 3- and 5-nitro- (TSCHITSCHIBABIN and KONOVALOVA), i, 1329.

N-**Methyl-2-[2-pyridyl]pyrrole**, and its picrate (TSCHITSCHIBABIN and BYLINKIN), i, 1174.

1-**Methyl-2-pyrimidine**, 5-nitro-, and its salts (TSCHITSCHIBABIN and KONOVALOVA), i, 1329.

4-**Methylpyrimidine-5-carboxylic acid**, 2-amino-, and its ethyl ester (MITTER and PALIT), i, 1320.

Methylpyriminazole, and its chloroplatinate (TSCHITSCHIBABIN), i, 1328.

2-**Methyl-4-quinazolone**, 3-amino-, propionyl derivative, and 3-*m*-nitroamino-, benzoyl derivative (HELLER, GÖRING, KLOSS, and KÖHLER), i, 1323.

2-**Methylquinoline** (*quinaldine*), salts of (TRÖGER and DUNKER), i, 433.

2-**Methylquinoline**, 4-chloro-, derivatives of (FISCHER, DIEPOLDER, and WÖLFEL), i, 439.

γ-2-**Methylquinoline-3-butyric acid**, 4-hydroxy- (PATERSON and PLANT), i, 1147.

N-**Methyl-β-*iso*quinotoxin** (SUSZKO), i, 1449.

Methyl-red, ionisation of (KOLTHOFF), ii, 296.

N-**Methyl*apo*safranone**, and its salts (KEHRMANN and CHERPILLOD), i, 303.

Methylsuccinimide, derivatives of, and *N*-chloro-, and *N*-hydroxy- (CHERBULIEZ and SULZER), i, 1252.

Methyltartaric acid, synthesis of (GOEBEL), i, 1038.

Methyltetrahydroacridone (PERKIN and SEDGWICK), i, 64.

7-**Methyltetrahydroanthranil**, *C*-amino-, and its derivatives (v. AUWERS, BAHR, and FRESE), i, 312.

Methyltetrahydrobenz-3:4- and -4:5-*iso*oxazoles, and 5-amino-derivative of the former (v. AUWERS, BAHR, and FRESE), i, 310.

5-**Methyl-4:5:6:7-tetrahydroindazole**, and its picrate (v. AUWERS, v. SASS, and WITTEKINDT), i, 1182.

7-**Methyl-4:5:6:7-tetrahydroindazole**, 3-amino-, and its salts and derivatives, and 3-bromo- (v. AUWERS, BAHR, and FRESE), i, 312.

5-**Methyltetrahydroindazole-2-carboxylamide** (v. AUWERS, v. SASS, and WITTEKINDT), i, 1182.

7-**Methyl-4:5:6:7-tetrahydroindazole-2-carboxylamide**, 3-amino- (v. AUWERS, BAHR, and FRESE), i, 311.

7-**Methyltetrahydroindazolenaphthatriazine** (v. AUWERS, BAHR, and FRESE), i, 313.

1-**Methyl-1:2:3:4-tetrahydronaphthalene**, 1:2-*di*hydroxy- (v. AUWERS), i, 241.

Methyl-β-8-(3:4:5:6-tetramethoxy)-phenanthrenylethylamine, and its hydrochloride (OSADA), i, 283.

p-**Methylthiobenzamide** (SCHÖNBERG, ABELSDORFF, ANTONOFF, and KIRCHRATH), i, 557.

4-Methylthiochroman-4-ol (KROLLPFEIFFER, SCHULTZE, SCHLUMBOHM, and SOMMERMEYER), i, 1307.

6-Methylthiochromanone, and 3-*mono*- and 3:3-*di*-bromo-, and their derivatives (ARNDT), i, 1309.

salts of (ARNDT and PUSCH), i, 1304.

Methylthiochromanones, and their derivatives (KROLLPFEIFFER, SCHULTZE, SCHLUMBOHM, and SOMMERMEYER), i, 1305.

4-Methyl-Δ^3-thiochromene (KROLLPFEIFFER, SCHULTZE, SCHLUMBOHM, and SOMMERMEYER), i, 1307.

6-Methylthiochromonol, derivatives of, and 2-bromo-2-chloro-, and 2:2-*di*-chloro- (ARNDT), i, 1311.

6-Methylthiocoumarin, and its mercurichloride (THOMPSON and EDEE), i, 1442.

6-Methylthioflavanone, 3-*mono*- and 3:3-*di*-bromo-, and their derivatives (ARNDT), i, 1309.

6-Methyl-1-thioflavone, and 3-bromo-, 2:3-*di*bromo-, and their derivatives (ARNDT), i, 1309.

5-Methyl-2-thiohydantoin, and its derivatives (SJOLLEMA and SEEKLES), i, 1175.

m-**Methylthiolphenylmethylsulphone** (TWIST and SMILES), i, 895.

5-Methylthiol-3-phenyl-2-tetradecyl-2:3-dihydro-1:3:4-thiodiazole (LANDA), i, 1039.

6-Methylthiol-*m*-toluic acid (ARNDT), i, 1311; (KROLLPFEIFFER, SCHULTZE, SCHLUMBOHM, and SOMMERMEYER), i, 1306.

5-Methylthionaphthen-2-aldehyde, 3-hydroxy-, and its derivatives (KROLLPFEIFFER, SCHULTZE, SCHLUMBOHM, and SOMMERMEYER), i, 1306.

2-Methylthiophen, and nitro- (CHRZASZCZEWSKA), i, 956.

4-Methylthiophen-2:3:5-tricarboxylic acid (SEKA), i, 1299.

Methyl *p*-**tolyl ketone**, chloro-oximino- (RHEINBOLDT and SCHMITZ-DUMONT), i, 1132.

1-Methyl-1:2:3-triazole-4:5-dicarboxylic acid, and its methyl ester (GRISCHKEVITSCH-TROCHIMOVSKI and KOTKO), i, 1104.

Methyl-tribenzoyl-*a*-methyl-*d*-glucoside (HELFERICH and BECKER), i, 10.

5-Methyl-Δ^5-tridecene (THOMS and AMBRUS), i, 790.

6-Methyl-2.3:5-triketopiperazine (BERGMANN, MIEKELEY, and KANN), i, 1134.

Methyltrimethylammonium iodide, hydroxy-, acetyl derivative, and iodo-, action of, on the nervous system (HUNT and RENSHAW), i, 861.

Bz-**3-Methyltryptophan**, synthesis of (ROBSON), i, 297.

5-Methylumbelliferone-4-acetic acid (MÜLLER), i, 1443.

1-Methyluracil xyloside and triacetylxyloside (LEVENE and SOBOTKA), i, 1464.

Methyluracils, alkylated, action of formaldehyde on (SCHMEDES), i, 435.

Methylurethane, nitroso-, reaction of pyrocatechol tannins with (VOGEL), ii, 827.

1-Methyluric acid, oxidation of, in alkaline solution (PIAUX), i, 165.

γ-Methylvaleryl chloride, α-bromo- (ABDERHALDEN and ROSSNER), i, 975.

γ-Methylvalerylpiperazine, 1:4-*di*bromo- (ABDERHALDEN and ROSSNER), i, 975.

Methylvanillin, preparation of (BRINER, v. TSCHARNER, and PAILLARD), i, 1069.

Methylvasicine, hydroxy- (SEN and GHOSE), i, 958.

Methylvinylcarbinol, resolution and rotation of, and its esters (KENYON and SNELLGROVE), i, 771.

Methylvinylmaleic anhydride (KÜSTER), i, 922.

Methyl-*d*-xylosides, rotation of (HUDSON), i, 232.

Mica, hydrolysis of (ZEMIATTSCHENSKI), ii, 814.

orientation of ammonium iodide on (ROYER), ii, 270.

Micas, classification of (HALLIMOND), ii, 819.

Mica group (WINCHELL), ii, 592.

Microbes (*micro-organisms*), effect of toxicity of the medium on life-period of (PAVLOV), ii, 958.

action of the electric current on (KLEIBER), i, 1509.

reduction by (FERRO), i, 340.

energy balance in growth of (TERROINE, TRAUTMANN, and BONNET), i, 1117.

decomposition of amino-acids and proteins by (WAKSMAN and LOMANITZ), i, 867.

in soils, effect of hydrogen-ion concentration on (RIPPEL), i, 220.

liberation and fixation of iodine by (v. FELLENBERG and GEILINGER), i, 339.

utilisation of paraffin by (TAUSSON), i, 479.

Microbes (*micro-organisms*), fermentation of sugars by (KLUYVER and DONKER), i, 1215.
formation of plant vitamins by (MOCKERIDGE), i, 106.
Microsiphoneæ, utilisation of nitrogen by, in soils (GUITTONEAU), i, 106, 341.
Microtome for cutting gels (FRICKE), ii, 965.
Milk, action of hydrogen ions in coagulation of (COSMOVICI), i, 608.
arsenic in, after injection of salvarsan (FORDYCE, ROSEN, and MYERS), i, 189.
bacteriolytic power of (J. and M. BORDET), i, 616.
effect of heat on solubility of calcium and phosphorus compounds of (BELL), i, 998.
separation of the Schardinger enzyme from (HOPKINS and DIXON), i, 1506.
perhydridase of (SBARSKY and MICHLIN), i, 472.
inorganic phosphates in (VLADESCU), i, 1114.
phosphorus compounds in (KAY), i, 998.
effect of replacement of proteins by urea in diet on production of (MORGAN, WINDHEUSER, and OHLMER), i, 217.
xanthine oxydase of (THURLOW), i, 743.
cows', constituents of (BLEYER and KALLMANN), i, 184.
influence of sunlight on properties of (LUCE), i, 211.
precipitation of calcium from (ROTHWELL), i, 1350.
citric acid in (KIEFERLE, SCHWAIBOLD, and HACKMANN), i, 855.
yellowish-green colouring matter of (BLEYER and KALLMANN), i, 457.
cows' and human, phosphorus content of (HESS and HELMAN), i, 1204.
vitamins in (PRINGLE), i, 1018.
dried and evaporated, vitamin content of (HARTWELL) i, 751.
Milk-agar, use of, in bacterial investigations (SLOBODSKA-ZAYKOVSKA), i, 1510.
Milk-serum, organic phosphorus compounds in (PFYL and SAMTER), i, 1114.
Milkweed. See *Ascelpias syriaca*.
Millon's base, decomposition of the iodide of (PETRIKALN), ii, 630.
Mineral sulphides, electrosynthesis of sols of (v. HAHN), ii, 522.
Mineral waters. See under Water.
Minerals, density of (PANICHI), ii, 64.
absorption of oxygen and water by (KURNAKOV), ii, 767.
transformation of, by replacement of gels (LINDGREN), ii, 392.
of the mica group (WINCHELL), ii, 592.
determination of the age of (KIRSCH), ii, 320.
fusion mixture for separation of (CLERICI), ii, 594.
"Misch metal," cerium-free, preparation of (THOMPSON and KREMERS), ii, 580.
Mists from chemical reactions (REMY and RUHLAND; REMY and KOCH), ii, 107.
Mixtures, binary, influence of chemical constitution on the thermal properties of (PASCAL), ii, 953.
vapour pressure of (BROWN), ii, 377.
Molecular association (ROCARD), ii, 1045.
of organic liquids (LANGE), ii, 840.
and the equation of state (JÄRVINEN), ii, 865.
diameter, calculation of (SIRK), ii, 184.
field, determination of (JONES), ii, 16, 91, 92.
and molecular volume (BATSCHINSKI), ii, 932.
symmetry and optical activity (DARMOIS), ii, 1119.
Molecules, structure of (MÜLLER), ii, 363; (CABRERA), ii, 1107.
formation and decomposition of (PÓLÁNYI and WIGNER), ii, 1077.
refraction and electron constraint in (SMYTH), ii, 843, 1019.
magnetic properties of (WILSDON), ii, 641.
collisions between (FRANCK), ii, 836.
hydration of (FRICKE), ii, 36.
anisotropy of (RAMANATHAN), ii, 478.
diameter of (SIRK), ii, 364.
in isomerides (WÖHLISCH), ii, 269.
determination of cross-section areas of (MACK), ii, 1124.
activation of (DHAR), ii, 214.
dipolar, electric moment of (EBERT), ii, 262.
polyatomic polar, configuration of (HUND), ii, 479.
Molybdenum, *K*-series spectrum of (ALLISON and DUANE), ii, 250; (RICHTMYER and SPENCER), ii, 1101.
wave-length of Kα rays of (COMPTON and WOO), ii, 1128.
Röntgen ray spectra of (ALLISON), ii, 724; (ALLISON and ARMSTRONG), ii, 1015.
X-ray absorption coefficient of (WARBURTON and RICHTMYER), ii, 1103.
pure, electrical properties of (GEISS and VAN LIEMPT), ii, 638.

Molybdenum, electron emission from (DUSHMAN, ROWE, EWALD, and KIDNER), ii, 345.
critical potential in (PETRY), ii, 1017.
temperature scale and melting point of (WORTHING), ii, 759.
Molybdenum alloys, chemical resistance of (GUERTLER and LIEPUS), ii, 1146.
with aluminium and nickel and with nickel and tin (PFAUTSCH), ii, 536.
with chromium and nickel (SIEDSCHLAG), ii, 298.
with nickel and silicon (PFAUTSCH), ii, 298.
Molybdenum compounds, complex (SCAGLIARINI), ii, 891.
tervalent (WARDLAW and PARKER), i, 893.
Molybdenum *di*bromide, and its derivatives (LINDNER and HELWIG), ii, 421.
*di*chromate (CALCAGNI), ii, 891.
halides, action of, with ammonia and with potassamide in liquid ammonia (BERGSTROM), ii, 1083.
*tri*oxide, volatility of, and its formation from the sulphide (BRINTON and STOPPEL), ii, 72.
*pent*oxide (WARDLAW and NICHOLLS), ii, 817.
selenide (MOSER and ATYNSKI), ii, 583.
Molybdenyl chloride (WARDLAW and WORMELL), ii, 61.
Molybdic acid, complex compounds of, with pyrocatechol and pyrogallol (FERNANDES), i, 912, 1061.
Molybdates, isomorphism of (ZAMBONINI and LEVI), ii, 1133.
Dithiomolybdates (TER MEULEN), ii, 584.
Molybdosulphites of the rare earths (CANNERI and FERNANDES), ii, 888.
Molybdovanadates (CANNERI), ii, 891.
Molybdenum organic compounds:—
Molybdic acid, compounds of organic acids with (HONNELAITRE), i, 509.
alkyl and aryl ammonium salts (KRAUSE and KRAUSKOPF), i, 908.
Molybdenum determination and separation:—
determination of, colorimetrically (TER MEULEN), ii, 330; (WENDEHORST), ii, 718.
determination of, as trioxide (HARTMANN), ii, 1206.
separation of, from vanadium (STOPPEL, SIDENER, and BRINTON), ii, 718.
Molybdomalic acid, ammonium salt, effect of hydroxy compounds on rotation of (DARMOIS and HONNELAITRE), ii, 184.
Molybdosulphites and **Molybdovanadates**. See under Molybdenum.
Monascus purpureus, colouring matter from (HIBINO), i, 1118.
Monocotyledons, starch-free, carbohydrate enzymes of (CHAPMAN), i, 215.
Monosaccharides, constitution of (HIRST and ROBERTSON), i, 364.
condensation of, with dilute mineral acids (LEVENE and ULPTS), i, 1042.
degradation of mercaptals of (PACSU), i, 515.
Monotropitin, enzymic hydrolysis of (BRIDEL), i, 615.
Monotropitoside, preparation and properties of (BRIDEL and PICARD), i, 1027.
Montanic acid, montanyl ester (FARGHER and HIGGINBOTHAM), i, 880.
Mordanting, theory of (ELÖD), ii, 531.
Morinidin chloride (WILLSTÄTTER and SCHMIDT), i, 54.
and its 3:2′:4′-trimethyl ether and perchlorate (PRATT and ROBINSON), i, 826.
Morphine, and its derivatives, physiological action of (ZAMPARO), i, 1116.
arsenious tartrate (DEBUCQUET), i, 1090.
determination of, by titration with silicotungstic acid (SAS), ii, 1011.
Morphine alkaloids (WIELAND and KOTAKE), i, 1448.
structure of (WIELAND and KOTAKE), i, 1090.
Mosses, respiration and imbibition in (MAYER and PLANTEFOL), i, 1120.
Mother-of-pearl, structure of (SHAXBY), ii, 93.
Moulds, formation of citric and gluconic acids by (BUTKEVITSCH), i, 341.
formation of methyl ketones by (STÄRKLE), i, 205.
phosphorus metabolism of (SCHNÜCKE), i, 204.
utilisation of quinic acid by (BUTKEVITSCH), i, 1511.
decomposition of uric acid by (MORRIS and ECKER), i, 478.
Mucic acid, and its salts (KHOTINOKA and EPIFANOVA), i, 783.
nephropathic action of (ROSE and DIMMETT), i, 733.
Mucilage from plants (KOMATSU and UEDA), i, 762.

Mullite, formation of, from cyanite, andalusite, and sillimanite (GREIG), ii, 987.
crystal structure of sillimanite and (NAVIAS and DAVEY), ii, 1127.
Muscarine in fungi (GUTH), i, 1247.
Muscle, effect of ions on the functions of (ABRAHAM and KAHN), i, 728; (LANGE and MAYER; DEUTICKE), i, 729.
synthesis of carbohydrates in (MEYERHOF, LOHMANN, and MEIER), i, 727.
re-synthesis of carbohydrates in (JANSSON and JOST), i, 1354.
relation between pancreas and carbohydrate metabolism of (FOSTER), i, i, 1495.
production of carbon dioxide by (LIPSCHITZ and MEYER), i, 603.
carnosine in, in relation to excretion of iminazole (HUNTER), i, 459.
contraction of (GARNER), i, 607.
function of creatine in (TIEGS), i, 1003.
formation of lactic acid in (FURUSAWA), i, 849.
creatine content of (REISSER and HAMANN), i, 860.
influence of polyneuritis on (KUDRJAVZEVA), i, 329.
influence of ions on the decomposition of glycogen in (WEBER), i, 1004.
changes of glycogen and phosphates in (v. EULER, MYRBÄCK, and KARLSSON), i, 744.
effect of insulin on oxidation in (AHLGREN; NITZESCU and COSMA), i, 482.
effect of calcium on the synthesis of lactacidogen in (EMMRICH and LANGE), i, 728.
effect of sodium salts on the synthesis of lactacidogen in (EMBDEN, KAHLERT, and LANGE), i, 728.
lactic acid in, during fatigue (HENTSCHEL), i, 728.
oxidation of lactic acid in (v. SZENT-GYÖRGYI), i, 708.
killed by insulin, lactic acid in (BAUR and KÜHN), i, 482.
isoelectric points of proteins of (WÖHLISCH and SCHRIEVER), i, 1488.
colloidal properties of proteins of (WEBER), i, 995.
sugars in juice of (CONSTANTINO), i, 720.
cod's, autolysis of (CALLOW), i, 469.
fatigued, phosphate metabolism in (ANDREWS), i, 729.
Muscle, frog's, formation of acetaldehyde in (NEUBERG and GOTTSCHALK), i, 859.
action of fluorides on the activity and metabolism of (EMBDEN and HENTSCHEL), i, 727.
striated, effect of narcosis on (LANGE and MAYER), i, 735.
plain, physiology of (TSUBURA), i, 1004.
smooth, action of narcotics on (JOACHIMOGLU), i, 735.
Muscovite, orientation of ammonium iodide crystals on the surface of (ROYER), ii, 110.
Muscular exercise, supply and utilisation of oxygen in (FURUSAWA), i, 993.
effect of, on respiration and lactic acid (FURUSAWA, HILL, LONG, and LUPTON), i, 92; (LYTHGOE and PEREIRA; PEREIRA), i, 1341.
effect of, on composition of urine (LILJESTRAND and WILSON; WILSON, LONG, THOMPSON, and THURLOW), i, 1115.
Mustard, white. See *Sinapis alba*.
Mutarotation (RIIBER), i, 8; (RIIBER, ESP, and BERNER), i, 635; (RIIBER, SÖRENSEN, and THORKELSEN), i, 773; (LOWRY; LOWRY and RICHARDS), i, 886; (KUHN and JACOB), ii, 49.
kinetics of (v. EULER, ÖLANDER, and RUDBERG), ii, 876.
Mycorrhyza, activity of enzymes in (MELIN and HELLEBERG), i, 745.
Myogen, isoelectric point and stability of (WEBER), i, 995.
Myoporum laetum (ngaio), constituents of (McDOWALL), i, 1521.
Myosin, isoelectric point and solubility of (WEBER), i, 995.
Myricetin, synthesis of (KALFF and R. ROBINSON), i, 423; (DEAN and NIERENSTEIN), i, 951.
5:7:3′:4′:5-pentamethyl ether (SONN, MÜLLER, BÜLOW, and MEYER), i, 933.
Myristaldehyde *p*-nitrophenylhydrazone (STEPHEN), i, 1131.
Myristic acid, hydroxylamine salt (OESPER and BALLARD), i, 1233.
thallous salt (HOLDE and TAKEHARA), i, 1233.
3-hydroxybenzaldehyde-2-mercuric ester (WELLCOME FOUNDATION, LTD., HENRY, and SHARP), i, 1152.

N.

3′-β-Naphthacoumaryl-4-α-naphthapyrone (DEY and ROW), i, 149.

β-Naphthacridine-12-carboxylic acid, 10-amino-, acetyl derivative (SAFTIEN), i, 1318.

1:6-Naphthadiquinoline, and its sulphate (ARMIT and ROBINSON), i, 1172.

Naphthalanil, *o*-amino-, and its derivatives (CHAKRAVARTI), i, 162.

α-Naphthaldehyde *p*-nitrophenylhydrazone (STEPHEN), i, 1131.

Naphthalene, structure of (FUSON), i, 253; (LESSER, KRANLPUHL, and SAD), i, 1424.
constitution and nitration of (ODELO), i, 804.
molecular heat and viscosity of solutions of (DE KOLOSOVSKI), ii, 1163.
boiling point of (FINCK and WILHELM), ii, 759.
surface tension of solutions of, in benzene (SCHECHTMANN), ii, 1148.
solubility of, in tetrachloroethane (COHEN, DE MEESTER, and MOESVELD), ii, 190, 852.
pyrogenic decomposition of, in presence of aluminium and nickel oxides (IPATIEV and KIJUKWIN), i, 241.
derivatives, hydrogenated, formation and spectrochemistry of (V. AUWERS and MÖLLER), i, 402; (V. AUWERS), i, 815.
analysis of, and its sulphonic acids (CALCOTT, ENGLISH, and DOWNING), ii, 78.

Naphthalene, 1:3:4-*tri*amino-, and 3-nitro-1:4-*di*amino-, acetyl derivatives (PANIZZON-FAVRE), i, 145.
2:7-*di*hydroxy-, derivatives of (LESSER, KRANLPUHL, and SAD), i, 1426.
2-iodo-5- and -8-nitro- (CHUDOŽILOV), i, 903.

Naphthalenes, hydrogenated (STRAUS, BERNOULLY, and MAUTNER), i, 1155.

Naphthalenes, *tri*amino-, and their hydrochlorides and *di*nitro- (FINZI), i, 701.
bromonitro- (VESELÝ and CHUDOŽILOV), i, 1056.

Naphthalene series, hydrogenation in (ROWE and TARBETT), i, 317.

1-Naphthaleneazo-2-hydroxynaphthalene, 1′-amino-2′:4′-*di*hydroxy- (AKTIEN-GESELLSCHAFT FÜR ANILIN-FABRIKATION), i, 989.

α-Naphthaleneazo-*ar*-tetrahydro-α-naphthylamine (ROWE and TARBETT), i, 317.

Naphthalene-3-carboxylic acid, 2-hydroxy-, constitution of (LESSER, KRANLPUHL, and SAD), i, 1424.

Naphthalenedisulphonic acids, benzyl-ψ-thiocarbamide salts (CHAMBERS and SCHERER), i, 127.

Naphthalene-2-sulphoiodide (GIBSON, MILLER, and SMILES), i, 1137.

Naphthalene-2-sulphonic acid, metallic salts, and their solubilities (EPHRAIM and PFISTER), i, 896.

Naphthalene-3-sulphonic acid, 1-cyano-, and its salts (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), i, 1426.

Naphthalene-5-sulphonic acid, 1-chloro-, metallic salts, and their solubilities (EPHRAIM and PFISTER), i, 897.

Naphthalenesulphonic acids (AMBLER, LYNCH, and HALLER), i, 126.
arylamine salts (FORSTER and KEYWORTH), i, 126.
benzyl-ψ-thiocarbamide salts (CHAMBERS and SCHERER), i, 127.

α- and β-Naphthalenesulphonylalanines, and their salts (COLLES and GIBSON), i, 137.

2-Naphthalenethiolsulphonic acid, 6-methoxy-*m*-tolyl and 2:4-xylyl esters (GIBSON, MILLER, and SMILES), i, 1137.

Naphthalic acid, preparation of (WHISTON), i, 140.

1:8-Naphthalic acid, derivatives of (MASON), i, 33, 34.

1:8-Naphthalyl chloride, preparation properties and derivatives of (MASON), i, 34.

3-Naphthamido-*p*-cresols, 5-chloro-, and 5-chloro-3:5′-bromo-, and their derivatives (RAIFORD and LANKELMA), i, 810.

Naphthaphenanthrazine, amino-, acetyl derivative (PANIZZON-FAVRE), i, 145.

Naphthaphenazine, 3-hydroxy-, and its acetyl derivative (KEHRMANN and CHERPILLOD), i, 303.
3- and 4-hydroxy- (AKTIEN-GESELLSCHAFT FÜR ANILIN-FABRIKATION), i, 304.
2:3-*di*hydroxy-, and its diacetyl derivative (KEHRMANN and SCHEDLER), i, 441.

αβ-Naphthaphenazinesulphonic acids (AKTIEN-GESELLSCHAFT FÜR ANILIN-FABRIKATION), i, 304.

Naphthaphenfluorindine (KEHRMANN and SCHEDLER), i, 442.

αβ-Naphthaphenoxarsine, 7-chloro- (AESCHLIMANN), i, 706.

α-Naphthapyrone-4-*p*-dimethylaminophenylethylene. See 4-*p*-Dimethylaminostyryl-α-naphthapyrone.

α-Naphthapyrone-4-*p*-methoxyphenylethylene. See 4-*p*-Methoxystyryl-α-naphthapyrone.

β-Naphthaquinol monohydrate (STRAUS, BERNOULLY, and MAUTNER), i, 1155.

α-Naphthaquinoline-6:7-dicarboxylic acid (STEWART), i, 975.

α-Naphthaquinone, action of magnesium phenyl bromide on (FRANSSEN), i, 1146.

derivatives of (SOCIÉTÉ ANONYME DES MATIÈRES COLORANTES), i, 413.

1:4-Naphthaquinone, 2:3-*di*amino-, derivatives of (FRIES and BILLIG), i, 938.

2-nitro-, attempted synthesis of (PANIZZON-FAVRE), i, 144.

Naphthaquinones, action of organomagnesium compounds on (FRANSSEN), i, 1146.

β-Naphthaquinone-1-*p*-acetamidophenylimine (LANTZ and WAHL), i, 820.

1:4-Naphthaquinone-4-anil, 5- and 6-amino-, acetyl derivatives (SANDER), i, 982.

1-β-Naphthaquinone-1-anisylimine (LANTZ and WAHL), i, 820.

β-Naphthaquinonearylimines (LANTZ and WAHL), i, 820, 1159.

1:4-Naphthaquinonediphenylimine, 2-hydroxy- (LANTZ and WAHL), i, 820.

β-Naphthaquinone-1-*o*-methoxyanil (LANTZ and WAHL), i, 1159.

Naphthaquinonyl thiosulphates, potassium salts (HELLER), i, 315.

α-1:4-Naphthaquinonyl-3-acetoacetic acid, 2-amino-, acetyl derivative, ethyl ester (FRIES and BILLIG), i, 940.

Naphtharhodamines (MASON), i, 34.

β-Naphthathioflavone (SCHÖNBERG, ROSENBACH, KRÜLL, and OSTWALD), i, 1300.

Naphthazinesulphonic acids, colouring matters from (AKTIEN-GESELLSCHAFT FÜR ANILIN-FABRIKATION), i, 1330.

Naphthenic acids (TANAKA and NAGAI; TANAKA, NAGAI, and ISHIDA), i, 252.

from Nishiyama petroleum (TANAKA and NAGAI), i, 1271.

conversion of, into ketones (ZELINSKI and RJACHINA), i, 39.

1′:2′-Naphthiminazole-2-benzoic acid (CHAKRAVARTI), i, 162.

Naphthiminazoletrimethyl*cyclo*pentanecarboxylic acids (CHAKRAVARTI and GUPTA), i, 981.

α-Naphthimino*iso*thio-α-naphthamide (ISHIKAWA), i, 1149.

3-Naphthoacetamide, 2-hydroxy-, and its acetyl derivative (LESSER, KRANLPUHL, and SAD), i, 1425.

Naphthoic acid, hydroxy-, alkali vanadyl salts (ROSENHEIM and MONG), i, 1412.

α-Naphthoic acid, 6-amino-, and its acetyl derivative (DZIEWOŃSKI, SCHOENÓWNA, and WALDMANN), i, 1057.

β-Naphthoic acid, 1-bromo-2-hydroxy-, and 2-hydroxy-, salts and derivatives of (LESSER, KRANLPUHL, and SAD), i, 1425.

7-bromo-3-hydroxy-, and its derivatives (CHEMISCHE FABRIK GRIESHEIM-ELEKTRON), i, 599.

α-Naphthol, reaction of phenylcarbylamide with (PASSERINI), i, 1298.

detection and determination of, in β-naphthol (CALLAN), ii, 444.

α-Naphthol, 6-amino-, acetyl derivative (SANDER), i, 982.

5-bromo- (FUSON), i, 254.

6- and 7-bromo- (FUSON), i, 540.

2-nitro-4-amino-, acetyl derivative (PANIZZON-FAVRE), i, 145.

β-Naphthol, catalytic dehydration of methyl alcohol and (PLÜSS), i, 1410.

derivatives of, with chloral hydrate and dimethylaniline (SAKOSCHANASKY), i, 1061.

determination of, oxidimetrically (TÄUFEL and WAGNER), ii, 1007.

α- and β-Naphthols, distinction between (ZAMPARO), ii, 444.

and their derivatives, molecular compounds of (WEISSENBERGER, SCHUSTER, and MAYER), ii, 766.

additive compounds of, with ketones (PFEIFFER, GOEBEL, and ANGERN), i, 271.

β-Naphtholazobenzene-*p*-sulphonic acid. See Orange-II.

β-Naphthol-4-carboxylic acid, preparation of (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), i, 1426.

α- and β-Naphtholcoumareins (SEN and SIRCAR), i, 554.

β-Naphthol-6-sulphonic acid, metallic salts, and their solubilities (EPHRAIM and PFISTER), i, 897.

Naphthoxanthen, 8-hydroxy- (SEN and SARKAR), i, 813.

1-Naphthoxyacetyl bromide (FRIES and PUSCH), i, 569.

α-Naphthoyl chloride, 5-bromo- (RAIFORD and LANKELMA), i, 810.

β-1-Naphthoylacrylic acid (BOGERT and RITTER), i, 816.

1:2(1′:8′)-Naphthoylenebenziminazole (CHAKRAVARTI), i, 162.

1:2(1′:8′)-Naphthoylene-4-methylbenziminazole (CHAKRAVARTI), i, 162.

1:2(1′:8′)-Naphthoylene-1:3-naphthiminazole (CHAKRAVARTI), i, 162.

1-Naphthoylformanilideanil, 2-hydroxy- (SAFTIEN), i, 1318.
2-Naphthoylformic acid, 1-hydroxy-, and 2-hydroxy-, anilide (FRIES and PUSCH), i, 569.
3-α- and -β-Naphthoylperylenes, 4:10-*di*chloro- (ZINKE, FUNKE, MATSCHER, WOLFBAUER, and LORBER), i, 1436.
αβ-Naphth*iso*thiazole-3-carboxylic acid, and its derivatives (STOLTE, GIESEL, and BADSTÜBNER), i, 1466.
Naphthyl thiosulphates, *di*hydroxy-, potassium salts (HELLER), i, 315.
α-Naphthyl ethyl ether, 4-iodo- (TANAKA), i, 1061.
α- and β-Naphthyl benzyl ethers (v. BRAUN and REICH), i, 1405.
α-Naphthyl groups, migration of (LUCE), i, 263.
α-Naphthylamine *di*chloroacetate (DOUGHTY), i, 805.
α-Naphthylamine, 4-bromo- and 4-chloro-3-nitro- (PANIZZON-FAVRE), i, 145.
β-Naphthylamine, catalytic reduction of (HARA), i, 536.
hydroferricyanide (CUMMING), i, 122.
α- and β-Naphthylamines, *m*-nitrobenzenesulphonamides (MARVEL, KINGSBURY, and SMITH), i, 245.
β-α- and -β-Naphthylaminobenzylmalonic acids, ethyl esters (WAYNE and COHEN), i, 550.
α-Naphthylaminocamphor, phototropism of, in chloroform (SINGH), ii, 195.
2-β-Naphthylamino-3-hydroxy-1:4-naphthaquinone (FRIES and BILLIG), i, 939.
3-Naphthylamino-5-keto*iso*oxazoles (WORRALL), i, 308.
3-Naphthylamino-5-ketopyrazoles (WORRALL), i, 308.
2-β-Naphthylamino-1:4-naphthaquinone, 3-chloro-2-*N*-nitroso- (FRIES and BILLIG), i, 939.
1-α- and -β-Naphthylaminonaphthylamines (LEVI and FALDINO), i, 171.
2-α- and -β-Naphthylamino-5-phenyl-1:3:4-thiodiazines, and their derivatives (BOSE), i, 1466.
2-Naphthylbenztriazole, α-amino-, α-hydroxy-, and β-nitroso- (ELBS), i, 165.
α- and β-Naphthyl benzyl ketones (LUCE), i, 264.
1:4-Naphthylene dibenzoate (PANIZZON-FAVRE), i, 145.
1:2-Naphthylenediamine, 4-amino-, acetyl derivative (PANIZZON-FAVRE), i, 145.
aminoazines from (KEHRMANN and SAFAR), i, 1331.
1:4-Naphthylenedihydrazinetetracarboxylic acid, ethyl and methyl esters (STOLLÉ and ADAM), i, 1469.
β-Naphthyl-3:4-*di*hydroxy-α-naphthylsulphone, and its derivatives (HINSBERG), i, 1062.
1-Naphthylimino-β-naphthaquinone (SOCIÉTÉ ANONYME DES MATIÈRES COLORANTES), i, 413.
3-β-Naphthyl-2-methyl-*lin*-naphthiminazole-4:9-quinone (FRIES and BILLIG), i, 939.
2-β-Naphthyl-4-methylpyrimidine-5-carboxylic acid, and its ethyl ester (MITTER and PALIT), i, 1320.
***N*-(1′)-Naphthylnaphthalimide**, 2′-amino- (CHAKRAVARTI), i, 162.
β-Naphthyl-1-β-naphthaquinonylsulphone, and its derivatives (HINSBERG), i, 1062.
Naphthylnaphthylenediamines, and their derivatives (LEVI), i, 436, 1186.
β-Naphthyl-4-nitropiaseleneazonium chloride (BATTEGAY and VÉCHOT), i, 1468.
α- and β-Naphthylquinoxalines, hydroxy derivatives (FRIES and PUSCH), i, 569.
5-α-Naphthyl-2-thion-2:3:4:5-tetrahydro-1:3:4-thiodiazole (GUHA and RÂY), i, 703.
α-Naphthyl-*p*-tolylsulphone (GILMAN, BEABER, and MYERS), i, 1057.
6-Naphthyl-1:3:5-triazine, 2:4-*di*amino-6-*p*-hydroxy- (SOCIETY OF CHEMICAL INDUSTRY IN BASLE), i, 441.
Naphthyridine group, syntheses in the (GULLAND and ROBINSON), i, 1186.
Narcosis (LANGE and MAYER), i, 735.
mineral composition of blood in (BLANCHETIÈRE and CARDOT), i, 455.
action of, on smooth muscle (JOACHIMOGLU), i, 735.
Narcotine, salts, dissociation of, and extraction of the alkaloid from solutions (FABRE and PARINAUD), i, 962.
Natural water. See under Water.
Nebulium, spectrum of (ROSSELAND), ii, 3; (LEMON), ii, 1099.
Neodymium, preparation and properties of (KREMERS), ii, 588.
pole-effect in spectrum of (MOHR), ii, 612.
Röntgen ray spectrum of (GLEDITSCH and BOTOLFSEN), ii, 612.
Neodymium oxide, spectrum of (NICHOLS), ii, 259.
sulphate, double salts of thallous sulphate and (ZAMBONINI and CAGLIOTI), ii, 1185.

Neodymium potassium sulphate (ZAMBONINI and CAGLIOTI), ii, 222, 315.
Neoline, and its derivatives (SCHULZE and BERGER), i, 283.
Neon, spectrum of (CHILDS), ii, 339; (GOUDSMIT), ii, 450; (BURNS; DORGELO), ii, 1099.
reversal of rays in the spectrum of (BUISSON and JAUSSERAN), ii, 333.
absorption spectra of, and of its mixtures with argon and helium (MEISSNER), ii, 1099.
arc spectrum of, and its ionisation potentials (HERTZ), ii, 723.
spark spectrum of (L. and E. BLOCH and DÉJARDIN), ii, 334.
ultra-violet spectrum of (LYMAN and SAUNDERS), ii, 911.
Zeeman effect with (BACK), ii, 341.
electrical properties of (MCCALLUM and FOCKEN), ii, 641.
ionisation potential of (HERTZ and DE VISSER), ii, 339.
in vacuum tubes (RIDING and BALY), ii, 925.
atomic field of (JONES), ii, 253.
emission of light by mixtures of solid nitrogen and (VEGARD, ONNES, and KEESOM), ii, 474.
isotherms of (HOLBORN and OTTO), ii, 851.
absorption in (MEISSNER; JORDAN), ii, 337.
Neopelline (SCHULZE and BERGER), i, 283.
Neosine, detection of (FLÖSSNER and KUTSCHER), i, 327.
Nephelometer, new (KINGSLAKE), ii, 821.
Nephelometry (KLEINMANN), ii, 389.
Nephritis, nitrogenous substances in urine in (MOSONYI), i, 1491.
Nernst filaments, construction of (GRIFFITH), ii, 896.
Nerves, production of carbon dioxide by (PARKER), i, 849.
frogs', excretion of carbon dioxide by (PARKER), i, 1353.
Nervone (KLENK), i, 1346.
Nervous system, formation of ammonia in (WINTERSTEIN and HIRSCHBERG), i, 607.
effect of arsonium, phosphonium, and sulphonium compounds on (HUNT and RENSHAW), i, 861.
central, glycogen and cerebroside metabolism of (WINTERSTEIN and HIRSCHBERG), i, 1495.
Nessler's reagent, preparation of (RICHMOND), ii, 327; (FREDERICK), ii, 435.
without potassium iodide (WINKLER), ii, 713.
Neurosyphilis (MYERS and CORBITT; CORNWALL and MYERS), i, 611.
Neutral-red, toxicity of (POLITZER), i, 197.
Neutral salt action and electrical field of ions (DEBYE and MCAULAY), ii, 171.
Newt, small water. See *Triton taeniatus*.
Ngaio. See *Myoporum laetum*.
Ngaiol, and its derivatives (MCDOWALL), i, 1521.
Ngaione, and its derivatives (MCDOWALL), i, 1521.
Nickel, occurrence of, in arable soils (BERTRAND and MOKRAGNATZ), i, 492.
occurrence of, in soils, plants, and animals (MCHARGUE), i, 1023.
spectrum of (BECHERT), ii, 1014.
arc spectrum of (WALTERS), ii, 335; (BECHERT and SOMMER), ii, 913.
line spectrum of (WORTHING and RUDY), ii, 1102.
spark spectrum of (L. and E. BLOCH), ii, 727.
pure, magnetic properties of (MALCOLM), ii, 371.
films, magnetic properties of (SORENSEN), ii, 82.
magnetic anisotropy of (FORRER), ii, 486, 639.
non-magnetic films of (OSEEN), ii, 734; (INGERSOLL and DE VINNEY), ii, 846.
magnetisation of iron and (DE WAARD; PESCHARD), ii, 751.
magnetisation of iron, cobalt, magnetite, and (ASHWORTH), ii, 944.
magnetostrictive effects in (MCCORKLE), ii, 487.
pure, electrical properties of (GEISS and VAN LIEMPT), ii, 638.
films, electrical conductivity and Hall effect in (RIEDE), ii, 355.
electro-deposition of (EMELIANOVA), ii, 676.
quantitative deposition of, from oxalate electrolytes (FRÖLICH), ii, 604.
conductivities of (SCHOFIELD), ii, 273.
critical potential in electron emission from (PETRY), ii, 1017.
current-potential curves for (LIEBREICH and WIEDERHOLT), ii, 404.
polarisation of (TRIANDAFIL), ii, 405.
passivity of (ROTHMUND, EISENKOLB, and STEINHERZ), ii, 131; (EISENKOLB), ii, 1165.
atomic heat of (RODEBUSH and MICHALEK), ii, 949.
heat of adsorption of hydrogen on (FORESTI), ii, 692.

Nickel, transformation of, at the Curie point (DEL REGNO), ii, 372.
solubility of, in water containing carbon dioxide (ROBL), ii, 231.
electrolytic solution of, in sulphuric acid (ROLLET), ii, 799.
physical state and catalytic activity of (GAUGER), ii, 1072.
catalytic reduction with (FELDMANN), i, 1263.
catalytic reduction of acetaldehyde with (NEGOSHI), i, 1375.
catalytic, promoter action of thoria on (RUSSELL and TAYLOR), ii, 1071.
effect of thiophen on the action of (KUBOTA and YOSHIKAWA), ii, 805.
inactivation of, by impurities (ARMSTRONG and HILDITCH), ii, 562.
colloidal, sols of, in benzene and toluene (HATSCHEK and THORNE), ii, 197.
reduced, composition of (KUBOTA and YOSHIKAWA), ii, 1174.
catalytic action of (KOMATSU and YUKITOMO), i, 687; (KOMATSU and TANAKA), i, 905.
catalytic activity of reduced copper, thoria, and (KOMATSU and MASUMOTO), ii, 1071.
in the animal organism (BERTRAND and MÂCHEBŒUF), i, 719.
Nickel alloys with aluminium and molybdenum and with molybdenum and tin (PFAUTSCH), ii, 536.
with carbon and iron (KASE), ii, 973.
with chromium and molybdenum (SIEDSCHLAG), ii, 298.
with copper (CHEVENARD), ii, 851.
oxidation of (PILLING and BEDWORTH), ii, 689.
with iron (DELORAINE), ii, 639; (GRENET), ii, 973.
magnetic properties of (YENSEN), ii, 372.
thermomagnetic properties of (PESCHARD), ii, 651.
effect of tension on magnetic properties of (BUCKLEY and McKEEHAN), ii, 945.
expansion coefficients of (HONDA and OKUBO), ii, 104.
temper colours of (TAMMANN and SIEBEL), ii, 1169.
with molybdenum and silicon (PFAUTSCH), ii, 298.
Nickel compounds in vegetables (BERTRAND and MOKRAGNATZ), i, 873.
Nickel salts, rotatory dispersion of (ROBERTS), ii, 478.
Nickel chloride, magnetic properties of (WOLTJER; WOLTJER and ONNES), ii, 1038.
Nickel hydroxide, magnetic properties of (VEIL), ii, 412.
solution and precipitation of, in water (VEIL), ii, 183.
precipitation of, electrometrically (BRITTON), ii, 1203.
nitrate, action of phosphorus on (SCHMOSS), ii, 889.
*sub*oxide (LEVI and TACCHINI), ii, 424.
oxide, reduction of, by hydrogen (BENTON and EMMETT), ii, 216.
effect of chlorine on catalysis by (BOSWELL and BAYLEY), ii, 215.
selenide (MOSER and ATYNSKI), ii, 533.
sulphate, hydrated, solubility of (TANCOV), ii, 852.
Nickel organic compounds:—
with diacetyldioxime (PANETH and THILO), i, 1132.
Nickel detection, determination, and separation:—
detection and determination of (FEIGL and CHRISTIANI-KRONWALD), ii, 330; (SOULE), ii, 603.
determination of (JÄRVINEN), ii, 602.
determination of, as dioxide (MOSER and MAXYMOWICZ), ii, 1206.
determination of, in presence of iron and cobalt (WEELDENBURG), ii, 72.
separation of cobalt, manganese, zinc, and (LEMARCHANDS), ii, 242.
separation of, from iron (ARDAGH and BROUGHALL), ii, 603.
separation of iron and, in presence of chromium (ROUSSEAU), ii, 441.
separation of zinc and (KLING and LASSIEUR), ii, 439.
Nickel wire, magnetic spectrum of (ARKADIEV), ii, 82.
Nicotine, rotation of (PATTERSON and FULTON), ii, 1120.
configuration of, and its oxidation (KARRER and WIDMER), i, 1084.
adsorption of, by calcium salts (CHAPIN), i, 697.
separation of, from ammonia, and its decomposition by enzymes (FODOR and REIFENBERG), i, 1519.
Nicotinic acids, derivatives of (MEYER), i, 836.
α-Nicotyrine. See *N*-Methyl-2-[2-pyridyl]pyrrole.
Niobium, arc spectrum of (MEGGERS), ii, 167.
Niobium carbide and nitride (FRIEDERICH), ii, 374.
nitride (FRIEDERICH and SITTIG), ii, 420.
oxide, visible radiation of (NICHOLS), ii, 350.

Niobium detection, determination, and separation :—
detection and determination of, and its separation from tantalum (POWELL and SCHOELLER), ii, 1096.
determination of, and separation from iron (PIED), ii, 442.
Niquine, and *dibromo-*, and their derivatives, and *N*-nitroso- (SUSZKO), i 1449.
Nitella, adsorption of dyes by cell sap of (IRWIN), i, 1363.
Niton (*radium emanation*), radioactive constant of (CURIE and CHAMIÉ), ii, 8.
decay constant of (BASTINGS), ii, 621.
ionisation potential of (GLOCKLER), ii, 1105.
rate of transformation of (CURIE), ii, 463.
number of ions produced by, in a spherical volume (MUND), ii, 732.
action of, on hydrocarbons (MUND and KOCH), i, 625.
perfusion experiments with calcium and (ZWAARDEMAKER, FEENSTRA, and STEYNS), i, 193.
effect of, on growth of rats (CHICK and TAZELAAR), i, 211.
Nitrates. See under Nitrogen.
Nitration (SCHAARSCHMIDT, BALZERKIEWICZ, and GANTE), i, 532; (KLEMENC and SCHÖLLER), ii, 212.
at high temperatures, apparatus for (KRANZ and KOPECKY), ii, 319.
new method of (SCHAARSCHMIDT), i, 123.
with nitrates (MENKE), i, 386, 655.
with mixed nitrosulphonic and fuming nitric acids (VARMA and KULKARNI), i, 238.
Nitric acid. See under Nitrogen.
Nitrides, preparation and properties of (FRIEDERICH and SITTIG), ii, 419.
Nitrification by bacteria in acid solutions (GAARDER and HAGEM), i, 480.
in soils (GIBBS, BATCHELOR, and MAGNUSON), i, 1030.
Nitriles, synthesis of (HARA and KOMATSU), i, 893.
catalytic reduction of (ROSENMUND and JORDAN), i, 245; (GRIGNARD and ESCOURROU), i, 931.
action of magnesium organic compounds on (BRECKPOT), i, 14; (BRUYLANTS), i, 15; (CHRISTIAEN), i, 23; (ECTORS), i, 138; (JASPERS), i, 936.
condensation of thioamides with (ISHIKAWA), i, 917, 1149.
Nitrites. See under Nitrogen.
α-Nitro-acids, aliphatic, action of hydrazine hydrate on halogen derivatives of (MACBETH and TRAILL), i, 628.
Nitro-alcohols, aliphatic (TRÉNEL and WILKENDORF), i, 112.
Nitroamide, catalytic decomposition of (BRÖNSTED and DUUS), ii, 982.
Nitroamino-groups, determination of (LEHMSTEDT and ZUMSTEIN), ii, 1201.
Nitro-compounds, physical properties of (DESVERGNES), i, 1056; ii, 490.
reduction of, by calcium hydride (DURAND and HOUGHTON), i, 646.
action of sulphites and hydrogen sulphites on (RASCHIG), i, 239.
aromatic, ionisation of, in liquid ammonia (FIELD, GARNER, and SMITH), ii, 792.
reduction of (WEST), i, 535; (VESELÝ and CHUDOŽILOV), i, 654.
Nitrogen, structure and valency of (WAHL), ii, 937.
atomic, and its arc spectrum (COMPTON), ii, 910; (KIESS), ii, 911.
atom, asymmetric (WEDEKIND and UTHE), i, 536, 1059; (WEDEKIND), i, 678.
tervalent, asymmetric compounds of (HESS and GRAU), i, 425.
nuclei, ejection of protons from (BLACKETT), ii, 256.
spectrum of (MERTON and PILLEY), ii, 333.
band spectrum of (HULTHÉN and JOHANSSON; JOHNSON), ii, 11; (LINDAU), ii, 11, 625; (FASSBENDER), ii, 350; (MERTON and PILLEY; BIRGE and HOPFIELD), ii, 737.
infra-red emission spectrum of (PFUND), ii, 11.
line spectrum of (CROZE), ii, 77, 166.
ionised, line spectrum of (FOWLER), ii, 250.
spark spectrum of (KIESS), ii, 4.
solid, luminescence of (MCLENNAN, ii, 88; (VEGARD), ii, 630.
and its mixtures with neon (VEGARD, ONNES, and KEESOM), ii, 474.
fluorescence radiation of (OLDENBERG), ii, 1116.
magnetic susceptibility of (GLASER), ii, 82.
diamagnetism of, at low pressures (GLASER), ii, 642.
electrical properties of (MCCALLUM and FOCKEN), ii, 641.
heat of dissociation of (EUCKEN), ii, 207.

Nitrogen, molecular heat of (SCHREINER), ii, 97.
reproduction of electrical conditions of the afterglow of (CAMERON), ii, 172.
temperature-entropy diagram for (RODEBUSH, ANDREWS, and TAYLOR), ii, 492.
isotherms of (HOLBORN and OTTO), ii, 851.
absorption of, in water (BECKER), ii, 106.
solubility of, in liquid ammonia (LARSON), ii, 852.
fixation of, by the electric arc process (KARRER), ii, 987.
Haber equilibrium for (GILLESPIE), ii, 532.
as sodium cyanide (GUERNSEY and SHERMAN), ii, 889.
in soils (WINTERS), i, 767; (TRUFFAUT and BEZSSONOFF), i, 1227.
in soils of the Punjab (LAUDER and ALI), i, 1524.
explosion of mixtures of acetylene and (GARNER and SAUNDERS), ii, 627.
attempts to prepare a new chloride of (NOYES), ii, 988.
reaction of hydrogen with, in presence of mercury vapour (NOYES), ii, 573.
sources of available, for higher plants (BIALOSUKNIA), i, 1366.
residual, distribution of, in the organism (MADSEN), i, 718.
excretion of, in urine (SCHIMIZU; TAKANOSU), i, 185.
effect of ethyl acetate and other substances on (BYLSMA), i, 1356.
Nitrogen *tri*chloride, heat of formation of (NOYES and TULEY), ii, 644.
iodide, composition of (RASCHIG), ii, 147.
*mono*xide (*nitrous oxide*), solubility of, in electrolytes (MANCHOT, JAHRSTORPER, and ZEPTER), ii, 282.
thermal and catalytic decomposition of (HINSHELWOOD and PRICHARD), ii, 310.
adsorption of, by glass (BANGHAM and BURT), ii, 657.
catalytic decomposition of, on gold (HINSHELWOOD and PRICHARD), ii, 567.
solid, structure of (DE SMEDT and KEESOM), ii, 484.
*di*oxide (*nitric oxide*), preparation of (NOYES), ii, 993.
electrical formation of (SCHWAB and LOEB), ii, 150.
Nitrogen *di*oxide (*nitric oxide*), rate of oxidation of (LATSHAW and PATRICK; HASCHE and PATRICK), ii, 681.
oxidation reactions with (KLEMENC), ii, 407.
dissociation equilibria of compounds of ferrous salts with (MANCHOT and HAUNSCHILD), ii, 298; (MANCHOT and LINKH), ii, 317.
formation of nitrous acid from nitric acid and (ABEL and HARASTY), ii, 139.
action of sodium ethoxide on (HESS), i, 58; (TRAUBE), i, 110.
analysis of, colorimetrically (WHITE and TOLMAN), ii, 682.
detection of (EEGRIWE), ii, 156.
*isodi*oxide (RASCHIG), ii, 146.
per- or *tetr*-oxide, adsorption of, by silica gels (RAY), ii, 191.
action of, on copper (KLEMENC and SCHROTH), ii, 228.
action of, on hydrocarbons (SCHAARSCHMIDT), ii, 227.
additive compounds of olefines and (SCHAARSCHMIDT and HOFMEIER), i, 877.
*pent*oxide, decomposition of (HUNT and DANIELS), ii, 801.
thermal decomposition of (HIRST), ii, 554.
velocity of decomposition of (WHITE and TOLMAN), ii, 682.
reactions of, with organic compounds (HAINES and ADKINS), i, 801.
Nitrosonitrogen *tri*oxide (HASCHE), ii, 988.
Nitrogen oxides, compressibility of (BATUECAS), ii, 497.
reduction of, in presence of sulphuric and sulphurous acids (GRAIRE), ii, 227.
determination of, by absorption (SCHLŒSING), ii, 599.
determination of, in air and in combustion products of coal gas (FRANCIS and PARSONS), ii, 713.
Nitric acid (KLEMENC and SCHÖLLER), ii, 212.
constitution of (HANTZSCH and WOLF), ii, 634.
synthesis of (PASCAL), ii, 566.
vapour pressure of solutions of (TAYLOR), ii, 767.
action of, on metals (DHAR), ii, 315.
formation of nitrous acid from nitric oxide and (ABEL and HARASTY), ii, 139.

Nitrogen:—
Nitric acid, reduction of, by stannous and titanous chlorides (COBLENS and BERNSTEIN), ii, 804.
Nitrates, formation of, in soils (RUSSEL, JONES, and BAHRT), i, 1031.
detection of (MARVEL and DU VIGNEAUD), ii, 240; (VÁGI), ii, 599; (HAHN), ii, 1095; (HAHN and JAEGER), ii, 1199; (EKKERT), ii, 1200.
detection of, by the diphenylamine reaction (EKKERT), ii, 1093.
determination of (HIBBARD), ii, 240.
Pernitric acid (POLLAK), ii, 407.
Nitrous acid, decomposition of, by light and by catalysts (MUKERJI and DHAR), ii, 691.
reactions of sulphurous acid with (RASCHIG), ii, 146.
Nitrites, oxidation of (REINDERS and VLÈS), ii, 308.
Tromsdorff reagent for (COQUILLAT), ii, 328.
detection of (VÁGI), ii, 599; (HAHN and JAEGER), ii, 1199; (EKKERT), ii, 1200.
detection of, colorimetrically (NOVELLI), ii, 900.
Nitrogen *tetra*selenide and *tetra*sulphide (VAN VALKENBURGH and BAILAR), ii, 993.
*per*sulphide (USHER), ii, 581.
Nitrogen organic compounds, spectrochemistry of (v. AUWERS and KRAUL), ii, 847.
availability of, in pot experiments (CROWTHER), i, 1371.
heterocyclic, synthesis of (MINUNNI), i, 1175.
Nitrogen determination:—
determination of, by Kjeldahl's method (FLEURY and LEVALTIER), ii, 434.
determination of, by modified Kjeldahl methods (FLEURY and LEVALTIER; SHAW), ii, 66; (MARKLEY and HANN), ii, 824.
determination of, microchemically (ROSE), ii, 900.
determination of, in blood (OSBORN), i, 323.
determination of, in explosives (MARQUEYROL, CHENEL, FRIEDERICH, FLORENTIN, KOEHLER, and LORIETTE), ii, 599.
determination of, in nitrates, by Kjeldahl's method (MARGOSCHES, SCHEINOST, and WOYNAR; MARGOSCHES and SCHEINOST), ii, 1094.
determination of, in oil, coke, and proteins (TER MEULEN), ii, 599.
Nitrogen determination:—
determination of, in organic compounds (HESLINGA), ii, 65; (TER MEULEN), ii, 66.
determination of, in proteins (MAIN and LOCKE), i, 997.
determination of distribution of, in proteins (GORTNER and SANDSTROM), ii, 908.
inhibition of bumping in determination of, in soils (HANCE), i, 1032.
amino-, determination of, in bacterial metabolism (PARSONS and STURGES), i, 1509.
Nitroglauberite (FOOTE), ii, 786.
Nitro groups, replacement of benzoyl groups by (ELION), i, 44.
Nitroimino groups, determination of (LEHMSTEDT and ZUMSTEIN), ii, 1201.
Nitronium salts (HANTZSCH and WOLF), ii, 635.
Nitroprussic acid, sodium salt, action of, on acetone and acetaldehyde (VAN URK), ii, 162.
Nitrosochlorination (RHEINBOLDT and SCHMITZ-DUMONT), i, 1131.
Nitroso compounds, constitution of (GOLDSCHMIDT and CHRISTMANN), i, 649.
action of sulphites and hydrogen sulphites on (RASCHIG), i, 289.
Nitroso groups, influence of, in aromatic substitution (INGOLD), i, 646.
Nitrosonitrogen. See under Nitrogen.
Nitrososulphites. See Dinitrososulphonates under Sulphur.
Nitrosulphonic acid, nitration with a mixture of fuming nitric acid and (VARMA and KULKARNI), i, 238.
Nitrosyl chloride, formation of (TRAUTZ and SCHUETER), ii, 552.
velocity of formation of (TRAUTZ and GERWIG), ii, 878.
photochemical decomposition of (BOWEN and SHARP), ii, 695.
condensations with (SCHAARSCHMIDT and RAECK), i, 380.
reactions with (RHEINBOLDT and SCHMITZ-DUMONT), i, 1131.
Nitrous acid. See under Nitrogen.
Nitroxyl bromide and chloride, preparation of, and their reactions with Grignard reagents (ZUSKINE), ii, 587.
Nobili's rings, colours of (CHUCKUBUTTI), ii, 744.
Nonaldehyde, ι-hydroxy-, and its derivatives (HELFERICH and SCHÄFER), i, 7.
Nonanediols, and their di-*p*-nitrobenzoates (PIERCE and ADAMS), i, 825.
Nona-oxymethylene diacetates (STAUDINGER and LÜTHY), i, 361.

Non-electrolytes, relation of, to rare gases in melting and boiling points (CARLSOHN), ii, 1044.
Δβ-Noninene (BOURGUEL), i, 770.
Non-metals, relations between hydrides and alkyl compounds of (v. GROSSE), ii, 843.
Nonodilactone (BENNETT), i, 883.
Noncic acid, sodium salt, effect of sodium hydroxide on surface tension of (HARKINS and CLARK), ii, 857.
Nopinene, oxidation of, with permanganate (BRUS), i, 47.
Nor-*m*-hemipinic acid, ethylimide of (SPÄTH and DOBROWSKY), i, 1085.
Northebenine, cyano- (SPEYER and ROSENFELD), i, 962.
Novocaine, determination of, colorimetrically (CHERAMY), ii, 247.
Novocaine, bromo- (FREJKA and VITHA), i, 663, 1416.
Nuclei, mechanism of staining of (FEULGEN and VOIT), i, 1477.
Nucleic acid, determination of, in animal tissues (JAVILLIER and ADAMS), i, 996.
Nucleic acids, alkaloidal salts of (PEISER), i, 1477.
Nucleosides, dissociation constants of, and their relation to nucleic acid (LEVENE and SIMMS), i, 1478.
synthetic (LEVENE and SOBOTKA), i, 1463.
Nucleotides (IZUMI), i, 174.
dissociation of constants of, and their relation to nucleic acid (LEVENE and SIMMS), i, 1478.
plant, in animal tissues (JONES and PERKINS), i, 182.
Nutrient solutions, effect of bacteria on (BLEYER), i, 746.
Nutrition of aquatic animals (KŘIŽENECKÝ and PODHRADSKÝ), i, 612.
Nux vomica, determination of alkaloids in (SABALITSCHKA and JUNGERMANN), ii, 608.

O.

Oak, tannins from (FEIST and BESTEHORN), i, 566.
Oats, nutrients for culture of (JONES and PEMBER), i, 1030.
culture of, with nitrogen, phosphorus, and potassium (PEMBER and MACLEAN), i, 1121.
Oat bran, insulin-like substance in extracts of (BODEN, NEUKIRCH, and WANKELL), i, 483.
Octadecahydrodecacyclene (DZIEWOŃSKI and SUSZKO), i, 242.
Octaethylcellobiose, acetolysis of (HESS and SALZMANN), i, 1383.
Octahydroacridine, and amino-, and nitro-, and their derivatives (PERKIN and SEDGWICK), i, 63.
***s*-Octahydroanthracene**, and its salts and derivatives, and 9-thiol- (SCHROETER, GLUSCHKE, VAN HULLE, and GÖTZKY), i, 129.
action of aluminium chloride with (SCHROETER, VAN HULLE, GLUSCHKE, STIER, and MÜLLER), i, 125.
***s*-Octahydroanthracene-9-sulphinic acid**, sodium salt (SCHROETER, GLUSCHKE, VAN HULLE, and GÖTZKY), i, 130.
1-*s*-Octahydroanthracenylcarbamide (SCHROETER, GLUSCHKE, VAN HULLE, and GÖTZKY), i, 130.
1:2:3:4:5:6:7:8-Octahydrocarbazole, constitution of (v. BRAUN and SCHÖRNIG), i, 1449.
Octahydrodecacyclene (DZIEWOŃSKI and SUSZKO), i, 242.
Octahydroindene, preparation and dehydrogenation of (ZELINSKI and BORISSOV), i, 122.
Octahydronaphthalene (ZELINSKI and GAVEDOVSKAJA), i, 123.
***s*-Octahydrophenanthrene**, and 1-hydroxy-, and their derivatives (SCHROETER, VAN HULLE, and MÜLLER), i, 131.
***s*-Octahydrophenanthrene-9-carboxylic acid**, and its silver salt (SCHROETER, VAN HULLE, and MÜLLER), i, 131.
***s*-Octahydrophenanthrene-9-sulphonic acid**, salts and derivatives of (SCHROETER, VAN HULLE, and MÜLLER), i, 131.
Octahydrophenazine, and its derivatives (GODCHOT), i, 436.
Octahydroretene (VESTERBERG and BORGE), i, 252.
α- and **β-Octahydrotrianhydrostrophanthidins** (JACOBS and COLLINS), i, 567.
***n*-Octaldehyde** *p*-nitrophenylhydrazone (STEPHEN), i, 1131.
Octa-oxymethylene diacetate (STAUDINGER and LÜTHY), i, 361.
Δγ-Octinene (BOURGUEL), i, 770.
***n*-Octoic acid**, 3-hydroxybenzaldehyde-2-mercuric ester (WELLCOME FOUNDATION, LTD., HENRY, and SHARP), i, 1154.
***n*-Octoylglycine**, ethyl ester (KARRER, MIYAMICHI, STORM, and WIDMER), i, 594.
Octyl alcohol, substitution of hydroxyl group of, by halogen (MCKENZIE and TUDHOPE), i, 226.
***sec.*-Octyl ether** (SENDERENS), i, 113.

Odorants (THOMS), i, 788.
Oidium lactis, action of, on tyrosine and its derivatives (KOTAKE, CHIKANO, and ICHIHARA), i, 746.
Oil, behaviour of oleic acid and, on water (CARRIÈRE), ii, 287.
Oils, action of ultra-violet light on (HESS and WEINSTOCK), i, 212.
surface tensions of aqueous solutions against (HOWARD and SOLLMAN), ii, 109.
acid value of (SOMAZZI), ii, 828.
hydrogenation of (LUSH), ii, 411.
iodine super-number of (MARGOSCHES, FRIEDMANN, SCHEINÖST, and TSCHÖRNER), i, 883.
animal marine, constituents of (ANDRÉ and CANAL), i, 1373.
drying, "oxynes" in (EIBNER and MUNZING), i, 1036.
essential. See Oils, vegetable.
fatty, polymerisation of (MARCUSSON), i, 356, 1234.
drying of (EIBNER and PALLAUF), i, 777.
iodine value of (MARGOSCHES, FRIEDMANN, and TSCHÖRNER), i, 629.
lecithin in (BOEDTKER), i, 1114.
fluorescent, coating of photographic plates with (HARRISON), ii, 930.
lubricating, heat of wetting of (BACHMANN and BRIEGER), ii, 510.
surface tension of (GRUNMACH and SCHWEIKERT), ii, 31.
marine, catalytic hydrogenation of (RICHARDSON, KNUTH, and MILLIGAN), i, 229.
vegetable (SCHIMMEL & Co.), i, 417.
formation of, in plants (FRANCESCONI, MANFREDI, and ASTENGO), i, 759; (POPOVICI), i, 1123.
extracted from flowers (v. SODEN), i, 1123.
fatty degeneration caused by (v. GRAEVENITZ), i, 195.
antiseptic action of (SCHÖBL), i, 1006.
growth-promoting and calcifying properties of, after exposure to light (STEENBOCK and BLACK), i, 1020.
detection of ethyl phthalate in (THOMS), ii, 1008.
determination of cineole in (CASH and FAWSITT), ii, 75.
determination of phenols in (RETI), ii, 604.
Australian, germicidal values of (PENFOLD and GRANT), i, 614.
from Calabria, constituents of (LA FACE), i, 564.
Oils, vegetable, Indian, constituents of (SIMONSEN), i, 565, 1164; (RAO), i, 565, 687; (RAO and SIMONSEN), i, 687; (RAO, SUDBOROUGH, and WATSON), i, 1164.
from Travancore (MOUDGILL), i, 565, 823, 945, 1293.
determination of iodine–bromine numbers of (KÖPKE), ii, 246; (WINKLER), ii, 446, 1009.
determination of nitrogen in (TER MEULEN), ii, 599.
Oil emulsions, reversible (SEIFRIZ), ii, 779.
Oil gas, compressed, hydrocarbons from (LEWIS-DALE), i, 769.
Oleanolic acid (VAN DER HAAR), i, 50.
Olefines, isomerisation in (BRUYLANTS), i, 493.
catalytic reduction of (KERN, SHRINER, and ADAMS), i, 625.
action of nitrogen tetroxide on (SCHAARSCHMIDT and HOFMEIER), i, 877.
Oleic acid, preparation, properties, and salts of (LAPWORTH, PEARSON, and MOTTRAM), i, 355.
synthesis of (G. M. and R. ROBINSON), i, 354.
behaviour of oil and, on water (CARRIÈRE), ii, 287.
oxidation of (LAPWORTH and MOTTRAM), i, 1129, 1234.
ammonium salt, elasticity and viscosity of (HATSCHEK), ii, 862.
calcium salt (KLIMONT, v. MOLTINI, and BENEDIK), i, 506.
solubility of (HARRISON), ii, 190.
sodium salt, surface tension of (JOHLIN), ii, 1054.
surface tension of aqueous solutions of (DU NOÜY), ii, 109.
thallium salt (HOLDE and SELIM), i, 504.
3-hydroxybenzaldehyde-2-mercuric ester (WELLCOME FOUNDATION, LTD., HENRY, and SHARP), i, 1154.
Δ^{α}-Oleic acid, configuration of (SEMERIA), i, 5.
Oleyl acetate and benzoate (HELFERICH and SCHÄFER), i, 7.
***N*-Oleylpropylenediamine** (SOCIETY OF CHEMICAL INDUSTRY IN BASLE), i, 1133.
Olives, Palestine, constituents of, and their oil (MENCHIKOWSKY), i, 1521.
Olive oil, oxidation of organic compounds in (WALKER), i, 990.
Olive resin (REINITZER), i, 146.
Onion, toxins in scales of (WALKER, LINDEGREN, and BACHMANN), i, 872.

Ooporphyrin, conversion of, into hæmatoporphyrin (FISCHER and LINDNER), i, 992.
Opianic acid, condensation of, with phenols (JACOBSON and ADAMS), i, 272.
Opium alkaloids, extraction of (KANEWSKAJA), i, 153.
picrates of (MAPLETHORPE and EVERS), i, 1166.
detection of (DAVID), ii, 1010.
Optical activity and molecular dissymmetry (DARMOIS), ii, 1119.
and polarity of substituent groups (RULE and SMITH), ii, 1120.
potential (READ and MCMATH), i, 1126.
constants of matter (DARWIN), ii, 2.
inversion, Walden's (LEVENE and MIKESKA), i, 5; (SENTER and WARD), i, 31, 1128; (MCKENZIE and TUDHOPE), i, 226; (KENYON, PHILLIPS, and TURLEY), i, 507; (TERRY and EICHELBERGER), i, 631.
phenomena, quantum theory of (SLATER), ii, 478.
rotatory power, and size of atoms (BRAUNS), ii, 633.
screening constants (MENZIES), ii, 831.
superposition, studies in (PATTERSON and BUCHANAN), i, 115.
Optically active compounds, chemical constitution and rotatory power of (RUPE and KOPP), i, 274; (RUPE and VONAESCH), i, 499; (RUPE and RINDERKNECHT), i, 533.
Orange II, derivatives of, with sulphites (BUCHERER and STICHEL), i, 1338.
Oranges, insulin-like substances in (FISHER and MCKINLEY), i, 1016.
protein from (SMITH), i, 619.
navel, glucosides of (HALL), i, 760.
Valencia, constituents of the juice of (HALL and WILSON), i, 1521.
Orange juice, antiscorbutic value of (LIOTTA), i, 1365.
effects of lemon juice and of, on calcification (KORENCHEVSKY and CARR), i, 211.
Orchids, loroglossin from (DELAUNEY), i, 487.
Orcinol dimethyl ether, 2:6-*di*bromo- (WAGENHOFER), i, 550.
Orcinol, 2:4-*di*bromo-, and its salts (WAGENHOFER), i, 550.
Ordosite (LACROIX), ii, 429.
Organs, extraction of alkaloids from (FABRE), i, 719.
animal, method of testing therapeutic powders from (JAVILLIER, ALLAIRE, and GROC), ii, 1012.
Organic compounds, structure of, from Röntgen ray crystal analysis (MARK), i, 1.
formation of, from inorganic compounds in light (BAUDISCH), ii, 1082.
ultra-red spectrochemistry of (BONINO), ii, 1032.
ultra-violet absorption spectra of (MARCHLEWSKI and MOROZ), ii, 353.
rotatory dispersion of (LOWRY and RICHARDS), ii, 265; (LOWRY and CUTTER), ii, 356; (RICHARDS and LOWRY), ii, 632, 934; (CUTTER, BURGESS, and LOWRY), ii, 743.
fluorescence of (MOIR), ii, 261.
electron displacement in (LUCAS and JAMESON), i, 2; (LUCAS, SIMPSON, and CARTER), i, 769; (LUCAS and MOYSE), i, 770.
thermochemistry of (PARKS and KELLEY), ii, 949.
heats of combustion of (KHARASCH and SHER), ii, 636.
thermal data of (PARKS), ii, 491.
repulsive action of various groups in (BÖESEKEN), ii, 1031.
lability of halogen atoms in (MACBETH and TRAILL), i, 628, 782.
influence of hydrogen and halogens on the properties of (VAN ARKEL and DE BOER), ii, 758.
stability of (BOLIN), ii, 411.
reactivity of atoms and groups in (NORRIS and ASHDOWN), i, 626.
catalytic hydrogenation of, with platinum oxide (PIERCE and ADAMS), i, 824; (HECKEL and ADAMS), i, 909; (CAROTHERS and ADAMS), ii, 693.
liberation of hydrogen from (DICKSON), i, 1033.
autoxidation of (STAUDINGER), i, 897, 898.
adsorption of, by charcoal (RICHARDSON and ROBERTSON), ii, 383.
decomposition of (SCHÖNBERG), i, 557.
action of chlorine monoxide on (GOLDSCHMIDT and SCHÜSSLER), i, 497.
acidic, colour changes in salt formation by (KEHRMANN), i, 435.
aliphatic, spreading of, on surface of water (CARY and RIDEAL), ii, 1046, 1047, 1048.
complex, reactivity of (REIHLEN, ILLEG, and WITTIG), i, 232.
isomeric, solubility of (ANDREWS; KOHMAN), ii, 1052; (KOHMAN and ANDREWS), ii, 1053.
long-chain, Röntgen ray spectra of (SHEARER), ii, 938.

Organic compounds, proof of identity of (MURMANN), ii, 719.
elementary analysis of (ŠVÉDA and PROČKE), ii, 719.
determination of arsenic in (NEWBERY), ii, 901.
determination of carbon in (WHITE and HOLBEN), ii, 240; (DESGREZ and VIVARIO; SIMON), ii, 436; (WILDE and LOCHTE), ii, 600.
determination of carbon, hydrogen, and nitrogen in (HESLINGA), ii, 65.
determination of halogens in (BUSCH), ii, 823.
determination of nitrogen in (TER MEULEN), ii, 66.
determination of oxygen in (TER MEULEN), ii, 156.
separation of, by means of adsorption (FODOR and ROSENBERG), ii, 1060.
Organic radicals. See under Radicals.
Organic reactions, course of (MÜLLER), ii, 414.
Organic syntheses, physico-chemical study of (MATIGNON), ii, 1068.
Organism, animal, synthesis of amino-acids in (MCGINTY, LEWIS, and MARVEL), i, 100.
electrolytes in the (KRAUS, ZONDEK, ARNOLDI, and WOLLHEIM), i, 198.
metabolism of mineral salts in the (SASAKI), i, 331.
human, water–salt content of, in relation to acid–base balance (OEHME and PAAL), i, 326.
Organo-metallic compounds, fluorides of (KRAUSE and V. GROSSE), i, 378.
Ornithine, behaviour of, in the liver (FELIX and ROTHLER), i, 859.
Orobanches, blackening of, during drying (BRIDEL and CHARAUX), i, 488.
p-**Orsellinic acid** (WAGENHOFER), i, 550.
Orthoboric acid. See under Boron.
Orthocarbonic acid, ethyl ester, hydrolysis of (SKRABAL and BALTADSCHIEVA), ii, 139.
Osmium chloride, compounds of carbon monoxide with (MANCHOT and KÖNIG), ii, 232.
*tetr*oxide (V. WARTENBERG), ii, 231.
boiling point of (V. WARTENBERG), ii, 276.
compounds of (KRAUSS and WILKEN), ii, 894.
Osmium organic compounds, complex base of (TSCHUGAEV and FRITZMANN), i, 1395.
Osmosis in various gels (YUMIKURA), i, 735.
See also Electro-endosmosis.
Osmotic equilibria of systems with a semi-permeable membrane (SCHREINEMAKERS), ii, 975.
Osmotic pressure, determination of, by the solubility method (APPLEBEY and DAVIES), ii, 964.
relation of, to adsorption (PÓLÁNYI), ii, 290.
of colloids (BJERRUM), ii, 111.
electrolytes of high molecular weight (HAMMARSTEN), ii, 195.
Ovariectomy, salts in blood after (BLANCHETIÈRE), i, 1207.
Ovary, preparation of hormone from (DICKENS, DODDS, and WRIGHT), i, 1513.
lipoids of the (YAMAUCHI; LANG), i, 457.
Over-potential, theory of (HEYROVSKÝ), ii, 675.
Overvoltage (KNOBEL), ii, 211, 212; (BIRCHER, HARKINS, and DIETRICHSON), ii, 211; (NEWBERY), ii, 405; (SMITS), ii, 547.
influence of colloids on (MARIE and LEJEUNE), ii, 115.
effect of hydrogen-ion concentration on (HERASYMENKO), ii, 675.
effect of surface condition on (KNOBEL), ii, 547.
cathodic, and passivity (LIEBREICH and WIEDERHOLT), ii, 44.
hydrogen (HARKINS and ADAMS), ii, 301.
on alloys (FISCHER), ii, 44.
at arsenic cathodes (GRUBE), ii, 43.
of lead cathodes (GLASSTONE), ii, 43, 301.
of mercury cathodes (GLASSTONE), ii, 133.
Ox, constituents of extracts of testicles of (MÜLLER), i, 854.
Oxacyanines (KÖNIG and MEIER), i, 705.
p-**Oxadiazphospholes** (AUTENRIETH and BÖLLI), i, 1468.
Oxalacetic acid, fermentation of (NEUBERG and GORR), i, 337.
behaviour of, with animal organs (MAYER), i, 736.
Oxalenediuramidoxime, use in, in detection and determination of nickel (FEIGL and CHRISTIANI-KRONWALD), ii, 330.
Oxalic acid, dissociation constants of (BRITTON), ii, 977.
adsorption of, by oxides (KOZAKEVITSCH), ii, 855.
photochemical decomposition of, in uranyl sulphate solution (ANDERSON and ROBINSON), ii, 415.
esterification of, with phenols (FEIGL and KOBILIANSKY), i, 1235.

Oxalic acid, reaction of ethers with (WASER and SANDER), i, 536.
oxidation of, by hydrogen peroxide (HATCHER and HOLDEN), ii, 684.
catalysis of the reaction of permanganates with (RIDLEY), ii, 689.
additive compounds of sodium ethoxide and esters of (ADICKES), i, 1378.
decomposition of, by plants (PALLADIN and LOVTSCHINOVSKAJA), i, 1222.
Oxalic acid, aniline trihydrogen salt (RAMBECH), i, 385.
calcium salt, abnormal crystal forms of (BARDACH), i, 1114.
hydration of (AUMÉRAS), ii, 895.
action of sulphuric acid on (CARRIÈRE and VILON), ii, 206.
precipitation of, in presence of ammonium citrate (JAKÓB), ii, 69.
conversion of, into calcium carbonate in tissues (LOEPER, SCHULMANN, and TOUNET), i, 1497.
magnesium salt, occlusion of, by calcium oxalate (LEMARCHAND), ii, 385.
molybdenum salts (WARDLAW and PARKER), i, 893.
potassium salt, electrolysis of solutions of (JEFFERY), ii, 304.
effect of light on the reactions of bromine and iodine with (BERTHOUD and BELLENOT), ii, 141.
uranyl salt (COLANI), i, 1235.
urea salts, determination of, in fertilisers (SABALITSCHKA and KUBISCH), i, 347.
Oxalic acid, dinaphthyl and ditolyl esters (FEIGL and KOBILIANSKY), i, 1236.
ethyl and methyl esters, equilibria of, with phenols (KREMANN, ZECHNER, and DRAZIL), ii, 650.
Oxalic acid, detection of, in tissues (KLEIN and WERNER), i, 871.
separation of, in analysis of Group III metals (KESCHAN), ii, 1008.
Oxalpropionic acid, ethyl ester, thermal decomposition of (WATSON), ii, 556.
Oxalsuccinic acid, ethyl ester, thermal decomposition of (WATSON), ii, 556.
Oxalyl-4:4′-*di*aminodiphenylmethane (BUTLER and ADAMS), i, 1458.
Oxalyldibenzyl ketone, azines from (CHAKRAVARTI), i, 1330.
Oxalyldimalonic acid, ethyl ester (PANKOKE), i, 358.
α-Oxalyl-γ-phenyl-Δ$^{\beta}$-butenoic acid, ethyl ester (v. AUWERS and MÖLLER), i, 404.
α-Oxalyl-γ-phenylbutyric acid, ethyl ester (v. AUWERS and MÖLLER), i, 403.
Oxazole-yellow (KÖNIG and MEIER), i, 705.
Oxazoline, 2-hydroxy-, benzoate (FROMM, BARRENSCHEEN, FRIEDER, PIRK, and KAPELLER), i, 595.
Oxeserine, derivatives of (POLONOVSKI and POLONOVSKI), i, 696.
Oxidation (ARMSTRONG), i, 1009.
mechanism of (WARBURG), i, 374; (WIELAND, HAUSSMANN, and LÖVENSKIOLD), ii, 1171.
in light (ECKERT), i, 413.
in oils (WALKER), i, 990.
with ozone (BRINER, v. TSCHARNER, and PAILLARD), i, 1069.
in sea water (HARVEY), ii, 1171.
anomalous protection against (SHEPPARD), ii, 1084.
negative catalysis of (DHAR), ii, 690.
equilibria in stages of (GRUBE and STAESCHE), ii, 893.
biological (MARK), i, 332; (NEILL and AVERY), i, 340.
as a function of temperature (CROZIER), i, 102.
liberation of energy in (AUBEL and WURMSER), i, 480.
influence of oxygen tension on (HAMBURGER and v. SZENT-GYÖRGYI), i, 709.
induced (DEY and DHAR), ii, 692; (JORISSEN and VAN DEN POL), ii, 879.
Oxidation-reduction (COHEN, GIBBS, and CLARK), i, 25; (CLARK), ii, 673; (CADY and TAFT), ii, 1073; (CLARK, COHEN, and GIBBS), ii, 1164.
new system of (HAEHN and PÜLZ), i, 858.
by blood pigments (LIPSCHITZ), ii, 1070.
Oxides, physico-chemical analysis of sols of (LOTTERMOSER, FRIEDRICH, HÜBNER, and SZABÓ), ii, 521.
effect of high temperatures on (RUFF), ii, 579.
acidic and basic, heating curves for mixtures of (DE CARLI), ii, 670.
amphoteric hydrated, molecular size of, in alkaline solution (JANDER and SCHULZ), ii, 528.
See also Metallic oxides.
α-Oxides, thermochemistry of (SWIENTOSLAWSKI), ii, 364.
***cis*-Oxidoethylenedicarboxylic acid**, conversion of, into *r*-tartaric acid (BÖESEKEN), i, 1237.
Oxidoethylene-αβ-dicarboxylic acids, and their salts (KUHN and EBEL), i, 780.

Oxidoethylene-αβ-dicarboxylic acids, action of yeast on (KUHN and EBEL), i, 1237.
Oxido-ketones, preparation of (WEITZ), i, 408.
Oximes, thermochemistry of (DORABIALSKA), ii, 208, 1140.
isomerism of (BRADY and MEHTA), i, 43; (BRADY and KLEIN), i, 674; (BRADY and BISHOP), i, 930.
tautomerism of (GRIFFITHS and INGOLD), i, 1190.
catalytic reduction of (ROSENMUND and JORDAN), i, 245; (GULEVITSCH), i, 653.
electrolytic reduction of (ISHIBASHI), i, 1382, 1431.
reduction of, with aluminium amalgam (MAZOUREVITCH), i, 1247.
sodium salts, distillation of, under reduced pressure (KOMATSU and HIRAIDZUMI), i, 934.
γ-Oximinovaleric acid, electrolytic reduction of (ISHIBASHI), i, 1382.
Oxindigo. See 3:3′-Diketo-$\Delta^{2,2'}$-dicoumaran.
Oxindole, condensation reactions of (MACBETH and CRAIK), i, 1315.
Oxindole-3-aldehyde, 5:7-*di*iodo-, and its derivatives (KALB and BERRER), i, 161.
Oxonic acid, cuprammonium salt (PIAUX), i, 593.
Oxonitin (MAJIMA and SUGINOME), i, 1447.
Oxonium *per*bromides (KEHRMANN and FALKE), i, 351.
Oxonium compounds, heats of formation of (TSCHELINCEV), ii, 480.
Oxyberberine, synthesis of (PERKIN, RÂY, and ROBINSON), i, 695.
Oxycellulose (HESS), i, 519.
nitrates (ATSUKI), i, 120.
Oxycelluloses (BIRTWELL, CLIBBENS, and RIDGE), i, 234.
Oxychelidonine (GADAMER and THIESSEN), i, 287.
Oxycodeinones, preparation of (MERCK, CHEMISCHE FABRIK), i, 1315.
Oxycyanogen (BIRCKENBACH and KELLERMANN), ii, 569.
Oxydase, xanthine (THURLOW), i, 743.
Oxyeseretholemethine, *N*-oxide, and its derivatives (POLONOVSKI and POLONOVSKI), i, 959.
Oxyeseriethine (POLONOVSKI and POLONOVSKI), i, 960.
Oxyeserine, and its derivatives (POLONOVSKI and POLONOVSKI), i, 293.
Oxyeserole-ethine (POLONOVSKI and POLONOVSKI), i, 960.
Oxyeserolene picrate (POLONOVSKI and POLONOVSKI), i, 960.
Oxygen, spectrum of (BUNGARTZ), ii, 609.
arc spectrum of (LOCKROW), ii, 1099.
K-absorption spectrum of (ROBINSON), ii, 614.
ultra-violet absorption spectrum of (SCHMIDT), ii, 336; (FÜCHTBAUER and HOLM), ii, 626.
band spectrum of (HOLLAND), ii, 1113.
ionised, line spectrum of (CROZE), ii, 166, 250.
dry, effect of ultra-violet light on (BAKER and CARLTON), ii, 1180.
atom, co-ordination number of (PICCARD), ii, 15.
liquid, dielectric constant of (BREIT and ONNES), ii, 631.
molecular heat of (SCHREINER), ii, 97.
heat of dissociation of (EUCKEN), ii, 207; (WULF), ii, 848.
temperature-entropy diagram for (RODEBUSH, ANDREWS, and TAYLOR), ii, 492.
isotherms of (HOLBORN and OTTO), ii, 851.
density of (BAXTER and STARKWEATHER), ii, 188.
absorption of, in gas analysis (FIESER), ii, 238.
absorption of, in water (WHITMAN and DAVIS; BECKER), ii, 106.
sorption of, by activated graphite (BANGHAM and STAFFORD), ii, 655.
solubility of, in silver (PARRAVANO and MALQUORI), ii, 769.
velocity of reaction of, with inorganic salt solutions (REINDERS and VLÈS), ii, 567.
activation of (JORISSEN and VAN DEN POL), ii, 52.
catalysis of the formation of water from hydrogen and (HOFMANN and DOLDE), ii, 139.
combination of hydrogen and, in presence of silver and gold (CHAPMAN, RAMSBOTTOM, and TROTMAN), ii, 310.
oxidation of metallic salts with (REINDERS and VLÈS), ii, 308.
exchange of, in blood (MURRAY and MORGAN), i, 1481.
respiration of, in muscular exercise (FURUSAWA), i, 993.
supply and utilisation of, during muscular exercise (LYTHGOE and PEREIRA; PEREIRA), i, 1341.
free, origin of, in air (TAMMANN), ii, 100.

Oxygen, univalent (GOLDSCHMIDT, VOGT, and BREDIG), i, 1434.
Oxygen detection and determination:—
detection of (SCHMALFUSS), ii, 238; (SCHMALFUSS and WERNER), ii, 1198.
determination of, colorimetrically (EFIMOV), i, 481.
dissolved, determination of (FRIEND), ii, 326.
determination of, in aqueous solution, in presence of nitrous acid (ALSTERBERG), ii, 1198.
apparatus for determination of, in air (PLANTEFOL), ii, 902.
determination of, in iron (ROONEY), ii, 327.
determination of, in organic compounds (TER MEULEN), ii, 157.
Oxyhæmin, and its salts (HAMSIK), i, 845.
Oxyhæmocyanin, determination of, colorimetrically (PANTIN and HOGBEN), i, 1481.
Oxyhæmoglobin, crystalline, preparation of (THIVOLLE and ROCHE), i, 1111.
dissociation of, in tissues (CAMPBELL), i, 1481.
Oxylysine, and its derivatives (SCHRYVER, BUSTON, and MUKHERJEE), i, 794.
Oxynes (EIBNER and MUNZING), i, 1036; (EIBNER and RIED), i, 1377.
Oxy*iso*protoberberine (HAWORTH, PERKIN, and PINK), i, 1168.
Oxysanguinarine (GADAMER and THIESSEN), i, 287.
3-Oxythionaphthen, condensation reactions of (MACBETH and CRAIK), i, 1315.
3-Oxy(1)thionaphthen glucoside (*thioindican*) (CRAIK and MACBETH), i, 1296.
Oysters, shell-growth in (ORTON), i, 1002.
Ozone (SCHWAB), ii, 149.
formation of, in incandescent capillaries (RIESENFELD), ii, 989.
electrolytic preparation of (MALQUORI), ii, 62.
production of (WARBURG and RUMP; WARBURG), ii, 706.
altitude of, in the atmosphere (CABANNES and DUFAY), ii, 998.
in flames (v. WARTENBURG), ii, 147; (RIESENFELD), ii, 148.
absorption of radiation by, in the atmosphere (FABRY), ii, 627.
photochemical decomposition of, in presence of chlorine (ALLMAND), ii, 1079.
photochemical and thermal decomposition of (GRIFFITH and MCKEOWN), ii, 1080.
Ozone, thermal decomposition of (GRIFFITH and MCKEOWN), ii, 1168.
destruction of, by various reagents (SMITH), ii, 890.
oxidation with (BRINER, EGGER, and PAILLARD), i, 274; (BRINER, v. TSCHARNER, and PAILLARD), i, 1069.
action of, on inorganic colloids (RIESENFELD and HAASE), ii, 988.
determination and solubility of (WARTENBERG and PODJASKI), ii, 1198.
Ozonides, constitution of (STAUDINGER), i, 897.
Ozoniser, laboratory (SMITH), ii, 896.

P.

Palladium, and its amalgam in British Guiana (HARRISON; HARRISON and BOURNE), ii, 593.
arc spectrum of (BEALS), ii, 1015.
Röntgen ray spectrum of (ALLISON), ii, 724.
polarisation of, in alkaline solution (JIRSA), ii, 45.
physical state and catalytic activity of (SMITH), ii, 1072.
adsorption of hydrogen by (LAMBERT and GATES), ii, 785.
Palladium alloys with copper and with gold, structure of (HOLGERSSON and SEDSTRÖM), ii, 20.
with silver, adsorption of hydrogen by (KRUGER and SACKLOVSKY), ii, 1125.
Palladium oxide, catalytic reduction with (KERN, SHRINER, and ADAMS), i, 625.
selenide (MOSER and ATYNSKI), ii, 584.
Palladium organic compounds:—
Palladium dimethylglyoxime (COOPER), ii, 827.
Palladium determination and separation:—
determination of (ZSCHIEGNER), ii, 443.
separation of platinum and (KRAUSS and DENEKE), ii, 1005.
Palladium black, structure of (OSAWA), ii, 747.
Palm kernel oil (ARMSTRONG, ALLAN, and MOORE), i, 504.
Palm tree, American, fats from (ANDRÉ and GUICHARD), i, 1124.
Palmatrubine, and its salts (FEIST and DSCHU), i, 830.
Palmitaldehyde *p*-nitrophenylhydrazone (STEPHEN), i, 1131.

Palmitic acid, latent and specific heats of (PARKS and KELLEY), ii, 949.
latent heat of fusion of (STRATTON and PARTINGTON), ii, 25.
metallic salts (KLIMONE, v. MOLTINI, and BENEDIK), i, 506.
calcium salt, solubility of (HARRISON), ii, 190.
sodium salt, equilibria of sodium chloride, water, and (McBAIN and LANGDON), ii, 537.
emulsifying power of (YAJNIK and ILAHI), ii, 968.
thallium salt (HOLDE and SELIM), i, 504.
Palmitylacetic acid, ethyl ester (LEVENE and HALLER), i, 890.
Palmitylacetoacetic acid, ethyl ester (LEVENE and HALLER), i, 890.
N-**Palmitylpropylenediamine** (SOCIETY OF CHEMICAL INDUSTRY IN BASLE), i, 1133.
α-**Paltreubyl alcohol** (VESTERBERG), i, 1062.
Pancreas, effect of ingestion of food on activity of (SEVRINGHAUS and SMITH), i, 727.
effect of removal of, on excretion (BIERRY and RATHERY), i, 856.
relation between carbohydrate metabolism of muscle and (FOSTER), i, 1495.
urinary diastase in diseases of (HANSEN), i, 856.
enzymes of (WALDSCHMIDT-LEITZ and HARTENECK), i, 1360.
hæmoleucolysin from (BELFANTI), i, 326.
nucleic acid from (JORPES), i, 182.
Pancreatic juice, activation of (LISBONNE), i, 615.
by enterokinase (SETH), i, 202.
Papain, lipase from (SANDBERG and BRAND), i, 1009.
proteolytic activity of (FABRE and FROSSARD), i, 863.
Papaverine nitrite, preparation of (BOEHRINGER SOHN), i, 427.
Paracetaldehyde, action of, on proteins and lipins (COOPER), i, 91.
Paracetaldehyde, *di*bromo- (STEPANOV, PREOBRASCHENSKI, and SCHTSCHUKINA), i, 1240.
Parachloralose (CHEVALIER and CHERBULIEZ), i, 467.
Parachor and chemical constitution (SUGDEN, REED, and WILKINS), ii, 936; (SUGDEN and WHITTAKER), ii, 937.
Paraffin, photographic action of *H*-particles from (BLAU), ii, 1111.
utilisation of, by micro-organisms (TAUSSON), i, 479.
Paraffins, cracking of (WILLIAMS-GARDNER), i, 1229.
ignition of mixtures of air and (WHEELER), ii, 408.
*cyclo***Paraffins**, structure of (WIGHTMAN), i, 894.
Paraffin wax, melting point of (BJERREGAARD), i, 769.
decomposition of (WATERMAN and PERQUIN), ii, 1125.
Paraldehyde. See Paracetaldehyde.
Paralinoleic acid (HASHIMOTO), i, 1234.
Paramagnetism, theories of (CABRERA), ii, 173.
and the electron configuration of atoms (JACKSON), ii, 732.
of salts (COTTON-FEYTIS), ii, 945.
of substances with an odd number of electrons (TAYLOR and LEWIS), ii, 945.
Parathyroids, extracts of, and their activity (HJORT, ROBISON, and TENDICK; COLLIP), i, 1364.
hormone from (COLLIP; COLLIP, CLARK, and SCOTT), i, 754; (COLLIP and CLARK), i, 1017.
Particles, electric charge on (SEXL; DERIEUX), ii, 832.
recorder for measuring distribution of, in sedimentation (LAMBERT and WIGHTMAN), ii, 1194.
charged, action of, in liquids (BURTON and CURRIE), ii, 531.
α-**Particles**, model for (HARGREAVES), ii, 835.
enumeration of (APPLETON, EMELÉUS, and BARNETT), ii, 10.
disintegration of atoms by (KIRSCH), ii, 923.
capture and loss of electrons by (HENDERSON), ii, 922.
scattering of, by elements (RUTHERFORD and CHADWICK), ii, 1109.
ionisation of gases by (GURNEY), ii, 256.
stopping power of gases for (FOWLER; KRONIG), ii, 834.
distinction between *H*-particles and (KARA-MICHAILOVA), ii, 621.
H-**Particles**, retrograde (KIRSCH), ii, 621.
distinction between α-particles and (KARA-MICHAILOVA), ii, 621.
Paschen-Back effect (RUNGE), ii, 341.
Passivity (BECKER and HILBERG), ii, 405; (RUSSELL; GERDING and KARSSEN), ii, 406.
and anodic behaviour of metals (SBORGI), ii, 550.
and cathodic overvoltage (LIEBREICH and WIEDERHOLT), ii, 44.
of metals, influence of anions on (ROTHMUND, EISENKOLB, and STEINHERZ), ii, 131.

Pearlite, structure of ferrite and cementite in (BELAIEW), ii, 768.
Pechmann colouring matters, constitution and formation of (BOGERT and RITTER), i, 255.
Pectic substances in plants (O'DWYER), i, 1225; (NORRIS and SCHRYVER), i, 1226.
Pectin, coagulation of (KOPACZEWSKI), i, 872.
hydrolysis of (SMOLEWSKI), i, 216.
Pectinogen (NORRIS and SCHRYVER), i, 1226.
Pelargonidin chloride, and its 3:3′-dimethyl ether (PRATT and ROBINSON), i, 826.
Pellagra, prevention and causation of (GOLDBERGER and TANNER), i, 1517.
Peneus setiferus (shrimp), amino-acids in muscle of (JONES, MOELLER, and GERSDORFF), i, 1348.
Pentachlororuthenious acid. See under Ruthenium.
Pentadecaldehyde, derivatives of (LANDA), i, 1038.
Pentadecylidenehydrazine benzoyl and *m*-nitrobenzoyl derivatives (LANDA), i, 1039.
Pentaerythritol *tetra*nitrate, crystalline structure of (KNAGGS), ii, 748.
1:3:3′:4′:5′-Pentamethoxybenzoylcoumaranone, 2:4-*di*bromo- (DEAN and NIERENSTEIN), i, 953.
1:3:3′:4′:5′-Pentamethoxybenzylcoumaranone (DEAN and NIERENSTEIN), i, 952.
1:3:3′:4′:5′-Pentamethoxybenzylidenecoumaranone, and 2:4-*di*bromo-, *di*bromide (DEAN and NIERENSTEIN), i, 952.
2:4:6:3′:4′-Pentamethoxydiphenylpropane, isomerides of (DRUMM, O'REILLY, and RYAN), i, 1268.
2:4:6:3′:4′-Pentamethoxy-αα-diphenyl-Δα-propene, and its dibromide (DRUMM, O'REILLY, and RYAN), i, 1268.
1:3:3′:4′:5′-Pentamethoxyflavanone (DEAN and NIERENSTEIN), i, 952.
3:5:7:2′:4′-Pentamethoxyflavylium salts (PRATT and ROBINSON), i, 826.
2:2:3:6:8-Pentamethylbenzopyran (CLAISEN), i, 278.
αα′-Pentamethylene*di*iminodiphenyldiacetic acid, nickel salt (SCHLESINGER), i, 1250.
Pentamethylene*di*thiocarbamic acid, salts of (WHITBY and MATHESON), i, 644.
Pentamethylguanidinium salts (LECHER, GRAF, and GNÄDINGER), i, 1393.
Pentamethyl*leuco*sulphur-blue (BINZ and RÄTH), i, 446.
Pentane, βγ-*di*chloro- (BOURGUEL), i, 770.
***cis*cyclo*cyclo*Pentane,** 1:3-*di*amino-, and its derivatives (DIELS, BLOM, and KOLL), i, 977.
***cyclo*Pentane-1-carboxylic acid,** 1-hydroxy-, compound of boric acid and (HERMANS), i, 501.
***cyclo*Pentane-1′-carboxylylanilino*cyclo*pentane-1-carboxylic acid,** 1:1′-hydroxy-, lactone (PLANT and FACER), i, 1271.
Pentane-βδ-diol, compound of boric acid and (HERMANS), i, 501.
***cis*cyclo*cyclo*Pentanediol,** potassium borates of (HERMANS), i, 501.
Pentanolones, and their phenylosazones (SCHMIDT and ASCHERL), i, 364.
Penta-oxymethylene diacetate (STAUDINGER and LÜTHY), i, 361.
Δβ-Pentene, action of hydrogen bromide on (LUCAS and MOYSE), i, 770.
Δβ-Pentene, γ-chloro- (BOURGUEL), i, 364.
Δδ-Pentenol (HELFERICH and SCHÄFER), i, 7.
Δβ-Penten-δ-ol (CLAISEN), i, 278.
***o*-Pentenyl-*p*-cresol** (CLAISEN), i, 278.
***o*-Pentenylxylenol** (CLAISEN), i, 278.
Δα-Pentinene-γδ-diol, ε-chloro- (LESPIEAU), i, 1376.
Δα-Pentinen-γ-ol, δε-*di*chloro-, derivatives of (LESPIEAU), i, 1375.
Pentosans, determination of (KLINGSTEDT), ii, 720.
determination of, in wood (GIERISCH), i, 1122.
Pentoses in plants (ENGLIS and HALE), i, 618.
new reaction for (BERTRAND; DENIGÈS), i, 790.
detection of (THOMAS), ii, 604.
detection of, in plant glucosides (THOMAS and IMAS), ii, 1209.
***cyclo*Pentylideneazine,** action of hydrochloric acid on (PERKIN and PLANT), i, 842.
Peppermint oil, influence of hydrogen-ion concentration in soil on composition of (H. and (MME.) H. DEEL), i, 622.
Esthonian, constituents of (WEIDERPASS), i, 687.
Pepsin, ionic nature of (NORTHROP), i, 864.
effect of reagents on activity of (HUGOUNENQ and LOISELEUR), i, 1198.
effect of temperature and reaction on the destruction and activity of (EGE), i, 743.

Pepsin, action of hydrochloric acid and, on proteins (VAN URK), i, 1507.
study of the action of, by peptisation of gold hydrosols (UHLENBRUCK), i, 742.
action of, on insulin (EPSTEIN), i, 1513.
hydrolytic and synthetic properties of (BORSOOK and WASTENEYS), i, 472.
synthesis of proteins by means of (WASTENEYS and BORSOOK), i, 102, 864.
determination of, in gastric juice (ROSTOCK), i, 1009; (BOAS, HIRSCH-MAMEROTH, and RINDFLEISCH), i, 1213.
Peptase in leaves (BLAGOVESCHENSKI and BIELOZERSKI), i, 1009.
Peptidase, balance of, in man and animals (PFEIFFER and STANDENATH), i, 1361.
Peptides, hydrolysis of (LEVENE and SIMMS), i, 473.
transformations of (BERGMANN, MIEKELEY, and KANN), i, 1134.
action of alkalis on (LEVENE and PFALTZ), i, 1474.
Peptisation, theory of (SEN), ii, 666.
Peptones, hydrolysis of, with hydrochloric acid (YAITSCHNIKOV), i, 320.
Per-acids, formation of (FICHTER and STOCKER), i, 239.
Perbenzoic acid, preparation of (HIBBERT and BURT), i, 1147.
Perborates. See under Boron.
Perchlorates and **Perchloric acid**. See under Chlorine.
Perfumes in foods (BYLSMA), i, 1356.
Perhydridase of milk (SBARSKY and MICHLIN), i, 472.
Perhydroanthracene (SCHROETER, VAN HULLE, GLUSCHKE, STIER, and MÜLLER), i, 125.
Periodic system (PALMAER), ii, 90.
theory of (SOMMERFELD), ii, 177.
in relation to isotopes (SCHTSCHUKAREV), ii, 462.
of elements (ODDO), ii, 623.
Periodicity in electrochemical reactions (HEDGES and MYERS), ii, 680.
and unsaturated cyclic compounds (PETRENKO-KRITSCHENKO), ii, 1122.
"**Permalloy**" (DELORAINE), ii, 639.
"**Permalloys**," effect of tension on magnetisation and hysteresis of (BUCKLEY and MCKEEHAN), ii, 945.
Permanganates. See under Manganese.
Permanganic acid. See under Manganese.
Permeability (GYÖRGY), i, 322.
of cells (BROOKS), i, 1004; (CHODAT), ii, 521.
Permeability of membranes (BANCROFT and GURCHOT), ii, 110.
for electrolytes (MICHAELIS), ii, 1150; (FUJITA), ii, 1151.
of stereoisomerides (OKAGAWA), i, 711.
reversible (GANS), ii, 173.
Permutoid structure (KAUTSKY and HERZBERG), ii, 941.
Pernitric acid. See under Nitrogen.
Pernitroso compounds, action of potassium cyanide on (PASSERINI), i, 1290.
Perowskite, crystal structure of (LEVI and NATTA), ii, 1036.
Peroxides, fusion with, by the explosion method (MUEHLBERG), ii, 899.
organic, syntheses with (GELISSEN and HERMANS), i, 379, 545, 663, 664.
analogies between diazo compounds and (GELISSEN and HERMANS), i, 813.
determination of (RUPP and SIEBLER), ii, 432.
Peroxydases, influence of neutral salts on (SMIRNOV), i, 486.
hydrolysis of starch by (BIEDERMANN and JERNAKOFF), i, 11.
in dried seeds (COUPIN), i, 615.
Per-salts, determination of (RUPP and SIEBLER), ii, 432.
Perylene, and its derivatives (ZINKE, FUNKE, and PONGRATZ), i, 819; (ZINKE, FUNKE, MATSCHES, WOLFBAUER, and LORBER), i, 1436.
preparation of (COMPAGNIE NATIONALE DE MATIÈRES COLORANTES ET DE PRODUITS CHIMIQUES), i, 21.
derivatives of (ZINKE, LINNER, and WOLFBAUER), i, 383; (ZINKE, PONGRATZ, and FUNKE), i, 384.
Perylene, 1:12-*di*hydroxy- (ZINKE and HANSELMAYER), i, 564.
Perylene colouring matters (BADISCHE ANILIN- & SODA-FABRIK), i, 1290.
1:12-Perylenequinone (ZINKE and HANSELMAYER), i, 564.
Perylenetetracarboxylic acid, and its derivatives (KALLE & Co.), i, 406.
vat dyes from derivatives of (KALLE & Co.), i, 1334.
Perylenetetracarboxylic acid, *tetra*-chloro-, and its imide (KALLE & Co.), i, 1277.
Petroleum, helium in gas from (CLAY), ii, 1195.
sulphur compounds in (BIRCH and NORRIS), i, 628.
action of sodium hypochlorite on (BIRCH and NORRIS), i, 1229.
Niitsu, naphthenic acids from (TANAKA, NAGAI, and ISHIDA), i, 252.
Nishiyama, naphthenic acids from (TANAKA and NAGAI), i, 1271.

Petromyzon fluviatilis, detection of amino-acids and other constituents in (FLÖSSNER and KUTSCHER), i, 327.
Phanerogams, heterotrophic, chemistry of (ZELLNER), i, 1025.
Phase rule and moving boundaries (SMITH), ii, 399.
Phaseolus lunatus, enzymes of (ROSENTHALER), i, 1008.
Phaseolus radiatus, vitamin-*A* and albumin in germinating seeds of (DONATH), i, 483.
o-**Phenacyloxybenzyl** bromide (FREUDENBERG, FIKENTSCHER, and HARDER), i, 420.
Phenanthraphenazinazine, and amino-, bromo-, bromonitro-, hydroxy-, and nitro- (SIRCAR and DUTT), i, 593.
Phenanthraphenazine-2:7-bis(1′-azo-2′-hydroxy-3′-naphthoic acid (SIRCAR and GUPTA), i, 984.
Phenanthraphenazine-2:7-bis(1′-azo-2′-naphthol (SIRCAR and GUPTA), i, 984.
Phenanthraquinol phenyl ether (GOLDSCHMIDT, VOGT, and BREDIG), i, 1434.
Phenanthraquinone, action of, on aromatic aldehydes in presence of ammonia (SIRCAR and RAY), i, 980.
Phenanthraquinone, *di*amino-, *di*amino-*di*hydroxy-, and *tetra*hydroxy-, and their derivatives (BRASS and NICKEL), i, 273.
Phenanthraquinone colouring matters (SIRCAR and DUTT), i, 593; (SIRCAR and GUPTA), i, 983.
Phenanthraquinonetetrazonium *per*bromides (BRASS and NICKEL), i, 273.
Phenanthraquinonyl-3-azide, acid decomposition of (BRASS and NICKEL), i, 446.
Phenanthraquinonyl-3-diazonium *per*bromide (BRASS and NICKEL), i, 447.
Phenanthrazine (GOLDSCHMIDT, VOGT, and BREDIG), i, 1434.
Phenanthrene, hydrogenation of (SCHROETER, VAN HULLE, and MÜLLER), i, 130.
action of aluminium chloride on a mixture of *m*-xylene and (SCHAARSCHMIDT, MAYER-BUGSTRÖM, and SEVON), i, 241.
Phenanthrene, 9-bromo-10-hydroxy- (GOLDSCHMIDT, VOGT, and BREDIG), i, 1435.
Phenanthrol, oxidation products of (GOLDSCHMIDT, VOGT, and BREDIG), i, 1435.
10-Phenanthryl *per*oxide, 9-bromo- (GOLDSCHMIDT, VOGT, and BREDIG), i, 1435.
Phenarsazinic acid, and its salts and derivatives (BURTON and GIBSON), i, 84.
Phenazine, 1-amino- and 1:3-*di*amino-, and their acetyl derivatives (KEHRMANN and PRUNIER), i, 304.
3-amino-7- and -8-hydroxy-, 3:7-*di*hydroxy-, 3-nitro-7- and -8-hydroxy-, and their derivatives (KEHRMANN and HAENNY), i, 1330.
2-hydroxy-, and its derivatives (KEHRMANN and CHERPILLOD), i, 303.
3-*p*-Phenetidino-5-keto*iso*oxazole (WORRALL), i, 308.
3-*p*-Phenetidino-5-ketopyrazole (WORRALL), i, 308.
Phenetole, 2:4:5-*tri*chloro- (AKTIEN-GESELLSCHAFT FÜR ANILIN-FABRIKATION), i, 1145.
*tri*nitro-, and trinitroanisole, alcoholysis of (BRADY and HORTON), i, 1409.
o- and *p*-**Phenetolesulphonylacetones**, and their derivatives (TRÖGER and BROHM), i, 1453.
3-*o*- and *p*-Phenetolesulphonyl-2-methylquinolines, and their salts and derivatives (TRÖGER and BROHM), i, 1453.
p-**Phenetylcarbamide** (*dulcin*), constitution of (TÄUFEL and WAGNER), i, 841.
changes in the sweetening power of (THOMS), i, 538.
Phenol, ultra-violet absorption by benzoic acid and (KEPIANKA and MARCHLEWSKI), ii, 179.
heats of formation of aqueous solutions of (FERGUSON and HOPE), ii, 492.
surface tension of aqueous solutions of (GOARD and RIDEAL), ii, 510.
vapour pressure of aqueous solutions of (FERGUSON and FUNNELL), ii, 501.
vapour pressure of mixtures of, with various compounds (WEISSENBERGER, SCHUSTER, and SCHULER), ii, 649.
influence of another substance on the critical temperature of aqueous solutions of (DUCKETT and PATTERSON), ii, 381.
surface tension of aqueous solutions of (GOARD and RIDEAL), ii, 961.
salting-out of, from aqueous solution (HAFNER and KÜRTHY), ii, 283.
molecular state of, in benzene solution (PHILIP and CLARK), ii, 770.
equilibrium of salicylic acid, water, and (BAILEY), ii, 1064.
condensation of benzyl alcohol and (HUSTON), i, 249.

Phenol, condensation of carbon tetrachloride and (GOMBERG and SNOW), i, 660.
determination of, in blood (HAAS and SCHLESINGER), i, 334.
Phenol, *p*-amino-, sulphate, preparation of (HORII and KOMORI), i, 1410.
*tri*bromo-, and its derivatives (KOHN and STRASSMANN), i, 1264.
3-chloro-*mono*-, *-di*-, and *-tri*-nitro derivatives, and their derivatives (HODGSON and MOORE), i, 1144.
3-chloro*di*nitro- (SANÉ and JOSHI), i, 134.
2:4:5-*tri*chloro-, butyl carbinyl ethers of (AKTIEN-GESELLSCHAFT FÜR ANILIN-FABRIKATION), i, 1145.
thio-, action of anisilic and benzilic acids on (BISTRZYCKI and RISI), i, 1426.
Phenols, heats of solution of, in water (DE KOLOSOVSKI), ii, 540.
catalytic hydrogenation of (VAVON and BERTON), i, 806.
catalytic dehydration of mixtures of alcohols and (BRINER, PLÜSS, and PAILLARD), i, 248.
oxidation of (PUMMERER, PUTTFARCKEN, and SCHOPFLOCHER), i, 1262.
molecular compounds of (WEISSENBERGER and PIATTI), i, 538, 539; (WEISSENBERGER and SCHUSTER), ii, 648, 765; (WEISSENBERGER SCHUSTER, and SCHULER), ii, 649; (WEISSENBERGER, SCHUSTER, and MAYER), ii, 766.
with 4:4′-dipyridylium dialkyl halides (EMMERT and ROH), i, 587.
binary systems of, with acids or esters (KREMANN, ZECHNER, and DRAZIL), ii, 650.
alkylation of (CLAISEN, KREMERS, ROTH, and TIETZE), i, 656; (CLAISEN), i, 1410.
condensation of, with citric acid (MÜLLER), i, 1442.
condensation of diphenylformamidine with (SHOESMITH and HALDANE), i, 39.
nitrosation of (HODGSON and MOORE), i, 1408.
esterification of oxalic acid with (FEIGL and KOBILIANSKY), i, 1235.
preparation of mercury derivatives of (SACCHARIN-FABRIK AKTIEN-GESELLSCHAFT VORM. FAHLBERG, LIST & CO.), i, 1197.
mercuri compounds of (WELLCOME FOUNDATION, LTD., HENRY, and SHARP), i, 1154.
Phenols, monohydric, alkyl ethers of, and their halogen derivatives (AKTIEN-GESELLSCHAFT FÜR ANILIN-FABRIKATION), i, 1145.
polyhydric, association of (ROUYER), i, 911.
detection of, in plants (WARE), i, 1122.
determination of, in essential oils (RETI), ii, 604.
Phenols, amino-, catalytic reduction of (HECKEL and ADAMS), i, 909.
action of sulphuryl chloride on (ELLER and LORENZ), i, 537.
diazo derivatives, thermochemistry of (SWIENTOSLAWSKI and BLASZKOVSKA), ii, 1044.
o-amino-, migration from nitrogen to oxygen in (RAIFORD and LANKELMA), i, 809.
bromo- (KOHN and FINK), i, 133; (KOHN and JAWETZ), i, 135; (KOHN and WIESEN), i, 539; (KOHN and WEISSBERG), i, 655; (KOHN and GUTTMANN), i, 1263; (KOHN and LÖFF; KOHN and STRASSMANN; KOHN and MARBERGER), i, 1264; (KOHN and GRÜN), i, 1265.
2- and 3-bromo-4-nitroso-, and 2-iodo-4-nitroso- (HODGSON and MOORE), i, 1408.
nitro-, equilibria of, with camphor (EFREMOV), ii, 1160.
action of, with *p*-toluenesulphonyl chloride (SANÉ and JOSHI), i, 134.
phenylcarbamates of (BRADY and HARRIS), i, 1261.
determination of (DESVERGNES), ii, 447.
*tri*nitro-, determination of (DESVERGNES), ii, 447.
nitroamino-, detection of, in urine (DESVERGNES), i, 328.
nitroso-, reduction of, with alkali sulphides (PORAI-KOSCHITZ) i, 1060.
Phenolisatein (SEN and SIRCAR), i, 555.
Phenolmercurisulphonic acid (SACCHARIN-FABRIK AKTIEN-GESELLSCHAFT VORM. FAHLBERG, LIST & CO.), i, 1197.
Phenolphthalein, effect of alcohol and salts on dissociation of (RICHTER), ii, 237.
*iso*Phenolphthalein, and its derivatives (ORNDORFF and BARRETT), i, 35.
Phenolphthalin, detection of hydrocyanic acid with (STAMM), ii, 76.
*iso*Phenolphthalin, and its diacetate (ORNDORFF and BARRETT), i, 36.

Phenolresorcinolphthalein, and its derivatives (SEN and SIRCAR), i, 554.
Phenolsulphonephthalein, adsorption of, by charcoal and proteins (GROLLMAN), i, 1000.
effect of alkalis on colour of (HUBBARD and MEEKER), i, 1115.
diethyl and dimethyl ethers (ORNDORFF and SHAPIRO), i, 251.
determination of, in urine in jaundice (ABRAMSON), i, 329.
o- and *p*-**Phenolsulphonic acids**, action of nitrous acid on (RODIONOV and MATVEEW), i, 83.
2:3-*iso*Phenosafranine, and its salts (HOEHN), i, 938.
Phenoxarsine, 6-chloro- (TURNER and SHEPPARD), i, 705.
Phenoxarsines, chloro-, formation of, from phenoxyphenyldichloroarsines (ROBERTS and TURNER), i, 1339.
*di*chloro- (ROBERTS and TURNER), i, 1340.
Phenoxarsinic acids, chloro- (ROBERTS and TURNER), i, 1340.
Phenoxides, metallic, preparation of (ZETZSCHE, SILBERMANN, and VIRLI), i, 1411.
Phenoxyacetic acid, 2:4-*di*nitro- (CHRISTIANSEN), i, 817.
Phenoxyacetic acids, hyperthermic action of (MAMELI and FILIPPI), i, 466.
δ-(ε-Phenoxyamylamino)butylbenzamide hydrochloride (v. BRAUN and ZOBEL), i, 1455.
o-**Phenoxybenzeneazo-β-naphthol** (TURNER and SHEPPARD), i, 706.
α-Phenoxybutyl alcohol (BAEKELAND and BENDER), i, 689.
ε-(δ-Phenoxybutylamino)amylbenzamide hydrochloride (v. BRAUN and ZOBEL), i, 1456.
δ-Phenoxybutylmalonic acid, and its ethyl ester, and α-bromo- (MARVEL, MACCORQUODALE, KENDALL, and LAZIER), i, 234.
α-Phenoxy-αβ-dibenzoylethylene (CONANT and LUTZ), i, 682.
9-Phenoxy-2:9-diethoxy-9:10-dihydroacridine (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), i, 429.
β′-Phenoxydiethyl ether, β-chloro- (CRETCHER, KOCH, and PITTENGER), i, 627.
9-Phenoxy-2-ethoxyacridine (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), i, 429.
ε-Phenoxyhexoic acid, α-bromo- (MARVEL, MACCORQUODALE, KENDALL, and LAZIER), i, 235.
m- and *p*-**Phenoxymethylbenzonitriles** (v. BRAUN and REICH), i, 1405.
p-**Phenoxymethylbenzyl alcohol** (v. BRAUN and REICH), i, 1405.
p-**Phenoxymethylbenzyl** bromide (v. BRAUN and REICH), i, 1405.
m- and *p*-**Phenoxymethylbenzylamines**, and their salts and derivatives (v. BRAUN and REICH), i, 1405.
Phenoxy-*P*-oxotetrahydrodiazphospholium (AUTENRIETH and BÖLLI), i, 1469.
Phenoxy-*P*-oxydihydrobenzodiazphospholium (AUTENRIETH and BÖLLI), i, 1468.
9-Phenoxy-10-phenanthryl *per*oxide (GOLDSCHMIDT, VOGT, and BREDIG), i, 1434.
o-**Phenoxyphenylarsinic acid** (TURNER and SHEPPARD), i, 706.
Phenoxyphenylarsinic acids, and chloro- (ROBERTS and TURNER), i, 1440.
o-**Phenoxyphenyl*di*chloroarsine** (TURNER and SHEPPARD), i, 706.
and its chloro-derivatives, conversion of, into chlorophenoxarsines (ROBERTS and TURNER), i, 1339.
Phenoxyphenyl*di*chloroarsines, chloro- (ROBERTS and TURNER), i, 1340.
Phenoxy-*p*-thiodihydrodiazphospholium (AUTENRIETH and MEYER), i, 990.
Phenyl allyl ether, *p*-oximinoamino-, acetyl derivative (KARRER, DIECHMANN, and HAEBLER), i, 243.
allyl ethers, transformation of (CLAISEN and TIETZE), i, 389.
benzhydryl sulphide (BISTRZYCKI and RISI), i, 1426.
benzoate, *m*-bromo- and 3:5-*di*bromo- (KOHN and FINK), i, 133.
benzyl ether, *s-tri*bromo-, and its nitro derivatives (HOLMES and INGOLD), i, 1142.
benzyl ether and sulphide, *o*-amino-, and *o*-nitro-, and their derivatives (SIEGLITZ and KOCH), i, 278.
β-chloroethyl sulphide, and *o*-nitro- (LECHER, HOLSCHNEIDER, KÖBERLE, SPEER, and STÖCKLIN), i, 390.
cinnamyl and γ-phenylpropyl ethers (CLAISEN, KREMERS, ROTH, and TIETZE), i, 656.
4:4′-dimethoxybenzhydryl sulphide (BISTRZYCKI and RISI), i, 1426.
di-*p*-tolyl thiophosphate (AUTENRIETH and MEYER), i, 807.
groups, migration of *p*-anisyl and (TIFFENEAU and ORÉKHOV), i, 679.
hydrogen thiosulphate, 2:4-*di*hydroxy-, and its potassium salt (HELLER), i, 315.

Phenyl hydroxyphenylalkyl ethers (BAEKELAND and BENDER), i, 689.
o-iodobenzyl ether, *o*-iodo- (SIEGLITZ and KOCH), i, 278.
p-methylaminophenyl sulphide, and its derivatives (RIVIER and RICHARD), i, 1417.
α-methyl-Δβ-butenyl ether (CLAISEN, KREMERS, ROTH, and TIETZE), i, 656.
β-phenylethyl ether, *o*-amino-, *o*-hydroxy-, and *o*-nitro-, and their derivatives (SIEGLITZ and KOCH), i, 278.
*cyclo*propylmethyl ether (v. BRAUN, FUSSGÄNGER, and KUHN), i, 1402.
Phenyl-4-acenaphthylmethane (LORRIMAN), i, 673.
Phenyl-4′-acenaphthylmethane-2-carboxylic acid (LORRIMAN), i, 673.
Phenyl-4-acenaphthylphthalide (LORRIMAN), i, 672.
Phenylacetaldehyde-ammonia (GRIGNARD and ESCOURROU), i, 931.
β-Phenylacetaldimine, and its hydrochloride (GRIGNARD and ESCOURROU), i, 931.
3-Phenylacetamido-*p*-cresol, 5-chloro-, and its *p*-toluate (RAIFORD and LANKELMA), i, 810.
Phenylacetic acid, hydroxylamine salt (OESPER and BALLARD), i, 1233.
d- and *l*-**Phenylacetic acids**, α-bromo- and α-chloro-, bornyl esters (MCKENZIE and SMITH), i, 822.
Phenylacetomethylamide, *o*-nitro- (NEBER, HARTUNG, and RUOPP), i, 1073.
Phenylaceto-β-phenylethylamide, *o*-amino- (GADAMER, OBERLIN, and SCHOELER), i, 576.
3-Phenylacetoxymethyl-6-methylbenzthiopyrone (KROLLPFEIFFER, SCHULTZE, SCHLUMBOHM, and SOMMERMEYER), i, 1307.
***o*-Phenylacetyldeoxybenzoin** (WEISS and SONNENSCHEIN), i, 937.
Phenylalkylcyanoacetamides (THOMPSON, BEDELL, and BUFFETT), i, 699.
Phenylalkylhydantoins (THOMPSON, BEDELL, and BUFFETT), i, 699.
3-Phenyl-3-allyl-4:5-benzocoumaran-2-one (LÖWENBEIN, SIMONIS, LANG, and JACOBUS), i, 148.
3-Phenyl-3-allylcoumaran-2-one (LÖWENBEIN, SIMONIS, LANG, and JACOBUS), i, 148.
3-α-Phenylallyl-*p*-cresol, and its phenylcarbamate (CLAISEN and TIETZE), i, 389.
2-Phenyl-2-allyldiketohydrindene, spiran derivatives of (RADULESCU), i, 1159.
***o*-α-Phenylallylphenol**, and its phenylcarbamate (CLAISEN and TIETZE), i, 389.
α-Phenyl-α-allylsuccinamic acid, ethyl ester (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), i, 376.
α-Phenyl-α-allylsuccinimide (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), i, 376.
1-Phenyl-4-allylthiosemicarbazide, *o*-nitro- (GUHA and RAY), i, 1462.
Phenyl*tetra*aminobenzene, and its derivatives (KEHRMANN and STANOYÉVITCH), i, 1332.
2-Phenyl-4-aminomethylquinoline, and its salts (JOHN), i, 1317.
4-Phenyl-1-*o*-aminophenylthiosemicarbazide (GUHA and RAY), i, 1462.
Phenyl aminostyryl ketones, *per*chlorates of (PFEIFFER), i, 410.
Phenyl*iso*amyl*di*thiocarbamic acid, salts of (WHITBY and MATHESON), i, 644.
4-Phenyl-3-anisyl-2-anisylidene-5-methyl-Δ³-*cyclo*penten-1-one (RYAN and LENNON), i, 1282.
3-Phenyl-4-*p*-anisylcoumarin, 7-hydroxy-, and its acetyl derivative (BARGELLINI), i, 1442.
β-Phenyl-β-anisylethylamine, β-hydroxy-, action of nitrous acid on (ORÉKHOV and ROGER), i, 262.
αα-Phenyl-*p*-anisylethylene iodohydrin (TIFFENEAU and ORÉKHOV), i, 680.
α- and β-Phenylanisylfuroxanes (MEISENHEIMER, LANGE, and LAMPARTER), i, 1075.
4-Phenyl-3-anisyl-5-methyl-Δ³-*cyclo*penten-1-one (RYAN and LENNON), i, 1282.
1-Phenyl-3-*p*-anisyl-5-methylpyrazole-4-carboxylic acid, and its ethyl ester (MINUNNI, LAZZARINI, and D'URSO), i, 1176.
Phenyl-*p*-anisyl-α-naphthylmethane (DILTHEY), i, 651.
Phenyl-*p*-anisyl-α-naphthylmethyl bromide and chloride (DILTHEY), i, 651.
Phenylanisylpyrazolines, acetyl derivatives, and 4-hydroxy- (FREUDENBERG and STOLL), i, 70.
Phenylarsenious oxide, 3-nitro-4-hydroxy- (CHRISTIANSEN, NORTON, and SHOHAN), i, 1471.
Phenyl-1-arsenoxide-4-stibinoxide (CHEMISCHE FABRIK VON HEYDEN), i, 86.
Phenylarsinic acid, *p*-amino-, salts of, crystal structure of (GILTA), ii, 93.
action of pyruvic acid and, on aldehydes (ADAMS and JOHNSON), i, 319.

Phenylarsinic acid, *p*-amino-, benzoyl, aminobenzoyl, and nitrobenzoyl derivatives of, and their derivatives (KING and MURCH), i, 319.
3-amino-4-hydroxy-, 3-acetyl derivative, bismuth salt, action of, in syphilis (LEVADITI), i, 1005; (FOURNIER and SCHWARTZ), i, 1006.
4-amino-3-hydroxy-, action of carbonyl chloride on (CASSELLA & Co.), i, 172.
3-chloro-2-amino-4-hydroxy- and its acetyl derivative, and 3-chloro-2-nitro-4-hydroxy- (CASSELLA & Co.), i, 1471.
3-oximinoamino-4-hydroxy-, 3-acetyl derivative (KARRER, DIECHMANN, and HAEBLER), i, 243.
Phenylarsinic acids, *di*amino- and nitroamino-, benzoyl derivatives (HAMILTON and MAJOR), i, 990.
Phenyl-1-arsinic acid–3-stibinic acid, 4-hydroxy- (CHEMISCHE FABRIK VON HEYDEN), i, 86.
Phenylarsinodicarboxylic acid, ethyl ester (JOB, REICH, and VERGNAUD), i, 173.
Phenylazodiacetylsuccinic acid, *p*-amino-, acetyl derivative, ethyl ester (BÜLOW and BAUR), i, 1327.
Phenylbarbituric acid, bromo- (VOORHEES and SKINNER), i, 837.
2-Phenyl-1:3-benzdiazole, and its hydrochloride (GUHA and RAY), i, 1462.
***N*-Phenylbenzimidophenyl ether**, and its chloro-derivatives, molecular rearrangement of (CHAPMAN), i, 1400.
3-Phenylbenzopyran, bromohydroxy- and hydroxy-, and their derivatives (KAHIL and NIERENSTEIN), i, 53
2-Phenylbenzopyrylium chloride, 3:5:7-2-2′:4′-*penta*hydroxy-. See Morinidin chloride.
1-Phenylbenzoxazole, 1-*o*-hydroxy- (v. AUWERS and JORDAN), i, 265.
3-Phenyl-3-benzoylcoumaran-2-one (LÖWENBEIN, SIMONIS, LANG, and JACOBUS), i, 148.
Phenylbenzoyldiazomethane, reaction of carbon disulphide with (MEYER), i, 424.
1-Phenylbenzthiazole methiodide (CLARK), i, 841.
2-Phenylbenztriazole, *p*-amino-, *m*-amino-*o*-hydroxy-, *mm′-di*-bromo- and -chloro-*s*-*p*-hydroxy-, *di*bromo*di*hydroxy-, *p-mono-* and *op-di*-hydroxy-, and their derivatives (ELBS), i, 163.
1-Phenylbenztriazole-5-carboxylic acid, 7-amino-, and its acetyl derivative, and 7-nitro- (LINDEMANN and WESSEL), i, 1100.
3-Phenyl-3-benzyl-4:5-benzocoumaran-2-one (LÖWENBEIN, SIMONIS, LANG, and JACOBUS), i, 147.
3-Phenyl-3-benzylcoumaran-2-one (LÖWENBEIN, SIMONIS, LANG, and JACOBUS), i, 147.
Phenyl benzyl diketone, and its derivatives (MALKIN and ROBINSON), i, 559.
Phenylbenzyldimethylammonium iodide, compound of iodoform with (STEINKOPF and BESSARITSCH), i, 495.
Phenylbenzyldimethylarsonium iodide, compound of iodoform with (STEINKOPF and BESSARITSCH), i, 496.
α-Phenylbenzyl ethyl ketone, semicarbazone (LÉVY and LAGRAVE), i, 679.
Phenylbenzylglyoxal. See *αγ*-Diphenylpropan-*αβ*-dione.
Phenylbenzyl-*p*-hydroxytolylacetic acid, potassium salt (LÖWENBEIN, SIMONIS, LANG, and JACOBUS), i, 147.
3-Phenyl-3-benzyl-5-methylcoumaran-2-one (LÖWENBEIN, SIMONIS, LANG, and JACOBUS), i, 147.
α-Phenylbenzyl methyl ketone, semicarbazone (LÉVY and LAGRAVE), i, 679.
Phenylbenzylmethyl-(methylanilinoethyl)ammonium nitrate (WEDEKIND and UTHE), i, 536.
***d*-Phenylbenzylmethyl-*β*-phenylmethylaminoethylammonium nitrate**, decomposition of, by aniline in chloroform solution (WEDEKIND and UTHE), i, 1059.
α-Phenyl-*β*-benzyl-*β*-methylpropane (TROTMAN), i, 383.
***as*-Phenylbenzyl-*p*-phenylenediamine**, and its derivatives (DESAI), i, 388.
Phenyl *o*-benzylphenyl ketone (MAYER and FISCHBACH), i, 1076.
α-Phenyl-*β*-benzylpropane, *β*-bromo- (TROTMAN), i, 382
α-Phenyl-*β*-benzylpropan-*β*-ol, γ-amino- (THOMAS and BETTZIECHE), i, 250.
Phenylbenzylpyrazoles, chloro- (v. AUWERS and MAUSS), i, 1179.
2-Phenyl-3-benzylquinoxaline (MALKIN and ROBINSON), i, 559.
Phenyl-bis-(3-hydroxy-4:4′-dicarbethoxy-5:5′-dimethyl-2:3′-dipyryl)-methane, and its derivatives (FISCHER and HEYSE), i, 78.
ω-Phenylbiuret, and its methyl derivatives (GATEWOOD), i, 805.
Phenyl *αβ-di*bromo-α-methoxy-*β*-phenylethyl ketone (MALKIN and ROBINSON), i, 559.
3-Phenylbromomethyl-6-methylbenzthiopyrone, and its pyridinium salt (KROLLPFEIFFER, SCHULTZE, SCHLUMBOHM, and SOMMERMEYER), i, 1307.

2-Phenyl-6-bromo-4-methylquinoline, and its salts (JOHN and WEBER), i, 1452.

Phenyl-*p*-bromophenylformamidines, *N*-hydroxy-*N*- and -*N'*-*p*-chloro- (FARROW and INGOLD), i, 155.

Phenyl-*p*-bromophenyl-α-naphthylmethyl chloride (DILTHEY), i, 653.

Phenyl-*N*-*p*-bromophenylnitron, *o*-hydroxy- (BAMBERGER), i, 142.

Phenyl-*p*-bromophenyloxazolidines (DAINS, BREWSTER, MALM, MILLER, MANEVAL, and SULTZABERGER), i, 1064.

Phenylbromotolylcarbamide (BAMBERGER), i, 143.

Phenylbromotolylthiocarbamide (BAMBERGER), i, 143.

δ-Phenylbutinene (BERT, DORIER, and LAMY), i, 1373.

Phenylbutinoic acid (BOURGUEL), i, 770.

Phenyl-*n*-butylcyanamide (v. BRAUN, FUSSGÄNGER, and KUHN), i, 1403.

Phenyl butyl ketones, 2:4-*di*hydroxy- (SHARP & DOHME and DOHME), i, 541.

Phenyl*cyclo*butylmethylcyanamide (v. BRAUN, FUSSGÄNGER, and KUHN), i, 1403.

Phenylcarbamic acid, 2-chloro-4:6-*di*nitro-, ethyl ester (KNIPHORST), i, 907.

Phenylcarbamide, bromo*di*nitro-, chloro-*di*nitro-, and 2:4:6-*tri*nitro- (KNIPHORST), i, 906.

Phenylcarbamidomalonic acid, ethyl ester (GATEWOOD), i, 1189.

β-Phenyl-α-carbethoxyhydrazine-β-diphenylacetic acid (INGOLD and WEAVER), i, 580.

Phenylcarbimide, action of methylcarbamide on (BILTZ and BECK), i, 1393.

Phenylcarbylamine, action of α-naphthol with (PASSERINI), i, 1298.

Phenylchelerythrine, and its chloroaurate (GADAMER and STICHEL), i, 287.

Phenyl*di*chloroarsine, additive compound of aluminium chloride and (HUNT and TURNER), i, 844.

Phenyl-ββ'-*di*chlorodivinylarsine, and its derivatives (HUNT and TURNER), i, 844.

2-Phenylchloro-4-methylquinolines, and their salts (JOHN and WEBER), i, 1452.

1-Phenyl-5-*o*-chlorophenyl-3-methylpyrazoline (v. AUWERS and KREUDER), i, 1455.

Phenyl-4-chloropiaselenazonium chloride (BATTEGAY and VÉCHOT), i, 1467.

Phenyl *o*-chlorostyryl ketone, *o*-hydroxy-, and its acetyl derivative and their dibromides (RÖTHLISBERGER), i, 572.

Phenyl-β-chlorovinylchloroarsine (HUNT and TURNER), i, 843.

Phenylchromans. See Phenylbenzopyrans.

3-Phenylchroman-2-one, and its phenylhydrazone (KAHIL and NIERENSTEIN), i, 52.

Phenylcinchonic acid, β-hydroxyethyl ester (CRETCHER and PITTENGER), i, 1415.

α-Phenylcinnamylideneacetonitrile, photodimerides of (STOBBE and KUHRMANN), i, 253.

Phenyl cinnamylidenemethyl ketone, *p*-hydroxy-, glucoside (BARGELLINI and LEONE), i, 1284.

Phenylcitronellylacetic acid, and its derivatives (BECHERER), i, 664.

Phenylcitronellylamine, and its salts and derivatives (RUPE and RINDERKNECHT), i, 658.

Phenylcitronellylcarbinol (RUPE and RINDERKNECHT), i, 658.

***as*-Phenylcitronellylhydrazine**, and its derivatives (RUPE and RINDERKNECHT), i, 658.

3-Phenylcoumarin, 6-bromo-, 6-chloro-, 6:8-*di*chloro-, and 7-hydroxy-, and its acetyl derivative (DEY and ROW), i, 150.

4-Phenylcoumarin, 5:7:4-*p*-*tri*hydroxy-, and its triacetyl derivative (BARGELLINI), i, 1299.

3-Phenylcoumarone, 2-hydroxy-, potassium, and sodium derivatives (LÖWENBEIN, SIMONIS, LANG, and JACOBUS), i, 147.

γ-Phenylcrotonamide, α-hydroxy-, derivatives of (BOUGAULT), i, 921.

Phenylcyanamide, 2:4-*di*nitro- (GIUA and PETRONIO), i, 1396.

Phenyl-di-3(2-anilino-1:4-naphthaquinonyl)-amine (FRIES and BILLIG), i, 940.

Phenyl αα-di-*p*-anisylbenzyl ketone (TIFFENEAU and ORÉKHOV), i, 680.

α-Phenyl-ββ-dibenzylpropane (TROTMAN), i, 383.

Phenyldiethylallylammonium iodide, compound of iodoform with (STEINKOPF and BESSARITSCH), i, 495.

α-Phenyl-αα'- and **-αα'-diethylsuccinimides** (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), i, 377.

α-Phenyl-α'α'-diethylsuccinonitrile, α-cyano- (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), i, 377.

Phenyldihydrochelerythrine, and its chloroaurate (GADAMER and STICHEL), i, 287.
1-Phenyldihydrofluorenone, 3-hydroxy- (JONESCU), i, 1154.
Phenyldi-indonylcarbinol (RADULESCU and GEORGESCU), i, 1287.
1-Phenyl-3:5-di-indylpyrazole (ODDO), i, 297.
Phenyl-2-diketohydrindenylmethylmalonic acid, and its ethyl esters and lactones (JONESCU), i, 1154.
β-Phenyl-β-2-diketohydrindenylpropionic acid (JONESCU), i, 1154.
Phenyl-1:3-diketones, *o*-hydroxy-, action of ammonia on (WITTIG), i, 279.
1-Phenyl-3:5-diketopyrazolidines, nitro-, nitrophenylhydrazine derivatives of (VAN ALPHEN), i, 83.
Phenyl β:*p*-dimethoxystyryl ketone (MALKIN and ROBINSON), i, 559.
Phenyl 2:3-dimethoxystyryl ketone, *p*-hydroxy-, and its sodium salt (PFEIFFER, ARMBRUSTER, BACKES, and OBERLIN), i, 270.
2-Phenyl-6-dimethylamino-4-methylquinoline, and its salts (JOHN and WEBER), i, 1452.
Phenyl *p*-dimethylaminostyryl ketone, salts of (PFEIFFER), i, 410.
1-Phenyl-5:5-dimethyl-3-*iso*butenylpyrazoline (v. AUWERS and KREUDER), i, 1455.
3-Phenyl-3:5-dimethyleoumaran-2-one (LÖWENBEIN, SIMONIS, LANG, and JACOBUS), i, 147.
κ-Phenyl-βζ-dimethyl-Δ$^{\alpha\eta}$-decadien-Δ$^{\iota}$-inene (RUPE and RINDERKNECHT), i, 533.
κ-Phenyl-βζ-dimethyl-Δ$^{\alpha\eta\iota}$-decatriene (RUPE and RINDERKNECHT), i, 533.
κ-Phenyl-βζ-dimethyl-Δ$^{\alpha}$-decene (RUPE and RINDERKNECHT), i, 533.
κ-Phenyl-βζ-dimethyl-Δ$^{\alpha}$-decen-Δ$^{\iota}$-inen-θ-ol (RUPE and RINDERKNECHT), i, 533.
4-Phenyl-2:6-dimethyl-2:3-dihydropyridine-3:5-dicarboxylic acid, ethyl ester, ψ-cyanide (MUMM), i, 925.
1-Phenyl-3-dimethylene-4-methylpyrazolone, and its hydrochloride (KÜSTER), i, 923.
***N*-Phenyl-*N'*:*S*-dimethyl-*N*-ethyl-ψ-thiocarbamide**, and its salts (LECHER), i, 1391.
2-Phenyl-4:5-dimethylglyoxaline, and its picrate (MORGAN and HICKINBOTTOM), i, 156.
1-Phenyl-3:5-di(2-methylindyl)pyrazole (ODDO), i, 297.
4-Phenyl-1:6-dimethylmethylenedihydropyridine, and *m*-nitro-, and their derivatives (MUMM), i, 965.
α-Phenyl-ββ-dimethylpentan-α-ol, and its phenylurethane (HALLER, BAUER, and RAMART), i, 261.
α-Phenyl-ββ-dimethyl-Δ-penten-α-ol, and its phenylurethane (HALLER, BAUER, and RAMART), i, 261.
1-Phenyl-3:5-dimethylpyrazole, *p*-nitro- (v. AUWERS and KREUDER), i, 1455.
5-Phenyl-1:3-dimethylpyrazoline, and its picrate (v. AUWERS and KREUDER), i, 1455.
3-Phenyl-1:2-dimethylpyrazolium iodide, 5-iodo- (v. AUWERS and MAUSS), i, 1179.
1-Phenyl-2:3-dimethyl-5-pyrazolones, *mono-* and *di*-chloro- (CHATTAWAY and STROUTS), i, 71.
4-Phenyl-1:6-dimethylpyridine-3:5-dicarboxylic acid, ethyl ester, methosulphate (MUMM), i, 964.
1-Phenyl-2:5-dimethylpyrrole, 3:4-*di*-iodo-, and 3:4-*di*nitro- (PIERONI and NOCENTINI), i, 1097.
1-Phenyl-2:5-dimethylpyrrole-3-carboxylic acid, 4-iodo-, and its silver salt (PIERONI and NOCENTINI), i, 1097.
2-Phenyl-4:8-dimethylquinoline, and its salts (JOHN and WEBER), i, 1452.
Phenyldimethyltetrahydroindazoles, and their *per*chlorates (v. AUWERS, v. SASS, and WITTEKINDT), i, 1182.
2-Phenyl-6:6-dimethylthiopyranone (ARNDT, PUSCH, and SCHWARZ), i, 1304.
Phenyldi-α-naphthylmethyl acetate (SCHOEPFLE), i, 811.
Phenyldi-α-naphthylmethylamine (SCHOEPFLE), i, 811.
Phenyl 3:4-dioxymethylenestyryl ketone, 4-hydroxy-, glucoside (BARGELLINI and LEONE), i, 1284.
Phenyldiphenazineoxazine (KEHRMANN and BENER), i, 444.
***N*-Phenyldiphenylacetamide**, *o*-nitro- (VAN ALPHEN), i, 83.
3-Phenyl-5-diphenylmethyl-2-keto-2:3-dihydrofuro-3:4-diazole (VAN ALPHEN), i, 81.
Phenyldiphenylyl-α-naphthylcarbinol, additive compounds of (DILTHEY), i, 653.
Phenyldiphenylyl-α-naphthylmethyl bromide and methyl ether (DILTHEY), i, 653.
Phenyldi-*o*-tolylmethane-*o*-carboxylic acid (WEISS and KOREZYN), i, 560.
Phenyldiveratroharmyrine methosulphate (ARMIT and ROBINSON), i, 1172.
***o*-Phenylenecarbamide**, acetyl and benzoyl derivatives (HELLER, BUCHWALDT, FUCHS, KLEINICKE, and KLOSS), i, 1324.

Phenylene-2-*p*-chlorophenyltriazolylene-glycollic acid, and its sodium salt (CHARRIER, GALLOTTI, and VITALE), i, 307.

***p*-Phenylenediamine**, electrolytic preparation of (NORRIS and CUMMINGS), i, 668.
oxidation of, by the action of hydrogen peroxide and formaldehyde (LÄTT), i, 1457.
in tissues (v. SZENT-GYÖRGYI), i, 93.

Phenylenediamines, compounds of carbon suboxide with (VAN ALPHEN), i, 81.

***o*- and *m*-Phenylenediamines**, hydroferricyanides of (CUMMING), i, 122.

***o*-Phenylenediphenyldiglycollolactone**, and its methyl ester (WEISS and SONNENSCHEIN), i, 938.

Phenyleneoxamide, salts and *O*-benzoyl derivative of (HELLER, BUCHWALDT, FUCHS, KLEINICKE, and KLOSS), i, 1324.

Phenylene-2-phenyltriazolyleneglycollic acid, and its sodium salt (CHARRIER, GALLOTTI, and VITALE), i, 306.

***r*-Phenylethanolmethylamine**, *o-di*hydroxy-, hydrochloride (SOCIÉTÉ CHIMIQUE DES USINES DU RHÔNE), i, 136.

3-Phenylethoxymethyl-6-methylbenzthiopyrone (KROLLPFEIFFER, SCHULTZE, SCHLUMBOHM, and SOMMERMEYER), i, 1307.

2-Phenyl-8-ethoxy-4-methylquinoline, and its salts (JOHN and WEBER), i, 1452.

β-Phenylethylacetoacetic acid, ethyl ester (v. AUWERS and MÖLLER), i, 404.

γ-(β-Phenylethyl)acetylacetone (v. AUWERS and MÖLLER), i, 404.

β-Phenylethyl alcohol, synthesis of (LEONARD), i, 913.

Phenylethylamine, condensation of, with *s*-dichlorodimethyl ether (SHORT), i, 387.

Phenylethylamine, chloro-*p*-hydroxy-, and its hydrochloride (ZEYNEK), i, 920.

β-Phenyl-γ-ethylamylene βγ-glycol (ROGER), i, 660.

Phenylethylbarbituric acid, dimethylamine salt (HOFFMANN, LA ROCHE & Co.), i, 300.

5-β-Phenylethylbarbituric acid (DOX), i, 301.

3-Phenyl-3-ethyl-4:5-benzocoumaran-2-one (LÖWENBEIN, SIMONIS, LANG, and JACOBUS), i, 148.

β-Phenylethylbenzoyl-*d*-ψ-ecgonine, and its hydrochloride (GRAY), i, 830.

δ-Phenyl-γ-ethylbutan-γ-ol, δ-amino-, and its hydrochloride and benzoyl derivative (THOMAS and BETTZIECHE), i, 250.

Phenylethylcarbamic acid, 4-bromo-2:6-*di*nitro-, esters of (KNIPHORST), i, 906.

α-Phenyl-β-ethylcarbamide, bromo-, and chloro- (KNIPHORST), i, 906.

2-β-Phenylethylchromone, 3:7-*di*hydroxy- (ROBINSON and SHINODA), i, 1301.

3-Phenyl-3-ethylcoumaran-2-one (LÖWENBEIN, SIMONIS, LANG, and JACOBUS), i, 148.

Phenylethyldimethylamine, *p*-amino- (KINDLER), i, 387.

2-β-Phenylethyl-4:4-dimethylhomophthalimide (HAWORTH, PERKIN, and PINK), i, 1168.

Phenylethylene, αβ-*di*thiocyano- (SÖDERBÄCK), i, 899.

5-β-Phenylethyl-5-ethylbarbituric acid (DOX), i, 301.

β-Phenylethylethylmalonic acid, and its ethyl ester (DOX), i, 300.

Phenylethyl*cyclo*hexylamines, and their salts (WIELAND and DRAGENDORFF), i, 1089.

Phenylethyl *n*-hexyl ketone (THIERFELDER and KLENK), i, 193.

***N*-β-Phenylethylhomophthalamic acid**, and its methyl ester (HAWORTH, PERKIN, and PINK), i, 1168.

2-β-Phenylethylhomophthalimide (HAWORTH, PERKIN, and PINK), i, 1168.

3-α-Phenylethylideneoxindole (WINDAUS, JENSEN, and SCHRAMME), i, 19.

Phenylethylketazine (MAZOUREVITCH), i, 1240.

β-Phenylethyl ketone, *o*-hydroxy-, and its salts (FREUDENBERG, FIKENTSCHER, and HARDER), i, 420.

β-Phenylethylmalonic acid, ethyl ester, and its amides (DOX), i, 300.

β-Phenylethylmethylamine (KINDLER), i, 387.

β-Phenylethyl methyl ketone, *m*-hydroxy-, and its derivatives (MURAI), i, 1158.

α-Phenyl-ββ-ethylnitrocarbamide 4-bromo-2:6-*di*nitro-, chloro*di*nitro-, and 2:4-*di*- and 2:4:6-*tri*-nitro- (KNIPHORST), i, 906.

α-Phenylethyloxindole (WINDAUS, JENSEN, and SCHRAMME), i, 19.

ε-Phenyl-γ-ethylpentan-γ-ol, δ-amino-, and its benzoyl derivative (THOMAS and BETTZIECHE), i, 251.

3-Phenyl-1-ethylpyrazole, and its picrate (v. AUWERS and SCHMIDT), i, 586.

Phenylethylpyrazoles, chloro- (v. Auwers and Mauss), i, 1179.
β-Phenylethylpyridine, 2-β-bromo-β-*o*-nitro-, hydrobromide (Räth and Lehmann), i, 432.
α-Phenyl-α-ethylsuccinamic acid, ethyl ester (Farbwerke vorm. Meister, Lucius, & Brüning), i, 376.
α-Phenyl-α-ethylsuccinimide (Farbwerke vorm. Meister, Lucius, & Brüning), i, 376.
2-β-Phenylethyl-1:2:3:4-tetrahydro*iso*quinoline, and its hydrochloride (Haworth, Perkin, and Pink), i, 1168.
Phenylethyl*di*thiocarbamic acid, salts of (Whitby and Matheson), i, 644.
1-Phenyl-4-ethyl-1:2:3-triazole (Bertho), i, 840.
3-Phenylflavone, 7-hydroxy-, and its acetyl derivative (Baker and Robinson), i, 1299.
5-Phenylfluoflavine (Kehrmann and Bener), i, 443.
1-Phenylfluorenone, 3-hydroxy- (Jonescu), i, 1154.
Phenylfluorone, *p*-hydroxy-, and its acetyl derivative (Gomberg and Snow), i, 660.
9-Phenylfluorone, 9-*o*:*p*-*di*hydroxy- (Sen and Sarkar), i, 813.
Phenyl furfurylidenemethyl ketone, 4-hydroxy-, glucoside (Bargellini and Leone), i, 1284.
Phenylgermanonic acid (Morgan and Drew), i, 1197.
β-Phenylglutamic acid (Harington), i, 1094.
β-Phenylglutaric acid, ethyl ester (Speight, Stevenson, and Thorpe), i, 32.
β-Phenylglutaric acid, α-amino-, benzoyl derivative, and α-oximino-, and its ethyl ester (Harington), i, 1094.
α-mono- and *αα′-di*-bromo-, and their esters, and α-bromo-α′-hydroxy-, ethyl ester, lactone (Haerdi and Thorpe), i, 924.
Phenylglycine, derivatives of (Wessely), i, 1152.
Phenylglycine, *p*-hydroxy-, synthesis of (Shimo), i, 1423.
Phenylglycine-*o*-carboxylic acid, 4-iodo- (Kalb and Vogel), i, 161.
Phenylglycol, potassium borate of (Hermans), i, 501.
***N*-Phenylglycylglycine**, and its ethyl ester (Wessely), i, 1152.
***N*-Phenylglycyl-*l*-tyrosine**, ethyl ester (Wessely), i, 1152.
2-Phenylglyoxaline, *o*-, *m*-, and *p*-nitro-, and their salts and 4-carboxylic acids (Pyman and Stanley), i, 158.
4(5)-Phenylglyoxaline, 2-bromo-, 5(4)-bromo- and its salts, and 2:5(2:4)-*di*bromo- (Forsyth and Pyman), i, 700.
4(5)-Phenylglyoxaline-5(4)-carboxylic acid, and 2-thiol-, ethyl esters (Forsyth and Pyman), i, 700.
β-Phenylglyoxime, α-hydroxy-, and its derivatives (Ponzio), i, 1075.
Phenylglyoxylic acid, *p*-bromo-, and its methyl ester, and *p*-nitro-, xylylhydrazones of (Busch and v. Beust), i, 400.
β-Phenyl-Δ$^{\alpha\gamma}$-heptadiene (Grignard and Dubien), i, 112.
β-Phenylheptane-βδ-diol (Grignard and Dubien), i, 112.
η-Phenyl-Δ$^{\beta\delta\zeta}$-heptatrien-α-al (Vorländer, Fischer, and Kunze), i, 1068.
η-Phenyl-Δ$^{\beta\delta\zeta}$-heptatrienylmalonic acid (Vorländer, Fischer, and Kunze), i, 1069.
β-Phenyl-Δγ-hepten-β-ol (Grignard and Dubien), i, 111.
***s*-Phenylheptylhydrazine** (Mazourevitch), i, 1247.
α- and **γ-Phenylhexa-βδ-diones**, and their copper salts (Morgan, Drew, and Porter), i, 363.
9-Phenylhexahydrocarbazole, 11-nitro-10-hydroxy- (Linnell and Perkin), i, 63.
6-Phenylhexahydro-1:2:3:4-tetrazine-1:2:3:4-tetracarboxylic acid, ethyl ester (Ingold and Weaver), i, 581.
α-Phenyl-γ-hexanol, resolution and rotation of, and its salts and esters (Hewitt and Kenyon), i, 914.
***s*-Phenyl*cyclo*hexylhydrazine** (Goodwin and Bailey), i, 843.
Phenylhydantoins, *p*-hydroxy- (Coghill and Johnson), i, 582.
3-Phenylhydantoin-[Δ$^{5:3'}$]-oxindole (Hill and Henze), i, 306.
5-Phenylhydrazidouracil (Levene), i, 979.
Phenylhydrazine, compounds of carbon suboxide with (van Alphen), i, 83.
reaction of mercuric acetate with (Vecchiotti and Capodacqua), i, 1106.
acetyl derivative, bromination of (Humphries and Evans), i, 1339.
Phenylhydrazine, *o*-amino-, and its derivatives (Guha and Ray), i, 1461.
2:4-*di*bromo-, preparation of (Humphries and Evans), i, 1339.
3:4-*di*bromo- (Votoček and Jiřů), i, 317.
o-nitro-, derivatives of (Guha and Ray), i, 1462.

3-Phenylhydrazino-5-phenyl*iso*oxazole, 4-amino- and 4-nitroso- (RUGGERI), i, 79

Phenylhydrazones, behaviour of, when dissolved in organic solvents (RASTELLI), i, 256.
reduction of (GOODWIN and BAILEY), i, 843.
action of chlorine on (HUMPHRIES, HUMBLE, and EVANS), i, 989.
influence of constitution on formation of pyrazolines from (v. AUWERS and KREUDER), i, 1456.

Phenyl 2-hydroxy-4:6-dimethoxystyryl ketone (PRATT and ROBINSON), i, 825.

Phenylhydroxyfurazan, and its derivatives (GASTALDI and REPOSSI), i, 988.

Phenylhydroxylamine, nitroso- (*cupferron*), salts of (AUGER, LAFONTAINE, and CASPAR), ii, 328.

Phenyl 2-hydroxy-3-methoxystyryl ketone, and its potassium salt, and acetyl derivative (PFEIFFER, ARMBRUSTER, BACKES, and OBERLIN), i, 270.

Phenyl 4-hydroxy-3-methoxystyryl ketone, 4-hydroxy-, glucoside (BARGELLINI and LEONE), i, 1283.

γ-Phenyl-α-hydroxymethylene-Δ$^{\beta}$-butenoic acid, ethyl ester (v. AUWERS and MÖLLER), i, 404.

γ-Phenyl-α-hydroxymethylenebutyric acid, ethyl ester (v. AUWERS and MÖLLER), i, 404.

2-Phenyl-8-hydroxy-4-methylquinoline, and its salts (JOHN and WEBER), i, 1452.

Phenyl 2-hydroxy-3-naphthyl ketone, and its potassium salt (LESSER, KRANLPUHL, and SAD), i, 1426.

3-Phenyl-5-*p*-hydroxyphenyl-4:5-di-hydro*iso*oxazole, and its derivatives (VORLÄNDER and SCHOENEMANN), i, 269.

Phenyl β-*di*hydroxyphenylethyl ketones, *di*hydroxy- (CHAPMAN and STEPHEN), i, 669.

1-Phenyl-5-*o*-hydroxyphenyl-3-methyl-pyrazoline, *p*-nitro- (v. AUWERS and KREUDER), i, 1455.

3-Phenyl-5-*p*-hydroxyphenyl*iso*oxazole (VORLÄNDER and SCHOENEMANN), i, 269.

1-Phenyl-2:4:6-*tri*-*p*-hydroxyphenyl-pyridinium bromide (DILTHEY and SCHAEFER), i, 154.

1-Phenylhydroxyquinoxalone (KEHRMANN and BENER), i, 444.

Phenyl *p*-hydroxystyryl ketone, and *p*-hydroxy-, and their derivatives (VORLÄNDER, HIEMESCH, SCHOENEMANN, SCHADE, and KUNZE), i, 267.

Phenyl-6-hydroxy-*m*-tolylmethane. See 3-Benzyl-*p*-cresol.

Phenyl β-hydroxyvinyl ketone, derivatives of (v. AUWERS and SCHMIDT), i, 585.

α-Phenyl-β-iminoethane. See β-Phenylacetaldimine.

2-Phenylimino-1:2:3:4-tetrahydro-1:3:4-benztriazine (GUHA and RÂY), i, 1462.

5-Phenylimino-2-thion-2:3:4:5-tetrahydro-1:3:4-thiodiazole, *p*-bromo- and *m*-chloro-, and their derivatives (GUHA and RÂY), i, 703.

Phenyl*cyclo*iminotoluquinone, and bromo- and chloro-derivatives (CHATTAWAY and PARKES), i, 985.

Phenylindandionyldi-indonylmethane (RADULESCU and GEORGESCU), i, 1287.

Phenylindandionylmethyl alcohol, and its derivatives (RADULESCU and GEORGESCU), i, 1286.

2-Phenylindazole, 5-chloro-, 5-chloro-3-cyano-, and 3-cyano-, 3-cyano-2-*p*-chloro-, and their oxides (HELLER and SPIELMEYER), i, 838.

2-Phenylindazole-3-carboxylic acid, and 2-*p*-chloro-, and 5-chloro- (HELLER and SPIELMEYER), i, 838.

2-Phenylindole, 2-*p*-hydroxy- (KORCZYŃSKI and KIERZEK), i, 973, 1098.

2-Phenyl-6-iodo-4-methylquinoline, and its salts (JOHN and WEBER), i, 1452.

***s*-Phenyl-5-iodo-*o*-tolylcarbamide** (HANN and BERLINER), i, 908.

Phenylmercuric *tri*nitrobenzoate (KHARASCH and GRAFFLIN), i, 1107.

Phenylmercury 2:4:6-trinitrophenyl (KHARASCH and GRAFFLIN), i, 1107.

Phenyl *p*-methoxybenzyl ketone (TIFFENEAU and ORÉKHOV), i, 680.

Phenyl *p*-methoxybenzyl diketone (MALKIN and ROBINSON), i, 559.

2-Phenyl-3-*p*-methoxybenzylquinoxaline (MALKIN and ROBINSON), i, 559.

Phenyl α-methoxy-β-hydroxyvinyl ketone, and its copper salt (MALKIN and ROBINSON), i, 827.

3-Phenylmethoxymethyl-6-methylbenzthiopyrone (KROLLPFEIFFER, SCHULTZE, SCHLUMBOHM, and SOMMERMEYER), i, 1307.

2-Phenyl-8-methoxy-4-methylquinoline, and its salts (JOHN and WEBER), i, 1452.

Phenyl β-methoxystyryl ketone (MALKIN and ROBINSON), i, 559.

Phenyl *p*-methoxystyryl ketone, *p*-hydroxy-, and its salts (VORLÄNDER, HIEMESCH, SCHOENEMANN, SCHADE, and KUNZE), i, 267.

Phenyl *p*-methoxystyryl ketone, *p*-hydroxy-, glucoside (BARGELLINI and LEONE), i, 1283.

3-Phenyl-5-methyl-3-allylcoumaran-2-one (LÖWENBEIN, SIMONIS, LANG, and JACOBUS), i, 148.

4-Phenylmethylamino-1-methyl-2-methylene-1:2-dihydroquinoline (FISCHER, DIEPOLDER, and WÖLFEL), i, 438.

4-Phenylmethylamino-2-methylquinoline, and its picrate (FISCHER, DIEPOLDER, and WÖLFEL), i, 439.

1-Phenyl-2-methylbenziminazole-5-carboxylic acid, 7-nitro- (LINDEMANN and WESSEL), i, 1100.

3-Phenyl-3-methyl-4:5-benzocoumaran-2-one (LÖWENBEIN, SIMONIS, LANG, and JACOBUS), i, 148.

1-Phenyl-5-methylbenzthiazole, 4′-amino-, physiological action of (HUNTER), i, 702.

*per*bromide (HUNTER), i, 987.

1-Phenyl-4(or 6)-methyl-1:2:3-benztriazole, 7-nitro- (BRADY, HEWETSON, and KLEIN), i, 16.

ω-Phenyl-*ms*-methylbiuret (BILTZ and BECK), i, 1393.

ω′-Phenyl-ω-methylbiuret, ω-nitroso- (BILTZ and BECK), i, 1393.

α-Phenyl-β-methylbutane, β-bromo- (TROTMAN), i, 382.

α-Phenyl-β-methyl-Δ$^{\alpha}$-buten-γ-one, condensation of aldehydes with (RYAN and LENNON), i, 1282.

Phenyl γ-methyl-Δ$^{\alpha}$-butenyl ketone, and *p*-amino-, and its hydrochloride (THOMS and KAHRE), i, 789.

α-Phenyl-β-methylbutyronitrile (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), i, 376.

Phenylmethylcarbinol, *o*-chloro- (v. AUWERS, LECHNER, and BUNDESMANN), i, 266.

3-Phenyl-2-methylcoumaran (CLAISEN and TIETZE), i, 389.

3-Phenyl-3-methylcoumaran-2-one (LÖWENBEIN, SIMONIS, LANG, and JACOBUS), i, 147.

3-Phenyl-4-methylcoumarin, 7-hydroxy- (BAKER and ROBINSON), i, 1300.

Phenylmethyldipropargylammonium bromide (v. BRAUN, FUSSGÄNGER, and KUHN), i, 1401.

Phenyl-*Py*-*N*-methyldiveratro*iso*-harmyrine, and its methiodide (ARMIT and ROBINSON), i, 1172.

1-Phenyl-3-*mp*-methylenedioxyphenyl-5-methylpyrazole-4-carboxylic acid, and its ethyl ester (MINUNNI, LAZZARINI, and D'URSO), i, 1176.

Phenylmethylethylallylarsonium iodide (STEINKOPF and BESSARITSCH), i, 496.

3-Phenyl-5-methyl-3-ethylcoumaran-2-one (LÖWENBEIN, SIMONIS, LANG, and JACOBUS), i, 148.

4-Phenyl-6-methyl-2-ethylpyridine-3:5-dicarboxylic acid, ethyl ester, and its derivatives (MUMM), i, 966.

2-Phenyl-4-methyl-6-ethylquinoline, and its salts (JOHN and WEBER), i, 1452.

1-Phenyl-4-methylglyoxaline, 2-thiol- (BURTLES, PYMAN, and ROYLANCE), i, 697.

4-Phenyl-1-methylglyoxaline, 5-bromo-, and its picrate (FORSYTH and PYMAN), i, 700.

β-Phenylmethylglyoxime methyl ethers (AVOGADRO and TAVOLA), i, 1040.

1-Phenyl-5-methyl-3-*n*-hexylpyrazole-4-carboxylic acid (MINUNNI, LAZZARINI, and D'URSO), i, 1176.

3-Phenyl-1-methylhydantoylmethylamide, and 5-hydroxy- (GATEWOOD), i, 1188.

Phenylmethylketen oxides (STAUDINGER, DYCKERHOFF, KLEVER, and RUZICKA), i, 934.

2-Phenyl-4-methyl-β-naphthaquinoline (JOHN and NOZICZKA), i, 1451.

2-Phenyl-4-methyl-β-naphthaquinoline, hydroxy-, and its salts and derivatives (JOHN and WEBER), i, 1452.

3-Phenyl-2-methyl-*lin*-naphthiminazole, 4:9-*di*hydroxy-, and its diacetyl derivative (FRIES and BILLIG), i, 939.

3-Phenyl-2-methyl-*lin*-naphthiminazole-4:9-quinone (FRIES and BILLIG), i, 939.

Phenylmethylnitroamine, *tri*nitro- (*tetryl*), heat effusion of (RINKENBACH and HALL), ii, 207.

α-Phenyl-ββ-methylnitrocarbamide, 2:4-*di*nitro- (KNIPHORST), i, 907.

Phenylmethylnonylcarbinol (THOMS and AMBRUS), i, 790.

Phenylmethyl*iso*oxazole, *O*-alkyl ethers of (WEYGAND and FRIELING), i, 1288.

1-Phenyl-2-methylperimidine, 7-hydroxy-, and its hydrochloride (SANDER), i, 982.

α-Phenyl-β-methylpropane, β-bromo- (TROTMAN), i, 383.

Phenylmethyl-*n*-propylallylarsonium iodide (STEINKOPF and BESSARITSCH), i, 496.

3-Phenyl-4-methylpyrazole, 5-chloro-, and its hydrochloride (v. AUWERS and MAUSS), i, 1179.

Phenylmethylpyrazoles, and 4-bromo- (v. AUWERS and SCHMIDT), i, 586.

1-Phenyl-5-methylpyrazole-3:4-dicarboxylic acid, 1-*p*-amino-, and its acetyl derivative, and its ethyl ester (BÜLOW and BAUR), i, 1327.

5-Phenyl-1-methylpyrazoline hydrobromide, 4-bromo- (v. AUWERS and OTTENS), i, 1429.

Phenylmethylpyrazolines, and their derivatives (FREUDENBERG and STOLL), i, 70.

1-Phenyl-3-methyl-5-pyrazolone, *mono*- and *di*-chloro-, and their derivatives (CHATTAWAY and STROUTS), i, 71.

Phenylmethylpyrazol-5-ones (v. AUWERS and MAUSS), i, 1179.

1-Phenyl-3-methyl-5-pyrazolone-4-azobenzene, 2′:4′-*di*chloro- (CHATTAWAY and STROUTS), i, 72.

1-Phenyl-3-methyl-5-pyrazolone-4-azochlorobenzenes, 1-chloro-(CHATTAWAY and STROUTS), i, 71.

1-Phenyl-2-methylpyrrolidine, and its methiodide (WOLFF), i, 428.

2-Phenyl-4-methylquinolines, substituted (JOHN and NOZICZKA), i, 1451; (JOHN and WEBER), i, 1452.

2-Phenyl-4-methylquinolinecarboxylic acids, and their salts and derivatives (JOHN and WEBER), i, 1452.

Phenylmethylsulphone, derivatives of, and 3-nitro- (TWIST and SMILES), i, 895.

Phenylmethylsulphone, 4-*mono*- and 2:5-*di*-chloro- (MILLER and SMILES), i, 392.

Phenylmethyltetrahydroindazoles, and their perchlorates (v. AUWERS, v. SASS, and WITTEKINDT), i, 1182.

Phenylmethyl*di*thiocarbamic acid, salts of (WHITBY and MATHESON), i, 644.

4-Phenyl-6-methylthio-chroman-4-ol and **-chromene** (KROLLPFEIFFER, SCHULTZE, SCHLUMBOHM, and SOMMERMEYER), i, 1307.

1-Phenyl-4-methyl-1:2:3-triazole (BERTHO), i, 840.

Phenylnaphthafluorone, 2′:4′-*di*hydroxy- (SEN and SARKAR), i, 812.

12-Phenyl-αβ-naphthaphenazonium salts, 5:12-*m*-*di*amino-, and their acetyl derivatives (KEHRMANN and LISTVA), i, 1332.

Phenylnaphthaphenfluorindines (KEHRMANN and SCHEDLER), i, 442.

2-Phenyl-αβ-naphthatriazole, 4-hydroxy-2-*p*-bromo-, and oxide, 2-*p*-bromo- and 2-*p*-chloro- (CHARRIER, CRIPPA, TOIA, and BIANCHESSI), i, 591.

Phenyl*iso*naphthophenazonium salts, and amino-, constitution and absorption spectra of (KEHRMANN and SANDOZ), i, 983.

Phenyl-β-naphthylamine-*m*-sulphonic acid (AKTIEN-GESELLSCHAFT FÜR ANILIN-FABRIKATION), i, 591.

α-Phenyl-δ-naphthyl-*n*-butane, and its oxidation products (SCHROETER, VAN HULLE, GLUSCHKE, STIER, and MÜLLER), i, 125.

Phenylnaphthylenediamines (LEVI), i, 1186.

β-Phenyl-β-1-naphthylethylamine, and its salts (LUCE), i, 264.

Phenyl α-naphthylmethyl ketone (LUCE), i, 264.

Phenyl-1′-naphthylphthalide-4:5′-dicarboxylic acid, and its anhydride (LORRIMAN), i, 672.

Phenyl-1′-naphthylphthalide-4:4′:5′-tricarboxylic acid, and its anhydride (LORRIMAN), i, 673.

Phenyl-α-naphthylpropylene (LUCE), i, 268.

4-Phenyl-1:8-naphthyrid-2-one, supposed, constitution of (SEIDE), i, 437.

Phenyl-2(6?)-nitro-6(2?)-amino-*m*-tolylamine (BRADY, HEWETSON, and KLEIN), i, 16.

α-Phenyl-β-nitrocarbamide, α-2:4-*di*nitro- (GIUA and PETRONIO), i, 1396.

α-Phenyl-*p*-nitrocinnamic acid, ethyl ester (RANFALDI), i, 399.

Phenyl *o*-nitrocinnamylidenemethyl ketone (PFEIFFER), i, 409.

5-Phenyl-1-*p*-nitrophenyl-3-methylpyrazoline (v. AUWERS and KREUDER), i, 1455.

2-Phenyl-4-*o*-nitrophenyl-5-methyl-1:2:3-triazole (NEBER, HARTUNG, and RUOPP), i, 1073.

Phenyl-4-nitropiaselenazonium chloride, and *p*-hydroxy- (BATTEGAY and VÉCHOT), i, 1467.

2-Phenyl-5-oxazolidone, acetyl and benzoyl derivatives (BERGMANN, ENSSLIN, and ZERVAS), i, 891.

2-Phenyloxazoline-4-carboxylic acid, and its methyl ester and hydrochloride (BERGMANN and MIEKELEY), i, 235.

Phenylparaconic acid, *o*-bromo- (FUSON), i, 254.
m- and *p*-bromo- (FUSON), i, 540.

ε-Phenyl-Δβδ-pentadien-α-al (VORLÄNDER, FISCHER, and KUNZE), i, 1068.

ε-Phenylpentadienylmalonic acid (VORLÄNDER, FISCHER, and KUNZE), i, 1068.

α-Phenyl-Δαγ-pentadi-inene, and its tetrabromides (PRÉVOST), i, 878.

γ-Phenylpenta-βδ-dione, and its copper salt (MORGAN, DREW, and PORTER), i, 364.

α-Phenyl-γ-pentanol, resolution and rotation of, and its salts and esters (HEWITT and KENYON), i, 914.

α-Phenyl-Δγ-pentenonitrile (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), i, 376.

3-Phenyl-3-phenacyl-4:5-benzocoumaran-2-one (Löwenbein, Simonis, Lang, and Jacobus), i, 147.

3-Phenyl-3-phenacyl-5-methylcoumaran-2-one (Löwenbein, Simonis, Lang, and Jacobus), i, 147.

9-Phenylphenanthraphenazonium chloride, 11:12-*di*amino-, and its salts (Kehrmann and Stanoyévitch), i, 1332.

N-**Phenylphenanthraphenfluorindine** (Kehrmann and Schedler), i, 442.

2-Phenylphenanthriminazole, and 2′-nitro- (Sircar and Ray), i, 980.

2-Phenylphenanthroxazole, 2′-hydroxy-, and 2′- and 3′-nitro- (Sircar and Ray), i, 980.

Phenyl β-phenyl-α-*p*-anisylethyl ketone (Tiffeneau and Orékhov), i, 680.

Phenyl δ-phenylbutyl ketone, and its oxime (Pfeiffer, Armbruster, Backes, and Oberlin), i, 270.

1-Phenyl-5-β-phenylethylbarbituric acid (Dox), i, 301.

1-Phenyl-5-β-phenylethyl-5-ethylbarbituric acid (Dox), i, 301.

Phenyl β-phenylethyl ketone dimethyl acetal (Straus and Ehrenstein), i, 535.

Phenyl-*N*-phenylnitron, *o*-hydroxy- (Bamberger), i, 142.

Phenyl γ-phenylpropyl ketone, and its semicarbazone (v. Auwers and Möller), i, 404.

4-Phenyl-1-*o*-phenylthiocarbamidophenylthiosemicarbazide (Guha and Rây), i, 1461.

3-Phenylphenylthiolmethyl-6-methylbenzthiopyrone (Krollpfeiffer, Schultze, Schlumbohm, and Sommermeyer), i, 1307.

2-Phenyl-4-phthalimidomethylquinoline (John), i, 1317.

Phenylpiaselenazonium chloride (Battegay and Véchot), i, 1467.

Phenylpiaselenazonium-4-sulphonic anhydride, and *p*-hydroxy- (Battegay and Véchot), i, 1468.

3-Phenyl*cyclo*propane-1:2-dicarboxylic acid, 1-bromo-, methyl esters (Haerdi and Thorpe), i, 924.

Phenylpropiolaldehyde, derivatives of (v. Auwers and Ottens), i, 1428.

β-Phenylpropionamide, β-amino- (Stosius and Philippi), i, 918.

2-Phenylpropionic acid, 1-α-amino-3:4-*di*hydroxy-, detection of, in presence of tyrosine (Schmalfuss and Werner), i, 1361.

β-Phenylpropionic acid, α-bromo-, amide and nitrile, and α-cyano-β-2:4-*di*hydroxy- (Baker and Lapworth), i, 30.

β-Phenylpropionic acid, β-bromo-, conversion of, into β-hydroxy-β-phenylpropionamide, and its ammonium and diethyl ammonium salts (Senter and Ward), i, 1128.

2:6-*di*hydroxy- (Chapman and Stephen), i, 669.

β-Phenylpropionic acids, β-hydroxy-, conversion of, into β-bromo-β-phenylpropionic acids (Senter and Ward), i, 31.

β-Phenylpropionic anhydride (Robinson and Shinoda), i, 1301.

β-Phenylpropionitrile, α-bromo- (Freudenberg, Fikentscher, and Harder), i, 420.

Phenylpropionylmandelic acids, ethyl and methyl esters (Freudenberg and Markert), i, 1275.

α-Phenylpropylamine, salts of (Mazourevitch), i, 1240.

N-**γ-Phenylpropylaniline**, and its hydrochloride (Bamberger), i, 142.

α-Phenyl-Δ$^{\alpha}$-propylene, β-chloro-α-2:4-*di*nitro- (Neber, Hartung, and Ruopp), i, 1073.

s-**Phenyl*iso*propylhydrazine**, and its salts and derivatives (Goodwin and Bailey), i, 843.

Phenyl *iso*propyl ketone, 2:4-*di*hydroxy- (Sharp & Dohme and Dohme), i, 541.

Phenyl*iso*propylsemicarbazides, and their derivatives (Goodwin and Bailey), i, 843.

α-Phenyl*iso*propylsuccinamic acid, ethyl ester (Farbwerke vorm. Meister, Lucius, & Brüning), i, 376.

α-Phenyl-α-*iso*propylsuccinimide (Farbwerke vorm. Meister, Lucius, & Brüning), i, 376.

1-Phenyl-4-*iso*propyl-1:2:3-triazole (Bertho), i, 840.

2-Phenyl-1-*iso*propylurazole (Goodwin and Bailey), i, 843.

3(5)-Phenylpyrazole, and its derivatives (v. Auwers and Schmidt), i, 585.

3(5)-Phenylpyrazole, 4-bromo-, hydrobromide (v. Auwers and Ottens), i, 1460.

Phenylpyrazoles, chloro-, acetyl, benzoyl, and nitrobenzoyl derivatives of (v. Auwers and Mauss), i, 1180.

3-Phenylpyrazole-1-carboxylamide, and 4-bromo- (v. Auwers and Ottens), i, 1460.

5-Phenylpyrazole-1-carboxylamide (v. Auwers and Ottens), i, 1460.

3-Phenylpyrazoline, derivatives of (Freudenberg and Stoll), i, 70.

1-Phenylpyridinium iodide, 3-bromo- and 3-iodo- (Baumgarten), i, 1381.

1-Phenylpyridinium salts, and 1-amino-, 4-chloro-, and 1-nitro- (VORLÄNDER), i, 1256.

1-Phenyl-4-pyridone, and 1-*p*-amino-, -*p*-chloro-, -*p*-hydroxy-, and -*p*-nitro- and their salts (VORLÄNDER), i, 1257.

1-Phenylpyrrole, compounds of, with mercuric chloride (PLANCHER and ROSSI), i, 601.

1-Phenylpyrrole, *di*bromo- (PLANCHER and ROSSI), i, 601.

1-Phenyl-5-pyrrolidone-4-carboxylic acid (KÜSTER and GRÄSSNER), i, 922.

4-Phenyl-2-pyrrolidone-5-carboxylic acid, and 4′-amino-, 3′:5′-*di*iodo-4′-amino-, 3′:4′:5′-*tri*iodo-, and 4′-nitro- (HARINGTON), i, 1094.

Phenylpyruvic acid, and its ethyl ester, *p*-tolylhydrazones (WALKER), i, 1193.

Phenylpyruvic acid, 2-nitro-4-cyano-, ethyl ester (KERMACK), i, 67.

2-Phenyl-4-quinazolone, 3-amino-, and its derivatives (HELLER, GÖRING, KLOSS, and KÖHLER), i, 1322.

2-Phenylquinoline-4-aldehyde, and its phenylhydrazone, preparation of (CHEM. FABRIK AUF AKTIEN, VORM. E. SCHERING), i, 1452.

2-Phenylquinoline-4-carboxylic acid, bismuth salts (RIEDEL), i, 1170.

Phenyl-8-quinolylamine-*p*-carboxylic acid, *o*-nitro- (SEKA), i, 587.

***s*-Phenyl-8-quinolylcarbamide** (SEKA), i, 587.

2-Phenyl-4-quinolyl δ-methylaminobutyl ketone, and its dihydrochloride (RUZICKA, SEIDEL, and LIEBL), i, 290.

2-Phenyl-4-quinolyl 3-*N*-methyl-2-piperidonyl ketone, and its picrate (RUZICKA, SEIDEL, and LIEBL), i, 290.

3-Phenylquinoxaline, 3-*o*-hydroxy- (FRIES and SAFTIEN), i, 570.

3-Phenylrhodanylidene-$\Delta^{5:3'}$-oxindoles (HANN), i, 987.

Phenylselenoglycollic acid, and *p*-bromo-, and their salts (MORGAN and PORRITT), i, 1196.

Phenylselenoxyglycollic acid, *p*-bromo-, and its salts (MORGAN and PORRITT), i, 1196.

Phenylsemicarbazide, action of, on acetylacetone (WHEELER and BROOKS), i, 1459.

2-Phenylsemicarbazide (GOODWIN and BAILEY), i, 318.

4-Phenylsemicarbazide, 2′:4′-*di*nitro-, and its semicarbazones (KNIPHORST), i, 907.

Phenylstibinic acid, *p*-amino-, sodium salt, glucoside of (WELLCOME FOUNDATION, LTD., and GRAY), i, 991.

Phenylstilbazonium salts, 3-chloro- (KEHRMANN and FALKE), i, 303.

2-Phenyl-4-styrylbenzopyrylium chloride, 4:5:7-*tri*hydroxy- (WALKER and HEILBRON), i, 693.

Phenyl styryl ketone (*benzylideneacetophenone*), 4-hydroxy-, glucoside (BARGELLINI and LEONE), i, 1283.

Phenyl styryl ketones, isomeric (DILTHEY and RADMACHER), i, 408.

Phenylsuccinic acid, *p*-hydroxy- (CHRZASZCZEWSKA), i, 956.

Phenylsulphur chloride, 2:5-*di*chloro- (MILLER and SMILES), i, 392.

9-Phenyltetrahydrocarbazole, and 5(?)-nitro- (LINNELL and PERKIN), i, 63.

9-Phenyl-1:2:3:4-tetrahydrocarbazole-8-carboxylic acid, 2′-amino- (LINNELL and PERKIN), i, 63.

4-Phenyltetrahydro-1:4-oxazine, and a green colouring matter therefrom (ADKINS and SIMINGTON), i, 986.

2-Phenyl-4:5:6:8-tetramethylquinoline, and its salts (JOHN and WEBER), i, 1452.

2-Phenyl-1:2:3:4-tetrazole, 5-amino-, and its derivatives (STOLTE and ORTH), i, 1464.

2-Phenyl-1:2:3:4-tetrazole-5-carboxylic hydrazide, and its derivatives (STOLTE and ORTH), i, 1464.

Phenylthiarsane, and its salts (JOB, REICH, and VERGNAUD), i, 173.

4-Phenylthiazole, 2-amino-, and its derivatives (BOGERT and CHERTCOFF), i, 315.

4-Phenyl-1-thiazole-5-carboxylic acid, 2-amino-, ethyl ester (HIRST, MACBETH, and TRAILL), i, 1251.

Phenyl-α-thienylmethylcarbamide (v. BRAUN, FUSSGÄNGER, and KUHN), i, 1403.

Phenylthiocarbamide, condensation of diethylamine with (HUNTER), i, 805.

α-Phenylthiodi-*p*-anisylacetic acid, and its barium salt (BISTRZYCKI and RISI), i, 1426.

5-Phenyl-1:3:4-thiodiazine, 2-amino-, and its derivatives (BOSE), i, 167.

3-Phenyl-2-thiohydantoin-[$\Delta^{5:2'}$]-ψ-indoxyl (HILL and HENZE), i, 306.

3-Phenyl-2-thiohydantoin-[$\Delta^{5:3'}$]-oxindole (HILL and HENZE), i, 306.

β-Phenylthiol-*n*-butyric acid (KROLLPFEIFFER, SCHULTZE, SCHLUMBOHM, and SOMMERMEYER), i, 1305.

Phenylthiolcarbamic acid, benzyl and *p*-tolyl esters (GILMAN and KING), i, 811.

β′-Phenylthioldiethyl ether, β-chloro- (CRETCHER, KOCH, and PITTENGER), i, 628.

α-Phenylthioldiphenylacetic acid, and its salts and acid chloride (BISTRZYCKI and RISI), i, 1426.

3-Phenylthiolhydantoin, 3-*p*-nitro- (COGHILL and JOHNSON), i, 582.

β-Phenylthiolpropionic acid, **β-*p*-bromo-** (ARNDT), i, 1309.

β-*p*-chloro- (KROLLPFEIFFER, SCHULTZE, SCHLUMBOHM, and SOMMERMEYER), i, 1305.

Phenylthiophens, amino-, iodo-, and nitro- (CHRZASZCZEWSKA), i, 956.

Phenylthiophosphordihydrazide, dibenzylidene derivative (AUTENRIETH and MEYER), i, 990.

4-Phenylthiosemicarbazide, bromo- and chloro- (GUHA and RÂY), i, 703.

Phenylthiosemicarbazides, action of benzoyl chloride on (FROMM and TRUKA), i, 703.

Phenyl-*p*-tolyl-4-acenaphthylmethane (LORRIMAN), i, 673.

Phenyl-*p*-tolyl-4′-acenaphthylmethane-2-carboxylic acid, and its methyl ester (LORRIMAN), i, 673.

Phenyl-*p*-tolylacetic acid, benzyl ester (RAMART and AMAGAT), i, 659.

5-Phenyl-3-*o*-tolyl-1-*p*-anisyl-2-*p*-chlorophenyl-1:2:3:6-tetrahydro-1:3:4-triazine (BUSCH, FRIEDENBERGER, and TISCHBEIN), i, 41.

5-Phenyl-3-*o*-tolyl-1-*p*-anisyl-2-*p*-dimethylaminophenyl-1:2:3:6-tetrahydro-1:3:4-triazine (BUSCH, FRIEDENBERGER, and TISCHBEIN), i, 41.

5-Phenyl-3-*o*-tolyl-1-*p*-anisyl-2-methyl-1:2:3:6-tetrahydro-1:3:4-triazine (BUSCH, FRIEDENBERGER, and TISCHBEIN), i, 41.

5-Phenyl-3-*o*-tolyl-1-*p*-anisyl-1:2:3:6-tetrahydro-1:3:4-triazine (BUSCH, FRIEDENBERGER, and TISCHBEIN), i, 41.

Phenyl-*p*-tolylbenzylacetic acid, and its benzyl ester (RAMART and AMAGAT), i, 659.

5-Phenyl-1-tolyl-3-*tert.*-butylpyrazolines (v. AUWERS and KREUDER), i, 1455.

Phenyltolylcarbamides, *di*nitro- (KNIPHORST), i, 907.

5-Phenyl-3-*o*-tolyl-1:2-di-*p*-anisyl-1:2:3:6-tetrahydro-1:3:4-triazine (BUSCH, FRIEDENBERGER, and TISCHBEIN), i, 41.

β-Phenyl-β-*p*-tolylethyl alcohol (RAMART and AMAGAT), i, 659.

Phenyl-*p*-tolylformamidines, *N*-hydroxy-, and their derivatives (FARROW and INGOLD), i, 155.

5-Phenyl-1-*o*-tolyl-3-methylpyrazole, *o*-chloro- (v. AUWERS and KREUDER), i, 1455.

1-Phenyl-3-*p*-tolyl-5-methylpyrazole-4-carboxylic acid, and its ethyl ester (MINUNNI, LAZZARINI, and D'URSO), i, 1176.

5-Phenyltolylmethylpyrazolines, and *o*-chloro- (v. AUWERS and KREUDER), i, 1455.

Phenyl-*p*-tolyl-α-naphthylmethane (DILTHEY), i, 652.

Phenyl-*p*-tolyl-α-naphthylmethyl bromide, chloride, and methyl ether (DILTHEY), i, 652.

Phenyl-*N*-*p*-tolylnitron, *o*-hydroxy- (BAMBERGER), i, 142.

2-Phenyl-3-*p*-tolyloxazolidine, 2-*p*-bromo- (DAINS, BREWSTER, MALM, MILLER, MANEVAL, and SULTZABERGER), i, 1064.

αα-Phenyl-*p*-tolylpropionic acid, and its benzyl ester (RAMART and AMAGAT), i, 659.

4-Phenyl-1-*p*-tolyl-1:2:3-triazole, 5-chloro- and 5-hydroxy- (CARNELLEY and DUTT), i, 166.

Phenyltriazoles (ELBS), i, 163.

***vic.*-2-Phenyltriazolephthalonic acid**, and its derivatives, true nature of supposed (CHARRIER), i, 76.

1-Phenyl-3:4:5-trimethylpyrazole, *p*-nitro- (v. AUWERS and KREUDER), i, 1454.

1-Phenyl-3:5:5-trimethylpyrazoline, *p*-nitro- (v. AUWERS and KREUDER), i, 1454.

2-Phenyl-4:5:8-trimethylquinoline, and its salts (JOHN and WEBER), i, 1452.

9-Phenyl-1:3:7-trimethyluric acid, action of alkalis on (GATEWOOD), i, 1188.

Phenyltriphenazineoxazine, and its derivatives (KEHRMANN and SCHEDLER), i, 444.

***N*-Phenyltriphenazineoxazine**, and its derivatives (KEHRMANN and SCHEDLER), i, 444.

β-Phenyl-Δβ-undecene (THOMS and AMBRUS), i, 790.

3-ω-Phenylvinyl-2-methylindole, ω-cyano- (SEKA), i, 67.

Phenylxanthene, *p*-hydroxy- (GOMBERG and SNOW), i, 660.

Phenylxylylformazylcarboxylic acid, and *p*-bromo-, and *p*-nitro-, methyl esters (BUSCH and v. BEUST), i, 400.

Phenylxylyl-α-naphthylmethyl chlorides and methyl ether (DILTHEY), i, 652.

Phloridzin, clinical experiments with (DÜNNER and MECKLENBURG), i, 1500.

action of, on blood (ETS), i, 734.

Phloroacetophenone, derivatives of (SONN and BÜLOW), i, 1268.
Phloroacetophenone-*o*-carboxylic acid, methyl ester (SONN and BÜLOW), i, 1268.
Phloroacetophenone-*o*-dicarboxylic acid, dimethyl ester (SONN and BÜLOW), i, 1268.
Phloroacetophenonetricarboxylic acid, trimethyl ester (SONN and BÜLOW), i, 1268.
Phloroglucinol, tautomerism of derivatives of (SONN and BÜLOW), i, 1267.
iso-**Phonopyrrolecarboxylic acid**, synthesis of (FISCHER and NENITZESCU), i, 835.
Phormidium laminosum, enzymes of (HARVEY), i, 746.
Phosgene. See Carbonyl chloride.
Phosphatase in the liver (BRUGSCH and HORSTERS), i, 483.
Phosphates. See under Phosphorus.
Phosphatese in the liver (BRUGSCH and HORSTERS), i, 483.
Phosphatides, formation of choline from (ABDERHALDEN and PAFFRATH), i, 1016.
of brain, preparation of (THIERFELDER and KLENK), i, 997.
of plants (GRAFE; GRAFE and HORVAT), i, 1522.
Phosphine. See Phosphorus *tri*hydride.
Phosphinic acids, hydroxy-, aliphatic (BERNTON), i, 646.
Phosphinoacetic acid, and its salts and derivatives (NYLÉN), i, 1135.
Phosphinoformic acid, salts and derivatives of (NYLÉN), i, 1135.
α-Phosphinopropionic acid, and its salts (NYLÉN), i, 1136.
Phosphonium compounds, effect of, on the nervous system (HUNT and RENSHAW), i, 861.
Phosphors, luminescence of, under magnetic and electric fields (RUPP), ii, 13.
alkaline earth, rare earths in (TOMASCHEK), ii, 354.
of boric acid (MICKWITZ), ii, 476.
Phosphorescence, excitation of (RUPP), ii, 262.
Phosphorescent compounds, economy coefficients of (SCHMIEDER), ii, 931.
Phosphoric acid. See under Phosphorus.
Phosphorus, spectra of (SALTMARSH), ii, 724.
spectral frequencies of (HOLWECK), ii, 336.
arc spectrum of (DUFFENBACK and HUTHSTEINER), ii, 452; (SUR), ii 1014.
Phosphorus, spectrum of electrodeless discharge in vapour of (SHAVER), ii, 471.
Röntgen ray spectrum of (LUNDQUIST), ii, 1014.
series spectra of (BOWEN and MILLIKAN), ii, 342, 610.
luminescence of (EMELÉUS and DOWNEY), ii, 89; (EMELÉUS), ii, 354.
critical potential of (HOLWECK), ii, 729.
action of, on nickel nitrate (SCHMOSS), ii, 889.
effect of, on lipins and fats in the liver (SACCHETTO), i, 1357.
in blood of children (ANDERSON), i, 188.
metabolism. See Metabolism.
black, Röntgen ray structure of (LINCK and JUNG), ii, 1035.
red, action of, on carbon disulphide solutions of (TRAXLER and GERMANN), ii, 1087.
white, doubly-refractive (VORLÄNDER, SELKE, and KREISS), ii, 1086.
yellow, effect of, on bone formation (BERNHARDT and RABL), i, 1357.
Phosphorus compounds, *K* absorption spectra of (STELLING), ii, 935.
in milk (KAY), i, 998.
effect of heat on solubility of, in milk (BELL), i, 998.
fixation of, in bones (TELFER), i, 859.
determination of, in blood, and their distribution (STANFORD and WHEATLEY), i, 1200.
Phosphorus *tri*bromide and *tri*iodide, preparation of (REKSCHINSKI), ii, 994.
*tri*chloride, hydrolysis of (MITCHELL), ii, 816.
chlorides, action of ammonia on (PERPÉROT), ii, 1186.
oxychloride, electrolysis in, and its physical constants (CADY and TAFT), ii, 1073.
influence of, on the catalytic reduction of acid chlorides (ZETZSCHE and ARND), i, 1415.
*tri*hydride (*phosphine*), spectrum of the combustion of (EMELÉUS), ii, 740.
*tri*iodide, preparation of sulphide compounds of (KARANTASSIS), ii, 993.
nitride, nitrification of (ALLISON), i, 218.
*tri*oxide, preparation of, and spectrum of its combustion (EMELÉUS), ii, 740.

Phosphorus *pent*oxide, vapour pressure of (SMITS and RUTGERS), ii, 268.
purification of (WHITAKER), ii, 1195.
drying tube for (DENNIS), ii, 428.
Phosphorous acid and its derivatives, constitution and *K* absorption spectra of (STELLING), ii, 936.
Phosphoric acid, constitution of (FRÖSCHL), ii, 19.
esterification of, by yeast (GOTTSCHALK and NEUBERG), i, 337.
formation of, in muscle (LANGE and MAYER), i, 729.
esters, synthesis of (KOMATSU and NODZU), i, 515.
detection of (FEIGL), ii, 435.
determination of (MCCANDLESS and BURTON), ii, 157; (JÖRGENSEN), ii, 824.
determination of, electrometrically, with alkalis (HOFFMAN and GORTNER), ii, 1011.
determination of, by the magnesium ammonium phosphate method (L. and J. DESHUSSES), ii, 67.
use of phenolphthalein as indicator for determination of (NYSSENS), ii, 1201.
determination of, in vegetable ash (L. and J. DESHUSSES), ii, 67.
separation of, in analysis, by means of bismuth nitrate (KESCHAN), ii, 328.
separation of, from metals of the group (JÄRVINEN), ii, 602.
Phosphoric acids, absorption of ethylene by (MÜLLER), i, 1373.
Phosphates, absorption spectra of beads of (SCHAUM and FUNCK), ii, 178.
absorption of, by Pasteur–Chamberlain filters (PARKER), i, 1372.
action of sodium carbonate on (COLANI), ii, 1001.
effect of adrenaline and phloridzin on excretion of (ALLAN, DICKSON, and MARKOWITZ), i, 726.
removal of, in qualitative analysis (CURTMAN, MARGULIES, and PLECHNER), ii, 68.
determination of (LE GUYON and MAY), ii, 1202.
determination of, in blood (MCCLUSKEY), i, 605.
determination of calcium and, in bone (v. EULER and JOHANSSON), i, 1489.
determination of, in presence of organic matter (SCHMITT-KRAHMER), i, 613.
Phosphorus:—
Phosphates, determination of, in serum (ESSINGER and GYÖRGY), i, 178.
Orthophosphoric acid, solubility and freezing point curves of (ROSS and JONES), ii, 971.
Orthophosphates, detection of metaphosphates, pyrophosphates, and (DE BOER), ii, 67.
Hexametaphosphates, preparation of (PASCAL), ii, 420.
Phosphorus organic compounds (NYLÉN), i, 1134.
Phosphites, neutral, preparation of (JANCZAK), i, 1051.
Thiophosphorous acid, aryl derivatives of (AUTENRIETH and MEYER), i, 807.
Thiophosphoryl chloride, aryl derivatives of (AUTENRIETH and MEYER), i, 807.
Phosphorus determination:—
determination of (RICHARDS and GODDEN), ii, 66; (STEWART and ARCHIBALD), ii, 824.
effect of ammonium sulphate on the determination of, colorimetrically (RIMINGTON), i, 183.
determination of, by means of lead amalgam (SOMEYA), ii, 1201.
determination of, in blood (MYRBÄCK), i, 1485.
lipoid, determination of, in blood and plasma (WHITEHORN), i, 95.
determination of, in proteins (SØRENSEN), ii, 900.
determination of, in presence of vanadium (GRAY and GARBUTT), ii, 600.
Photocatalysis with neutral salts (BERGER), ii, 313.
Photochemical equivalence, law of (BERTHELOT), ii, 1022; (ALLMAND), ii, 1074; (DHAR and MUKERJI; WEIGERT and BRODMANN), ii, 1075.
reactions (DHAR and MUKERJI), ii, 1079.
Becquerel effect in (SCHAUM and SCHLEUSSNER), ii, 985.
importance of water and of intensity of light in (CHAPMAN), ii, 1078.
temperature-coefficients of (DHAR), ii, 135; (PADOA), ii, 415.
and thermal reactions (DHAR and MUKERJI), ii, 809.
mechanism of (BODENSTEIN), ii, 1075.
elementary processes of (FRANCK), ii, 1077.
quantum sensitivity in (WINTHER), ii, 1074.

Photochemical reactions, relation between velocity of, and dielectric constants (WINTHER), ii, 1082.
formation of polar compounds in (NOYES), ii, 1081.
sensitisation (BERTHOUD), ii, 1083.
studies (REYCHLER), ii, 219, 1180; (NOYES), ii, 573.
thresholds and the dissociation theory (BOWEN), ii, 1074.
Photochemistry, technique of (REEVE), ii, 234; (FRANKLIN, MADDISON, and REEVE), ii, 809.
quantum laws in (WARBURG), ii, 984.
periodic reactions in (PLOTNIKOV), ii, 883.
of complex compounds (SCHWARZ and WEISS), ii, 576.
Photo-electric absorption coefficient (MILNE), ii, 920.
activity of elements (HAMER), ii, 7.
effect (AUDUBERT), ii, 43.
influence of temperature on (NIELSEN), ii, 172.
on metallic films (GROSS), ii, 344.
Photo-electrons, direction of emission of (AUGER), ii, 730.
Photographic blackening with Röntgen rays (BUSSE), ii, 1080.
developers (HORII and KOMORI), i, 1410.
fluorescence of (A. and L. LUMIÈRE and SEYEWETZ), i, 1060.
blackening curve for (MEIDINGER), ii, 143.
emulsions, ripening of (SCHMIDT), ii, 810; (LÜPPO-CRAMER), ii, 810, 986.
films, Röntgen ray measurements of (BLUNCK and KOCH), ii, 940; (KOCH and VOGLER), ii, 941.
image, latent (AUDUBERT), ii, 56; (TOY), ii, 143.
history and theory of (LÜPPO-CRAMER), ii, 575, 811.
plates, blackening of (ROBERTSON and THWAITES), ii, 575.
effect of coating, with fluorescent oils (HARRISON), ii, 930.
solarisation of (EDER), ii, 986.
for detection of mass rays (ASTON), ii, 706.
reversal (ARENS), ii, 313.
Photography, gelatin in (SHEPPARD), ii, 966.
silver in (LÜPPO-CRAMER), ii, 935.
silver bromide grain in (BAKER; LÜPPO-CRAMER), ii, 574.
Photolysis, mechanism of (BAUR), ii, 1082.
Photometer, rotatory dispersion (GIBSON), ii, 934.
Photometric studies (SCHAUM and FUNCK), ii, 178.
Photosensitisation (TAYLOR), ii, 1078.
Photosynthesis (MAZÉ), i, 485.
in tropical sunlight (DHAR and SANYAL), ii, 884.
activity of various radiations in (WURMSER), ii, 1082.
Phototropism in solution (SINGH), ii, 195.
Phtanites, hydrocarbons and carbonates in (DE LAPPARENT), ii, 821.
Phthalaldehyde 1-oxime, derivatives of (GRIFFITHS and INGOLD), i, 1190.
o-**Phthalaldehydic acid**, refractivity of (SEEKLES), i, 31.
Phthalamic acids, preparation of, and their conversion into anthranilic acids (CHAPMAN and STEPHEN), i, 1151.
Phthalazine, 4-chloro-1-hydroxy-, and 1:4-*di*thio- (RADULESCU and GEORGESCU), i, 1186.
Phthaleins, excretion of, in bile (ROSENTHAL and WHITE), i, 101.
Phthalhydrazide, and its acetyl derivatives (RADULESCU and GEORGESCU), i, 1185.
derivatives of (HELLER, BUCHWALDT, FUCHS, KLEINICKE, and KLOSS), i, 1324.
Phthalic acid, salts, instability of, with hydrogen electrodes (DRAVES and TARTAR), ii, 695.
camphoryl hydrogen esters (FORSTER and SHUKLA), i, 1161.
hydroxylamine salt (OESPER and BALLARD), i, 1233.
ethyl ester, detection of (LEFFMANN and TRUMPER; LEVINSON; THOMS), ii, 1008.
detection of, in ethyl alcohol (RALEIGH and MARIE), ii, 605.
determination of (HANDY and HOYT), ii, 1210.
determination of, oxidimetrically (TÄUFEL and WAGNER), ii, 1008.
Phthalic acid, 3-nitro-, preparation of (LITTMANN), i, 1066.
esters of, and their solubilities (NICOLET and SACKS), i, 1277.
Phthalic anhydride, 3-nitro-, as a reagent for identification of (NICOLET and SACKS), i, 1277.
Phthalidylidenedi-4-[salicylic phthalidylidene ether ester] *di*thioether (KAUFMANN and ROSSBACH), i, 1273.
Phthalimide, mercury derivatives of (LYONS), i, 645.
β′-**Phthalimidodiethyl** ether, β-chloro- (CRETCHER, KOCH, and PITTENGER), i, 628.
Phthalobenzylamic acid (HOLMES and INGOLD), i, 1142

Phthalonitrile, action of magnesium organic compounds on (WEISS and FREUND), i, 139.
Phthalophenone derivatives, structure of (DOMINIKIEWICZ), i, 53.
Phthalylglycylglycine, ethyl ester (GRANÄCHER), i, 594.
Phthalyl-*p*-tolil, nitration of (BRADY, QUICK, and WELLING), i, 1400.
Phycocyanine (KITASATO), i, 1111.
Phycoerythrin (KITASATO), i, 1111.
Phylloerythrin (FISCHER and HILMER), i, 855.
Physics, molecular (LASAREV), ii, 1134.
Physical chemistry, apparatus for (SCARPA), ii, 150.
influence of Willard Gibbs on (CONNAN), ii, 395.
constants in relation to metastability of matter (COHEN), ii, 1138.
Physiological action and chemical constitution (GILMAN and PICKENS), i, 333; (DUBIN, CORBITT, and FREEDMAN), i, 1502.
fluids, dextrose in (LUNDSGAARD and HOLBØLL), i, 1207.
electrometric analysis of (MISLOWITZER and VOGT), i, 1485.
Physostigmine. See Eserine.
Phytic acid, and its barium salt (CONTARDI), i, 277.
Phytosterols (VESTERBERG and BORGE), i, 252.
Phytosterols, irradiated, antirachitic value of (HESS, WEINSTOCK, and HELMAN), i, 750; (HESS and WEINSTOCK), i, 1020.
Piaselenazonium salts (BATTEGAY and VÉCHOT), i, 1466.
α-Picoline, 6-amino-, derivatives of (MEYER), i, 836.
γ-Picoline chlorostannate (DRUCE), i, 1096.
Picolinic acid, derivatives of (MEYER), i, 836.
Picric acid, conductivity of, in methyl alcohol (GOLDSCHMIDT and AARFLOT), ii, 976.
heat of fusion of (RINKENBACH and HALL), ii, 207.
reduction of, in organs of the body (GIORGI), i, 733.
detection of, colorimetrically (TORTI), ii, 905.
determination of, in presence of nitrocompounds (DESVERGNES), ii, 607.
Picrolonic acid, preparation and properties of (HUGOUNENQ, FLORENCE, and COUTURE), i, 435.
Picrotoxin, constitution of (BAKUNIN and GIORDANI), i, 691.
Picrylbenz*syn*aldoxime (BRADY and KLEIN), i, 674.
Picrylcinnam*syn*aldoxime (BRADY and KLEIN), i, 674.
Picryl-*p*-dimethylaminobenz*syn*aldoxime (BRADY and KLEIN), i, 674.
Picryl-2:3-dimethylindole (KORCZYŃSKI and KIERZEK), i, 1097.
***N*-Picryldi-*n*-propylcarbamide** (LECHER), i, 1391.
Picrylmethoxybenz*syn*aldoximes (BRADY and KLEIN), i, 674.
Picryl-3:4-methylenedioxybenz*syn*aldoxime (BRADY and KLEIN), i, 674.
Picryl-2-methylindole (KORCZYŃSKI and KIERZEK), i, 1097.
Picrylnitrobenz*syn*aldoximes (BRADY and KLEIN), i, 674.
Picryl-4-picryloxy-3-methoxybenz*syn*aldoxime (BRADY and KLEIN), i, 674.
Picrylsemicarbazide (GIUA and PETRONIO), i, 1397.
Picrylsemioxamazide (GIUA and PETRONIO), i, 1397.
Piezochemical studies (COHEN, DE MEESTER, and MOESVELD), ii, 190; (COHEN and BRUINS), ii, 280; (COHEN and VAN DER BOSCH), ii, 283.
Pigs, effect of iodine on assimilation of nitrogen, phosphorus, and calcium in (KELLY), i, 1210.
Pigeons, digestion in (MANGOLD), i, 615.
Pigments, formation of (SCHMALFUSS and WERNER), i, 1361.
by fungi (DANILOV), i, 1013.
metabolism of. See Metabolism.
Pilocarpidine, constitution of (BURTLES, PYMAN, and ROYLANCE), i, 696.
constitution and derivatives of (SPÄTH and KUNZ), i, 575.
***iso*Pilocarpidine** nitrate (SPÄTH and KUNZ), i, 576.
Pilocarpine 2:4:6-*tri*nitro-*m*-tolyloxide (SPÄTH and KUNZ), i, 576.
***iso*Pilocarpine** methopicrate (SPÄTH and KUNZ), i, 576.
***n*- and *iso*-Pilocarpines**, and their derivatives (LANGENBECK), i, 151.
***n*- and *iso-neo*Pilocarpines**, and their salts (BURTLES, PYMAN, and ROYLANCE), i, 696.
Pimenta officinalis, oil from leaves of (KEMP), i, 565.
Pinacolin, decomposition of (HURD and TALLYN), i, 885.
Pinacolin, chloro-oximino-, and its benzoyl derivative (RHEINBOLDT and SCHMITZ-DUMONT), i, 1132.
Pinacone, compound of boric acid and (HERMANS), i, 501.
Pinane (LIPP), i, 1080.
Pine lignin. See Lignin.

Pineapples, non-volatile acids of (NELSON), i, 762.
nitrogen assimilation of (STEWART, THOMAS, and HORNER), i, 1366.
Pinene (KONDAKOV and SAPRIKIN), i, 1080.
oxide, hydration of (NAMETKIN and JARCEVA), i, 1081.
α-Pinene, catalytic hydrogenation of (ZELINSKI), i, 821.
action of chlorine on (BRUS), i, 821.
Pinenes, relation between terpineols and (DÉLÉPINE), i, 564.
Pinus longifolia, abietic acid from rosin of (RAO and SIMONSEN), i, 687.
Piperazine, compounds of, with amino-acids (ABDERHALDEN and ROSSNER), i, 975.
1:4-dichloroacetyl derivative (ABDERHALDEN and ROSSNER), i, 976.
hydroferricyanide (CUMMING), i, 122.
Piperidine, preparation of (MARIE and LEJEUNE), i, 577.
influence of, in rickets (ÉDERER), i, 869.
chlorostannate (DRUCE), i, 1096.
hydroferricyanide (CUMMING), i, 122.
Piperidinoacetic acid, phenyl ethyl ester, and its hydrochloride (WEIL), i, 157.
9-Piperidinoanthracene (BARNETT, COOK, and MATTHEWS), i, 648.
9-Piperidinoanthrone, 1:5-*di*chloro- (BARNETT, COOK, and MATTHEWS), i, 1399.
α-Piperidino-β-benzylbutan-γ-one, and its hydrochloride (MANNICH), i, 375.
Piperidinodiphenylmethane, and its hydrochloride (CHRISTIAEN), i, 23.
β-*N*-Piperidinoethyl phenyl ether, and its hydrobromide and hydrochloride (BRILL), i, 833.
α-Piperidino-β-ethylbutan-γ-one, and its hydrochloride (MANNICH), i, 375.
***N*-Piperidinoethyloleamide** (SOCIETY OF CHEMICAL INDUSTRY IN BASLE), i, 1133.
2-Piperidinohydroindene, 1-oximino- (STRAUS and EKHARD), i, 1139.
Piperidino-1-ketotetrahydronaphthalene (STRAUS, BERNOULLY, and (MAUTNER), i, 1155.
Piperidinomethylallylmalonic acid (MANNICH and SUTTER), i, 1037.
α-Piperidinomethyl-γ-valerolactone, and δ-bromo-, and their derivatives (MANNICH and SUTTER), i, 1038.
Piperidinophenylbenzylmethane, and its hydrochloride (CHRISTIAEN), i, 23.
α-Piperidino-α-phenyl-*n*-propane, and its hydrochloride (CHRISTIAEN), i, 23.
γ-*N*-Piperidinopropyl benzoate, and phenyl ether and their salts (BRILL), i, 833.
2-Piperidinotetrahydronaphthalene, 1-oximino- (STRAUS and EKHARD), i, 1139.
***d*-Piperitol** (SIMONSEN), i, 1165.
Piperonal, preparation of (BRINER, v. TSCHARNER, and PAILLARD), i, 1069.
determination of (RADCLIFFE and SHARPLES), ii, 1210.
Piperonaldoxime *N*-phenyl ether (BAMBERGER), i, 142.
Piperonyl bromide, preparation of (CHEMISCHE FABRIK FLORA), i, 1413.
Piperonyl compounds, carbon-like residue from heating (PASCAL), i, 1278.
α-Piperonylideneacetohexoic acid (RYAN and SHANNON), i, 558.
Piperonylidenemethyl amyl ketone, and its derivatives (RYAN and SHANNON), i, 558.
Piperonylidenemethyl ethyl ketone (RYAN and CAHILL), i, 558.
Piperonylideneoxindole, 6′-amino-, and its methosulphate (ARMIT and ROBINSON), i, 1172.
2-Piperonylidene-4-phenyl-3-anisyl-5-methyl-Δ³-*cyclo*penten-1-one (RYAN and LENNON), i, 1282.
Piperonylidene-γ-piperonylpropylamine (BAKER and ROBINSON), i, 925.
3 Piperonyl-4-phenyl-5-methyl-Δ²-*cyclo*penten-1-one (RYAN and LENNON), i, 1282.
β-Piperonylpropionic acid, 6-nitro- (BAKER and ROBINSON), i, 925.
β-Piperonylpropionitrile, and 6-nitro- (BAKER and ROBINSON), i, 925.
γ-Piperonylpropylamine, and its derivatives (BAKER and ROBINSON), i, 925.
γ-Piperonylpropyltrimethylammonium iodide (BAKER and ROBINSON), i, 925.
Piperonylsuccinic anhydride (BAKER and LAPWORTH), i, 671.
Pipette, Cornec–Cottet, for measurement of small volumes (NICLOUX), ii, 898.
Pistacia terebintus, oil from (TIMOSUFF), i, 1124.
Pituitary extracts, dialysis of, and their quantitative effect on secretion of urine (SMITH and MCCLOSKY), i, 207.
Placenta, transmission of blood constituents through the (PLASS and MATTHEW), i, 1489.
Planck's law, deduction of (EDDINGTON), ii, 1022.

Plants, photosynthesis by (MAZÉ), i, 485.
absorption of ultra-violet light by (PALLADIN and HÜBBENET), i, 1223.
absorption of salts by (LUNDEGÅRDH and MORÁVEK), i, 214.
absorption of mineral salts by (DUSTMAN), i, 1123.
absorption of potassium by (ANDRÉ and DEMOUSSY), i, 758.
anaërobic respiration in (NEUBERG and GOTTSCHALK), i, 213.
effect of wounding on respiration of (PALLADIN), i, 1221.
apparatus for study of the respiration of (GINSBURG), i, 1120.
influence of end-products of metabolism on (SIGMUND), i, 344.
occurrence of aromatic compounds in (RETI), i, 418.
influence of external factors on the ash-content of (SEIDEN), i, 1518.
relation between yield of, and the intensity of external factors (BRIGGS), i, 1222.
suitable depth in soil for (LEMMERMANN, WIESSMANN, and ECKL), i, 1029.
equilibria of nutrition in (RIPPEL and LUDWIG), i, 485.
effect of bases on growth of seedling (BOKORNY), i, 489.
effect of, on reaction of culture solutions (HOAGLAND), i, 1368.
acidity of the sap of (ARLAND), i, 213.
cuticle of (LEGG and WHEELER), i, 1025.
formation of asparagine in (PRIANISCHNIKOV), i, 213.
formation of carbohydrates in, from proteins and fats (TERROINE, TRAUTMANN, and BONNET), i, 755.
carbon dioxide as a climatic factor in growth of (REINAU), i, 213.
effect of carbon dioxide in soil air on growth of (PARKER), i, 1223.
effect of dicyanodiamide on (ALLISON, SKINNER, and REID), i, 1030.
oxidation by enzymes of (ONSLOW and ROBINSON), i, 1010.
specificity of enzymes of (BLAGOVESCHENSKI and SOSSIEDOV), i, 1007; (BLAGOVESCHENSKI and BIELOZERSKI), i, 1009.
glycuronic acid in (PALLADIN and LEVTSCHENKO), i, 1369.
stimulation of, by hydrogen cyanide (GASSNER), i, 1029.
incrustive substances of (SCHMIDT and MALYOTH), i, 213; (SCHMIDT, HAAG, and SPERLING), i, 1370.
Plants, lævulosans in (COLIN), i, 618.
occurrence of metals in (MCHARGUE), i, 1023.
mineral constituents in (SMIRNOV), i, 486.
nitrates in, in relation to nitrogen nutrition (NIKLAS and VOGEL), i, 213.
utilisation of ammonium nitrate by (PRIANISCHNIKOV), i, 757.
action of nitrites on growth of (FEHÉR and VÁGI), i, 488.
decomposition of oxalic acid by (PALLADIN and LOVTSCHINOVSKAJA), i, 1222.
pectic substances in (NORRIS and SCHRYVER), i, 1226.
pentoses in (ENGLIS and HALE), i, 618.
effect of phosphate manuring on vitamin-*B* in (HORNEMANN), i, 623.
phosphatides of (LEVENE and ROLF), i, 487; (GRAFE; GRAFE and HORVAT), i, 1522.
availability of potassium silicates to (DOBRESCU-CLUY), i, 1223.
silica in growth of, and its relation to phosphoric acid (NANJI and SHAW), i, 214.
influence of silica and silicates on growth of (LEMMERMANN, WIESSMANN, and SAMMET), i, 766; (DUCHON; LEMMERMANN; DENSCH), i, 767.
action of sodium carbonate on germination and growth of (FEHÉR and VÁGI), i, 1023.
action of soil solutions on development of roots of (TERLIKOWSKI), i, 1029.
formation of starch from arabinose by (POLONOVSKI and MORVILLEZ), i, 1222.
effect of desiccation on sugar content of (LINK), i, 618.
tyrosinase in (BOAS and MERKENSCHLAGER), i, 474.
formation of vegetable oils in (FRANCESCONI, MANFREDI, and ASTENGO), i, 759.
zymase in (PALLADIN and ILLJUVIEV), i, 1519.
diseases of (ANDERSON), i, 1522.
green, poisonous action of carbon monoxide on (WEHMER), i, 1029.
higher, sources of available nitrogen for (BIALOSUKNIA), i, 1366.
effect of urea, thiourea, and allylthiourea on (E. and G. NICOLAS), i, 757.
chemistry of (KOMATSU and UEDA), i, 762; (KOMATSU and YAMADA), i, 881; (KOMATSU and NODZU), i, 1025; (KOMATSU and TANAKA), i, 1369.

Plants, lower, effect of oxygen on energy balance of (TERROINE, BONNET, and HEE), i, 1517.
medicinal, constituents of (ZELLNER), i, 763.
South African, active principles of (JURITZ), i, 761.
young, influence of light on absorption of nutrients by (WIESSMANN), i, 757.
detection of phenols in (WARE), i, 1122.
determination of camphor in (GORI), ii, 1009.
determination of chlorides and sulphates in sap of (GORTNER and HOFFMAN), i, 485.
determination of nitrate nitrogen in (BURRELL and PHILLIPS), i, 1367.
Plant ash, physico-chemical analysis of (L. and J. DESHUSSES), ii, 67.
Plant cells, equilibrium and oxidation in (MAYER and PLANTEFOL), i, 1120.
staining of, with colouring matters (SCHWARZ), i, 755.
effect of poisons on (ARZICHOVSKI and SCHELJAKIN), i, 1227.
Plant extracts, blood-sugar depressant action of (GLASER and WITTNER), i, 209.
Plant fibres, Röntgen ray patterns from (SPONSLER), ii, 844.
Plant juices, hydrogen-ion concentration of (GUSTAFSON), i, 1023.
Plant plasma, influence of alkaline earth salts on the heat coagulation of (KAHO), i, 217.
Plant roots, exposed to light, development and distribution of chlorophyll in (POWELL), i, 1221.
Plant tissues, distribution of potassium in (DOWDING), i, 871.
laboratory apparatus for wet grinding of (ROACH), i, 1517.
Plaster, hard, preparation of (CHASSEVENT), ii, 559.
Plasticity (SHEPPARD; BOGUE; SHEPPARD and CARVER; VENABLE), ii, 1058.
Plastids, amylogenic activity of (MAIGE), i, 486.
Platinum, spark spectrum of (L. and E. BLOCH), ii, 829.
photo-electric effect and conductivity of (HERRMANN), ii, 947.
photo-electric sensitivity of (SUHRMANN), ii, 831.
valency of, in respect to mercaptans (P. C. and K. C. B. RÂY), ii, 1121.
melting point of (HOFMANN), ii, 99.
Platinum, adsorption of metals by (MAXTED), ii, 384.
adsorption of water on (MCHAFFIE and LENHER), ii, 854.
effect of Röntgen rays on the catalytic activity of (CLARK, MCGRATH, and JOHNSON), ii, 1176.
physical state and catalytic action of (SMITH; GAUGER), ii, 1072.
catalytic hydrogenation with (BODENSTEIN), ii, 216; (WALDSCHMIDT-LEITZ and SEITZ), ii, 411.
behaviour of, with fused silicates (JANDER), ii, 416.
colloidal, nuclear hydrogenation with (SKITA), i, 140.
oxide-coated, emission of negative ions from (BARTON), ii, 1020.
thermionic work function of (DAVISSON and GERMER), ii, 81.
sols, cataphoresis of, in presence of caoutchouc (EVERS), ii, 668.
Platinum alloys, reaction limits of (TAMMANN), ii, 378.
Platinum salts, trypanocidal action of (LEVADITI, GIRARD, and NICOLAU), i, 1117.
Platinum oxide, catalytic reduction with (KERN, SHRINER, and ADAMS), i, 625; (PIERCE and ADAMS), i, 824; (HECKEL and ADAMS), i, 909; (CAROTHERS and ADAMS), ii, 693.
Platinic chloride, compounds of ethyl sulphide and (P. C. and K. C. B. RÂY), ii, 1121.
selenide (MOSER and ATYNSKI), ii, 584.
telluride (BRUKL), ii, 895.
Chloroplatinic acid, compounds of acid amides with (FRICKE and RUSCHHAUPT), ii, 894.
Platinum organic compounds:—
Platinum, hydrazine carbylamine compounds of (TSCHUGAEV, SKANAVY-GRIGORJEVA and POSNJAK), i, 1395.
dimethylglyoxime (COOPER), ii, 827.
Platinicyanides, optical properties of crystals of (POCHETTINO), ii, 21.
Platinum separation:—
separation of palladium from (KRAUSS and DENEKE), ii, 1005.
separation of ruthenium and (RUFF and VIDIC), ii, 443.
Platinum black, structure of (OSAWA), ii, 747.
preparation and activation of (KÄB), ii, 564.
catalytic hydrogenation with (WASER), i, 584.
effect of chlorine on catalysis by (BOSWELL and BAYLEY), ii, 215.

Platinum electrodes. See Electrodes.
Platinum films, velocity of photo-electrons emitted from (CHA), ii, 476.
electrical resistance of, in presence of hydrogen (GAUGER), ii, 1040.
sputtered, effect of gas on the resistance of (REYNOLDS), ii, 108.
Platinum wedges for spectrophotometry (MERTON), ii, 78.
Platinum wire, effect of absorption of gas on resistance of (KLEINE), ii, 947.
Plum, wild. See *Ximenia americana*.
Pneumococcus, oxidation and reduction by (NEILL and AVERY), i, 340, 867; (NEILL), i, 868.
Pneumonia, excretion of organic acids after (CLAUSEN), i, 1491.
Poison, rattlesnake, fractionation of the proteins of (WELKER), i, 998.
Poisons, adsorption of, by charcoal (DINGEMANSE and LAQUEUR), i, 1500.
adsorption of, by a new plant charcoal (LAQUEUR and SLUYTERS), i, 736.
effect of, on plant cells (ARZICHOVSKI and SCHELJAKIN), i, 1227.
convulsive, influence of acids and alkalis on the action of (FRÖHLICH and SOLÉ), i, 334.
use of hydrogen peroxide in analysis of (MAGNIN), ii, 594.
Poisoning, carbon monoxide, spectrochemistry of (BALTHAZARD), i, 196.
Polar compounds, formation of, in photochemical reactions (NOYER), ii, 1081.
Polarisation (GLASSTONE), ii, 43, 133; (HOLLER), ii, 793.
and electrical double layers (CLARK), ii, 673.
effect of alternating currents on (GLASSTONE; ISGARISCHEV and BERKMANN), ii, 548.
of metallic electrodes (DRESBACH and HOSMER), ii, 1068.
anodic, oxygen evolution theory of (JIRSA and LORIS; JIRSA), ii, 45.
dielectric (EBERT), ii, 14.
rotatory, theory of (DE MALLEMANN), ii, 1029.
Polarity and optical activity of substituent groups (RULE and SMITH), ii, 1120.
induced alternate (LAPWORTH), ii, 636.
Polarograph (HEYROVSKÝ and SHIKATA), ii, 674.
Polonium, α-particles from (CURIE), ii, 348, 834.
ionisation due to α-particles from (BIANU), ii, 348.
Polonium, distribution of length of α-particles of, in oxygen and nitrogen (CURIE and YAMADA), ii, 175.
long-range particles from (YAMADA), ii, 255; (CURIE and YAMADA), ii, 621.
adsorption of, by various substances (BRENNEN), ii, 770.
growth of, in radium preparations (CURIE and YOVANOVITCH), ii, 464.
Polydihydrodi*cyclo*pentadiene ozonide (STAUDINGER), i, 898.
Polydi*cyclo*pentadiene diozonide (STAUDINGER), i, 898.
Polymerides, magnetochemistry of (PASCAL), ii, 371.
Polymerisation (LEBEDEV and FILONENKO), i, 225; (STAUDINGER and LÜTHY), i, 360, 361; (STAUDINGER), i, 362.
by means of aluminium oxide and iron (IPATIEV and KIJUKVIN), i, 226.
Polymethine colouring matters, preparation of (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM F. BAYER & Co.), i, 839.
Polymorphism, aggregation and (SCHAUM, NAUMANN, UNGER, and HOFFARTH), ii, 1132.
and isomerism (PFEIFFER, KALCKBRENNER, and BEHR), i, 547.
Polyoxymethylenes, constitution of (STAUDINGER and LÜTHY), i, 360; (STAUDINGER), i, 362.
Polypeptides, oxidation of (ABDERHALDEN and KOMM), i, 848.
cleavage of, by yeast enzymes (FODOR and EPSTEIN), i, 1214; (FODOR, BERNFELD, and SCHÖNFELD), i, 1215.
Polysaccharides (KARRER, SCHNIDER, and SMIRNOV), i, 418; (KARRER and ILLING), i, 741, 1029; (KOMATSU and UEDA), i, 762; (KARRER and LIEB), i, 793; (KARRER and JOOS), i, 1028.
synthesis of (SCHLUBACH and MAURER; SCHLUBACH and RAUCHENBERGER), i, 888.
methylation of (SCHMID), i, 1386.
ethers of (WELTZIEN), i, 12; (HERZOG), i, 371.
Polystictus versicolor, attack of apples by (SMITH), i, 1226.
Polysulphides. See under Sulphur.
Polythionates. See under Sulphur.
Porcelain, action of metals and gases on vessels of (v. WARTENBERG), ii, 699.
Porphyrin, formation of, from hæmoglobin (SCHUMM), i, 88.
of fæces (PAPENDIECK), i, 98; (KÉMERI), i, 188.

Porphyrins, natural (FISCHER and HILGER), i, 307; (KÜSTER and HUTTENLOCHER), i, 845; (FISCHER and MÜLLER), i, 845, 846; (SCHUMM), i, 846; (FISCHER and LINDNER), i, 992, 997.
in blood serum (PAPENDIECK), i, 96.
in yeast (FISCHER and FINK), i, 866.
Potamogeton, leaf pigments of (PRÁT), i, 487.
Potash-oligoclase from Mt. Erebus (MOUNTAIN), ii, 819.
Potassamide, reactions of, with cobalt and iron salts in liquid ammonia (BERGSTROM), ii, 231.
Potassium, molecular weight of (JOUNIAUX), ii, 187.
Potassium, spectrum of, at low voltage (NEWMAN), ii, 1014.
spectrum of, burning in chlorine (RAMDAS), ii, 334.
absorption spectrum of (SUR and GHOSH), ii, 453.
absorption and emission spectra of (NARAYAN and GUNNAIYA; NARAYAN and SUBRAHMANYAM), ii, 737.
band spectrum of, and of mixtures of the vapours with sodium vapour (SMITH), ii, 86.
Röntgen ray spectrum of (LUNDQUIST), ii, 1014.
spark spectrum of (DAHMEN; DE BRUIN and ZEEMAN), ii, 167.
photo-electric effect of (HORNBECK), ii, 81; (LAWRENCE), ii, 831.
ionisation of the vapour of, by light (SAMUEL), ii, 459; (ARNULF), ii, 460.
vapour, low voltage arcs in (NEWMAN), ii, 450.
radioactivity of (HARKINS and GUY), ii, 1109.
as a trap for mercury vapour (HUGHES and POINDEXTER), ii, 895.
Potassium alloys with mercury, electrolysis of (KREMANN, MÜLLER, and ORTNER), ii, 132.
effect of light on the action of water with (BHATNAGAR, PRASAD, and MUKERJI), ii, 811.
interfacial tension between benzene and (BHATNAGAR, PRASAD, and MUKERJI), ii, 194.
with sodium, electrolysis of (KREMANN and v. REHENBURG), ii, 132.
Potassium salts, distribution of, in plant tissues (DOWDING), i, 871.
adsorption of, by plants (ANDRÉ and DEMOUSSY), i, 758.
in soils, effect of fertilisers and cropping on (AMES and SIMON; FRAPS), i, 1523.
Potassium bromate, electrolytic preparation of (EWING and SCHMIDT), ii, 551.
bromide, reflection of Röntgen rays by crystals of (KULENKAMPFF), ii, 1033.
bromide and chloride, mixed crystals of (BROOMÉ), ii, 366.
Röntgen ray analysis of solid solutions of (SASAHARA), ii, 745.
bromide or iodide, action of chlorine on, in presence of water (PARSONS), ii, 880.
sodium carbonates (BAIN), ii, 577.
chlorate, effect of, on blood, and its excretion (ROSS), i, 732.
chloride, dispersion of (HERZFELD and WOLF), ii, 1119.
electrical conductivity of solutions of (LORENZ and VOIGT), ii, 871.
activity coefficient of (SCATCHARD), ii, 397.
liquid junction potential between hydrochloric acid and (SCATCHARD), ii, 398.
transference numbers of, and its mixtures with sodium chloride (MACINNES), ii, 872; (DEWEY), ii, 873.
density of aqueous solutions of (H. C. and E. W. PARKER), ii, 288.
equilibrium of ammonium and mercuric chlorides, water, and (OSAKA and ANDO), ii, 123.
reaction between sodium dichromate and (ROBERTSON), ii, 121.
chromate, equilibrium of ammonium chromate, water, and (ARAKI), ii, 786.
*di*chromate, melting and transition points of (ROBINSON, STEPHENSON, and BRISCOE), ii, 374.
depolarising action of (VINCENT), ii, 882.
lanthanum chromates (CAROBBI), ii, 315.
hydroxide, activity coefficient of (SCATCHARD), ii, 397; (HARNED), ii, 398.
iodide, action of light on, in presence of potassium dichromate and eosin (REYCHLER), ii, 1180.
electrical conductivity of bromine–iodine solutions of (PLOTNIKOV), ii, 791.
absorption of, by the skin (CANALS and GIDON), i, 1116.
iodide and *per*sulphate, reaction between, in gelatin sols (RAWLING and GLASSETT), ii, 561.
*per*manganate, ultra-violet absorption spectrum of (VITERBI), ii, 352.

Potassium *per*manganate, oxidation of hydrogen by (WILKE and KUHN), ii, 51.
decomposition of solutions of (HOLLUTA), ii, 422.
titration of, with hydrogen peroxide in presence of ammonium sulphate (TANANAEV), ii, 430.
standardisation of, with sodium oxalate (DEL FRESNO), ii, 602, 904.
ammonomolybdite and ammonotungstite (BERGSTROM), ii, 1084.
dihydrogen phosphate, crystal structure of (HASSEL), ii, 1130.
chlororuthenates (BRIGGS), ii, 703.
chlororuthenites (CHARONNAT), ii, 586.
pentachlororuthenite and hexachlororuthenate (AOYAMA), ii, 816.
pentachlororuthenites (GUTBIER and NIEMANN), ii, 231.
silicates, assimilation of, by plants (DOBRESCU-CLUY), i, 1223.
chromosilicate, synthesis of (KARFIOL), ii, 1087.
lanthanum sulphates (ZAMBONINI and CAROBBI), ii, 222.
lithium sulphate, crystal structure of (BRADLEY), ii, 638.
neodymium sulphates (ZAMBONINI and CAGLIOTI), ii, 222, 315.
*penta*sulphide, action of allyl iodide on (THOMAS and RIDING), i, 4.
sulphite (FOERSTER, BROSCHE, and NORBERG-SCHULZ), ii, 120.
pyrosulphite, absorption spectrum of (DIETZEL and GALANOS), ii, 1115.
dinitrososulphonate (*nitrososulphite*) (RASCHIG), ii, 226.
chloroiminodisulphonate (RASCHIG), ii, 986.
tantalate, diffusion and molecular weight of (JANDER and SCHULZ), ii, 528.
tungstate, equilibria of, with lithium tungstate and tungsten trioxide (VAN LIEMPT), ii, 421.

Potassium organic compounds:—
Potassium ferritripyrocatecholoxide, use of, as an indicator (BINDER), ii, 596.

Potassium detection, determination, and separation:—
substitute for blue glass in detection of (MEYER), ii, 601.
distinction between sodium and, by means of ammonium oxalate (MEYERFELD), ii, 1202.
determination of (VÜRTHEIM), ii, 437; (MEURICE), ii, 825; (YOE), ii, 902.

Potassium detection, determination, and separation:—
determination of, polarimetrically (WRÓBEL), ii, 240.
determination of, in blood serum (LEBERMANN), i, 96, 714.
determination of, in urine (v. DEHN), i, 855.
determination and separation of (SMITH and ROSS), ii, 601.

Potatoes, composition of (WILLAMAN and WEST), i, 1522.
respiration and carbohydrate changes in, at low temperatures (HOPKINS), i, 344.
cork layer of the skin of (RHODES), i, 1026.

Potato plants, growth of, in nutrient solutions (JOHNSON), i, 1367.

Potential, effect of presence of porous materials on measurements of (FRICKE), ii, 544.
relation between energy of escape of electrons and (GÜNTHER-SCHULZE), ii, 477.
effect of filtration on (RIETY), ii, 796.
at surfaces of inorganic liquids (WESSEL), ii, 795.
fall of, in liquids, produced by air bubbles (KLEEMAN and PITTS), ii, 659.
differences of, between liquids and air (FRUMKIN), ii, 544.
differences of, at the junction of two liquids (VOSNESSENSKI), ii, 673.
differences of, at the boundary of two phases (REICHINSTEIN), ii, 545.
electronegative series of, in liquid ammonia (BERGSTROM), ii, 794.
contact, of metals (DOWLING), ii, 796.
decomposition, of non-aqueous solutions (FINKELSTEIN), ii, 546.
of electrodes (HOLLER), ii, 793.
of metals against pure water (SMITS, GERDING, and KROON), ii, 795.
single-phase boundary, measurement of (BAUR), ii, 1164.
spark, Townsend theory of (DÄLLENBACH), ii, 740.

Potential scales, comparison of electrode potentials and (BIRCHER), ii, 711.

Potentiometer, new (MISLOWITZER), i, 1485.

Praseodymium, preparation and properties of (WIERDA and KREMERS), ii, 993.
Köntgen ray spectrum of (GLEDITSCH and BOTOLFSEN), ii, 612.

Praseodymium chlorovanadinite (CAROBBI), ii, 582.

Precipitates, stratified structure of (v. WEIMARN), ii, 959.

Precipitates, adsorption by (WEISER), ii, 108.
emanating capacity of, and surface variation (HAHN), ii, 177.
ignition of (BRINTON and STOPPEL), ii. 72.
Precipitation, laws of (v. WEIMARN), ii, 1064.
of coloured salts in gels (RIEGEL and WIDGOFF), ii, 863.
fractional (RUFF and HIRSCH), ii, 992.
rhythmic, in gels (FISCHER), ii, 853.
in gelatin gels (SCOTT-BLAIR), ii, 519.
Precipitin, behaviour of, when adsorbed, to its antigen (EISLER), i, 96.
Pregnancy, toxæmia of (STANDER, DUNCAN, and SISSON), i, 1492.
storage of vitamin-*A* in white rats during (SCHEUNERT and CANDELIN), i, 1515.
Pressure, internal, in terms of critical pressure and temperature (SCHUSTER), ii, 951.
and molecular volume (SCHUSTER), ii, 1142.
Pressure equaliser (PATTERSON), ii, 151.
Primeverase, from almond emulsin (BRIDEL), i, 1438.
Primeverose (BRIDEL), i, 336, 615, 760.
Primeverosidase (BRIDEL), i, 760, 1438.
Primula, unpleasant taste of roots of (KOFLER and BRAUNER), i, 1224.
Privet berries, colouring matter of (PFAU), i, 572.
Proflavine, effect of, on infusoria (ROBERTSON), i, 1012.
Prolamines (HOFFMAN and GORTNER), i, 1479.
Propane, *αβγ-tri*amino-, and its derivatives and complex metallic compounds (MANN and POPE), i, 373.
l-**Propane**, α-amino-β-hydroxy-, and its salts (KARRER and KLARER), i, 1036.
*αβ-di*hydroxy-, preparation of (LEVENE and HALLER), i, 1375.
*cyclo***Propane compounds**, influence of phenyl groups on the formation of (HAERDI and THORPE), i, 923.
*cyclo***Propane series**, three-carbon tautomerism in (GOSS, INGOLD, and THORPE), i, 549.
*cyclo***Propanebis-2:6-diketophenyl***cyclo*-**hexanedispiran** (RADULESCU and GEORGESCU), i, 820.
*cyclo***Propanedicarboxylic acid**, derivatives of (KÜSTER and GRÄSSNER), i, 922.
2-Propenyl-3-*o*-anisolesulphonyl-2-methylquinoline (TRÖGER and BROHM), i, 1453.
Propepsin in blood and urine (GOTTLIEB), i, 742.
Propinene, synthesis from (YVON), i, 514.
Propiolic acid, methyl ester (INGOLD), i, 779.
l-**Propionamide**, α-amino-, *p*-toluenesulphonate (FREUDENBERG and HUBER), i, 229.
Propionic acid, partition of, between water and ethyl ether (DE KOLOSOVSKI), ii, 506.
hydroxylamine salt (OESPER and BALLARD), i, 1233.
alkoxymethyl esters (FARREN, FIFE, CLARK, and GARLAND), i, 1230.
furfuryl ester (ZANETTI), i, 567.
Propionic acid, α-bromonitro-, α-chloronitro-, and α-nitro-, ethyl esters, and hydrazine derivative of the latter (MACBETH and TRAILL), i, 629.
β-chloro-, preparation of (POWELL), i, 228.
d-**Propionic acid**, α-thiol-, sodium salts (LEVENE and MIKESKA), i, 512.
Propionitrile, β-chloro-, reaction of resorcinol with (CHAPMAN and STEPHEN), i, 669.
β-nitro-α-oximino-, and its derivatives (WIELAND), i, 1049.
3-Propionylbornylene. See α-Bornylene ethyl ketone.
3-Propionylcamphane. See α-Camphanyl ethyl ketone.
Propionylcarbazole, and its picrate, and nitro- (ODDO), i, 296.
5-Propionyl-5:10-dihydrophenarsazine, 10-chloro- (BURTON and GIBSON), i, 85.
3-Propionylphenylarsinic acid, 4-hydroxy-, *p*-nitrophenylhydrazone (MARGULIES), i, 447.
2-Propionylpyrrole, 3:4-*di*- and 3:4:5-*tri*-iodo- (TERENTIEV and TSCHELINCEV), i, 295.
Propionylveratrole, β-chloro- (FREUDENBERG and FIKENTSCHER), i, 69.
β-Propoxybenzoic acids, *p*-bromo-, *p*-chloro-, *p*-iodo-, and *p*-hydroxy-, and their derivatives (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), i, 1424.
2-Propoxy-Δ^1-*cyclo*hexene, 1-cyano- (v. AUWERS, BAHR, and FRESE), i, 312.
*iso***Propoxy-5-methylacetophenone**, and its derivatives (v. AUWERS, LECHNER, and BUNDESMANN), i, 266.

Propyl alcohol, β-chloro-, conversion of, into β-hydroxybutyronitrile (DEWAEL), i, 14.

*iso***Propyl alcohol**, latent and specific heats of (PARKS and KELLEY), ii, 949.

properties of mixtures of ethyl alcohol and (PARKS and KELLEY), ii, 764.

*l-iso***Propyl alcohol**, *aa-di*chloro-, urethane of (SEN), i, 337.

n- and *iso-***Propyl alcohols**, refractive indices of (BENNETT and GARRATT), i, 498.

*l-***Propylallylbarbituric acid** (VOLWILER), i, 1174.

*l-***Propylamine**, β-hydroxy-, hydrochloride (LEVENE and HALLER), i, 1375.

Propylammonium chloroferrates (REMY and ROTHE), ii, 1089.

*n-***Propylaniline** *m*-nitrobenzenesulphonamide (MARVEL, KINGSBURY, and SMITH), i, 245.

*n-***Propylbenzene**, 3:5-*di*hydroxy- (MAUTHNER), i, 25.

γ-**Propylbenzoic acid**, *o*-amino-, and the corresponding lactam (v. BRAUN and REICH), i, 1407.

*n-***Propylbenzoyloximidocarbonic acid**, ethyl ester (OESPER and COOK), i, 523.

γ-**Propylbenzyl bromide**, *o*-bromo- (v. BRAUN and KAISER), i, 1414.

*iso***Propyl-β-bromoallylbarbituric acid** (RIEDEL), i, 1453.

Propylbutylals (ADAMS and ADKINS), i, 785.

*s-***Propylcarbamide**, *di*-β-hydroxy- (LEVENE and HALLER), i, 1375.

*p-iso***Propyl-γ-chloroallylbenzene**, and its dibromide (BERT), i, 804.

*p-iso***Propyl-ω-chlorobutenylbenzene** (BERT), i, 804.

Propylene, equilibrium of hydrogen bromide with (MAASS and WRIGHT), ii, 214.

catalytic addition of halogen acids to (WIBAUT, DIEKMANN, and RUTGERS), i, 494.

inhalation of (DAVIDSON), i, 1503.

Propylene, *aβγ-tri*bromo-*αγ-di*nitro- (WIELAND and JUNG), i, 1374.

α-Propylene oxide, heat of combustion of (ZUBOV and SWIENTOSLAWSKI), ii, 364.

*iso***Propylfurfurylal** (ADAMS and ADKINS), i, 785.

*iso***Propylheptylal** (ADAMS and ADKINS), i, 785.

1-*iso*Propyl*cyclo*hexan-3-one, and its semicarbazone (SEIFERT), i, 407.

2-Propyl*cyclo*hexanone, 2-cyano-, and its semicarbazone (v. AUWERS, BAHR, and FRESE), i, 312.

*o-***Propyl*cyclo*hexylamines**, and their salts (v. BRAUN and BAYER), i, 428.

*iso***Propylidene compounds** of sugars (FREUDENBERG and DOSER), i, 366; (FREUDENBERG and WOLFF), i, 367.

Propylidenedi-indone (RADULESCU and GEORGESCU), i, 1287.

*iso***Propylidenequinamide** (KARRER, WIDMER, and RISO), i, 673.

α-**Propylindole** (VERLEY and BEDUWÉ), i, 578.

3-Propylindole, 3-γ-amino-, and its salts (MAJIMA and HOSHINO), i, 1451.

*cyclo***Propylmethyl**thiocyanate (v. BRAUN, FUSSGÄNGER, and KUHN), i, 1402.

*cyclo***Propylmethylamine**, and its benzoyl derivative (v. BRAUN, FUSSGÄNGER, and KUHN), i, 1402.

*cyclo***Propylmethylbenzylmethylamine**, and its hydrochloride (v. BRAUN, FUSSGÄNGER, and KUHN), i, 1402.

*cyclo***Propylmethylmethylaniline**, and its salts (v. BRAUN, FUSSGÄNGER, and KUHN), i, 1402.

*cyclo***Propylmethylmethylcyanamide** (v. BRAUN, FUSSGÄNGER, and KUHN), i, 1402.

2-Propyl-3-phenyl*iso*indolinone, 3-hydroxy-2-γ-bromo-, and its derivatives (KOHN and LAKNER), i, 1276.

γ-**4-*iso*Propylphenylpropinene** (BERT, DORIER, and LAMY), i, 1373.

Propylphthalimide, γ-bromo-, action of magnesium phenyl bromide on (KOHN and LAKNER), i, 1276.

*n-***Propyl-*m*-toluidine**, 2:4- and 4:6-*di*nitro- (GIUA and PETRONIO), i, 1397.

1-*iso*Propylurazole (GOODWIN and BAILEY), i, 843.

*iso***Propylurethane**, *aa-di*chloro-, and *aa'-di*iodo- (CHINOIN FABRIK CHEMISCH-PHARMAZEUTISCHER PRODUKTE), 1, 13.

*n-***Propylvinylcarbinol**, resolution and rotation of, and its salts and esters (KENYON and SNELLGROVE), i, 771.

4-*iso*Propyl-*o*-xylene, *tri*nitro- (KRUBER), i, 1138.

4-*iso*Propyl-*o*-xylenesulphonic acid, and its sodium salt and amide (KRUBER), i, 1138.

Prosopanche Burmeisteri, constituents of (ZELLNER), i, 1025.

Prostate, tuberculosis and calcification of (MCKENZIE, SENG, and MACALLUM), i, 330.

effect of injections of emulsions of, on metabolism (KORENCHEVSKY and CARR), i, 1513.

Prostate, nitrogen excretion in hypertrophy of (NICOLAYSEN), i, 857.
Proteases, animal, specificity of (WALDSCHMIDT-LEITZ and SCHÄFFNER), i, 1110.
α-Proteases, effect of quinine compounds and urea on (SMORODINCEV and ADOVA), i, 335.
Proteic acid, hydroxy-, in urine (FREUND and SITTENBERGER-KRAFT), i, 723.
Proteins (JOHNSON and DASCHAVSKY), i, 176; (LÜDTKE), i, 450; (SHELTON and JOHNSON), i, 602; (SÖRENSEN), i, 1110; (HOFFMAN and GORTNER), i, 1479.
structure of (ABDERHALDEN, KLARMANN, and KOMM), i, 174; (ABDERHALDEN and KOMM), i, 175, 320, 848, 1475; (HERZOG), i, 450; (BLANCHETIÈRE), i, 602; (TROENSEGAARD and FISCHER; BERGMANN), i, 848; (ABDERHALDEN), i, 848, 1341; (ABDERHALDEN and SCHWAB), i, 991.
structure and synthesis of (WALDSCHMIDT-LEITZ and SCHÄFFNER), i, 1110.
synthesis of, by enzymes (WASTENEYS and BORSOOK), i, 102; (BORSOOK and WASTENEYS), i, 472, 864, 865; (RONA and KLEINMANN), i, 473.
molecular weights of (COHN, HENDRY, and PRENTISS), ii, 641.
ionisation of (LINDERSTRØM-LANG), ii, 203.
heat denaturation of (H. and D. Y. WU), i, 1110.
adsorption of, by collodion membranes (HITCHCOCK), ii, 1054.
adsorption of phenolsulphonephthalein by (GROLLMAN), i, 1000.
liberation of adsorbed substances from (ROSENTHAL), i, 1203.
solubility of (SÖRENSEN), i, 602.
solubility of, in organic solvents (COOPER and NICHOLAS), i, 955.
depolymerisation of (SHIBATA), i, 1109.
coagulation of, in drops (MORAŠKO), i, 1487.
by heat (M. and P. L. SÖRENSEN), ii, 518.
hydrolysis of (SCHRYVER, BUSTON, and MUKHERJEE), i, 794.
by enzymes (RONA and KLEINMANN), i, 103.
with hydrochloric acid (YAITSCHNIKOV), i, 320.
decomposition of, by microbes (WAKSMAN and LOMANITZ), i, 867.
Proteins, decomposition of, by pepsin (UHLENBRUCK), i, 742.
effect of amino-acids on (SEUFFERT and MARKS), i, 730.
decomposition products of (IVANOV), i, 1480.
influence of glutathione on oxidation of (HOPKINS), i, 1499.
compounds of acids with (MODERN and PAULI), ii, 518.
combination of, with acids and alkalis (HARRIS), i, 450.
cystine and tryptophan in (JONES, GERSDORFF, and MOELLER), i, 98.
action of, on gold sols (ZSIGMONDY and JOËL), ii, 35; (REINDERS), ii, 1059; (KREBS), ii, 1155.
action of hypobromites on (GOLDSCHMIDT and STEIGERWALD), i, 1109; (ABDERHALDEN), i, 1475.
action of paraldehyde on (COOPER), i, 91.
action of pepsin and hydrochloric acid on (VAN URK), i, 1507.
sulphur in (HOFFMAN), i, 1480.
compounds of zinc chloride with (PAULI and SCHÖN), ii, 198.
new amino-acid from (GORTNER and HOFFMAN), i, 602.
metabolism of. See Metabolism.
action of bile on pancreatic digestion of (ROSENOV), i, 1507.
precipitation of, from body fluids (WUNSCHENDORFF), i, 1346.
substitutes for, in diet of goats (PAASCH), i, 1498.
replacement of, by urea in diet of milch animals (MORGAN, WINDHEUSER, and OHLMER), i, 217.
Bence-Jones, precipitin reaction of (HEKTOEN and WELKER), i, 328.
in blood, and their determination (HUECK), i, 1484; (HOLM and TÓMASSON), i, 1485.
gluten, from wheat flour (BLISH and PINCKNEY), i, 176.
halogenated (VANDEVELDE), i, 91, 707, 1477.
hydrolysed, dynamic action of, as foodstuffs (MELLY and v. RÖTTH), i, 193.
of muscle, isoelectric points of (WÖHLISCH and SCHRIEVER), i, 1488.
colloid characteristics of (WEBER), i, 995.
in germinating seeds (FODOR and REIFENBERG), i, 756.
of serum (LEENDERTZ), i, 96.
calcium content of (CSAPÓ and FAUBL), i, 96.
precipitation of (RUSZCZYNSKI), i, 322.

Proteins, of serum, precipitation of, by salts (Csapó and v. Klobusitzky), i, 178.
precipitin reactions of (Hektoen and Welker), i, 323.
of skin, extraction of (Pinese, Miller, and Alles), i, 331.
water-soluble, electrolyte-free (Adolf and Pauli), ii, 289; (Pauli), ii, 319.
effect of glycerol on the biuret reaction for (Seibert and Long), i, 1110.
reaction of, with phosphoric acid (Romieu), i, 607.
analysis of the hydrolysis products of (Wasteneys and Borsook), i, 97.
detection of (Nouy), ii, 1212.
determination of, electrometrically, with alkalis (Hoffman and Gortner), ii, 1011.
determination of amino acids from hydrolysis of (Cherbuliez and Wahl), ii, 1211.
determination of nitrogen in (Main and Locke), i, 997; (ter Meulen), ii, 599.
determination of nitrogen distribution in (Gortner and Sandstrom), ii, 908.
determination of phosphorus in (Sørensen), ii, 900.
determination of tyrosine in (Fürth and Fischer), ii, 448.
Proteoses, solubility of, in organic solvents (Cooper and Nicholas), ii, 955.
of egg-albumin (Rudd), i, 320, 321.
Proteus, formation of gelatinase by (Clark and Merrill), i, 1511.
Protoparaffin. See Ceresin.
Protoplasm, toxic action of copper and gold salts on (Voegtlin, Johnson, and Dyer), i, 1116.
living, permeability of (Osterhout), i, 1355.
Prowazekia edax, influence of hydrogen-ion concentration on the growth of (Raabe), i, 868.
Prunus pissardi, flavone from the leaves of, and its reactions (Jonesco), i, 824, 825.
Prussian blue, formation of, in cyanide test (Schüler), ii, 71.
sols, coagulation of (Ghosh and Dhar), ii, 778; (Weir), ii, 1155.
Prussic acid, labile. See *iso*Hydrocyanic acid.
Pseudo-acids (Karve), ii, 1188.
Psicaine, synthesis of (Willstätter), i, 424.
experiments with (Wagner), i, 1503.
Ptychotis verticillata, essential oil of (Morani), i, 146.
Pulmonaria officinalis, constituents of (Zellner), i, 763.
Pump for circulation of gases (Menzies, Collins, and Tyson), ii, 818.
automatic mercury (McLaughlin and Brown), ii, 428.
laboratory (Cameron), ii, 707.
circulating, for corrosive gases (Kremers), ii, 427.
Pungency in relation to chemical constitution (Nomura and Hotta), i, 1156.
Purine derivatives, excretion of, in dogs (Langfeldt and Holmsen), i, 1205.
Putrescine, behaviour of, in the liver (Felix and Rothler), i, 859.
Pycnometer, new (H. C. and E. W. Parker), ii, 288.
Pylorus, dehydration after obstruction of the (Gamble and Ross), i, 1352.
Pyocyanine (Wrede and Strack), i, 174.
and its derivatives (Wrede and Strack), i, 844.
Pyramidone, compound of veronal with (Pfeiffer), i, 1318.
Pyranones, 1-thio- (Arndt, Nachtwey, and Pusch), i, 1307.
Pyrazoles, synthesis of (Bülow and Baur), i, 1327.
Pyrazole series, isomerism in (v. Auwers and Niemeyer), i, 1176; (v. Auwers and Mauss), i, 1178; (v. Auwers and Daniel), i, 1180.
Pyrazole-blue, *m*- and *p*-chloro- (Chattaway and Stroud), i, 71.
Pyrazolecarboxylamides, formation and transformation of (v. Auwers and Ottens), i, 1459.
Pyrazolecarboxylic acids, synthesis of (Minunni), i, 1175.
Pyrazolines, influence of constitution on formation of, from phenylhydrazones (v. Auwers and Kreuder), i, 1454.
spontaneous oxidation of (Locquin and Heilmann), i, 1185.
substituted isomeric (Freudenberg and Stoll), i, 70.
Pyrazolone derivatives, preparation of (Farbenfabriken vorm. F. Bayer & Co.), i, 301.
Pyrid-2-imine, 1-chloroacetyl derivative, and its salts (Finger and Kraft), i, 73.
Pyridine, electrolytic reduction of (Marie and Lejeune), i, 577.
nucleus, fission of, during reduction (Shaw), i, 299.

Pyridine, equilibria of, with cadmium chloride and with zinc chloride (MASON and MATHEWS), ii, 1063.
arsenyl tartrate (DEBUCQUET), i, 973.
compounds formed by action of, on $\beta\gamma$-dibromoallyl bromide (v. BRAUN and KÜHN), i, 1375.
compound of hexanitrodiphenylamine and (DESVERGNES), i, 1056.
hydroferricyanide (CUMMING), i, 122.
compounds of silver perchlorate, water, and (MACY), ii, 536.
derivatives, formation of, from acyclic δ-diketones (BLAISE and MONTAGNE), i, 835.
preparation of alkyl derivatives of (CHEMISCHE FABRIK AUF AKTIEN VORM. E. SCHERING), i, 431.
Pyridine, 2-amino-, tautomerism of, and its derivatives (TSCHITSCHIBABIN), i, 158.
condensation of, with fatty-aromatic ketones (SCHMID and BANGLER), i, 1459.
2:6-*di*amino-, preparation of (CHEMISCHE FABRIK AUF AKTIEN VORM. E. SCHERING), i, 589.
2:3-*di*amino-, and 3-nitro-2-amino-, acetyl derivatives, and 2-chloro-, 2-chloro-5-bromo-3-nitro-, 2-chloro-5-iodoxy-, and their derivatives (PIERONI and HAUPT), i, 1316.
3-bromo-, and 3-iodo-, and their salts (BAUMGARTEN), i, 1381.
2-chloro-5-iodo-, 5-iodo-2-amino-, and 5-iodo-2-nitroamino-, and their derivatives (MAGIDSON and MENSCHIKOFF), i, 301.
hydroxy-derivatives (TSCHITSCHIBABIN), i, 299.
3-nitro-, and 3-nitroso- (KIRPAL and REITER), i, 697.
*di*nitro-2-amino- (TSCHITSCHIBABIN), i, 1328.
3-nitro-2-nitroamino- (TSCHITSCHIBABIN and KONOVALOVA), i, 1329.
5-nitro-2-nitroamino-, reactions of, and 5-nitro-2-nitroso- (RÄTH and PRANGE), i, 978.
Pyridines, arylated (DILTHEY and SCHAEFER), i, 153; (DILTHEY and RADMACHER), i, 1441.
Pyridines, amino-, tautomerism of (TSCHITSCHIBABIN and OSSETROVA; TSCHITSCHIBABIN), i, 1328.
Pyridine-1-acetic acid, 1-chloro-2-hydroxy- (KIRPAL), i, 66.
Pyridine-2-carboxylic acid, 4:6-*di*chloro-5-cyano- (SPÄTH and KOLLER), i, 1446.
2-**Pyridine-3-carboxylic acid**, 2-amino-, anhydride and acetyl derivative, methyl ester (SEIDE), i, 72.
Pyridine-3-sulphonic acid, 4-amino-, and 4-hydroxy-, and their barium salts (KOENIGS and JUNGFER), i, 154.
Pyridinium methiodide, compound of benzidine with (EMMERT, ROH, and KOBERNE), i, 588.
Pyridofluorene, and its derivatives (MILLS, PALMER, and TOMKINSON), i, 69.
Pyridofluorenone-1:3:4-tricarboxylic acid (MILLS, PALMER, and TOMKINSON), i, 69.
2-**Pyridone**, 5-iodo- (MAGIDSON and MENSCHIKOFF), i, 302.
4-**Pyridone**, 3-amino-, and 3-nitro-5-amino-, salts of (CROWE), i, 1319.
2-**Pyridone-1-acetic acid**, and its silver salt and derivatives (KIRPAL), i, 66.
2-**Pyridoneimine-1-acetic acid**, and its chloroplatinate (TSCHITSCHIBABIN), i, 158.
Pyridonemethides. See Methylenedi hydropyridines.
4:5-Pyridothiophen, 3-hydroxy- (KOENIGS and GEISSLER), i, 166.
Pyridotripyrocatechylantimonic acid, potassium and sodium salts (REIHLEN, SAPPER, and KALL), i, 912.
Pyridotripyrocatechylarsenic acid, sodium salt (REIHLEN, SAPPER, and KALL), i, 912.
α-**Pyridylanthranilic acid**, sodium salt (SEIDE), i, 160.
5-**Pyridylazo-β-naphthol**, 2-chloro- (PIERONI and HAUPT), i, 1316.
Pyridylglycine, and its derivatives (REINDEL and RAUCH), i, 438.
monohydrate (FINGER and KRAFT), i, 73.
3-**Pyridylglycine-2-carboxylic acid**, (SUCHARDA), i, 1331.
5-**Pyridylhydrazine**, 2-chloro- (PIERONI and HAUPT), i, 1316.
β-3-**Pyridylhydroxylamine** (KIRPAL and REITER), i, 698.
3-**Pyridyl δ-methylaminobutyl ketone**, and its salts (RUZICKA, SEIDEL, and LIEBL), i, 290.
3-**Pyridyl 3-*N*-methyl-2-piperidonyl ketone**, and its picronolate (RUZICKA, SEIDEL, and LIEBL), i, 290.
C-(2′-**Pyridyl**)-1-**methylpyrrole**, and its methiodide (WIBAUT and COPPENS), i, 75.
Pyridyl-2-nitroamine, alkylation of (TSCHITSCHIBABIN and MENSCHIKOV), i, 437.
N-2-**Pyridylpyrrole** (CHEMISCHE FABRIK AUF AKTIEN VORM. E. SCHERING), i, 1329.
2-**Pyridylpyrroles**, and their picrates (TSCHITSCHIBABIN and BYLINKIN), i, 1174.

Pyrimidines, phenylhydrazine derivatives of (LEVENE), i, 979.
Pyriminazole, and its chloroplatinate (TSCHITSCHIBABIN), i, 1328.
8-Pyrindigotin, and its derivatives (SUCHARDA), i, 1331.
Pyrindoxyl, constitution of (FINGER and KRAFT), i, 73.
Pyrites from Serbia (BARTHOUX), ii, 429.
Pyrocatechol, antimony, arsenic, and bismuth compounds with (ROSENHEIM and BARUTTSCHISKY), i, 808.
compounds of boric acid and (WEIL and ADLER), i, 136.
compounds of molybdic, tungstic, and uranic acids with, and their salts (FERNANDES), i, 912, 1061.
complex vanadyl salts (ROSENHEIM and MONG), i, 1412.
determination of derivatives of, colorimetrically (GLASSTONE), ii, 331.
Pyrocatechol, 4-amino-, acetyl and benzoyl derivatives (KEHRMANN and HOEHN), i, 560.
4:5-*di*amino-, and its derivatives, and 5-nitroso-4-amino-, 4-acetyl derivative (HOEHN), i, 938.
Pyrocatecholboric acid, 3-nitro-, salts of (BÖESEKEN and MIJS), i, 912.
Pyrocatechol tannins, detection of (VOGEL), ii, 827.
Pyrocholoidanic acid, oxidation of (WIELAND), i, 1066.
Pyrodeoxybilianic acid, derivatives of (WIELAND), i, 1066.
Pyrogallol, compounds of molybdic, tungstic, and uranic acids with, and their salts (FERNANDES), i, 912, 1061.
determination of derivatives of, colorimetrically (GLASSTONE), ii, 331.
Pyrogallolacrolein (SEN and SARKAR), i, 812.
Pyrogallolbenzein, and its hydrochloride (ORNDORFF and WANG), i, 277.
and its *o*-hydroxy derivative (SEN and SARKAR), i, 812.
Pyrogallolcoumarein (SEN and SIRCAR), i, 554.
Pyrogallolglycerein (SEN and SARKAR), i, 812.
Pyrogallol-*omp-tri*hydroxybenzein (SEN, SINHA, and SARKAR), i, 916.
Pyrogallolisatein (SEN and SIRCAR), i, 555.
Pyrogallolsalicylein (SEN and SIRCAR), i, 554.
Pyrolithobilianic acid, methyl ester (WINDAUS, BOHNE, and SCHWARZKOPF), i, 406.
Pyromellitic acid, condensation of, with decalin and tetralin (PHILIPPI, SEKA, and FUNKE), i, 556.
derivatives of (DE DIESBACH and ZURBRIGGEN), i, 1427.
Pyromellitic acid, bromo-, and its anhydride (PHILIPPI, SEKA, and BAUER), i, 555.
Pyromellitic*di*-imidines. See Bis(aminomethyl)-benzenedicarboxylic acid, dilactams.
Pyromellitide. See Bis(hydroxymethyl)-benzenedicarboxylic acid dilactone.
Pyrometers, black body for calibration of (ROBERTS), ii, 756.
micro- (HENNING and HAUSE), ii, 427.
Pyromucic acid, *iso*amyl ester (NAKAI), i, 360.
furfuryl ester (MEERWEIN and SCHMIDT), i, 1239.
Pyrone, and thio-, halochromism of halogenated derivatives of (ARNDT and PUSCH), i, 1304.
Pyrone, 4-thio- (ARNDT, SCHOLZ, and NACHTWEY), i, 58.
Pyrones, structure of (ARNDT, SCHOLZ, and NACHTWEY), i, 57.
Pyrones, 1-thio- (ARNDT, NACHTWEY, and PUSCH), i, 1307.
Pyrone colouring matters (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM F. BAYER & CO.), i, 955.
γ-Pyronecarboxylic acids, effect of boric acid on the solubility and conductivity of (VERKADE), ii, 128.
Pyroxenes, crystal structure of (WYCKOFF, MERWIN, and WASHINGTON), ii, 1126.
Pyroxonin (MAJIMA and SUGINOME), i, 1448.
Pyroxonitin, and its compound with chloroform (MAJIMA and SUGINOME), i, 1448.
Pyrroflavin (KÖNIG), i, 1184.
Pyrrole, absorption spectrum of (GALLERANI), ii, 266.
action of iodine on (G. E. K. and H. E. H. BRANCH), i, 66.
derivatives, absorption spectra of (KORSCHUN and ROLL), ii, 258.
bromination and iodination of (TERENTIEV and TSCHELINCEV), i, 295.
Pyrrole, iodo-derivatives (PIERONI and NOCENTINI), i, 1096.
4-iodo-3-nitro- (TERENTIEV and TSCHELINCEV), i, 295.
Pyrroles, action of formaldehyde and alcohols on (FISCHER and NENITZESCU), i, 834.
Pyrrole colouring matters (KÖNIG), i, 1184.

Pyrrole series, preparation of aldehydes and ketones of (KALLE & Co.), i, 297.
Pyrrolealdehyde, constitution of (RASTELLI and MINGOZZI), i, 1316.
Pyrrole-2-aldehyde, *tetra*iodo- (TERENTIEV and TSCHELINCEV), i, 295.
Pyrrole-2-carboxylic acid, *n*-propyl ester (ODDO), i, 296.
Pyrrole-2-glyoxylic acid, ethyl ester (ODDO), i, 297.
Pyrrolenephenylcarbinol-*o*-carboxylic acid, ammonium salt (ODDO and MINGOIA), i, 978.
Pyrrolenephthalides (ODDO), i, 978.
Pyrrolephthalides (ODDO and MINGOIA), i, 978.
Pyruvamide, hydrazones of (BÜLOW and SPENGLER), i, 1103.
Pyruvic acid, absorption spectra and tautomerism of (HENRI and FROMAGEOT), ii, 929.
heat of combustion of (BLASCHKO), i, 1011.
catalytic decomposition of (E. and F. MÜLLER), ii, 414.
action of *p*-aminophenylarsinic acid and, on aldehydes (ADAMS and JOHNSON), i, 319.
action of carboxylase of yeast on (NEUBERG), i, 336.
possible rôle of, in growth of bacteria (QUASTEL), i, 1216.
fate of, in the animal body (OTANI), i, 731.
esters, hydrolysis of (SKRABAL, PFAFF, and AIROLDI), ii, 139.
Pyruvic ureide, bromonitro- and nitro-, and its acetyl derivative (DAVIDSON), i, 975.
Pyruvyl bromide and chloride, hydrazones of (BÜLOW and SPENGLER), i, 1103.
Pyruvylalanine (BERGMANN, MIEKELEV, and KANN), i, 1134.
Pyrylium compounds (DILTHEY and FLORET), i, 55; (DILTHEY and RADMACHER), i, 1441.
Pyrylium salts, synthesis of (PRATT and ROBINSON), i, 422, 825, 826; (MALKIN and ROBINSON), i, 827.
Pyvuril (DAVIDSON), i, 583.

Q.

Quantum numbers and series spectra (LINDSAY), ii, 915.
and atomic numbers (HARTREE), ii, 467.
Quantum rule, Epstein–Sommerfeld (KORDYSCH), ii, 836.
Quantum theory in relation to the atomic theory and energetics (BERTHELOT), ii, 1022.
and molecular formation (BORN and FRANCK), ii, 266.
application of, to gases (PLANCK; EINSTEIN), ii, 495.
and Bohr's correspondence principle (TOLMAN), ii, 466.
of radiation (BOTHE and GEIGER; KETCHUM), ii, 1.
and resonance radiation (DARWIN), ii, 169.
Quartz, structure of (BRAGG), ii, 1131.
and its reflexion of X-rays (GIBBS), ii, 367.
spiral springs of (SMITH), ii, 818; (DRANE), ii, 995.
Quartz mercury lamp. See under Lamp.
Quebrachitolpentaphosphoric acid, salts of (CONTARDI), i, 277.
Quercetin, isolation and identification of, in apple peel (SANDS), i, 216.
5-methyl ether, and its potassium salt and tetra-acetyl derivative (KUBOTA and PERKIN), i, 1160.
Quinaketones, monocyclic (RUZICKA, SEIDEL, and LIEBL), i, 289.
Quinaldine. See 2-Methylquinoline.
Quinaldines, condensation of hydroxy and methoxy derivatives of, with aromatic aldehydes (TRÖGER and DUNKER), i, 432.
Quinatoxins, aliphatic (RUZICKA, SEIDEL, and LIEBL), i, 289.
Quinazoline, bromo-4-hydroxy-, and its methiodide (SEIDE), i, 159.
Quinhydrone, *di*cyano-, reduction potential of (RIDEAL), ii, 546.
Quinhydrones (PFEIFFER, GOEBEL, and ANGERN), i, 271.
reduction potentials of (BIILMANN, JENSEN, and PEDERSEN), ii, 404.
Quinhydrone electrode. See Electrodes.
Quinic acid, constitution of (KARRER, WIDMER, and RISO), i, 673.
utilisation of, by moulds and bacteria (BUTKEVITSCH), i, 1511.
Quinidine, determination of, spectrophotometrically (FABRE), ii, 1212.
Quinine, action of sulphuric acid on (GIEMSA and BONATH), i, 291.
compounds of cupric hydroxide and (ERBEN), i, 573.
effect of, on fermentation in the organism (SMORODINCEV and ADOVA), i, 335.
iodobismuthate (FRANÇOIS and SEGUIN), i, 1084.
salicylosalicylate (MERCK & Co.), i, 1448.

Quinine chlorostannate and chlorostannite (DRUCE), i, 1096.
arsenious tartrate (DECBUCQUET), i, 1090.
determination of, spectrophotometrically (FABRE), ii, 1212.
Quinine, amino-, and its salts and derivatives (FRÄNKEL, TRITT, MEHRER, and HERSCHMANN), i, 573.
*apo***Quinine**, and its benzoate hydrochloride (FRÄNKEL and BUHLER), i, 573.
derivatives of (SUSZKO), i, 1449.
*β-iso***Quinine**, and its derivatives, and *di*bromo- (SUSZKO), i, 1448.
Quinine series (RUZICKA, SEIDEL, and LIEBL), i, 289.
Quininetrimethylammonium picrate (FRÄNKEL, TRITT, MEHRER, and HERSCHMANN), i, 574.
*iso***Quinocyanines**, 4-chloro-, synthesis of, and their derivatives (FISCHER, MÜLLER, and VILSMEIER), i, 439.
Quinoidine extracts from animal substances (KINNERSLEY, PETERS, and SQUIRES), i, 997.
Quinol, oxidation of, in presence of aliphatic amines (HARGER), i, 24.
ethers, substitution in derivatives of (RUBENSTEIN), i, 1278.
additive compounds of aromatic amines with (HARGER), i, 23.
Quinol, *tri*bromo-, dimethyl ether (KOHN and GUTTMANN), i, 1263.
bromonitro- and chloronitro-, ethers of (KOHN and MARBERGER), i, 1264.
*tetra*chloro- (BINZ and RÄTH), i, 446.
Quinols, *mono-* and *di*-nitro-, colorimetric dissociation constants of (PRIDEAUX and NUNN), i, 24.
ψ-Quinols, preparation of (FICHTER and MEYER), i, 381.
Quinol-*om-di*hydroxybenzein (SEN, SINHA, and SARKAR), i, 916.
Quinoline, centroid structure for (FUSON), i, 1098.
arsenyl tartrate (DEBUCQUET), i, 973.
ethiodide, compounds of, with bromoform and iodoform (STEINKOPF and BESSARITSCH), i, 495.
derivatives (JOHN), i, 1317; (JOHN and NOZICZKA), i, 1451; (JOHN and WEBER), i, 1452.
Quinoline, 8-amino-, and its derivatives (SEKA), i, 587.
8-hydroxy-, salts of (ZETZSCHE, SILBERMANN, and VIRLI), i, 1411.
*iso***Quinoline** derivatives, syntheses of (HAWORTH and PERKIN), i, 968, 969, 970; (HAWORTH, PERKIN, and RANKIN), i, 969; (FORSYTH, KELLY, and PYMAN), i, 1167; (HAWORTH, PERKIN, and PINK), i, 1168.
n- and *iso***-Quinolines**, hydroferricyanides of (CUMMING), i, 122.
Quinolines, 4-amino-, substituted (FISCHER, DIEPOLDER, and WÖLFEL), i, 438.
hydroxy-derivatives (TSCHITSCHIBABIN), i, 299.
*di*iodohydroxy- (PASSEK), i, 1170.
nitroamino- (TSCHITSCHIBABIN, WITKOVSKY, and LAPSCHIN), i, 838.
Quinoline-4-aldehyde, and its phenylhydrazone, preparation of (CHEM. FABRIK AUF AKTIEN VORM. E. SCHERING), i, 1452.
Quinolinecarboxylic acid, *di*hydroxy-, in rice husks (SAHASHI), i, 1520.
Quinolinic acid, preparation of, and its derivatives (SUCHARDA), i, 1317.
Quinolphthalein, structure and derivatives of (DOMINIKIEWICZ), i, 53.
4-Quinolyl ε-amino-α-carbethoxyamyl ketone, and its picrolonate (RUZICKA, SEIDEL, and LIEBL), i, 289.
4-Quinolyl ε-benzamido-α-carbethoxyamyl ketone, and its picrate (RUZICKA, SEIDEL, and LIEBL), i, 289.
4-Quinolyl δ-benzoylethylaminobutyl ketone, and its picrate (RUZICKA, SEIDEL, and LIEBL), i, 289.
4-Quinolyl δ-benzoylethylamino-α-carbethoxybutyl ketone (RUZICKA, SEIDEL, and LIEBL), i, 289.
4-Quinolyl ε-benzoylmethylaminoamyl ketone (RUZICKA, SEIDEL, and LIEBL), i, 289.
4-Quinolyl ε-benzoylmethylamino-α-carbethoxyamyl ketone, and its salts (RUZICKA, SEIDEL, and LIEBL), i, 289.
4-Quinolyl α-bromo-ε-aminoamyl ketone, and its dihydrobromide (RUZICKA, SEIDEL, and LIEBL), i, 290.
4-Quinolyl α-bromo-ε-methylaminoamyl ketone, and its dihydrobromide (RUZICKA, SEIDEL, and LIEBL), i, 289.
4-Quinolyl *N*-ethyl-2-pyrrolidyl ketone, and its dipicronolate (RUZICKA, SEIDEL, and LIEBL), i, 290.
4-Quinolyl-*N*-methyl-2-piperidylcarbinol, and its salts (RUZICKA, SEIDEL, and LIEBL), i, 290.
4-Quinolyl *N*-methyl-2-piperidyl ketone, and its salts (RUZICKA, SEIDEL, and LIEBL), i, 290.
4-Quinolyl *N*-methyl-2-pyrrolidyl ketone, and its hydrochloride (RUZICKA, SEIDEL, and LIEBL), i, 290.
4-Quinolyl 2-piperidyl ketone, and its phenylhydrazone dipicrate (RUZICKA, SEIDEL, and LIEBL), i, 290.
Quinone See Benzoquinone.
Quinones, bactericidal action of (MORGAN and COOPER), i, 207.

o-**Quinones**, oxidation of (CHARRIER and BERETTA), i, 271.
Quinonedichlorodi-imines, heats of formation of (BLASZKOVSKA), ii, 1042.
Quinonechloroimines, heats of formation of (BLASZKOVSKA), ii, 1042.
Quinone-imide colouring matters (KEHRMANN and CHERPILLOD), i, 302; (KEHRMANN and FALKE), i, 303; (KEHRMANN and PRUNIER), i, 304.
Quinoneimine colouring matters (KEHRMANN and STANOYÉVITCH), i, 1334; (KEHRMANN and HAENNY), i, 1330; (KEHRMANN and SAFAR), i, 1331; (KEHRMANN and LISTVA), i, 1332.
α-**Quinoquinolone**, constitution of (SEIDE), i, 159.
Quinotoxine, oxime of, and amino-, and its salts (FRÄNKEL and DIAMANT), i, 574.
phenylhydrazones (FRÄNKEL, TRITT, MEHRER, and HERSCHMANN), i, 574.
β-iso-**Quinotoxine**, and its derivatives (SUSZKO), i, 1449.
Quinoxaline, 2:3:6-*tri*chloro-, and 6-chloro-2:3-*di*hydroxy- (KEHRMANN and BENER), i, 443.

R.

Rabbits, influence of histamine and tyramine on nitrogen metabolism of (IWATSURU), i, 1502.
Racemic acid, formation of, from *cis*-oxidoethylenedicarboxylic acid (BÖESEKEN), i, 1237.
Racemic compounds, liquid (AGUIRRECHE), ii, 1142.
Racemisation (LEVENE and PFALTZ), i, 795.
asymmetric catalytic (MCKENZIE and SMITH), i, 822.
Radiation, theories of (MIE), ii, 1128.
quantum theory of (BOTHE and GEIGER; KETCHUM), ii, 1; (LODGE), ii, 465, 624.
nature of (SLATER), ii, 926.
absorption of, by emitting atoms (DE BROGLIE and THIBAUD), ii, 165.
transformation of atoms into (STERN), ii, 1021.
and matter (STERN; WESTPHAL), ii, 926.
from non-luminous flames (HASLAM, LOVELL, and HUNNEMAN), ii, 475.
from incandescent solids, photo-electric action of (BECKER), ii, 1107.
emitted by high resistance conductors (REBOUL), ii, 345.
equilibria between atoms, electrons, and (DIRAC), ii, 6.
Radiation, corpuscular, from salts (VOLMER), ii, 7.
impulse (MIE), ii, 844.
resonance, polarisation of, in magnetic fields (ELLETT), ii, 628; (BREIT), ii, 629.
and the quantum theory (DARWIN), ii, 169.
visible, from solid targets (FOOTE, MEGGERS, and CHENAULT), ii, 80.
Radiation potentials (MOHLER), ii, 1113.
Radiation theory (CSÁSZÁR), ii, 733.
of chemical reactions (RICE), ii, 1076; (ORNSTEIN), ii, 1077.
Radicals, acyclic, migratory tendencies of hydrogen and (LÉVY and LAGRAVE), i, 679.
free, electrochemical relation of, to halochromic salts (CONANT, SMALL, and TAYLOR), ii, 874.
organic, degree of negativity of (KHARASCH and GRAFFLIN), i, 1107.
tenacity of (v. BRAUN, FUSSGÄNGER, and KUHN), i, 1401.
with respect to nitrogen (v. AUWERS and PFUHL), i, 1100.
migration of (TIFFENEAU and ORÉKHOV), i, 378, 679.
Radioactive compounds, fractional crystallisation of (CHLOPIN), ii, 438.
elements (HARKINS and GUY), ii, 1109.
electrolytic separation of (TÖDT), ii, 54.
minerals as indicators of geological age (ELLSWORTH), ii, 593.
particles, colloidal, electrical behaviour of (EHRENHAFT), ii, 465.
Radioactivity, measurements of (MATIGNON and MARCHAL), ii, 1110.
effect of sunlight on (MARACINEANU), ii, 348.
quantum theory of (SMEKAL), ii, 347.
Radio-luminescence, decay and regeneration of (VIOL, KAMMER, and MILLER), ii, 1117.
Radium, *β*-ray spectrum of (HAHN and MEITNER), ii, 9.
heat set free by, as *γ*-rays (THIBAUD), ii, 464.
long-range particles from (YAMADA), ii, 834.
growth of polonium in preparations of (CURIE and YOVANOVITCH), ii, 464.
coloration of rock salt by (LUDEWIG and REUTHER), ii, 21.
and its isotopes, electrolytic separation of (TÖDT), ii, 54.
emanation. See Niton.

Radium sulphate, co-precipitation of barium sulphate and (DOERNER and HOSKINS), ii, 381.
determination of, in uranium minerals (CURIE), ii, 241.
separation of groups of radiations from (LATTÈS), ii, 465.
Radium-*B* and **-*C***, *β*-ray spectra of (CURTISS), ii, 622.
β-particles from (D'ESPINE), ii, 622.
heating effect of *γ*-rays from (ELLIS and WOOSTER), ii, 622, 923.
Radium-*C*, magnetic spectrum of *β*-rays of (ELLIS), ii, 9.
Radium-*E*, *β*-particles from (EMELÉUS), ii, 8.
magnetic spectrum of *β*-particles from (CURIE and D'ESPINE), ii, 732.
half-value period of (FOURNIER), ii, 1110.
decay of (BASTINGS), ii, 9.
Radium-*F*, *α*-particles from (HAMMER and PYCHLAN), ii, 621.
Radon. See Niton.
Ragweed, active constituent of the pollen of (BAUMAN, CHUDNOFF, and MACKENZIE), i, 1028.
Raspberry, non-volatile acids of (NELSON), i, 762.
Rats, effect of yellow phosphorus on (BERNHARDT and RABL), i, 1357.
diet of (BOAS; HARTWELL), i, 211.
relation between diet and loss of fur in (HARTWELL), i, 464.
white, chemistry of growth of bone in (HAMMETT), i, 1001.
Rays, analysis by absorption of (LATTÈS), ii, 623.
atomic (SCHMIDT), ii, 251.
canal, Döppler effect in (KREFFT), ii, 3.
canal, slow, passage of, through hydrogen (DEMPSTER), ii, 1020.
cathode (BECKER), ii, 251.
absorption of, in aluminium (TERRILL), ii, 79; (SCHONLAND), ii, 459.
mass, photographic plates for detection of (ASTON), ii, 706.
penetrating, at sea-level (HOFFMANN), ii, 1110.
positive (WIEN), ii, 921.
from the action of ultra-violet light on metals (DU BRIDGE), ii, 251.
electromagnetic analysis of (DÖPEL), ii, 168.
Röntgen, measurements of (HUDSON), ii, 17; (WEBER), ii, 458; (BLAKE), ii, 844.
analysis by, and its use in determining constitution of organic compounds (MARK), i, 1; (ROBINSON), ii, 745.
Rays, Röntgen, quantitative analysis with (GÜNTHER and WILCKE), ii, 237; (DELAUNEY), ii, 822.
apparatus for examination by (LANGE), ii, 482.
analysis of powdered crystals by (BRENTANO), ii, 483.
absorption of (STONER and MARTIN), ii, 257.
absorption and scattering of (DUNBAR), ii, 455; (BARKLA and KHASTGIR; BARKLA), ii, 456.
scattering of (WEBSTER and ROSS; ALLISON and DUANE; COMPTON and SIMON), ii, 1034.
theory of (FRICKE), ii, 941.
Compton and Duane effects in (BECKER), ii, 17.
spectra of. See Spectra.
number of *β*-rays associated with (JAUNCEY and DEFOE), ii, 1128.
secondary *β*-rays produced in gases by (AUGER), ii, 175.
reflection of, by crystals (HARTREE; BRAGG), ii, 735; (WEBER), ii, 1034.
by crystals of alkali halides (ARMSTRONG, DUANE, and HAVIGHURST; KULENKAMPFF), ii, 1033.
by barytes (ALLISON), ii, 18.
refractive power of atoms for (MARK and TOLKSDORF), ii, 933.
diffraction of, by polymerised liquids (DE SMEDT), i, 6.
excitation of electrons by (BECKER), ii, 8; (SEITZ), ii, 168, 1034.
secondary electrons produced by (FRICKE and GLASSER), ii, 16.
K and *L* electrons expelled by (RICHTMYER), ii, 1129.
ionisation by (GREBE and KRIEGESMANN), ii, 79.
photographic and ionisation effects of (BERTHOLD), ii, 252.
intensity of, in Debye–Scherrer rings (BLUNCK and KOCH), ii, 940.
photographic blackening by (BUSSE), ii, 1080.
coagulation of colloidal solutions by (DOGNON), ii, 665.
intensity of (CLARK and DUANE; DEFOE and NIPPER), ii, 336.
J-transformation of (KHASTGIR and WATSON), ii, 336, 727; (SIEGBAHN; NIPPER), ii, 727.
K-series of (LEIDE; RÉCHOU; RAY; V. WISNIEWSKI), ii, 457.
from light elements (LEVI), ii, 456.
from hot sparks (BJÖRKESEN), ii, 830.

Rays, Röntgen, coloration of alkali halides by (BAYLEY), ii, 21.
and smectic compounds (FRIEDEL), ii, 186.
effect of, on blood (KONRICH and SCHELLER), i, 1356.
fluorescent, critical excitation frequency for (ALLISON and DUANE), ii, 930.
soft, from iron (THOMAS), ii, 336.
superposed, absorption of (WATSON), ii, 458.
coherence of (BARKLA and MACKENZIE), ii, 614.
α-Rays, decay of luminescence due to (WITMER), ii, 89.
excitation of electrons by (BECKER), ii, 8.
β-Rays, production of, in air by Röntgen rays (IKEUTI), ii, 460.
spectra of. See under Spectra.
associated with Röntgen rays (COMPTON and SIMON), ii, 347.
absorption of (FOURNIER), ii, 176, 622.
secondary, produced in gases by Röntgen rays (AUGER), ii, 175.
γ-Rays, spectra of. See under Spectra.
wave-lengths of (GRAY), ii, 84; (SKOBELTZYN), ii, 835.
photo-electric effect of (DE BROGLIE), ii, 347.
absorption and diffusion of (THIBAUD), ii, 257.
absorption and scattering of (OWEN, FLEMING, and FAGE; GRAY), ii, 84; (AHMAD), ii, 923.
scattering of (SKOBELTZYN), ii, 257.
emission of, in atomic disintegration (MEITNER), ii, 10.
heating effect of (ELLIS and WOOSTER), ii, 622.
Ray liver oil, higher alcohols of (TOYAMA), i, 4.
Reactivity of atoms and groups in organic compounds (NORRIS and ASHDOWN), i, 626.
Reagents used in analysis, specification for (COLLINS, FARR, ROSIN, SPENCER, and WICHERS), ii, 899.
Reductase, influence of colloids on the detection of (VIRTANEN), ii, 76.
of yeast (LVOV), i, 1508.
Reduction, mechanism of (PRINS), ii, 1169.
and oxidation (CADY and TAFT), ii, 1073.
biological (FERRO; NEILL and AVERY), i, 340.
with the zinc arc (STOCK, BRANDT, and FISCHER), ii, 570.
Refraction, Kerr constant of, for liquids (MARTIN), ii, 90.
double, of organic liquids (VORLÄNDER and WALTER), ii, 183.
molecular, and molecular volume (LORENZ and HERZ), ii, 856.
Refractive index, influence of arrangement of atoms on (BRAGG), ii, 92.
and critical resonance potentials (DAVIS), ii, 933.
of acids and bases, relation of, to concentration (HAMMETT), ii, 289.
of benzenoid hydrocarbons (EISENLOHR and SCHULZ), i, 17.
of doubly refracting crystals (PERRIER), ii, 1028.
of binary mixed liquids (LICHTENECKER), ii, 632.
of organic liquids, effect of pressure on (EISELE), ii, 264.
Rennin, preparation of (DE TONI), i, 200.
Reproduction, influence of fluorides and iodides on (MAZÉ), i, 870.
effect of vitamin-*B* deficiency on (PARKES and DRUMMOND), i, 1021.
diet required for (SURE) i, 212, 752.
Resins (VESTERBERG and BORGE), i, 252.
relation between capacity to form, and chemical constitution (HERZOG), i, 386.
autoxidation of (TSCHIRCH), i, 356.
from hops (WALKER), i, 1479.
American and French, constituents of (KNECHT and HIBBERT), i, 1420.
phenolic (BAEKELAND and BENDER), i, 689.
Resin acids from hops (WIELAND, MARTZ, and HORK), i, 1422.
Resinates, lead solutions of (COFFIGNIER), i, 1294; (UZAC), i, 1295.
Resinoids, phenolic (BAEKELAND and BENDER), i, 689.
Resonance potentials, critical, and refractive indices (DAVIS), ii, 933.
Resorcinol, condensation of primary alcohols with (SEN and SARKAR), i, 812.
additive compounds of, with ketones (PFEIFFER, GOEBEL, and ANGERN), i, 271.
reactions of, with propionitriles (CHAPMAN and STEPHEN), i, 669.
derivatives, substitution in (RAO, SRIKANTIA, and IYENGAR), i, 675.
phenacyl methyl ether (FREUDENBERG, FIKENTSCHER, and HARDER), i, 420.
Resorcinolacrolein (SEN and SARKAR), i, 812.
Resorcinol-*o*-aminobenzein, and its potassium salt, and *di*bromo- (SEN and SIRCAR), i, 554.

Resorcinol-4-azopyridine-3-sulphonic acid (KOENIGS and JUNGFER), i, 154.
Resorcinolbenzein, and its derivatives (SEN and SARKAR), i, 812.
Resorcinol-*p*-cresolphthalein (SEN and SIRCAR), i, 555.
Resorcinolfluorescein (SEN and SIRCAR), i, 555.
Resorcinolgallein, and *di*bromo- (SEN and SIRCAR), i, 554.
Resorcinolglycerein, and its derivatives (SEN and SARKAR), i, 812.
Resorcinol-*op*-*di*hydroxybenzein, and *tetra*bromo- (SEN, SINHAR, and SARKAR), i, 916.
Resorcinol-β-hydroxynaphthalein (SEN and SARKAR), i, 812.
Resorcinolisatein, and *tetra*bromo- (SEN and SIRCAR), i, 555.
Resorcinolsalicylein (SEN and SIRCAR), i, 554.
Respiration, measurement of (WARBURG), i, 321.
of cells (v. SZENT-GYÖRGYI), i, 708.
effect of rubidium and selenium ions on (ROFFO and NEUSCHLOSS), i, 1006.
and fission in cells (MEYERHOF), i, 993.
of tissues (TERROINE and ROCHE), i, 709.
iron as oxygen carrier in (ELLINGER), i, 1342; (WARBURG), i, 1481.
effect of alkalinity of blood on (GOLLWITZER-MEIER), i, 177.
in avitaminosis and inanition (ROCHE), i, 462.
anaërobic, in plants (NEUBERG and GOTTSCHALK), i, 213.
Respiration apparatus for study of plants and soils (GINSBURG), i, 1120.
Respiratory centre, effect of the ionic equilibria in blood on the (GOLLWITZER-MEIER), i, 177.
exchange, apparatus for determination of (HAGEDORN), i, 177.
effect of muscular exercise on (FURUSAWA, HILL, LONG, and LUPTON), i, 92.
Rhamnicogenol (BRIDEL and CHARAUX), i, 636, 690.
Rhamnicoside (BRIDEL and CHARAUX), i, 621, 636, 690.
Rhamnosan, from water-lily blossoms (v. LIPPMANN), i, 366.
Rhamnus cathartica, composition of the bark of (BRIDEL and CHARAUX), i, 621, 1224.
Rhenium (NODDACK, TACKE, and BERG), ii, 939.
Rheumatism, lactic acid in (CAJORI, CROUTER, and PEMBERTON), i, 328.
Rhinanthus crista galli, changes in, during growth (BRAECKE), i, 619.
Rhodamines (DUTT and THORPE), i, 140.
Rhodanic acids, condensation of isatin with (HANN), i, 987.
Rhodinol, synthesis of (GRIGNARD and ESCOURROU), i, 772.
Rhodium in British Guiana (HARRISON), ii, 592.
density of (ROSE), ii, 278.
Rhodium chloride, compound of carbon monoxide and (MANCHOT and KÖNIG), ii, 1193.
Rhus glabra, tannin from (J. C. and B. L. PEACOCK), i, 1124.
Rice, β-acid from husks of (SAHASHI), i, 1520.
Ricinine, synthesis of (SPÄTH and KOLLER), i, 1446.
Rickets, experimental (MCCOLLUM, SIMMONDS, BECKER, and SHIPLEY), i, 1366.
defective ossification in (ROBISON and SOAMES), i, 462.
effect of calcium and sodium glycerophosphates and sodium dihydrogen phosphate on, in rats (KORENCHEVSKI and CARR), i, 464.
influence of piperidine in (EDEBER), i, 869.
mineral constituents of blood in (ACKERSON, BLISH, and MUSSEHL), i, 609.
"Rimu." See *Dacrydium cupressinum*.
Rings, formation of, in additive compounds (HIEBER, BECKER, and WAGNER), i, 1325.
four-membered, additive formation of (INGOLD and WEAVER), i, 580; (INGOLD), i, 840.
Ring compounds, isomerisation of (NAMETKIN), i, 1054.
rules for numbering (PATTERSON), i, 824.
Ring systems, fission of (MEISENHEIMER), i, 1335; (KUHN and EBEL), i, 1378.
dicyclic, stereochemistry of (HÜCKEL), i, 258.
River pebbles, manganese in (DITTLER), ii, 322.
River water. See under Water.
Robinia pseudacacia (locust tree), proteins of the bark of (JONES, GERSDORFF, and MOELLER), i, 1225.
glucoside from (HATTORI), i, 1443.
Rochelle salt. See Tartaric acid, potassium sodium salt.
Rocks, crystallisation in magmas of (DESCH), ii, 788.
iodine in (v. FELLENBERG; v. FELLENBERG, GEILINGER, and SCHWEITZER), ii, 321.

Rocks, igneous, equilibria in the formation of (NIGGLI), ii, 784.
basic volcanic, analysis of (ATHANASIU), ii, 1207.
Rock salt, electrical conductivity of (v. RAUTENFELD), ii, 639; (v. SEELEN), ii, 185.
coloration of, by radium (LUDEWIG and REUTHER), ii, 21.
density of (GEISS), ii, 278; (DEFOE and COMPTON), ii, 646.
See also Sodium chloride.
Rods, thermal conductivity of (BARRATT and WINTER), ii, 756.
*iso*Rosindulines, and their derivatives (KEHRMANN and LISTVA), i, 1332.
*iso*Rosindulinedisulphonic acid (AKTIEN-GESELLSCHAFT FÜR ANILIN-FABRIKATION), i, 591.
Rotatory dispersion. See Dispersion.
power and chemical constitution (KENYON, PHILLIPS, and TURLEY), i, 507; (KENYON and SNELLGROVE), i, 771; (HEWITT and KENYON), i, 914.
and constitution of optically active compounds (RUPE and KOPP), i, 274; (RUPE and VONAESCH), i, 499; (RUPE and RINDERKNECHT), i, 533.
calculation of, from molecular structure (DE MALLEMANN), ii, 840.
and structure of sugars (HUDSON and PHELPS), i, 8; (HUDSON), i, 232, 233, 514, 636; (HUDSON and KUNZ), i, 1043.
effect of reading errors on constants of (RINDERKNECHT), ii, 357.
influence of solvents on (LUCAS), ii, 742.
of asymmetric compounds (DE MALLEMANN), ii, 935.
Rotenic acid (TAKEI), i, 761.
Rotenone (TAKEI), i, 761.
Rotenonone (TAKEI), i, 761.
Rothera's reaction, effect of different ammonium salts in (VAN URK), ii, 162.
Rottlerin, and its acetyl and benzoyl derivatives (DUTT), i, 1296.
Rubicene, constitution of (PUMMERER and ULRICH), i, 1259.
Rubidium, spectrum of (OUDT), ii, 915.
arc spectrum of (MEGGERS and LAPORTE), ii, 1101.
flame spectrum of (BLECKER and BONGERS), ii, 77.
radioactivity of (HARKINS and GUY), ii, 1109.
low-voltage arc in vapour of (NEWMAN), ii, 829.
Rubidium, quantum number of (LINDSAY), ii, 467.
Rubidium compounds, effect on, on respiration of cells (ROFFO and NEUSCHLOSS), i, 1006.
Rubidium chloroplatinate, solubility of, in water (ARCHIBALD and HALLETT), ii, 652.
magnesium chromate, optical properties of mixed crystals of ammonium magnesium chromate and (PORTER), ii, 945.
hydroxide, viscosity of solutions of (FRICKE), ii, 389.
iodide, complex compounds of stannous iodide and (AUGER and KARANTASSIS), ii, 1182.
stannic iodide (AUGER and KARANTASSIS), ii, 814.
Rubyl-3-ethosulphuric acid, 9:6′-*di*hydroxy-, and its hydrochloride (GIEMSA and BONATH), i, 291.
Ruminants, effect of asparagine and ammonium nitrate on nitrogen metabolism of (STARZEVSKA), i, 1115.
Ruthenium, valency of, and its *tetr*oxide and halides (RUFF and VIDIC; KRAUSS and KÜKENTHAL), ii, 480.
co-ordination number of, in the chlororuthenates (BRIGGS), ii, 703.
Ruthenium bases (*ruthenium ammines*): **Rutheniumammine** (AOYAMA), ii, 816.
Ruthenium chloride (WÖHLER and BALZ), ii, 424.
*penta*fluoride (RUFF and VIDIC), ii, 443.
*tri*halides, compounds of carbon monoxide with (MANCHOT and KÖNIG), ii, 149.
oxides (WÖHLER, BALZ, and METZ), ii, 149.
Hexachlororuthenic acid, ammonium and potassium salts (AOYAMA), ii, 816.
Pentachlororuthenious acid, potassium salt (AOYAMA), ii, 816.
Pentachlororuthenites (GUTBIER and NIEMANN), ii, 231.
Tetrachlorodioxyruthenic acid (AOYAMA), i, 816.
Ruthenium separation:—
separation of platinum and (RUFF and VIDIC), ii, 443.
Rutile, crystal structure of (GREENWOOD), ii, 93.
Rye, constituents of (HOLTZ and MÜLLER), i, 488.
Rye kernels, constituents of (JODIDI and WANGLER), i, 1224.
Rye straw, effect of silicic acid on the growth of (WIESSMANN), i, 488.

S.

Saccharin (*o-benzoylsulphinide*), derivatives of (HARDING), i, 670.
acetyl and benzoyl derivatives (HELLER, BUCHWALDT, FUCHS, KLEINICKE, and KLOSS), i, 1324.
Saccharinic acids (GLATTFELD and SHERMAN), i, 881.
Safranine colouring matters (AKTIEN-GESELLSCHAFT FÜR ANILIN-FABRIKATION), i, 591.
Safraninedisulphonic acid (AKTIEN-GESELLSCHAFT FÜR ANILIN-FABRIKATION), i, 592.
*apo***Safranone**, 6-chloro-2-hydroxy- (KEHRMANN and SCHEDLER), i, 444.
Safrocugenol. See 4-Ethoxyallylbenzene, 3-hydroxy-.
*iso***Safrocugenol.** See 4-Ethoxypropenylbenzene, 3-hydroxy-.
n- and *iso*-**Safroles**, action of magnesium methyl iodide on (KAFUKU), i, 1413.
Salep manna, hydrolysis of (PRINGSHEIM and GENIN), i, 214.
Salicin, hydrolysis of (JOSEPHSON), i, 1359.
by emulsin (BERTRAND and COMPTON), i, 738.
ethers, tetra-acetyl derivatives (ZEMPLÉN and BRAUN), i, 1081.
Salicin, chloro-, tetra-acetyl derivative (ZEMPLÉN and BRAUN), i, 1081.
Salicylaldehyde, metallic salts (ZETZSCHE, SILBERMANN, and VIELI), i, 1411.
compound of aminomalononitrile with (GRISCHKEVITSCH-TROCHIMOVSKI and SEMENCOV), i, 1069.
Salicylaldehyde, 3:5-*di*bromo-, Schiff's bases and *p*-bromophenylhydrazone of (BREWSTER), i, 38.
Salicylaldoxime *p*-chlorophenyl ether (BAMBERGER), i, 143.
Salicylic acid (*o-hydroxybenzoic acid*), ionisation of, in alcohol–water mixtures (BRADLEY and LEWIS), ii, 868.
heat of combustion of, and its use as a standard (VERKADE and COOPS), ii, 39.
equilibrium of phenol, water, and (BAILEY), ii, 1064.
salts, diffusion potentials and ionic mobilities of (PRIDEAUX and CROOKS), ii, 42.
hydroxylamine salt (OESPER and BALLARD), i, 1233.
theobromine and theophyllin salts (KNOLL & CO.), i, 828.
esters, excretion, toxicity, and stability of (HANZLIK and PRESHO), i, 1501.
Salicylic acid (*o-hydroxybenzoic acid*), ethylene ester (CRETCHER and PITTENGER), i, 1416.
p-propenylphenyl ester (RIEDEL), i, 1423.
determination of, oxidimetrically (TÄUFEL and WAGNER), ii, 1008.
Salicylic acid, amino-, electrolytic preparation of (NORRIS and CUMMINGS), i, 668.
thio- and 5-thiocyano-, phthalidylidene ether esters (KAUFMANN and ROSSBACH), i, 1273.
5-thiol- (KAUFMANN and ROSSBACH), i, 1273.
Salicylic acids, substituted (KAUFMANN and ROSSBACH), i, 1273.
Salicylosalicylic acid, quinine salt (MERCK & CO.), i, 1448.
Salicyluric acid, synthesis of, in the organism (BALDONI), i, 330.
in urine (DRZIMAL), i, 99.
β-Salicylylpropionic acid, α-cyano- (BAKER and LAPWORTH), i, 30.
Saligenin, esters and ethers, anæsthetic and anti-spasmodic action of (JENSEN and HIRSCHFELDER), i, 467.
Saliva, effect of halides and other substances on the diastatic activity of (CLIFFORD; WALKER), i, 738.
calculus from (PETROU), i, 725.
Salivary glands, formation of lactic and phosphoric acids in (SCHMITZ and CHROMETZKA), i, 859.
"Salluen," effect of, in syphilis (BERING), i, 858.
Salts, emission of particles by heated (SCHMIDT), ii, 251.
corpuscular radiation from (VOLMER), ii, 7.
electrolysis of equimolar mixtures of (SAXON), ii, 984.
paramagnetism of (COTTON-FEYTIS), ii, 945.
heats of solution and dilution o (WÜST and LANGE), ii, 976.
solubility, heat of solution and lattice energy of (BUTLER), ii, 39.
vapour pressure of aqueous solutions of, from the depression of the freezing point of nitrobenzene (SIDGWICK and EWBANK), ii, 38.
absorption of, by tissues (STILES), ii, 31.
hygroscopicity of (SCHOORL), ii, 400.
hydration of, and their effect on the vapour pressure of water (SIDGWICK and EWBANK), ii, 38.
deliquescence of (SCHERINGA), ii, 296.
liquid-crystalline properties of acids, esters, and (VORLÄNDER), i, 267.
decomposition of, by colloids (HÜMMELCHEN and KAPPEN), i, 218.

Salts, bi-bivalent, solubility of, in solutions containing a common ion (WALKER), ii, 769.
coloured, rhythmic precipitation of, in gels (RIEGEL and WIDGOFF), ii, 863.
complex, magnetic properties and valency of (WELO and BAUDISCH), ii, 1031.
fused, boiling point of (LORENZ and HERZ), ii, 276.
thermal expansion of (LORENZ and HERZ), ii, 950.
equilibria in (JELLINEK and WOLFF), ii, 974; (JELLINEK), ii, 1160.
equilibria of metals with (LORENZ), ii, 536, 537.
polyatomic, dissociation of (SASAKI), ii, 399.
solid, electrical conductivity of, at high temperatures (VAILLANT), ii, 40.
uni-univalent, conductivity of, in methyl alcohol (FRAZER and HARTLEY), ii, 1163.
See also Metallic salts.
Salt solutions, effect of capillary-active substances on the surface tension of (SEITH), ii, 961.
mixed, solubility and heats of solution of (MONDAIN-MONVAL), ii, 654.
Salt vapours, ionisation of (KONDRATÉEV), ii, 615.
Salting-out effect (LINDERSTRØM-LANG), ii, 30; (HAFNER and KÜRTHY), ii, 283.
Salvarsan (*arsphenamine*), isoelectric point of (HUNTER and PATRICK), i, 1106.
sulphur content of, and its synthesis and toxicity (CHRISTIANSEN, NORTON, and SHOHAN), i, 1471.
and its derivatives, distribution of arsenic in the body after injection of (FORDYCE, ROSEN, and MYERS), i, 189.
action of, *in vitro* and *in vivo* (SCHUMACHER), i, 733.
silver compound of (MYERS and CORBITT; CORNWALL and MYERS; FORDYCE, ROSEN, and MYERS), i, 611.
and its derivatives (BINZ, BAUSCH, and URBSCHAT), i, 1195.
determination of arsenic in (KIRCHER and v. RUPPERT), ii, 240.
Samarium, Röntgen ray spectrum of (GLEDITSCH and BOTOLFSEN), ii, 612.
Sand cultures, effect of silica on the yield of plants in (DUCHON; LEMMERMANN), i, 767.
Sandstone, weathering of (KLANDER), ii, 821.
Sanguinarine (GADAMER and STICHEL), i, 286.
Santonin, action of, on blood sugar (STASIAK), i, 1501.
*desmotropo***Santonin**, action of iodine on (BERTOLO), i, 546.
Sapindus mukorossi and *saponaria*, sapogenin from (JACOBS), i, 1028.
Sapogenin, and its derivatives, from soap nuts (JACOBS), i, 947.
Saponins (VAN DER HAAR), i, 50, 946; (JACOBS), i, 947, 948, 1028.
dialysis of (KOFLER and WOLKENBERG), i, 1519.
toxicity of, and their detoxication by cholesterol (KOFLER and SCHRUTKA), i, 1501.
Sarcosine, preparation of the ester of (STAUDT), i, 1133.
anhydride (ABDERHALDEN and KOMM), i, 175.
Scabiosa succisa, constituents of leaves of (WATTIEZ), i, 1521.
Scandium, spectrum of (CATALÁN), ii, 724.
magnetic resolution of the spectrum of (GOUDSMIT, VAN DER MARK, and ZEEMAN), ii, 912.
arc spectrum of (PIÑA DE RUBIES), ii, 829.
arc and spark spectra of (MEGGERS), ii, 77.
ultra-violet spark spectrum of (IRETON), ii, 453.
Scandium carbide (FRIEDERICH and SITTIG), ii, 705.
nitride (FRIEDERICH), ii, 374; (FRIEDERICH and SITTIG), ii, 420.
Schiff's bases, bromine additive compounds of (BERG), i, 817.
Schoepite, structure and analysis of (SCHOEP), ii, 235.
Scleroproteins (STARY and ANDRATSCHKE), i, 1480.
Scopolamine *N*-oxide, and its derivatives (POLONOVSKI and POLONOVSKI), i, 829.
Scopolia, sterol from roots of (WINDAUS and BRUNKEN), i, 108.
Scurvy (LIOTTA), i, 1365.
biochemistry of (PALLADIN; PALLADIN and KUDRJAVZEVA), i, 330.
calcium and creatine excretion and enzymes of blood in (PALLADIN and KUDRJAVZEVA; PALLADIN and NORMARK; PALLADIN and SAVRON), i, 461.
iron in blood in (MOURIGNAND, LEULIER, and MICHEL), i, 330.
blood of guinea-pigs with (LEPPER and ZILVA), i, 1208.
Scymnus licha, hydrocarbons from (ANDRÉ and CANAL), i, 1373.

Sea water. See under Water.
Seal, blood of. See Blood.
Secretin and insulin (PENAU and SIMONNET), i, 482.
Sedimentation, recorder for measuring distribution of particles in (LAMBERT and WIGHTMAN), ii, 1194.
Seeds, hydrogen-ion concentration in (NĚMEC), i, 871.
effect of, on hydrogen-ion concentration and reaction of nutrient solutions (RUDOLFS; HOAGLAND), i, 1368.
selective adsorption of ions by (RUDOLFS), i, 1367.
symbiosis of bacteria and (FOWLER and CHRISTIE), i, 344.
germination of (BLAGOVESCHENSKI; FODOR and REIFENBERG), i, 756.
effect of carbon dioxide on (SCHMIDT), i, 758.
action of photocatalysers on (NEITHAMMER), i, 1023.
effect of water and salt solutions on (RUDOLFS), i, 1120.
formation of vitamin-*A* during (STEPP), i, 1220.
dried, peroxydases in (COUPIN), i, 615.
germinating, alkaloids in (SABALITSCHKA and JUNGERMANN), i, 1223.
oxidation of amino-acids in (OPARIN), i, 1518.
formation of vitamin-*D* in (STEPP), i, 1221.
Selenium, atomic weight of (BRUYLANTS, LAFORTUNE, and VERBRUGGEN), ii, 174.
photo-electric emission of (DEL REGNO), ii, 81.
effect of light on the thermoelectric power of (HOLMES), ii, 811.
effect of light on thermal conductivity of (MARTIN), ii, 1117.
crystal structure of (SLATTERY), ii, 369.
optical constants of crystals of (MILLER), ii, 751.
hydrosols, coagulation of, by electrolytes (DOOLAN), ii, 293.
as carrier in chlorination (O. and C. A. SILBERRAD), ii, 1191.
Selenium compounds, acid nature of (KARVÉ), ii, 1188.
effect of, on respiration of cells (ROFFO and NEUSCHLOSS), i, 1006.
Selenium bromide and chloride, preparation of (LENHER and KAO), ii, 426.
oxychloride, electrical conductivity of solutions of (JULIEN), ii, 872.
Selenium *di*oxide, molecular weight of, in ethyl alcohol (PRIDEAUX and GREEN), ii, 96.
additive compounds of, with halogen acids (MUEHLBERGER and LENHER), ii, 890.
Selenious acid, dissociation constants of (WILLCOX and PRIDEAUX), ii, 867.
Selenic acid, and its salts (LENHER and WECHTER), ii, 815; (LENHER and KAO), ii, 817.
preparation of (MANCHOT and WIRZ-MÜLLER), ii, 319.
Selenates, double hydrated, dissociation pressures of (FERGUSON), ii, 1063.
Selenides, preparation of (MOSER and ATYNSKI), ii, 583.
electrolytic preparation of (FISCHER), ii, 808.
Selenium determination and separation:—
determination of, and separation from tellurium (LENHER and KAO), ii, 434.
separation of tellurium and (LENHER and KAO), ii, 1199.
Selenocyanogen (BIRCKENBACH and KELLERMANN), ii, 569.
Semecarpus anacardium (marking nut), constituents of (NAIDU), i, 1224.
Semen, spermine phosphate from (ROSENHEIM), i, 180.
Semicarbazide sulphate, electrolytic preparation of (BIRCHER, INGERSOLL, ARMENDT, and COOK), i, 525.
Semicarbazide, thio-, action of aromatic amines on (MAZOUREVITSCH), i, 984.
condensation of ω-bromoacetophenone with (BOSE), i, 167.
Semicarbazides, thio-, condensation of ω-bromoacetophenone with (BOSE), i, 1465.
Semicarbazones, action of amines on (WILSON and CRAWFORD), i, 318.
action of hydrazines on (SUTHERLAND and WILSON), i, 42.
Semioxamazide, derivatives of (WILSON and PICKERING), i, 935.
ζ-Semitruxinonic acid, and its derivatives (STOERMER and KLOCKMANN), i, 928.
Sera, antimeningococcal, flocculation of (DE LA RIVIÈRE and ROUX), i, 749.
normal and luetic, chemical composition of (SOLARI), i, 858.
Sericin, preparation of, from silk (SHELTON and JOHNSON), i, 602.
dl-**Serine,** derivatives of (BERGMANN and MIEKELEY), i, 235.

Serum, effect of irradiation on (KROETZ), i, 178.
electrical conductivity of (LASSEUR, GIRARDET, and VERMELIN), i, 853.
effect of alcohols or acetone on physical properties of (FÜRTH and PECHHOLD), ii, 1056.
complement activity of (WHITEHEAD, GORDON, and WORMALL), i, 1202.
solubility of the globulins of (SÖRENSEN), i, 1110.
proteins of (LEENDERTZ), i, 96.
precipitation of (CSAPÓ and v. KLOBUSITZKY), i, 178; (RUSZCZYNSKI), i, 322.
precipitin reactions of (HEKTOEN and WELKER), i, 323.
calcium content of (CSAPÓ and FAUBL), i, 96.
in children, acid-combining power of (BOSÁNYI and CSAPÓ), i, 188.
determination of phosphates in (ESSINGER and GYÖRGY), i, 178.
determination of sodium in (KRAMER and GITTLEMAN), i, 180.
Serum-albumin. See under Albumin.
Sesquiterpene, $C_{15}H_{25}$, and its hydrochloride from *Canarium strictum* (MOUDGILL), i, 823.
Sesquiterpenes, from extracts of the cotton plant (POWER and CHESNUT), i, 1026.
ring formation in (RUZICKA and CAPATO), i, 943.
action of formic acid on (ROBERTSON, KERR, and HENDERSON), i, 1293.
Shaking apparatus (MILLIGAN), ii, 150.
Shale oil, Kimmeridge, sulphur compounds of (CHALLENGER, JINKS, and HASLAM), i, 282.
Shark liver oil, higher alcohols of (TOYAMA), i, 4.
Sheep, bile of. See Bile.
excretion of creatine and creatinine by (PALLADIN), i, 327.
Shibuol, constitution of (KOMATSU and MATSUNAMI), i, 950.
Shrimp. See *Peneus setiferus*.
Silage, composition of, and its value as a farm food (BLACKSHAW), i, 1523.
Silane, formation of (SCHWARZ and (HOEFER), ii, 418.
Silex, hydrocarbons and carbonates in (DE LAPPARENT), ii, 821.
Silica. See Silicon *di*oxide.
Silicododecatungstic acid, and its salts (NORTH and BEAL), ii, 607.
Silicohydrocarbons, complex (KIPPING), i, 87.
Silicon, atomic weight of (HÖNIGSCHMID and STEINHEIL), ii, 174.
Silicon, spectra of (MCLENNAN and SHAVER; FOWLER), ii, 452; (LANG and SMITH), ii, 829; (MCQUARRIE), ii, 1013.
singly ionised, spectrum of (SAHA), ii, 1100.
spectral frequencies of (HOLWECK), ii, 336.
critical potential of (HOLWECK), ii, 729.
radio detector action of (CZOCHRALSKI), ii, 642.
sizes of electron-kernels of aluminium, magnesium, sodium, and (TURNER), ii, 349.
Silicon alloys with aluminium (PARRAVANO and SCORTECCI), ii, 281.
with carbon and iron (BECKER), ii, 973.
with molybdenum and nickel (PFAUTSCH), ii, 298.
Silicon nitride, spectrum of (MULLIKEN), ii, 731, 1020.
*di*oxide (*silica*), phosphorescence of, exposed to Röntgen rays (HOPWOOD and MAYNEORD), ii, 839.
effect of temperature on the hygroscopicity of (AARNIO), ii, 1157.
adsorption of acids by (JONES), ii, 382, 509; (MUKHERJEE), ii, 383, 962.
gels, adsorption by (RAY), ii, 191; (PATRICK and JONES), ii, 193; (PATRICK and OPDYCKE), ii, 656.
adsorption of butane by (PATRICK and LONG), ii, 382.
adsorption of gases by (PATRICK), ii, 509.
adsorption of water by (PATRICK and EBERMAN), ii, 284.
heats of adsorption of sulphur dioxide and of water vapour by (PATRICK and GREIDER), ii, 870.
effect of water on dried and pressed (BHATNAGAR, PRASAD, and OHRI), ii, 966.
reducing action of hydrogen adsorbed by (LATSHAW and REYERSON), ii, 412.
new type of (HOLMES and ANDERSON), ii, 518.
equilibrium of calcium and sodium metasilicates and (MOREY and BOWEN), ii, 1161.
equilibrium of sodium metasilicate with (MORLEY and BOWEN), ii, 121.
polymorphism of (LONGCHAMBON), ii, 752.
possible dynamic form of (v. WEIMARN), ii, 395.

Silicon *dioxide* (*silica*), action of, on electrolytes (JOSEPH), ii, 383.
reactions of metals and gases on vessels of (v. WARTENBERG), ii, 699.
surface devitrification of vessels of (VILBRANDT), ii, 1091.
rôle of, in plant growth (NANJI and SHAW), i, 214; (LEMMERMANN, WIESSMANN, and SAMMET), i, 766; (DUCHON; LEMMERMANN; DENSCH), i, 767.
Silicic acid gels, preparation and properties of (FELLS and FIRTH), ii, 390.
sols (PAULI and VALKÓ), ii, 521; (KRUYT and POSTMA), ii, 861.
preparation of (GRUNDMANN), ii, 775.
effect of, on plant growth and soils (WIESSMANN; NOLTE; MUKHERJEE), i, 488.
Silicic acid, detection of (LORENZ and BERGHEIMER), ii, 600.
Silicic acids (SCHWARZ and MENNER), ii, 222.
Silicates (EITEL; TAMMANN and GREVEMEYER), ii, 580.
structure of (DOMINIKIEWICZ), ii, 1036.
properties and uses of sols and gels of (VAIL), ii, 661.
colloidal, oxydase-like activity of (OTA and NODA), ii, 203.
fused, behaviour of gold and platinum with (JANDER), ii, 416.
mineral, constitution of (ISKYUL), ii, 152.
natural, constitution of (RIDLEY), ii, 1130.
determination of ferric iron in (HACKL), ii, 1004.
separation of alkalis in analysis of (CANTONI), ii, 1001.
Silicon organic compounds (KIPPING), i, 87; (VYLE and KIPPING), i, 172.
Silk, use of, in the animal organism (ABDERHALDEN), i, 726.
weighting of, with stannic chloride (FICHTER and REICHART), ii, 193.
viscose, plasticity of (VENABLE), ii, 1058.
Silk fibroin, distillation of (JOHNSON and DASCHAVSKY), i, 176.
hydrolysis of the peptone of (HATANO), i, 201.
tryptophan from (HIRATSUKA), i, 836.
Sillimanite, formation of mullite from (GREIG), ii, 987.
crystal structure of mullite and (NAVIAS and DAVEY), ii, 1127.
Siloxen, reaction of halogen compounds with (KAUTSKY and THIELE), ii, 668.
Silver, atomic weight of (DEAN), ii, 255; (MOLES), ii, 346.
K_H absorption in spectrum of (RICHTMYER and SPENCER), ii, 1102.
arc spectrum of (LOWERY), ii, 4; (SHENSTONE), ii, 453; (BENGTSSON and SVENSSON), ii, 166.
spark spectrum of (L. and E. BLOCH), ii, 829.
ultra-violet absorption spectrum of (ZUMSTEIN), ii, 453.
effect of temperature on the anomalous reflexion of (DE SÉLINCOURT), ii, 275.
X-ray absorption coefficient of (WARBURTON and RICHTMYER), ii, 1103.
photo-electric sensitivity of (SUHRMANN), ii, 831.
production of optical activity in (ZOCHER and COPER), ii, 935.
electro-deposition of (SANIGAR), ii, 677.
atoms, free path of, in nitrogen (BIELZ), ii, 668.
films, emission of electrons from, exposed to Röntgen rays (SIMONS), ii, 81.
atomic heat of, at high temperature (MAGNUS and HODLER), ii, 95.
adsorption of, by hydrated manganese dioxide (PAVLOV), ii, 507.
partition of, between lead and zinc (NAISH), ii, 506.
solubility of oxygen in (PARRAVANO and MALQUORI), ii, 769, 879.
solubility of, in water (KŘEPELKA and TOUL), ii, 697.
ions, equilibrium of, with ferrous ions (TANANAEV), ii, 121.
in photography (LÜPPO-CRAMER), ii, 985.
colloidal, preparation of (MORÁVEK), ii, 775.
colour of (FEICK), ii, 1153.
dispersoid sols of (v. WEIMARN), ii, 198.
medicinal preparations of (SCHLEE and THIESSENHUSEN), i, 197; ii, 114.
sols, protected, preparation and properties of (GARARD and DUCKERS), ii, 391.
analysis and constitution of (FRIED and PAULI), ii, 390.
action of arsenious sulphide sols on (FREUNDLICH and MOOR), ii, 198.

Silver alloys, effect of various metals on the properties of (SAEFTEL and SACHS), ii, 1051.
with cadmium, electro-deposition of (ATEN and VAN PUTTEN), ii, 1166.
with lead, electrolysis of (KREMANN and BENDA), ii, 679.
with mercury (TAMMANN and STASSFURTH), ii, 377.
with mercury and tin (TAMMANN and DAHL), ii, 502.
with zinc, Röntgen ray analysis of (WESTGREN and PHRAGMÉN), ii, 746.
Silver salts, therapeutic properties of (V. NEERGAARD), i, 1212, 1357.
Silver azide, action of bromine on (SPENCER), ii, 416.
arsenate and phosphate, crystal structure of (WYCKOFF), ii, 1037.
uranyl carbonate (HEDVALL), ii, 991.
bismuthide (WEEKS and DRUCE), ii, 1188.
bromide, ultra-violet light required to develop (HELMICK), ii, 143.
photographic emulsions of, and the action of light (BAKER; LÜPPO-CRAMER; STOCK), ii, 574.
photochemical decomposition of (HARTUNG), ii, 57.
carbonate, thermal decomposition of (CENTNERSZWER and BRUŽS), ii, 803.
*per*chlorate, compounds of pyridine, water, and (MACY), ii, 536.
chloride, solubility of, in chloride solutions (KENDALL and SLOAN), ii, 1052.
mixed crystals of sodium chloride and (LE BLANC and RÖSSLER), ii, 365; (BROOMÉ; TAMMANN), ii, 366.
gelatino-halides, properties of (REYCHLER), ii, 219.
halides, photoelectric properties of (AUDUBERT), ii, 56.
photomagnetic properties of (GARRISON), ii, 371.
photochemistry of emulsions of (EGGERT and NODDACK), ii, 573.
change in mass of, on illumination (KOCH and KREISS), ii, 810.
hydroxide, precipitation of, electrometrically (BRITTON), ii, 1204.
iodide in photo-electric cells (GARRISON), ii, 212; (PRICE), ii, 680.
adsorption of silver salts by (BEEKLEY and TAYLOR), ii, 855.
hydrosols (LOTTERMOSER, SEIFERT, and FORSTMANN), ii, 514.
nitrate, equilibrium of cupric hydroxide, water, and (MALQUORI), ii, 697.
Silver oxide, solubility of, in water (REMY and KUHLMANN), ii, 119.
oxides (JIRSA), ii, 314.
higher oxides of (JIRSA), ii, 1162; (JIRSA and JELINEK), ii, 1182.
Silver organic compounds:—
Silver salvarsan (MYERS and CORBITT; CORNWALL and MYERS; FORDYCE, ROSEN, and MYERS), i, 611; (BINZ, BAUSCH, and URBSCHAT), i, 1195.
Silver detection, determination and separation:—
detection of (STEIGMANN), ii, 719.
determination of (DOUGHTY), ii, 238.
separation of, by irradiation of photographic plates (KOCH and VOGLER), ii, 941.
Sinapis alba, hexamethylenetetramine as a nutrient for (E. and G. NICOLAS), i, 623.
Sincosite (SCHALLER), ii, 152.
Sirius-yellow G. See 1:2-Benzanthraquinone.
Sitostene, nitro- (WINDAUS and BRUNKEN), i, 394.
Sitosterol (WINDAUS and BRUNKEN), i, 394.
Skatole, determination of, in bacterial cultures (FELLERS and CLOUGH), i, 1015.
Skin, osmosis of boric acid through (KAHLENBERG), i, 101.
hydrolysis of (MERRILL), i, 92.
enzymes of (WOHLGEMUTH and KLOPSTOCK), i, 203; (WOHLGEMUTH and YAMASAKI), i, 472.
absorption of potassium iodide by (CANALS and GIDON), i, 1116.
extraction of proteins from (PINESS, MILLER, and ALLES), i, 331.
substance giving the nitroprusside reaction in (KAYE), i, 180.
Sklodowskite (SCHOEP), ii, 235.
Sky, blue colour of (BUCHWALD), ii, 1117.
Smectic compounds, structure of (FRIEDEL), ii, 186, 272.
Smell, determination of thresholds of (HOFMANN and KOHLRAUSCH), i, 732.
Soaps, Röntgen ray structure of (TRILLAT), ii, 752.
as protective colloids (PAPACONSTANTINOU), ii, 393, 526; (BHATNAGAR, PRASAD, and BAHL), ii, 1155.
calcium, solubilities of (HARRISON), ii, 190.
Soap films, composition of (LAING), ii, 960.
in emulsions (RIEMAN and VAN DER MEULEN), ii, 1148.

Soap solutions, viscosity of (YAJNIK and MALIK), ii, 779.
viscosity and elasticity of (FREUNDLICH and KORES), ii, 663.
colloidal properties of (GURVITSCH), ii, 517.
alcoholic, ionisation in (PATRICK, HYDEN, and MILAN), ii, 859.
Sodamide, syntheses with (HALLER, BAUER, and RAMART), i, 260.
Sodiocyano*cyclo*hexanone (v. AUWERS, BAHR, and FRESE), i, 309.
Sodium, molecular weight of (JOUNIAUX), ii, 187.
absorption spectrum of (HARRISON and SLATER), ii, 911.
K-absorption spectrum of (ROBINSON), ii, 614.
arc spectrum of (v. WISNIEWSKI), ii, 451.
at low voltages (NEWMAN), ii, 723.
band spectrum of, and of mixtures of the vapour with potassium vapour (SMITH), ii, 86.
series spectrum of the vapour of (HARRISON). ii, 5.
vapour, low voltage arcs in (NEWMAN), ii, 450.
electrical double refraction of (LADENBURG and KOPFERMANN), ii, 917.
inverse Stark effect in (LADENBURG), ii, 79.
photo-emission from (BURT), ii, 617.
life of excited atoms of (GERLACH and SCHÜTZ), ii, 171.
atoms, transition probabilities in (HARRISON), ii, 734.
sizes of electron-kernels of aluminium, magnesium, silicon, and (TURNER), ii, 349.
deposition of, by electrolysis through glass (BURT), ii, 921.
resonance radiation, polarisation of, in magnetic fields (ELLETT), ii, 628 ; (BREIT), ii, 629.
vapour pressure of (RODEBUSH and DE VRIES), ii, 1142.
equilibrium between alkaline earth metals and, and their fused chlorides (JELLINEK and CZERWINSKI), ii, 123.
ions, action of, on the heart (HOLZLÖHNER), i, 1500.
reaction of, with aromatic aldehydes, ketones, and esters (BLICKE), i, 37, 662.
distinction between potassium and, by means of ammonium oxalate (MEYERFELD), ii, 1202.
Sodium alloys with lead, electrolysis of (KREMANN, KRENZL, and MARKL), ii, 132.
with mercury, preparation of (READ and LUCARINI), ii, 587.
electrolysis of (KREMANN, MÜLLER, and KIENZL), ii, 132.
interfacial tension between benzene and (BHATNAGAR, PRASAD, and MUKERJI), ii, 194.
effect of light on the action of water with (BHATNAGAR, PRASAD, and MUKERJI), ii, 811.
with mercury and zinc, velocity of reaction of aqueous solutions with (KLEIN), ii, 802.
with potassium, electrolysis of (KREMANN and v. REHENBURG), ii, 132.
Sodium antimonite and sulphite, slow oxidation of (JORISSEN and VAN DEN POL), ii, 52.
arsenite, combination of, with loosely-combined nitrogen, oxygen, and sulphur (GUTMANN), i, 1059.
action of, on azido compounds (GUTMAN), i, 84.
reactions of, with halogen organic compounds (GUTMANN), ii, 238.
azide, action of bromine on (SPENCER), ii, 416.
borate, use of, in determination of acids and bases (MELLON and MORRIS), ii, 325.
carbonate, equilibrium of sodium sulphate, water, and (CASPARI), ii, 123.
action of, on phosphates (COLANI), ii, 1001.
hydrogen carbonate, dissociation of (RANC), ii, 414.
equilibrium of hæmoglobin and (ADAIR), i, 850.
potassium carbonates (BAIN), ii, 577.
caseinate, equilibrium of solutions of sodium chloride and (SPORING), ii, 119.
chloride, absorption spectrum of photo-electric crystals of (GYULAI), ii, 837.
photo-electric properties of crystals of (GUDDEN and POHL), ii, 343 ; (GYULAI), ii, 476.
electrical conductivity of solutions of (LORENZ and VOIGT), ii, 871.
activity coefficient of (SCATCHARD), ii, 397.
dispersion of (HERZFELD and WOLF), ii, 1119.
transference numbers of, and its mixtures with potassium chloride (MACINNES), ii, 872 ; (DEWEY) ii, 873.

Sodium chloride, surface tension and adsorption of aqueous solutions of (HARKINS and MCLAUGHLIN), ii, 959.
strength and elasticity of crystals of (JOFFÉ and LEWITSKY), ii, 370; (EWALD and PÓLÁNYI), ii, 371.
mixed crystals of silver chloride and (LE BLANC and RÖSSLER), ii, 365; (BROOMÉ; TAMMANN), ii, 366.
equilibrium of magnesium sulphate with (KURNAKOV and SHEMTSCHUSHNI), ii, 299.
equilibrium of solutions of sodium caseinate and (SPORING), ii, 119.
equilibria of sodium palmitate, water, and (MCBAIN and LANGDON), ii, 537.
equilibrium of sodium sulphate, water, and (PELLING), ii, 670.
interaction of alumina and (CLEWS), ii, 577.
effect of, on solutions of chromic chloride (GUSTAVSON), ii, 1086.
See also Rock salt.
*di*chromate, reaction of potassium chloride with (ROBERTSON), ii, 121.
dithionate, detection and determination of (LITTERSCHEID and LÖWENHEIM), ii, 68.
hydroxide, activity coefficient of (HARNED), ii, 397, 398.
fused, electrical conductivity of (ARNDT and PLOETZ), ii, 127.
solubility of cellulose in (D'ANS and JÄGER), i, 1387.
equilibrium of chromium hydroxide, chromite, and (MÜLLER), ii, 124.
equilibrium of lead hydroxide, plumbite, and (MÜLLER, REISSMANN, and BALLIN), ii, 125.
equilibrium of sodium sulphite, water, and (HAMMICK and CURRIE), ii, 869.
hypochlorite, induced antiseptic action of (VARILLA and TECHOUEYRES), i, 863.
hyposulphite, reducing action of, on dyed cotton (EYMER), ii, 582.
use of, in organic analysis (CLARK), ii, 332.
nitrate, equilibrium of sodium sulphate, water, and (FOOTE), ii, 786.
nitrite, freezing point curve of aqueous solutions of (HELBERG), ii, 971.
rhodizonate, detection of barium, lead, and strontium with (KOLTHOFF), ii, 1095.
silicates, aqueous solutions of (HARMAN), ii, 1065.
Sodium aluminium silicate, crystalline forms of (BOWEN and GREIG), ii, 997.
chromosilicate, synthesis of (KARFIOL), ii, 1087.
metasilicate, equilibrium of silica with (MOREY and BOWEN), ii, 121.
equilibrium of silica, calcium metasilicate, and (MOREY and BOWEN), ii, 1161.
sulphate as a cryoscopic solvent (TURNER and PATTERSON), ii, 273.
equilibrium of sodium carbonate, water, and (CASPARI), ii, 123.
equilibrium of sodium chloride, water, and (PELLING), ii, 670.
equilibrium of sodium nitrate, water, and (FOOTE), ii, 786.
double decomposition of ammonium borate and (SBORGI and BOVALINI), ii, 206; (SBORGI, BOVALINI, and MEDICI; SBORGI), ii, 207.
*mono*sulphide, crystal structure of (CLAASSEN), ii, 845.
*tetra*sulphide, action of, on organic halides (THOMAS and RIDING), i, 113.
sulphides, behaviour of, in water and alcohol (HODGSON), i, 1104.
reactions of, with chloronitrobenzenes (HODGSON and WILSON), i, 532.
sulphite (FOERSTER, BROSCHE, and NORBERG-SCHULZ), ii, 120.
equilibrium of sodium hydroxide, water, and (HAMMICK and CURRIE), ii, 869.
thiosulphate, keeping properties of standard solutions of (COLLARD), ii, 1168.
catalysis of the reaction of ferric chloride with (HOLLUTA and MARTINI), ii, 215.
tungstate, equilibria of, with lithium tungstate and tungsten trioxide (VAN LIEMPT), ii, 421.
Sodium organic compounds:—
Sodium diethyl phosphite (NYLÉN), i, 1135.
Sodium detection, determination, and separation:—
detection of, as oxalate (WINKLER), ii, 1095.
determination of (v. DEHN), i, 855.
determination of, iodometrically (BÁLINT), ii, 158.
determination of, in aluminium (FAIRLIE and BROOK), ii, 241.
determination of, in blood (HADEN), i, 1112.
determination of, iodometrically, in serum (KRAMER and GITTLEMAN), i, 180.

Sodium detection, determination, and separation:—
determination of, in blood serum (LEBERMANN), i, 324.
determination and separation of (SMITH and ROSS), ii, 601.
Soils, mechanical composition curves of (ROBINSON), i, 224.
physical properties of (HAINES), i, 876.
heat of wetting of (BOUYOUCOS), i, 1228.
influence of bases on (PATE), i, 1528.
heat of wetting of colloids in (ANDERSON), i, 219.
relation between vapour pressure and water content of (PURI, CROWTHER, and KEEN), i, 492.
acidity of (KAPPEN), i, 221, 874; (DENSCH), i, 221; (TACKE; RAMANN), i, 875; (KURCKMANN), i, 1032; (HISSINK and VAN DER SPEK; NIKLAS and HOCK; BOBKO and DRUSCHININ; ARRHENIUS), i, 1525.
effect of drying on (ROST and FIEGER), i, 348.
effect of silicic acid on (MUKHERJEE), i, 488.
in relation to base exchange (ROBINSON and WILLIAMS), i, 222.
effect of, on absorption of phosphorus and potassium from (NĚMEC and GRACANIN), i, 1228.
relation between the hydrogen-ion concentration, lime requirement, and thiocyanate colour of (SAINT), i, 220.
effect of hydrogen-ion concentration on micro-organisms in (RIPPEL), i, 220.
reaction of (CROWTHER), i, 875; (CROWTHER and MARTIN), i, 876.
alkalinity in relation to lithological constitution of (PRATOLONGO), i, 874.
base exchange in (HISSINK), i, 222.
adsorption of ammonium chloride by (PAVLOV), ii, 287.
adsorption of anions from solutions by (COMBER), i, 219.
adsorption of colouring matters by (WILKINSON and HOFF), i, 1227.
moisture in (MCCOOL and WEIDEMANN), i, 1527.
saturation capacity of (HISSINK), i, 490.
fixation of water in (WIEGNER, GALLEY, and GESSNER), ii, 36.
percolation of water through (WINTERER), i, 1527.
Soils, dispersion of, when shaken with water (PURI and KEEN), i, 768.
relation of biological processes to concentration of cations in (BURD), i, 1527.
cation of dilute acids on (PURI), i, 1372.
aluminium in (MAGISTAD), i, 1371.
displacement of aluminium by potassium in (SMOLIK), i, 1032.
volatilisation of ammonia from (CLARKE and MORISON), i, 491.
ammonification of amino-nitrogen in (GUITTONNEAU), i, 106.
action of calcium carbonate on (GEHRING and WEHRMANN), i, 1031.
formation of carbon dioxide in (LEMMERMANN and WIESSMANN), i, 348; (REINAU), i, 1526.
clays as colloids in (JOSEPH), i, 1228.
colloids in (ROBINSON and HOLMES), i, 624; (POWELL), i, 1032.
in relation to fertility (JOFFE and MCLEAN), i, 1372.
lime requirements of (ARRHENIUS), i, 490, 766; (CROWTHER and MARTIN), i, 876; (NIKLAS and HOCK), i, 1526.
interactions of lime in (SCHEFFER), i, 624.
lime and calcium carbonate in (RAMANN; BLANCK and LOHMANN), i, 223; (BLANCK and SCHEFFER), i, 491.
occurrence of metals in (MCHARGUE), i, 1023.
formation of nitrates in (RUSSEL, JONES, and BAHRT), i, 1031.
fixation of nitrogen in (VINOGRADSKI), i, 623; (WINTERS), i, 767; (TRUFFAUT and BEZSSONOFF), i, 1227.
accumulation of nitrates in, after growth of clover or lucerne (LYON, BIZZELL, and WILSON), i, 347.
phosphorus requirements of (VAN DER SPUIJ), i, 1524.
availability of phosphorus in (AMES and SCHOLLENBERG), i, 1524.
addition of phosphorus nitride to (ALLISON), i, 218.
potassium salts in (AMES and SIMON; FRAPS), i, 1523.
effect of sodium nitrate in (ANON.), i, 347.
effect of addition of straw to (MARTIN), i, 1372.
sulphofication in (KALUSHSKI), i, 492.
sulphur as a fertiliser for (KALUSHSKI), i, 492.
urea in (BRIOUX), i, 491; (COUTURIER and PERRAUD), i, 765.

Soils, decomposition of urea in (LITTAUER), i, 218.
microbiology of (VINOGRADSKI), i, 765.
inoculation of, with *Azotobacter* (LIPMAN and TEAKLE), i, 491.
effect of alkali salts on bacteria in (GIBBS, BATCHELOR, and MAGNUSON), i, 1030.
effect of micro-organisms on absorption in (STOKLASA), i, 765.
formation of thiosulphates in, by micro-organisms (GUITTONNEAU), i, 766.
effect of carbon dioxide in air of, on growth of plants (PARKER), i, 1223.
formation and decomposition of humus in (BALKS), i, 1031.
effect of removing soluble humus from (CROWTHER), i, 1372.
humification of organic matter in (ROBINSON and JONES), i, 491.
arable, occurrence of cobalt and nickel in (BERTRAND and MOKRAGNATZ), i, 492.
manganese in (BERTRAND), i, 223.
Burma, buffer action of (CHARLTON), i, 768.
clay, electrical charge on colloids in (DAYHUFF and HOAGLAND), i, 219.
forest, air capacity and acidity of (KVAPIL and NĚMEC), i, 221.
"Hager" (KNICKMANN and HELBIG), i, 1528.
limed, retention of sulphates by (MACINTYRE and SHAW), i, 490.
marsh, hydrogen peroxide catalase in (SMOLIK), i, 1524.
moor, acidity of (ARND), i, 221.
effect of humic acids on bacteria in (ARND), i, 490.
prairie, effect of grain growing on nitrogen and organic matter in (SHUTT), i, 768.
Punjab, fixation of nitrogen in (LAUDER and ALI), i, 1524.
Rothamsted, base exchange in (PAGE and WILLIAMS), i, 222.
saline, effect of sulphur on (KALUSHSKI and SOLNIJEVA), i, 624.
analysis of (MCGEORGE), i, 348; (GEDROITZ), i, 489.
determination of acidity of (HAGER), i, 489; (ARND), i, 490; (NIKLAS and HOCK), i, 768.
determination of alkali in (JOSEPH, MARTIN, and HANCOCK), i, 222.
determination of ammonia in (MCLEAN and ROBINSON; HARPER), i, 224.
determination of colloids in (BOUYOUCOS), i, 348.
Soils, determination of hydrogen-ion concentration in (ATKINS; BARNETTE, HISSINK, and VAN DER SPEK), i, 220; (NIKLAS and HOCK), i, 348, 1526; ii, 325; (ARRHENIUS), i, 1525; (PIERRE), i, 1526.
apparatus for (TRÉNEL), i, 874.
with quinhydrone electrodes (BRIOUX and PIEN), i, 1227.
inhibition of bumping in determination of nitrogen in (HANCE), i, 1032.
determination of nutritive requirements of (DENSCH and PFAFF), i, 1371.
determination of sulphur in (WOLKOFF), i, 224.
Soil solution, composition of (MARTIN and BURD), i, 1526, 1527.
Soja beans, culture of plants of (GINSBURG), i, 1121.
constituents of, and the iodine number of their oil (ANON.), i, 346.
oxidising enzymes in (NITZESCU and COSMA), i, 471.
lecithin and cephalin of (LEVENE and ROLF), i, 487.
urease from, and its hydrolytic action (TAUBMANN), i, 744.
Sols, orientation of particles in (ZOCHER), ii, 966.
Solids, properties and structure of (FRIEDERICH), ii, 374.
fluorescence of (GYEMANT), ii, 13.
electrification by friction between gases and (PERUCCA), ii, 1028.
specific inductive capacity of (ERRERA), ii, 362.
corresponding temperatures for (BRODSKY; LAFUMA), ii, 26.
contraction constants of (BALANDIN), ii, 637.
contraction regularities in the formation of compound (SASLAVSKY), ii, 933.
angles of contact and polarity of surfaces of (ADAM and JESSOP), ii, 962.
internal pressure of (RICHARDS), ii, 362.
solution of, in liquid surfaces (VOLMER and MAHNERT), ii, 508.
rôle of water in (BALAREFF), ii, 409.
velocity of dissociation of (CENTNERSZWER and BRUŽS), ii, 685.
reactivity of (HEDVALL), ii, 125; (HEDVALL and HEUBERGER), ii, 306.
reactions of (BALAREFF), ii, 893.
binary, density of (PANICHI), ii, 493.
incandescent, photoelectric action of light from (BECKER), ii, 1107.

Solid state, complexity of (SMITS and SCHOENMAKER), ii, 267 ; (SMITS and RUTGERS), ii, 268.
Solid solutions. See Solutions, solid.
Solubility, determination of, at high pressures (COHEN and VAN DER BOSCH), ii, 283.
apparatus for determination of (COHEN, DE MEESTER, and MOESVELD), ii, 151.
heat of solution and lattice energy of salts (BUTLER), ii, 39.
influence of pressure on (COHEN, DE MEESTER, and MOESVELD), ii, 852.
influence of salts on (v. EULER and RUDBERG), ii, 207.
of ampholytes (v. EULER and RUDBERG), ii, 853.
of isomerides (JOHNSTON ; ANDREWS, KOHMAN, and JOHNSTON), ii, 852 ; (ANDREWS ; KOHMAN), ii, 1052 ; (KOHMAN and ANDREWS), ii, 1053.
in mixed liquids (PLEUGER), ii, 283.
of bi-bivalent salts in solutions containing a common ion (WALKER), ii, 769.
Solubility of sparingly soluble substances (REMY and KUHLMANN), ii, 30, 119.
maximum, conditions of (COLSON), ii, 37.
Solutes, ionised, interionic attraction theory of (NOYES and BAXTER ; DEBYE and PAULING), ii, 970.
Solution, contraction of volume on (RAKSHIT), ii, 288.
Solutions, potential differences of, at the boundaries of (FRICKE and ROHMANN), ii, 41.
electrons in (PISARSHEVSKI), ii, 210.
of low dielectric constant, electrolytes in (GROSS and HALPERN), ii, 1152.
specific heat of (DE KOLOSOVSKI), ii, 870.
effect of viscosity on (DE KOLOSOVSKI), ii, 653.
viscosity of (DE KOLOSOVSKI), ii, 765.
compressibility of (KAB), ii, 970.
deviations of, from van't Hoff's law (SWIENTOSLAWSKI), ii, 388.
hydrate theory of (TAYLOR), ii, 858.
molecular contraction in (RAKSHIT), ii, 765.
interaction in (ADAM and JESSOP), ii, 772.
expression for reaction of (GIRIBALDO), ii, 325.
velocity of bimolecular reactions in (CHRISTIANSEN), ii, 47.
films on surfaces of (SCHOFIELD and RIDEAL), ii, 960.
Solutions, spectroscopic determination of complexes in (JOB), ii, 389.
aqueous, absorption of ultra-violet light by (GRIEVESON), ii, 472.
specific heat of (RICHARDS and GUCKER), ii, 848.
effect of temperature on the internal friction and conductivity of (WIEN), ii, 931.
dimensions of ions in (JABŁCZYŃSKI), ii, 33.
determination of complex salts or ions in (PATTERSON and DUCKETT), ii, 389.
of strong electrolytes, theory of (HÜCKEL), ii, 513.
effect of temperature on dielectric constants of (KOCKEL), ii, 932.
surface tensions of, against oils (HOWARD and SOLLMAN), ii, 109.
dilute, electrical conductivity of (REMY), ii, 299.
very dilute, ultra-violet adsorption spectra of (SUHRMANN and HUPPERT), ii, 773.
non-aqueous, electrochemistry of (MÜLLER, HÖLZL, KNAUS, PLANISZIG, and PRETT), ii, 133 ; (MÜLLER, HÖNIG, and KONETSCHNIGG), ii, 134 ; (MÜLLER, PINTER, and PRETT), ii, 882.
decomposition potentials of (FINKELSTEIN), ii, 546.
ultrafiltration of (BECHHOLD and SZIDON), ii, 529.
of non-volatile solutes, vapour pressure of (MALI), ii, 850.
sensitive, apparatus for evaporation of (SCHMALFUSS and KALLE), ii, 320.
solid (BRUNI and LEVI), ii, 281 ; (BRUNI), ii, 380.
theory of (LASAREV), ii, 1144.
electrical conductivity of (CUY), ii, 378.
standard, preparation of (PREGL), ii, 998.
supersaturated (FISCHER), ii, 853.
true, structure of (v. WEIMARN), ii, 1055.
Solvents, theory of systems of (GERMANN), ii, 1143.
influence of, on rotatory power (LUCAS), ii, 712.
selective action of (WRIGHT), ii, 1144.
distribution of a solute between (SCHULZ), ii, 956.
mixed, velocity of reaction in (JONES, MCCOMBIE, and SCARBOROUGH), ii, 137 ; (MCCOMBIE, ROBERTS, and SCARBOROUGH), ii, 554.
organic, solubilities of metallic salts in (MÜLLER), ii, 380.

Somatoid forms (KOHLSCHÜTTER and EGG), ii, 1035.
d-**Sorbitol**, oxidation of, with bromine water (TALEN), i, 1382.
Sorbose, formation of, from formaldehyde (KÜSTER and SCHODER), i, 366.
d-**Sorbose**, preparation of, by oxidation of *d*-sorbitol (TALEN), i, 1382.
Sound, velocity of, in liquids and their heat of vaporisation (IONESCU), ii, 644.
Soy. See Soja.
Sparteine, detection of (COUCH), ii, 448.
Spathulatine, and its derivatives (COUCH), i, 61.
Spectra, complex structure of (GOUDSMIT), ii, 725.
multiplet structure in (BRAMLEY), ii, 831.
quantum theory of red displacement in (KUDAR), ii, 467.
periodicity in structure of (MEGGERS), ii, 258.
excitation of, by impact of electrons (HERTZ and DE VISSER), ii, 338.
excitation of forbidden lines in (FOOTE, TAKAMINE, and CHENAULT), ii, 916.
broadening of lines in (HOLTSMARK and TRUMPY), ii, 338.
fine structure of lines in (VALLARTA), ii, 449; (RUARK and CHENAULT), ii, 1103.
intensities of lines in (KEMBLE), ii, 178; (TAMM), ii, 1023; (FOWLER), ii, 1104.
inter-combination lines in (BOUMA), ii, 915.
multiplet lines in (RUSSELL; RAMAN and DATTA), ii, 614.
intensity of multiplet lines in (ORNSTEIN and BURGER), ii, 251; (FERMI), ii, 340; (SOMMERFELD and HÖNL), ii, 468; (KRONIG), ii, 458, 917; (RUSSELL), ii, 725; (ORNSTEIN), ii, 916; (BACK), ii, 917.
Zeeman patterns in (Hicks), ii, 3.
influence of an electric field on Zeeman effect in (UREY), ii, 170.
doublets and triplets in (SUGIURA), ii, 726.
absorption maxima in, determined spectroscopically and spectrophotometrically (GOMBOS), ii, 178.
in relation to the polarisability of the atom-core (SCHRÖDINGER), ii, 722.
of atoms of the same electronic structure (HARTREE), ii, 2; (BOWEN and MILLIKAN), ii, 916.
of elements from scandium to nickel (HUND), ii, 912.
of the lighter elements, primed terms in (LAPORTE), ii, 1104.
Spectra of explosive mixtures of oxygen, nitrogen, and acetylene (GARNER and SAUNDERS), ii, 627.
of exploded wires (SMITH), ii, 1017.
absorption, of aldehydes and ketones (LECOMTE; PURVIS), ii, 627.
and constitution of colouring matters (KEHRMANN and SANDOZ), i, 983.
dispersion and density of homologous compounds (KRETHLOW), ii, 1029.
of ketones (PLOTNIKOV), ii, 837; (LANGEDIJK), ii, 1116.
of mixed metal vapours (BARRATT), ii, 927.
of non-polar compounds and unsaturated ketones (SCHEIBE, RÖSSLER, and BACKENKÖHLER), ii, 352.
infra-red (MÁRTON), ii, 1025.
of alcohols (LECOMTE), ii, 351.
of organic ammonia compounds (BELL), ii, 928.
ultra-red (BONINO), ii, 838.
ultra-violet, photography of (CROSS), ii, 351.
photometric measurement of (LEY and VOLBERT), ii, 78.
of very dilute solutions (SUHRMANN and HUPPERT), ii, 773.
of organic acids (VLÈS and GEX), ii, 472.
of benzene derivatives (KLINGSTEDT), ii, 929.
of metallic halides (GETMAN), ii, 837.
of organic compounds (MARCHLEWSKI and MOROZ), ii, 353.
K-absorption, and chemical constitution (STELLING), ii, 935, 936.
L-absorption (NISHINA), ii, 457.
arc, broadening of lines in (LOWERY; JOHNSON), ii, 614.
complexity of lines in (ROYDS), ii, 249.
excitation of forbidden lines in (FOOTE, TAKAMINE, and CHENAULT; TAKAMINE and FUKUDA), ii, 166.
Stark effect in (NAGAOKA and SUGIURA), ii, 171.
of the platinum metals (MEGGERS), ii, 454.
arc and spark, *s*-terms in (v. WIŚNIEWSKI), ii, 449.
displacement law for (MEGGERS, KIESS, and WALTERS), ii, 77.
Döppler effect in (KREFFT), ii, 78.
band (DALTA), ii, 86.

Spectra, band (MECKE), ii, 259, 351, 736; (DESLANDRES), ii, 736, 1023, 1114; (DUFFIEUX), ii, 1023; (DUFFENDACK), ii, 1114.
quantum theory of (BLACKBURN), ii, 260.
structure and distribution of (DESLANDRES), ii, 626, 930.
nature of (NICHOLSON), ii, 930.
isotope effect in (MULLIKEN), ii, 259, 346, 833, 1020.
intensities in (FOWLER), ii, 623; (MECKE), ii, 626; (DIEKE), ii, 626, 836; (HÖNL and LONDON), ii, 1024.
in relation to molecular properties (KRATZER), ii, 836.
band emission, of aromatic compounds (MARSH), ii, 470, 625.
cathode, of metals and their salts (KIMURA and NAKAMURA), ii, 166, 167.
comet tail (LEMON), ii, 249.
complex (HUND), ii, 1104.
continuous, of halogens (STEUBING), ii, 452.
diffraction, oscillation phenomena in (BUCHWALD), ii, 1117.
flame, intensity measurements in (BLEEKER and BONGERS), ii, 77; (BLUKER), ii, 1025.
fluorescence (BAYLE, FABRE, and GEORGE), ii, 260; (NUNAN and MARSH), ii, 353.
infra-red (WITT; TROWBRIDGE), ii, 335.
band, constants of (FERMI), ii, 471.
magnetic, study of (NIKITIN), ii, 173.
mass (ASTON), ii, 618.
of light elements (COSTA), ii, 1021.
β-ray (THIBAUD), ii, 622.
γ-rays, study of, by crystal diffraction (THIBAUD), ii, 176.
Röntgen ray (LEVI), ii, 456; (LEIDE; RÉCHOU; RAY; v. WIŚNIEWSKI), ii, 457; (BÄCKLIN, SIEGBAHN, and THORÆUS), ii, 614.
intensities in (ROBINSON), ii, 728.
energy levels of (COSTER), ii, 458.
semi-optical lines in (BÄCKLIN, SIEGBAHN, and THORÆUS), ii, 457; (DE BROGLIE and DAUVILLIER), ii, 458.
$L\alpha$-doublets in (RAY), ii, 78.
from a ruled reflection grating (COMPTON and DOAN), ii, 1103.
effect of a surrounding box on (COMPTON and BEARDEN), ii, 367.
Spectra, Röntgen ray, of aliphatic acids (DE BROGLIE and TRILLAT), ii, 640.
of elements from aluminium to calcium (BÄCKLIN), ii, 914.
of light elements, K lines in (TURNER), ii, 915.
of long-chain organic compounds (SHEARER), ii, 938.
quantitative analysis by means of (COSTER and NISHINA), ii, 324.
continuous (MARCH), ii, 614; (BRONSTEIN), ii, 727.
doublet (WENTZEL), ii, 728.
Röntgen-spark (WENTZEL), ii, 251.
resonance fluorescence, Döppler effect in (RUMP), ii, 473.
series (BOWEN and MILLIKAN), ii, 252.
quantum numbers and (LINDSAY), ii, 915.
spark (WERNER), ii, 165.
in the Schumann region (L. and E. BLOCH), ii, 726.
classification of enhanced lines in (KIMURA and NAKAMURA; KIMURA), ii, 726.
Tesla-luminescence (MCVICKER, MARSH, and STEWART), ii, 12, 86, 630.
ultra-violet, visual perception of lines in (STEUBING), ii, 449.
screening doublets in (UNSÖLD), ii, 1016.
intensity of (DORGELO), ii, 335.
of alkali metal (SHAVER), ii, 451.
emission, of halogens (LUDLAM and WEST), ii, 350.
spark (LANG), ii, 609.
Spectrochemistry of aromatic polynuclear hydrocarbons (v. AUWERS and KRAUL), i, 900.
of nitrogen compounds (v. AUWERS and KRAUL), ii, 847.
ultra-red (BONINO), ii, 1032.
Spectrograph, Röntgen ray (CORK), ii, 250; (MÜLLER), ii, 895.
Spectrometer, colour vision (PEDDIE), ii, 1118.
Spectrophotometer, direct-reading (KEUFFEL), ii, 1193.
Spectroscope, lighting unit for (FREDERICK and WEBSTER), ii, 588.
Spectroscopy, shift law in (FUES), ii, 340.
new apparatus for (LEISS), ii, 341.
electric and magnetic (ARKADIEV), ii, 750.
Sperm oil, constitution of tetradecenoic acid from (TSUJIMOTO), i, 1128.
Arctic, unsaponifiable matter of (TSUJIMOTO), i, 772.

Spermine, isolation of, and its salts and derivatives (DUDLEY, M. C. and O. ROSENHEIM), i, 294.
phosphate, isolation of, from semen and testis (ROSENHEIM), i, 180.
Sphagnum, acidity of salt solutions after shaking with (SKENE and STUART), i, 765.
Sphingosine (LEVENE and HALLER), i, 890.
Spiræa, monotropitin in roots of species of (BRIDEL), i, 347.
Spirans (LEUCHS and SANDER), i, 1432.
synthesis of (RADULESCU and GEORGESCU), i, 819.
colour of (RADULESCU), i, 1159.
Spleen, formation of bile pigments in (ERNST and SZAPPANYOS; ERNST; ERNST and FÖRSTER), i, 732.
production of urea in autolysis of (MCCANCE), i, 472.
effect of removal of, on blood-sugar (BIERRY, RATHERY, and LEVINA), i, 857.
Splenomegaly. See Gaucher's disease.
Squill, African. See *Urginea Burkei*.
Stability of organic compounds (BOLIN), ii, 411.
Staining of tissues (GICKLHORN and KELLER), i, 468.
Standard solutions. See Solutions, standard.
Stannic salts. See under Tin.
Stannous salts. See under Tin.
Staphylococcus, action of bismuth on (LEMAY and JALOUSTRE), i, 206.
Starch (LING and NANJI), i, 516, 517; (PRINGSHEIM and LEIBOWITZ), i, 1043; (PRINGSHEIM, LEIBOWITZ, and SILMANN), i, 1244.
formation of, from arabinose by plants (POLONOVSKI and MORVILLEZ), i, 1222.
constitution of (KUHN), i, 11, 636.
elasticity and tensile strength of (NEALE), ii, 783.
hydrolysis of (BIEDERMANN and JERNAKOFF), i, 11; (KARRER), i, 1370.
action of polarised light on (BALY and SEMMENS), i, 12; (JONES), i, 1212.
adsorption of iodine by (ANGELESCU and MIRCESCU), ii, 1149.
absorption of water by films of boiled (FARROW and SWAN), ii, 506.
swelling of, in cells (LEPESCHKIN), i, 1004.
swelling of granules of (ARZICHOVSKI), ii, 967.
saccharification of, by amylase (PETIT and RICHARD), i, 1504.
Starch, decomposition of, by bacteria (SIEDICH), i, 1510.
action of diastase on (LECOQ; DE HOOP and VAN LAER), i, 470.
colloidal, properties of (SAMEC), ii, 1153.
paste, liquefaction of (PETIT), ii, 967.
capillary flow of (FARROW and LOWE), ii, 509.
sols, properties of (KRUYT and TENDELOO), ii, 113.
iodide, composition of (MURRAY), i, 889.
determination of (CHRZASZCZ), ii, 74.
Stearaldehyde *p*-nitrophenylhydrazone (STEPHEN), i, 1131.
Stearic acid, crystal structure of (MULLER), ii, 748.
mixtures of eicosoic acid and (MORGAN and BOWEN), i, 114.
calcium salt (KLIMONE, v. MOLTINI, and BENEDIK), i, 506.
solubility of (HARRISON), ii, 190.
sodium salt, emulsifying power of (YAJNIK and ILAHI), ii, 968.
thallium salt (HOLDE and SELIM), i, 504.
Stearic acid, *di*bromo*di*iodo- and *di*iodo*di*hydroxy- (HOLDE and GORGAS), i, 883.
β-hydroxy-, and its ethyl ester, and hydrazide (LEVENE and HALLER), i, 890.
γ-hydroxy- (CLUTTERBUCK), i, 5.
*di*hydroxy-, oxidation of (LAPWORTH and MOTTRAM), i, 1234.
Stearolic acid, crystal structure of (MULLER), ii, 748.
hydration of (ROBINSON), ii, 745.
N-**Stearylpropylenediamine** (SOCIETY OF CHEMICAL INDUSTRY IN BASLE), i, 1133.
Stereochemistry (WALDEN), i, 349.
studies in (HOLMBERG and MÜLLER), i, 1236; (HOLMBERG), i, 1238; (HOLMBERG and ROSÉN), i, 1291.
of aromatic compounds (KUHN and JACOB), i, 1404.
Stereoisomerism and permeability (OKAGAWA), i, 711.
of aromatic compounds (KUHN and JACOB), i, 1260.
Steric hindrance (FREUDENBERG and HUBER), i, 229.
Steric series (FREUDENBERG and MARKERT), i, 1275.
Sterol, $C_{34}H_{58}O$, and its acetate, from American cotton wax (CLIFFORD and PROBERT), i, 879.
Stibinic acids, aromatic, complex metallic compounds of (CHEMISCHE FABRIK VON HEYDEN), i, 87.

Stigmastane (WINDAUS and BRUNKEN), i, 394.
Stigmastanol. See Tetrahydrostigmasterol.
Stigmastanone, and its derivatives (WINDAUS and BRUNKEN), i, 394.
Stigmasterol (WINDAUS and BRUNKEN), i, 394.
Stilbazole methiodide (KOENIGS, KÖHLER, and BLINDOW), i, 834.
2-Stilbazole, *cis*- and *trans*-2′-amino-, and -2′-nitro-, and their derivatives (RÄTH and LEHMANN), i, 432.
Stilbene hydrate (ISHIBASHI), i, 1432.
Stilbene, 4-iodo-2-nitro-, and 2:4-*di*nitro-2′-hydroxy- (GULLAND and ROBINSON), i, 1188.
2-nitro-4′-amino-4-cyano-, and its hydrochloride and derivatives (PFEIFFER, KALCKBRENNER, and BEHR), i, 549.
2′:4′-*di*nitro-3:4-*di*hydroxy-, methylene ether (DEY and ROW), i, 954.
Stilbene-α-carboxylic acid, derivatives of (DEY and ROW), i, 954.
Stilbene-4-carboxylic acid, 2-nitro-4′-amino-, and its salts and derivatives (PFEIFFER, KALCKBRENNER, and BEHR), i, 549.
Stilbenediazonium hydrogen sulphate, nitro- (GULLAND and ROBINSON), i, 1188.
Stilbenediol, potassium salt (SCHEUING and HENSLE), i, 27.
Stirring apparatus, test of efficiency of (ROTH), ii, 150.
Strawberry, non-volatile acids of (NELSON), i, 762.
Streptococcus, action of bismuth on (LEMAY and JALOUSTRE), i, 206.
Strontium, structure of (COLLINS), ii, 733.
pure, preparation of (DANNER), ii, 62.
photo-electric effect on (DÖPEL), ii, 832.
Strontium alloys with mercury, electrodes of. See Electrodes.
Strontium chloride, refractive power of, for *X*-rays (MARK and TOLKSDORF), ii, 933.
selenide, crystal structure of (SLATTERY), ii, 369.
Strontium detection:—
detection of (KOLTHOFF), ii, 1095.
detection of, in presence of barium (FEIGL), ii, 435.
Strophanthidin, structure of (JACOBS and COLLINS), i, 1082.
ψ-Strophanthidin (JACOBS and COLLINS), i, 567.
Strophanthin (JACOBS and COLLINS), i, 566, 1082.
toxicity of (Tocco-Tocco), i, 613.
Strophanthus letei, saponin from (WELLS and GARCIA), i, 614.
Strychnine (LIONS, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), i, 831.
arsenious tartrate (DEBUCQUET), i, 1090.
Strychnos, determination of alkaloids in preparations of (SABALITSCHKA and JUNGERMANN), ii, 608.
Strychnos alkaloids (LEUCHS and KANAO), i, 61; (LEUCHS and TAUBE), i, 1314.
Sturgeon. See *Acipenser sturio*.
Styphnic acid, methyl ester, pyridine and quinoline salts (KÖHN and LÖFF), i, 1265.
Styrene (*phenylethylene*), α-chloro- (DUFRAISSE and VIEL), i, 1138.
Styrylacrolein. See ε-Phenyl-$\Delta^{\beta\delta}$-pentadien-α-al.
Styryl amyl ketone, and its oxime (RYAN and SHANNON), i, 558.
2-Styryl-3-*o*-anisolesulphonyl-2-methylquinoline, and its hydrochloride (TRÖGER and BROHM), i, 1453.
Styrylbenzopyrylium salts (WALKER and HEILBRON), i, 693; (HEILBRON, WALKER, and BUCK), i, 694.
Styryl*di*chloroarsine, α-chloro- (HUNT and TURNER), i, 844.
2-Styrylchromanol, derivatives of (ROBINSON and SHINODA), i, 1301.
2-Styrylchromone, 3:7-*di*- and 3:5:7-*tri*hydroxy- (ROBINSON and SHINODA), i, 1301.
Styryl *p*-methoxystyryl ketone, *m*-amino- and *o*- and *p*-nitro- (PFEIFFER, PRAHL, FITZ, and STOLL), i, 680.
Styryl *p*-methoxystyryl ketones, amino-, and their *per*chlorates (PFEIFFER), i, 410.
2-Styryl-4-methylbenzopyrylium chloride, 4′:7-*di*- and 3′:4′:7-*tri*-hydroxy- (HEILBRON, WALKER, and BUCK), i, 694.
Styryl methyl ketone (*benzylideneacetone*), absorption spectra of (PURVIS), ii, 627.
oxide (WEITZ), i, 408.
and *o*-chloro-, and *o*-hydroxy-, hydrazones of (v. AUWERS and KREUDER), i, 1455.
Styryl methyl ketone, chloro-oximino-, and its derivatives (RHEINBOLDT and SCHMITZ-DUMONT), i, 1132
α-thiocyano-, and its *di*bromide (CHALLENGER and BOTT), i, 936.
Styryl methyl ketone-*p*-arsinic acid, semicarbazone (MARGULIES), i, 448.
2-Styryl-1-methyl-4-quinazolone (HEILBRON, KITCHEN, PARKES, and SUTTON), i, 1321.

Styryl nitrocinnamylidenemethyl ketones (PFEIFFER), i, 409.

2-Styrylpyridine, 4:6-*di*chloro-5-cyano-, and its dimeride (SPÄTH and KOLLER), i, 1446.

2-Styrylquinoline, derivatives of (PFEIFFER, RHEINBOLDT, and WOLF), i, 412.

2- and 4-β-Styrylquinolines, hydroxy-derivatives, and their salts (TRÖGER and DUNKER), i, 433.

Sub-electrons (DAECKE), ii, 258, 349.

Sublimation, devices for (JOHN and FISCHL), ii, 897.

Submaxillary glands, metabolism of phosphoric acid in (CAMIS), i, 191.

Substance, $C_3H_5O_3NS$, from lactamide and thionyl chloride (BERGMANN and MIEKELEY), i, 235.

$C_3H_4O_2NCl$, from dichlorourethylane and hydrogen chloride (MELDRUM and ALIMCHANDANI), i, 1273.

$C_4H_4O_3N_2$, from diketopiperazine and hypobromite (GOLDSCHMIDT and STEIGERWALD), i, 1109.

$C_5H_3OCl_5$, from *m*-aminophenol and sulphuryl chloride (ELLER and LORENZ), i, 538.

$C_5H_9O_4ClS$, from ethyl lactate and thionyl chloride (BERGMANN and MIEKELEY), i, 235.

C_6H_9OCl, from chlorine monoxide and *cyclo*hexene (GOLDSCHMIDT and SCHÜSSLER), i, 498.

$C_{10}H_{18}O_2$, from lemon oil (ROMEO), i, 1293.

$C_{10}H_{12}ON_2Br$, from α-bromocinnamaldehyde and methylhydrazine (v. AUWERS and OTTENS), i, 1429.

$C_{11}H_{18}O_2Cl_6$, from condensation of acetone and chloroform (TAFFE), i, 2.

$C_{12}H_{16}O_2$, from oil of Appa grass (MOUDGILL), i, 945.

$C_{12}H_{10}ON_2Se$, from phenylpiaselenazonium chloride and alkalis (BATTEGAY and VÉCHOT), i, 1467.

$C_{13}H_{14}O_5N_2$, from tryptophan in the body (MATSUOKA and YOSHIMATSU), i, 731.

$C_{14}H_{14}O_2$, from chloroacetic acid and magnesium phenyl bromide (PETERS, GRIFFITH, BRIGGS, and FRENCH), i, 544.

$C_{14}H_{18}O_7$, from carbon dioxide and dimethylketen (STAUDINGER, FELIX, and HARDER), i, 786.

$C_{14}H_{19}N_3$, from 2:4-dimethylpyrrole, hydrogen chloride, and hydrogen cyanide (FISCHER and NENITZESCU), i, 835.

Substance, $C_{14}H_{12}O_5Cl_9$, and its derivatives, from *m*-hydroxytoluic acid and chloral hydrate (MELDRUM and ALIMCHANDANI), i, 1272.

$C_{15}H_{16}O_2$, from α-bromopropionic acid and magnesium phenyl bromide (PETERS, GRIFFITH, BRIGGS, and FRENCH), i, 544.

$C_{15}H_{14}ON_2$, from phenylhydrazine and derivatives of phenyl β-hydroxyvinyl ketone (v. AUWERS and SCHMIDT), i, 585.

$C_{15}H_{20}O_2N_2$, and its salts, from oxidation of eserethole (STEDMAN and BARGER), i, 293.

$C_{16}H_9ONS$, from oxidation of 4-hydroxy-2-nitrophenyl α-naphthyl sulphide (AKTIEN-GESELLSCHAFT FÜR ANILIN-FABRIKATION), i, 596.

$C_{16}H_{10}O_3N_2$, from 2-hydroxyanthraquinonyl-3-hydrazine and acetic anhydride (TANAKA), i, 1434.

$C_{16}H_{11}ON_3$, from oxidation of 1-benzeneazo-2-aminonaphthalene (CHARRIER, CRIPPA, TOIA, and BIANCHESSI), i, 590.

$C_{16}H_{25}ON_3$, and its dipicrate, from methylation of esoline ethyl ether (STEDMAN and BARGER), i, 293.

$C_{17}H_{28}O_3$, from bacterial decoompsition of cholic acid (KAZIRO), i, 1363.

$C_{17}H_{13}ON_3$, from *o*-nitro-α-phenylcinnamonitrile and potassium cyanide (BRAND and LOEHR), i, 684.

$C_{18}H_{24}O_{10}Cl_2$, from indene and chlorine monoxide (GOLDSCHMIDT and SCHÜSSLER), i, 498.

$C_{18}H_{30}O_2N_2$, and its salts, from methylation of esoline ethyl ether (STEDMAN and BARGER), i, 293.

$C_{19}H_{24}O_{10}$, from carbon dioxide and dimethylketen (STAUDINGER, FELIX, and HARDER), i, 786.

$C_{20}H_{11}O_3N$, from isatin and 4:5-benzcoumaran-3-one (FRIES and PUSCH), i, 569.

$C_{20}H_{27}O_5N_2P$, from lactophenine, anæsthesin, and phosphoryl chloride (WEIL), i, 157.

$C_{21}H_{18}N_4$, and its derivatives from aniline and 5-chloro-4-phenyl-1-*p*-tolyl-1:2:3-triazole and also from *p*-toluidine and 5-chloro-1:4-diphenyl-1:2:3-triazole (CARNELLEY and DUTT), i, 166.

$C_{21}H_{32}O_4$, from oxidation of methyl abietate (RUZICKA, MEYER, and PFEIFFER), i, 1420.

$C_{22}H_{26}O_4N_4$, from aminoantipyrine and acetylanæsthesin (WEIL), i, 157.

Substance, $C_{26}H_{38}N_4I_2$, from action of methyl iodide on calycanthine (SPÄTH and STROH), i, 1447.
$C_{27}H_{24}O$, from $\beta\beta$-diphenylpropionic acid and magnesium phenyl bromide (PETERS, GRIFFITH, BRIGGS, and FRENCH), i, 544.
$C_{28}H_{22}O_6$, from piperonal and *p*-methoxystyryl ethyl ketone (RYAN and CAHILL), i, 558.
$C_{28}H_{24}N_4$, from phenylacetonitrile and 3-cyano-2-methylindole (SEKA), i, 67.
$C_{28}H_{25}N_3$, and its derivatives, from 2-benzyl-1-hydrindone and phenylhydrazine (LEUCHS and WINZER), i, 1281.
$C_{28}H_{26}O_4$, from anisaldehyde and ketones (RYAN and CAHILL), i, 558.
$C_{28}H_{37}O_9N$, from oxidation of delphinin (KELLER), i, 831.
Substitution, influence of, on physical and chemical properties (RULE and PATERSON), i, 29.
effect of, on equilibria in binary systems (KREMANN and DRAZIL), ii, 649; (KREMANN, ZECHNER, and WEBER; KREMANN, ZECHNER, and DRAZIL), ii, 650.
in aromatic compounds (BARNETT, COOK, and MATTHEWS), i, 648.
influence of α-methoxyvinyl groups in (C. K. and E. H. INGOLD), i, 657.
directive influence of nitrogen and oxygen atoms in (HOLMES and INGOLD), i, 1142.
influence of nitroso groups in (INGOLD), i, 646.
in the aromatic nucleus (BARNETT and MATTHEWS), i, 18; (PRINS), i, 18, 379; (BARNETT and COOK), i, 123; (BARNETT, COOK, and MATTHEWS), i, 900, 1140, 1398.
in the benzene nucleus (FRANCIS, HILL, and JOHNSTON), i, 1141.
Succinamic acid, *d*-thiol- (LEVENE and MIKESKA), i, 6.
Succinic acid, electrolytic preparation of (NORRIS and CUMMINGS), i, 668.
dissociation constants of (BRITTON), ii, 977.
radical dissociation of aryl derivatives of (LÖWENBEIN and FOLBERTH), i, 552.
equilibria of, with phenols (KREMANN, ZECHNER, and DRAZIL), ii, 650.
oxidation of, in tissues (v. SZENT-GYÖRGYI), i, 93.
alkaline earth salts, solubilities of (WALKER), ii, 769.
Succinic acid, aniline trihydrogen salt (RAMBECH), i, 385.
lead salt, solubilities of (AUERBACH and WEBER), i, 1130.
di-*p*-tolyl and di-*m*-xylyl esters, and *di*bromo-, di-*p*-tolyl ester (FRIES and BARTENS), i, 568.
detection of, in tissues (KLEIN and WERNER), i, 871.
Succinic acid, thiol-, and its sodium salts (LEVENE and MIKESKA), i, 512.
d-thiol- (LEVENE and MIKESKA), i, 6.
Succinic acids, substituted, synthesis of (BAKER and LAPWORTH), i, 670.
Succinic acids, $\alpha\beta$-*di*amino-, stereoisomeric, and the dibenzoyl derivative of the *meso*-form (KUHN and ZUMSTEIN), i, 1249.
Succinimide, mercury derivatives of (LYONS), i, 645.
Succinimide, amino-, derivatives of (CHERBULIEZ and CHAMBERS), i, 1046.
iodo-, structure and crystallography of (YARDLEY), ii, 746; (TUTTON), ii, 747.
Succinimides, tetra-alkyl derivatives, and their pharmacological action (DOX), i, 796.
CC-substituted, preparation of (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), i, 376.
Succinodehydrogenase, effect of potassium salts on (SAHLIN), i, 743.
Succinylfluorescein (DUTT and THORPE), i, 141.
Succinylrhodamine hydrochloride (DUTT and THORPE), i, 142.
Succinyl-*p*-tolil, nitration of (BRADY, QUICK, and WELLING), i, 1400.
Sucrose (*saccharose; cane-sugar*), rotatory dispersion of (LOWRY and RICHARDS), ii, 265.
configuration of (SCHLUBACH and RAUCHALLES), i, 1243.
effect of inorganic salts on the polarisation of solutions of (BROWN), ii, 372.
osmotic pressure of (APPLEBEY and DAVIES), ii, 964.
inversion coefficient of (SAILLARD), i, 1133.
catalysis and inversion of, by acetic acid (SAILLARD), ii, 307.
effect of dextrose and lævulose on the inversion of, by honey invertase (NELSON and SOTTERY), i, 104.
hydrolysis of (NELSON and BODANSKY), i, 1008.
hydrolysis constant of (COLIN and CHAUDUN), i, 233.

Sucrose (*saccharose; cane-sugar*), hydrolysis of, by invertase in presence of α-methylglucoside (NELSON and FREEMAN), i, 739.
solubility of (MONDAIN-MONVAL), ii, 769.
effect of catalysts on carbonisation of (LESSING and BANKS), i, 9.
acids resulting from yeast fermentation of (KOSTYTSCHEV and FREY), i, 1214.
determination of, oxidimetrically (TÄUFEL and WAGNER), ii, 1007.
Sugars, preparation of, by means of diphenylmethanedimethyldihydrazine (v. BRAUN and BAYER), i, 1382.
and their derivatives, rotation and structure of (HUDSON and PHELPS), i, 8; (HUDSON), i, 232, 233, 514, 636; (HUDSON and KUNZ), i, 1043.
theory of protective action of (SHRIVASTAVA, GUPTA, PRASAD, and BHATNAGAR), ii, 293.
nomenclature of isomeric (WOHL and FREUDENBERG), i, 366.
adsorption of, by colloidal solutions (PRASAD, SHRIVASTAVA, and GUPTA), ii, 957.
condensation of, with dilute mineral acids (LEVENE and ULPTS), i, 1042.
oxidation of alcohols from (VOTOČEK and LAKES), i, 773.
oxidation of, by permanganates (KUHN and WAGNER-JAUREGG), i, 1241.
relative reducing powers of (ROWE and WIENER), i, 885.
reduction of, by aluminium alloys (NANJI and PATON), i, 117.
unsaturated reduction products of (BERGMANN, MIEKELEY, and STATHER), i, 227; (BERGMANN), i, 887.
acetone fermentation of (SPEAKMAN), i, 1013.
fermentation of, by microbes (KLUYVER and DONKER), i, 1215.
constitution of the monocarboxylic acids derived from (PRYDE, HIRST, and HUMPHREYS), i, 365.
lactone formation from carboxylic acids of (LEVENE and SIMMS), i, 1380.
phosphorylation of (NEUBERG and KOBEL), i, 1508.
compounds of sulphuric acid with (OHLE and BOURJAN), i, 634.
and their derivatives, bismuth nitrates of (MASCHMANN), i, 527.
halogen acetyl derivatives of, and their optical rotation (BRAUNS), ii, 633.
Sugars, in blood. See under Blood.
in cerebro-spinal fluid, in relation to sugar in blood (GOODWIN and SHELLEY), i, 853.
in liver, effect of alcohols on (LESSER), i, 613.
in urine. See under Urine.
colloidal (v. WEIMARN), ii, 290, 390.
polymethylated, action of emulsin on (KUHN and SCHLUBACH), i, 863.
reducing, analysis of (RUOSS), ii, 244.
determination of (PICK), ii, 906.
determination of, volumetrically (LANE and EYNON), ii, 445.
analysis of (HILDT), ii, 244; (KLASON), ii, 331.
determination of, by Benedict's method (QUICK), i, 1115.
determination of, volumetrically (VAN DER HOEVEN), ii, 331.
Sulphæmoglobin, formation of (VAN DEN BERGH and WIERINGA), i, 1475.
Sulphatase (NEUBERG and SIMON; ROSENFELD), i, 743.
Sulphates. See under Sulphur.
Sulphinic acids, and their derivatives, action of hydroxylamine on (WHALEN and JONES), i, 802.
"**Sulphisatyd**," identity of 3-thioloxindole and (SANDER), i, 977.
Sulphites. See under Sulphur.
Sulphoacetaldehyde, chloro-, barium salt (LEPOUSE), i, 784.
Sulphoacetic acid, complex salts of (HAHN and WOLF), ii, 578.
Sulphoacetic acid, bromo-, resolution of (BAEKER and MOOK), i, 632.
chloro-, resolution of, and its salts (BACKER and BURGESS), i, 359, 631.
potassium salt, crystallography of (JAEGER), ii, 948.
3-Sulpho-5-arsinobenzenesulphamic acid, 2-hydroxy, barium salt (CHRISTIANSEN, NORTON, and SHOHAN), i, 1471.
Sulphobenzoic acid, metallic and triamine salts of (HAHN and WOLF), i, 814.
complex salts of (HAHN and WOLF), ii, 578.
α-Sulpho-β-benzoylpropionic acid, and its disodium salt (BOGERT and RITTER), i, 816.
Sulphonamides, aromatic *N*-halogenated, alkali salts (CHEMISCHE FABRIK VON HEYDEN), i, 380.
1-4′-Sulphonaphthaleneazo-2:4-*di*-hydroxynaphthalene, 1-amino- (AKTIEN-GESELLSCHAFT FÜR ANILIN-FABRIKATION), i, 988.

Sulphonium compounds, physiological activity and mobility of -onium ions in (BENCOWITZ and RENSHAW), ii, 872.
effect of, on the nervous system (HUNT and RENSHAW), i, 861.
2-*p*-Sulphophenyl-5-amino-6-methyl-1:3-benzotriazole, and its salts (BERETTA and JACOOB), i, 589.
1-*p*-Sulphophenyl-3-methyl-5-pyrazolone, preparation of (REEVES), i, 699.
1-*p*-Sulphophenyl-1:2:5-triazole-3:4-dicarboxylic acid, and its strontium salt (BERETTA and JACOOB), i, 589.
***d*-α-Sulphopropionic acid**, and its sodium salts (LEVENE and MIKESKA), i, 512.
5-Sulphopyrocatechol-4-carboxylic acid, barium salt (FICHTER and STOCKER), i, 240.
Sulphosuccinic acid, and its potassium salts (LEVENE and MIKESKA), i, 512.
***d*-Sulphosuccinic acid**, salts of (LEVENE and MIKESKA), i, 6.
***d*-Sulphosuccinmonoamide**, barium salt (LEVENE and MIKESKA), i, 6.
Sulphoxyl compounds (BINZ and BAUSCH), i, 991.
Sulphur, spectrum of (BUNGARTZ), ii, 609.
K-absorption spectrum of (ROBINSON), ii, 614.
absorption spectra and constitution of the vapour of (HENRI and TEVES), ii, 19, 87.
spectrum of electrodeless discharge in vapour of (SHAVER), ii, 471.
Röntgen ray spectra of, and its compounds (RAY), ii, 914.
series spectra of (BOWEN and MILLIKAN), ii, 342, 610.
spectral frequencies of (HOLWECK), ii, 336.
critical potential of (HOLWECK), ii, 729.
liquid, electrical properties of (BLACK), ii, 24.
valency of (LECHER), i, 390; (LECHER, KÖBERLE, and STÖCKLIN), i, 391; (STEINKOPF), i, 657.
colloidal, surface tension of (JOHLIN), ii, 1054.
sols, effect of salts on stability of (v. WEIMARN and UTZINO), ii, 664.
velocity of transformation of (FRAENKEL and GOEZ), ii, 557.
affinity of metals for (JELLINEK and ZAKOVSKI), ii, 401.
and its compounds, corrosion of metals by naphtha solutions of (WOOD, SHEELY, and TRUSTY), ii, 980.
interaction of nitrogen sulphide and (USHER), ii, 581.
Sulphur, as a fertiliser (KALUSHSKI), i, 492.
nacreous, physical properties of (WHITAKER), ii, 486.
precipitated, separation of, in analysis (AWSCHALOM), ii, 823.
Sulphur compounds, acid nature of (KARVÉ), ii, 1188.
Sulphur *mono*chloride, decomposition of, by water (NOACK), ii, 989.
action of, on organic acid amides (NAIK and PATEL), i, 121.
action of, on thioamides (ISHIKAWA), i, 1149.
Disulphur *di*chloride, decomposition of, by water (NEUMANN and FUCHS), ii, 410.
Sulphuryl chloride (O. and C. A. SILBERRAD and PARKE), i, 1137.
catalysis of the formation of (CUSMANO), ii, 690.
thermal decomposition of (SMITH), ii, 876.
Disulphur *di*fluoride, preparation and properties of (CENTNERSZWER and STRENK), ii, 701.
Sulphur hydride. See Hydrogen Sulphide.
Sulphides, electrolytic preparation of (FISCHER), ii, 807.
analysis of mixtures of sulphites, thiosulphates and (KURTENACKER and BITTNER), ii, 239.
determination of, in alkali and alkaline earth sulphides (SCHULEK), ii, 327.
Sulphur *di*oxide, electrolysis in (CADY and TAFT), ii, 1073.
electrochemistry of oxidation by (CARTER and JAMES), ii, 134.
adsorption of, by glass (BANGHAM and BURT), ii, 657.
heat of adsorption of, by silica gels (PATRICK and GREIDER), ii, 870.
adsorption of, in water (WHITMAN and DAVIS), ii, 106; (SHERWOOD), ii, 852.
solubility of, in water and aqueous solutions of potassium chloride and sodium sulphate (HUDSON), ii, 768.
equilibrium of water and (TAMMANN and KRIGE), ii, 869.
solubility of mixtures of cetene and (SEYER and HUGGETT), ii, 504.
solubility of mixtures of *n*-hexane and (SEYER and GILL), ii, 504.
gaseous, photochemical decomposition of (HILL), ii, 56.
detection of (EGRIWE), ii, 156.

Sulphur *sesqui*oxide (VOGEL and PARTINGTON), ii, 890.
*tri*oxide, pure, melting point and vapour pressure of (SMITS and SCHOENMAKER), ii, 267; (SMITS), ii, 268.
Sulphurous acid, and its salts (FOERSTER and KUBEL; FOERSTER, BROSCHE and NORBERG-SCHULZ), ii, 120.
absorption spectra of (DIETZEL and GALANOS), ii, 1115.
action of, on hydroxylamine (RASCHIG), ii, 226.
reactions of nitrous acid with (RASCHIG), ii, 146.
Sulphites, catalytic oxidation of (REINDERS and VLÈS), ii, 567.
action of, on nitro and nitroso compounds (RASCHIG), i, 239.
analysis of mixtures of sulphides, thiosulphates and (KURTENACKER and BITTNER), ii, 239.
determination of, by the action of oxidising agents (HENDRIXSON), ii, 1001.
acid, combination of ethylenic hydrocarbons with (KOLKER and LAPWORTH), i, 353.
action of, on nitro and nitroso compounds (RASCHIG), i, 239.
Sulphuric acid, catalytic action of platinum in the contact process for (CLARK, MCGRATH, and JOHNSON), ii, 1176.
passage of an alternating current through (LATTEY), ii, 979.
partial pressures of water in aqueous solutions of (GREENEWALT), ii, 493.
vapour pressure of aqueous solutions of (GROLLMAN and FRAZER), ii, 398.
absorption of hydrochloric acid by (CUPR), ii, 655.
free energy of, in sulphate solutions (HARNED and STURGIS), ii, 538.
solvolysis of salts in (DAVIDSON), ii, 505.
reduction of, to hydrogen sulphide (VILA), ii, 148.
Sulphates, formation of, from thiosulphates by soil bacteria (GUITTONNEAU), i, 1218.
viscosity of solutions of (GRUNERT), ii, 859.
action of oxidising agents on, and their determination (HENDRIXSON), ii, 712.
determination of, volumetrically (KLINKE), ii, 239.
determination of, in plant sap (GORTNER and HOFFMAN), i, 485.
Sulphur:—
Persulphuric acid, electrolytic preparation of (MAZZUCCHELLI), ii, 214.
Persulphates, reaction between iodides and, in gelatin (RAWLING and GLASSETT), ii, 561.
Thiosulphates, formation of, by microorganisms in soils (GUITTONNEAU), i, 766.
conversion of, into sulphates by soil bacteria (GUITTONNEAU), i, 1218.
reduction of ferric salts by (HOLLUTA and MARTINI), ii, 305, 702.
standardisation of solutions of (DIMITROV), ii, 598.
analysis of mixtures of sulphides, sulphites, and (KURTENACKER and BITTNER), ii, 239.
determination of, in alkali and alkaline earth sulphides (SCHULEK), ii, 327.
Thionic acids, constitution of (VOGEL), ii, 1189.
Polythionic acids, preparation, constitution, and properties of (RASCHIG), ii, 229, 230.
determination of (KURTENACKER and BITTNER), ii, 434.
Polythionates (KURTENACKER and KAUFMANN), ii, 1189, 1190.
formation and decomposition of (FOERSTER), ii, 148, 701; (FOERSTER and RIESENFELD), ii, 229.
Dinitrososulphonates (RASCHIG), ii, 226.
Sulphur organic compounds (SCHÖNBERG, ROSENBACH, KRÜLL, and OSTWALD), i, 1300.
Sulphur phenyl chloride. See Benzene, chlorothiol-.
Sulphides, cyclic (v. BRAUN, BAYER, and KAISER), i, 1445.
Polysulphides, organic (THOMAS and HARDING), i, 4, 113.
Sulphurous acid, organic derivatives, constitution of (RASCHIG), i, 245.
Thiosulphates, organic (HELLER), i, 313.
Sulphur determination:—
determination of (KÜHL), ii, 156.
determination of, microchemically (GEILMANN), ii, 1000.
determination of, in polysulphides (KURTENACKER and BITTNER), ii, 433.
determination of, in soils (WOLKOFF), i, 224.
Sulphur-blue, constitution of (BINZ and RÄTH), i, 445.
Sulphuric and **Sulphurous acids**. See under Sulphur.

Sunlight, tropical, photosynthesis in (DHAR and SANYAL), ii, 884.
Suprarenals, cholesterol content of (PARHON and MARZA), i, 1346.
Suprarenal powders, detection and determination of adrenaline in (BAILLY), ii, 248.
Surfaces, thermodynamics of (GAY), ii, 539.
Surface energy and adsorptive power of solids (ILJIN), ii, 856.
and adsorption at phase boundaries (ILJIN), ii, 958.
Surface tension (BRILLOUIN), ii, 496.
determination of (DU NOÜY), ii, 279; (CARVER and HOVORKA), ii, 647; (MOLODYI and PAVLOV), ii, 1142.
from capillary rise (SUGDEN), ii, 497.
cause of (KENNARD), ii, 1046, 1148; (ADAM), ii, 1046.
and the scattering of light by liquids (RAMAN and RAMDAS), ii, 952, 1046.
relation between heat of vaporisation and (PLÁCINTEANU), ii, 39.
relation between foaming power and (OSTWALD and STEINER), ii, 771.
effect of concentration on (SCHECHTMANN), ii, 1148.
and surface energy (WILLIAMS), ii, 386.
during esterification (CAUQUIL), ii, 964.
of aqueous solutions against oils (HOWARD and SOLLMAN), ii, 109.
of higher fatty acids (FRUMKIN), ii, 856.
measurement of, in biological fluids (BRINKMAN and VON DER VELDE), i, 468.
of crystals against saturated solutions (SOEP), ii, 1046.
of dilute electrolytes (WAGNER), ii, 387.
of liquid films (MARCELIN; DELAPLACE), ii, 772.
at interface of liquids (DU NOÜY), ii, 647.
of salt solutions, effect of capillary-active substances on (SEITH), ii, 961.
negative (ADAM and JESSOP), ii, 772.
Swelling (CLARKE), ii, 863.
measurement of (THIESSEN and CARIUS), ii, 520.
effect of alcohol on (LOEBENSTEIN), ii, 520.
of colloids (BILTZ), ii, 520; (KATZ and MARK), ii, 666.
Syenites (MOLENGRAAFF and HALL), ii, 64.
Symmetry, tetrahedral and octahedral, tridentate groups in (SMITH), ii, 841.
Syphilis (FORDYCE, ROSEN, and MYERS), i, 189, 611.
action of bismuth in (LEVADITI, NICOLAU, SALGUE, and SCHOEN), i, 463.
effect of "salluen" in (BERING), i, 858.
Systems, critical state for (GAY and PERRAKIS), ii, 669.
binary. See Binary systems.
disperse, viscosity of (OSTWALD), ii, 392.
giving colour changes (v. WEIMARN), ii, 390.
heterogeneous, velocity of reaction in, in relation to rate of stirring (KLEIN), ii, 802.
conjugated, additive character of (JONESCU), i, 1153.
metastable, velocity of transformation of, in relation to temperature (STEPANOV), ii, 645.

T.

Tadpoles, effect of carbamide on the nutrition of (KŘIŽENECKÝ and PODHRADSKÝ), i, 612.
Taka-diastase, hydrolysis by (HATANO), i, 201.
lipase from (OGAWA), i, 103.
Taka-esterase (WILLSTÄTTER and KUMAGAWA), i, 1213.
Taka-rennin (HATANO), i, 102.
Talc from Armenia (DITTLER), ii, 323.
Tallow, Rambutan, *n*-eicosoic acid from (MORGAN and HOLMES), i, 777.
d(-)-**Talose**, and its derivatives (v. BRAUN and BAYER), i, 1382.
Talosebisdiphenylmethanedimethyldihydrazone (v. BRAUN and BAYER), i, 1382.
Tangentimeter (LATSHAW), ii, 428.
Tannins (FREUDENBERG and BLÜMMEL), i, 51; (FREUDENBERG, FIKENTSCHER, and HARDER), i, 419; (FREUDENBERG, FIKENTSCHER, and WENNER), i, 692; (FREUDENBERG, FIKENTSCHER, HARDER, and SCHMIDT), i, 1165.
autoxidation of (TSCHIRCH), i, 356.
reaction between carbohydrates and (STOCKS and GREENWOOD), i, 1165.
precipitation of gelatin by (SMORODINCEV and ADOVA), i, 847.
oakwood (FEIST and BESTEHORN), i, 566.
in ripening vine-shoots (PICARD), i, 346.

Tannins, analysis of, with ferrous tartrate reagent (WARE), ii, 444.
detection of, by the ferric citrate test (WARE), ii, 905.
detection of, in drugs (WARE), ii, 1209.
determination of, with cinchonine (HOOPER), ii, 443.
Tantalum, electron emission from (DUSHMAN, ROWE, EWALD, and KIDNER), ii, 345.
Tantalum *tri*chloride, derivatives of (RUFF and THOMAS), ii, 1187.
*penta*chloride, reduction of (RUFF and THOMAS), ii, 1187.
Tantalic acid, and its alkali salts (JANDER and SCHULZ), ii, 701.
Tantalum detection, determination, and separation :—
detection and determination of, and its separation from niobium (POWELL and SCHOELLER), ii, 1096.
determination of, and separation from iron (PIED), ii, 442.
Tar, low temperature, aromatic hydrocarbons in (KRUBER), i, 1137.
Taraktogenic acid, and its silver salt (HASHIMOTO), i, 1234.
Tartaric acid, preparation of (MILAS and TERRY), i, 780.
rotatory power of (VLÈS and VELLINGER), ii, 964.
in relation to hydrogen-ion concentration (VLÈS and VELLINGER), i, 356.
rotatory dispersion of derivatives of (AUSTIN and PARK), ii, 1028.
dissociation constants of (BRITTON), ii, 977.
second dissociation constant of (PAUL), ii, 116.
photochemical reaction between bromine and (GHOSH and MUKHERJEE), ii, 1179.
salts, administration and excretion of (SIMPSON), i, 1211.
amine antimonyl salts (CHRISTIANSEN and NORTON), i, 654.
aniline trihydrogen salt (RAMBECH), i, 385.
arsenyl salts with organic bases (DEBUCQUET), i, 973.
lead salt, solubilities of (AUERBACH and WEBER), i, 1130.
potassium and sodium salts, hydrates of (LOWRY and MORGAN), ii, 26.
potassium sodium salt (*Rochelle salt*), dielectric fatigue in (VALASEK), ii, 1118.
vapour pressure of (LOWRY and MORGAN), ii, 26.
properties of crystals of (ISELY; VALASEK), ii, 23.
Tartaric acid, sodium tribismuthyl salt (MASCHMANN), i, 527.
distinction of citric acid from (PARRI), ii, 162.
detection of, in tissues (KLEIN and WERNER), i, 871.
determination of (FRANÇOIS and LORMAND), ii, 75.
determination of, oxidimetrically (TÄUFEL and WAGNER), ii, 1007.
meso-**Tartaric acid**, hydrate of (AMADORI), i, 511.
Tartarobismuthic acid, sodium potassium salt, action of, on liver catalase (MAUBERT, JALOUSTRE, LEMAY, and ANDREOLY), i, 614.
Taurine, methylation and acetylation of (TERAOKA), i, 1390.
Tautomerism and additive reactions (INGOLD), i, 357.
and the mobility of hydroxyl groups (FARROW and INGOLD), i, 155.
of dyads (INGOLD), i, 779; (GRIFFITHS and INGOLD), i, 1190.
of heterocyclic compounds (HELLER, BUCHWALDT, FUCHS, KLEINICKE, and KLOSS), i, 1323.
keto-enolic (KAUFMANN and LIEPE), i, 1241.
ring-chain (DUTT and THORPE), i, 140; (KON, SMITH, and THORPE), i, 509; (ROTHSTEIN, STEVENSON, and THORPE), i, 884; (BAKER), i, 916.
three-carbon (KON and LINSTEAD), i, 506.
three-carbon, in the *cyclo*propane series (GOSS, INGOLD, and THORPE), i, 549.
Teeth, calcium salts in (LIESEGANG), i, 607.
effect of fluorides in diet of rats on (MCCOLLUM, SIMMONDS, BECKER, and BUNTING), i, 861.
Telluridiacetic acid, *di*chloro- (MORGAN and DREW), i, 530.
Tellurium, molecular weight of (JOUNIAUX), ii, 187.
optical constants of (MILLER), ii, 751.
reduction potential of, and the energy and heat of formation of the dioxide (SCHUMANN), ii, 670.
vapour pressure of (DOOLAN and PARTINGTON), ii, 278.
crystal structure of (SLATTERY), ii 369.
hydrosols, coagulation of, by electrolytes (DOOLAN), ii, 293.
Tellurium compounds, acid nature of (KARVE), ii, 1188.
Tellurium *tetra*chloride, interaction of acetic anhydride with (MORGAN and DREW), i, 530.

Tellurium *sub*oxide (DAMIENS), ii, 316.
*di*oxide, fused, electrocapillarity of (ŠIMEK and KADLCOVA), ii, 678.
Tellurium organic compounds (MORGAN and TAYLOR), i, 634.
Tellurium β-diketones, bactericidal action of (MORGAN, COOPER, and CORBY), i, 206.
O-ethyldi*iso*butyrylmethane trichloride (MORGAN and TAYLOR), i, 634.
n-nonylacetone trichloride (MORGAN and TAYLOR), i, 634.
Tellurium determination and separation:—
determination of, and separation from selenium (LENHER and KAO), ii, 434.
Tellurodiacetic acid, and its salts (MORGAN and DREW), i, 530.
Temperature, relation of, to density (HERZ), ii, 494, 1141.
corresponding, of solids (BRODSKY; LAFUMA), ii, 26.
high, equilibria at (PUSHIN and GREBENSHCHIKOV), ii, 38; (v. WARTENBERG), ii, 576.
low, constant (SLIGH), ii, 756.
thermodynamic, of gases (WERTHEIMER), ii, 784.
Temperature coefficients and mechanism of chemical reactions (RICE, FRYLING, and WESOLOWSKI), ii, 48.
Terephthalic acid, 2-amino- and 2-nitro-, diethyl and diethylaminoethyl esters, and their hydrochlorides (SODERMAN and JOHNSON), i, 814.
Terephthaloyl chloride, nitro- (SODERMAN and JOHNSON), ii, 814.
Ternary systems, equilibria in (SCHREINEMAKERS), ii, 869.
graphic representation of (URAZOV), ii, 788.
Terpenes (VESTERBERG and BORGE), i, 252; (KONDAKOV and SAPRIKIN), i, 1163, 1292.
Terpenes, and their derivatives, catalytic hydrogenation of (ARMSTRONG and HILDITCH), ii, 563.
autoxidation of (TSCHIRCH), i, 356.
catalytic oxidation of (RAO), i, 687.
dicyclic, structure of (SŁAWINSKI), i, 48.
Terpene compounds (RUZICKA and CAPATO), i, 943.
higher (RUZICKA and PFEIFFER; RUZICKA, MEYER, and PFEIFFER), i, 1419.
α-Terpineol, resolution of, and its esters (FULLER and KENYON), i, 48.
Terpineols, relation between pinenes and (DÉLÉPINE), i, 564.
Testicles of cattle, lipoids in (SORG), i, 457.
Testicles, cholesterol content of (PARHON and MARZA), i, 1346.
effect of injection of emulsions of, on metabolism (KORENCHEVSKY and CARR), i, 1513.
spermine phosphate from (ROSENHEIM), i, 180.
Test-tube stand, improved (PATTERSON), ii, 151.
Tetany, etiology of, in children (ANDERSON and GRAHAM), i, 330.
effect of cod-liver oil on metabolism in (LIU), i, 725.
parathyroid, and its effect on calcium of the blood (CAMERON and MOORHOUSE), i, 857.
Tetra-acetoxy*di*chlorodititanium chloride (GIUA and MONATH), i, 531.
Tetra-acetoxy*di*hydroxydititanium chloride (GIUA and MONATH), i, 531.
Tetra-acetyldextrose-1-pyridinium tetra-acetyldextrose ζ-sulphate (OHLE and BOURJAN), i, 634.
Tetra-acetylmucic acid, salts and methyl ester of (SIMON and GUILLAUMIN), i, 116.
Tetra-allylammonium iodide, compound of iodoform with (STEINKOPF and BESSARITSCH), i, 495.
α-Tetra-amylose nitrates (PRINGSHEIM, LEIBOWITZ, and SILMANN), i, 1244.
Tetra-anhydrotetrakisdiphenylgermanediol (MORGAN and DREW), i, 1197.
Tetra-anisylethylene sulphide (SCHÖNBERG, ROSENBÄCH, KRÜLL, and OSTWALD), i, 1301.
Tetra-arsenoacetic acid, sodium salt, therapeutic action of (BARBOUR, RIDOUT, and CLAYDON), i, 733.
Tetrabenzylmethane (TROTMAN), i, 383.
Tetra-(4-carbethoxy-2:3-dimethylpyrryl) ethane (FISCHER and BELLER), i, 1333.
Tetra-(4-carbethoxy-2:3-dimethylpyrryl) ethylene (FISCHER and BELLER), i, 1333.
Tetracarbethoxyellagic acid (FEIST and BESTEHORN), i, 566.
Tetrachlorodioxyruthenic acid. See under Ruthenium.
Tetradecenoic acid from sperm oil (TSUJIMOTO), i, 1128.
9:10-Tetraethyl*di*amino-9:10-dihydroanthracene, 1:5-*di*chloro- (BARNETT, COOK, and MATTHEWS), i, 1140.
Tetraethylammonium iodide, concentration cells containing (GRANT), ii, 301.
compound of iodoform and (STEINKOPF and BESSARITSCH), i, 495.

βγεζ-6-Tetraethylglucose (Hess and Salzmann), i, 1383.

Tetraethylmethane. See γγ-Diethylpentane.

Tetraethylsuccinic acid, imide and nitrile of (Dox), i, 797.

Tetrahydroacridine, and amino-, chloro-, and nitro-, and their derivatives (Perkin and Sedgwick), i, 63.

Tetrahydroacridone, amino- and nitro-derivatives, and their derivatives (Perkin and Sedgwick), i, 64.

1:2:3:4-Tetrahydroanthracene, derivatives of (Schroeter, Gluschke, van Hulle, and Götzky), i, 128.

Tetrahydroanthranil, *C*-amino-, and its derivatives (v. Auwers, Bahr, and Frese), i, 312.

1:2:3:4-Tetrahydroanthraquinone (Schroeter, Gluschke, van Hulle, and Götzky), i, 128.

Tetrahydrobenzothiochromanones (Krollpfeiffer, Schultze, Schlumbohm, and Sommermeyer), i, 1305.

Tetrahydrobenz*iso*oxazoles (v. Auwers, Bahr, and Frese), i, 308.

Tetrahydroberberine, 6-nitro- (Haworth and Perkin), i, 970.

Tetrahydrocarbazole, derivatives of (Linnell and Perkin), i, 62.

Tetrahydrofurfuraldehyde (Scheibler, Sotschek, and Friese), i, 1298.

Tetrahydrofurylbutylcarbinol, and its acetate (Pierce and Adams), i, 825.

Tetrahydro-ψ-glucal diacetate (Bergmann), i, 887.

Tetrahydroindazoles (v. Auwers, v. Sass, and Wittekindt), i, 1181.

Tetrahydroindene (Zelinski and Borissov), i, 122.

Tetrahydrojatrorrhizine, derivatives of (Späth and Duschinsky), i, 1313.

Tetrahydrolupulon, and its salts (Wöllmer), i, 691.

Tetrahydro-α-methylmorphimethine, chloro-, salts of (Speyer and Koulen), i, 59.

Tetrahydro-γ-methylmorphimethine, and its derivatives (Speyer and Koulen), i, 60.

Tetrahydro-α-methylmorphimethine-*N*-oxide-sulphonic acids (Speyer and Koulen), i, 60.

1:2:3:4-Tetrahydro-1-methyl-2-naphthoic acid (v. Auwers and Möller), i, 404.

Tetrahydronaphthalene, action of aluminium chloride with (Schroeter, van Hulle, Gluschke, Stier, and Müller), i, 125.

Tetrahydronaphthalene, *ac*-2-nitro-1-oximino- (Straus and Ekhard), i, 1138.

Tetrahydronaphthalenes, bromonitro- (Veselý and Chudozilov), i, 1056.

4-*ar*-Tetrahydronaphthalene, 4-α-nitro- (Rowe and Tarbett), i, 317.

α-*ar*-Tetrahydronaphthaleneazo-α-naphthylamine (Rowe and Tarbett), i, 317.

α-*ar*-Tetrahydronaphthaleneazo-*ar*-tetrahydro-α-naphthylamine (Rowe and Tarbett), i, 317.

1:2:3:4-Tetrahydronaphthalene-1:2-carboxylic acid, and its anhydride (v. Auwers and Möller), i, 404.

***cis*Tetrahydronaphthalenediols,** borates of (Hermans), i, 501.

***ar*-Tetrahydro-β-naphthol,** derivatives of (Chemische Fabrik von Heyden), i, 1407.

1-Tetrahydronaphthoylmethylmalonic acid, potassium hydrogen salt (Schroeter, van Hulle, and Müller), i, 130.

2-Tetrahydronaphthoylmethylmalonic acid, and its salts and ethyl ester (Schroeter, Gluschke, van Hulle, and Götzky), i, 128.

β-1-Tetrahydronaphthoylpropionic acid, (Schroeter, van Hulle, and Müller), i, 130.

β-2-Tetrahydronaphthoylpropionic acid, salts of (Schroeter, Gluschke, van Hulle, and Götzky), i, 128.

1:2:3:4-Tetrahydronaphthyl-1-acetic acid, and its copper salt and ethyl ester (Schroeter, Zadek, and Hoffmann), i, 677.

1:2:3:4-Tetrahydronaphthyl-1-acetic acid, 1-hydroxy-, and its ethyl ester and hydrazide (Schroeter, Zadek, and Hoffmann), i, 677.

γ-1-Tetrahydronaphthyl-*n*-butyric acid (Schroeter, van Hulle, and Müller), i, 131.

γ-Tetrahydronaphthylcrotonolactone (Schroeter, Gluschke, van Hulle, and Götzky), i, 128.

β-1-Tetrahydronaphthylthiolpropionic acid (Krollpfeiffer, Schultze, Schlumbohm, and Sommermeyer), i, 1305.

Tetrahydronaphthylylene-1-acetic acid, and its ethyl ester (Schroeter, Zadek, and Hoffmann), i, 677.

1:2:3:4-Tetrahydrophenanthrene, spectrochemistry and structure of (v. Auwers and Kraul), i, 900.

and its picrate (Schroeter, van Hulle, and Müller), i, 131.

4-Tetrahydroquinolone, preparation of (BRITISH DYESTUFFS CORPORATION, LTD., PERKIN, and CLEMO), i, 697.
Tetrahydrostigmasterol, and its acetate (WINDAUS and BRUNKEN), i, 394.
Tetrakistrimethylstibinepalladous chloride (MORGAN and YARSLEY), i, 378.
Tetrakistrimethylstibineplatinous salts (MORGAN and YARSLEY), i, 378.
"Tetralin," surface tension of (GRUNMACH and SCHWEIKERT), ii, 31.
5-Tetralone. See 1-Keto-1:2:3:4-tetrahydronaphthalene.
Tetramercuriaceto-*o*-toluidide acetate (ROSSI and BOCCHI), i, 601.
ω:3:4:5-Tetramethoxyacetophenone, and its semicarbazone (PRATT and ROBINSON), i, 423.
1:2:6:7-Tetramethoxy-9-anthrone (JACOBSON and ADAMS), i, 1077.
3:3′:4′:5′-Tetramethoxybenzoylcoumaranone, bromo- (DEAN and NIERENSTEIN), i, 953.
Tetramethoxybenzoyldihydrocoumarones, and their phenylhydrazones (DEAN and NIERENSTEIN), i, 281.
6:7:2′:3′-Tetramethoxy-2-benzoyl-1:2-dihydro*iso*quinoline, 1-cyano- (HAWORTH and PERKIN), i, 968.
Tetra-*p*-methoxybenzpinacolin (TIFFENEAU and ORÉKHOV), i, 680.
Tetramethoxybenzyldihydrocoumarones, α-hydroxy-, and their acetyl derivatives (DEAN and NIERENSTEIN), i, 281.
6:7:2′:3′-Tetramethoxy-2-benzyl-1:2-dihydro*iso*quinoline, 1-cyano- and 1-hydroxy- (HAWORTH and PERKIN), i, 968.
6:7:3′:4′-Tetramethoxy-2-benzyl-1:2-dihydro*iso*quinoline, 1-cyano- and 1-hydroxy- (HAWORTH, PERKIN, and RANKIN), i, 969.
6:7:2′:3′-Tetramethoxy-2-benzyl-3:4-dihydro*iso*quinolinium iodide (HAWORTH and PERKIN), i, 968.
6:7:3′:4′-Tetramethoxy-2-benzyl-3:4-dihydro*iso*quinolinium salts (HAWORTH, PERKIN, and RANKIN), i, 969.
6:7:2′:3′-Tetramethoxy-2-benzyl-3:4-dihydro-1-*iso*quinolone (HAWORTH and PERKIN), i, 968.
3:3′:4′:5′-Tetramethoxybenzylidenecoumaranone, and bromo-, and its dibromide (DEAN and NIERENSTEIN), i, 953.
6:7:2′:3′-Tetramethoxy-2-benzyl-1-methyl-1:2:3:4-tetrahydro*iso*quinoline, and its picrate (HAWORTH and PERKIN), i, 968.
6:7:2′:3′-Tetramethoxy-2-benzyl-1-nitromethyl-1:2:3:4-tetrahydro*iso*quinoline (HAWORTH and PERKIN), i, 968.
6:7:3′:4′-Tetramethoxy-2-benzyl-1-nitromethyl-1:2:3:4-tetrahydro*iso*quinoline (HAWORTH, PERKIN, and RANKIN), i, 969.
6:7:2′:3′-Tetramethoxy-2-benzyl-1-*iso*quinoline (HAWORTH and PERKIN), i, 968.
6:7:3′:4′-Tetramethoxy-2-benzyl-1-*iso*quinoline (HAWORTH, PERKIN, and RANKIN), i, 969.
6:7:3′:4′-Tetramethoxy-2-benzyl*iso*quinolinium bromide and iodide (HAWORTH, PERKIN, and RANKIN), i, 969.
6:7:2′:3′-Tetramethoxy-2-benzyl-1:2:3:4-tetrahydro*iso*quinoline, and 1-cyano- and 1-hydroxy-, and their salts (HAWORTH and PERKIN), i, 968.
6:7:3′:4′-Tetramethoxy-2-benzyl-1:2:3:4-tetrahydro*iso*quinoline, and 1-cyano- and 1-hydroxy- (HAWORTH, PERKIN, and RANKIN), i, 969.
6:7:2′:3′-Tetramethoxy-2-benzyl-1:2:3:4-tetrahydro*iso*quinoline-1-carboxylamide (HAWORTH and PERKIN), i, 969.
Tetramethoxydibenzoyldimethylbenzenes (DE DIESBACH and STREBEL), i, 1436.
5:7:3′:4′-Tetramethoxyflavan, 4-hydroxy-, and its acetyl derivative (NIERENSTEIN), i, 279.
4:3′:4′:5′-Tetramethoxyflavanone, and *iso*nitroso- (DEAN and NIERENSTEIN), i, 952.
5:7:2′:4′-Tetramethoxyflavylium salts (PRATT and ROBINSON), i, 825.
4:4′:7:7′-Tetramethoxyindigotin (RUBENSTEIN), i, 1279.
3:7:3′:4′-Tetramethoxy-2-styrylchromone, 5-hydroxy- (ROBINSON and SHINODA), i, 1302.
Tetramethylacetonedicarboxylic anhydride. See β-Keto-αα′γγ′-tetramethylglutaric anhydride.
4:4′-Tetramethyl*di*aminobenzophenone, additive compounds of, with resorcinol and α-naphthol (PFEIFFER, GOEBEL, and ANGERN), i, 262.
9:10-Tetramethyl*di*amino-9:10-dihydroanthracene, 1:5-*di*chloro- (BARNETT, COOK, and MATTHEWS), i, 1140.
***pp′*-Tetramethyl*di*aminodiphenyl** (VORLÄNDER), i, 1258.
9:10-Tetramethyl*di*aminodiphenyl-9:10-dihydroanthracene (BARNETT, COOK, and MATTHEWS), i, 648.
9:10-Tetramethyl*di*aminodiphenyl-9:10-dihydroanthracene, 1:5-*di*chloro- (BARNETT, COOK, and MATTHEWS), i, 1140.

Tetramethylammonium *tetra*chloroferriate (REMY and ROTHE), ii, 1089.
Tetramethylarsonium stannic iodide (AUGER and KARANTASSIS), ii, 814.
Tetramethylbenzopyrans (CLAISEN), i, 277.
9:10-Tetramethyldianilinoanthracene, 1:5-*di*chloro- (BARNETT, COOK, and MATTHEWS), i, 1399.
2:2′:5:5′-Tetramethyl-4:4′-dipyrrylmethane-3:3′-dicarboxylic acid, ethyl ester (FISCHER and NENITZESCU), i, 833.
Tetramethyldistannane, disodium derivative (KRAUS and GREER), i, 1394.
N:*N*′:*N*″:*N*‴-**Tetramethyl-*N*-ethylguanidine** (LECHER, GRAF, and GNÄDINGER), i, 1393.
Tetramethylgalactose (HAWORTH, RUELL, and WESTGARTH), i, 117.
Tetramethylglucose, mutarotation of, in various solvents (LOWRY and RICHARDS), i, 886.
Tetramethylguanidines, preparation of (SCHENCK and v. GRAEVENITZ), i, 377.
Tetramethylhæmatoporphyrin ester, isomerism of (FISCHER and MÜLLER), i, 846.
Tetramethylmethylgalactoside (HAWORTH, RUELL, and WESTGARTH), i, 117.
3:3′:4′:5′-Tetramethylmyricetin, and its diacetyl derivative (KALFF and ROBINSON), i, 423.
Tetramethylnaphthalene, and its picrate (BRINER, PLÜSS, and PAILLARD), i, 249.
Tetramethylquinamide (KARRER, WIDMER, and RISO), i, 673.
1:3:7:9-Tetramethyluric acid, action of alkalis on (GATEWOOD), i, 1189.
Tetranaphthylene*cyclo***octatetraene**. See Dehydrofluorocyclene.
Tetra-oxymethylene, and its diacetate (STAUDINGER and LÜTHY), i, 361.
Tetraphenylcarbazide (FEIGL), i, 170.
1:3:4:6-Tetraphenyl-1:4-dihydro-1:2:4:5-tetrazine, 1:4-*di*-*p*-bromo-, and 1:4-ω-2′:4′-*tetra*bromo- (CHATTAWAY and WALKER), i, 930.
Tetraphenyldipyroxonium *per*bromide (ARNDT, SCHOLZ, and NACHTWEY), i, 58.
2:6:2′:6′-Tetraphenyl-4:4′-dipyrylene (ARNDT, SCHOLZ, and NACHTWEY), i, 58.
Tetraphenylgermane (MORGAN and DREW), i, 1197.
Tetraphenyl-1-methylpyrrole (PERKIN and PLANT), i, 843.
Tetraphenylsuccinodilactones, 2:2-*di*hydroxy-. See 2:2′-Diketo-3:3′-diphenyl-3:3′-dicoumaranyls.
Tetraphenyl*di***thiopyrylene** (ARNDT, NACHTWEY, and PUSCH), i, 1312.
Tetrapropylammonium iodide, compounds of, with bromoform, chloroform, and iodoform, and the *tri*iodide (STEINKOPF and BESSARITSCH), i, 495.
Tetrazole, cyano-, action of hydrazine on (OLIVERI-MANDALÀ), i, 78.
Tetrolaldehyde *p*-nitrophenylhydrazone (v. AUWERS and DANIEL), i, 1181.
Tetryl. See Phenylmethylnitroamine, *tri*nitro-.
Textiles, action of ultra-violet light on (HEERMANN), ii, 144.
absorption of water by (SHORTER), ii, 789.
Thallium, absorption spectrum and dispersion of the vapour of (NARAYAN, GUNNAIYA, and RAO), ii, 5; (RAO), ii, 455.
spark spectrum of (RAO), ii, 610; (CARROLL), ii, 1101.
vapour, resonance radiation from (NARAYAN and RAO), ii, 338.
transformation of α- into β- (ASAHARA), ii, 483, 645.
effect of allotropy on growth of crystals of (ASAHARA), ii, 637.
possible transformation of lead into (RUSSELL), ii, 924.
Thallium alloys with cadmium and lead (DI CAPUA), ii, 787.
Thallium compounds, isomorphism of, with those of rare earth metals (ZAMBONINI and CAROBBI), ii, 272
Thallous bromide and chloride, crystal structure of (LUNDE), ii, 941.
chloride, activity coefficient of aqueous solutions of (RANDALL and VANSELOW), ii, 33.
double selenates (LINDSLEY and DENNIS), ii, 584.
selenide (MOSER and ATYNSKI), ii, 583.
sulphate, double salts of neodymium sulphate and (ZAMBONINI and CAGLIOTI), ii, 1185.
cobalt and nickel sulphates (TUTTON), ii, 749.
Thallous lanthanum sulphates (ZAMBONINI and CAROBBI), ii, 579.
sulphide, equilibria of, with arsenic and lead sulphides (CANNERI and FERNANDES), ii, 887.
telluride (BRUKL), ii, 895.
Thallic thallous halides (BERRY), ii, 59.

Thallium organic compounds:—
Thallium alkyl and aryl halides and salts (KRAUSE and v. GROSSE), i, 378, 1252.
Thebaine, constitution of (WIELAND and KOTAKE), i, 1448.
action of cyanogen bromide on (SPEYER and ROSENFELD), i, 962.
Thebenone, and its derivatives (WIELAND and KOTAKE), i, 1093.
Theobromine, and its derivatives, salts of (KNOLL & Co.), i, 828.
Theophylline, salts of (KNOLL & Co.), i, 828.
riboside, triacetylriboside, xyloside, and triacetylxyloside (LEVENE and SOBOTKA), i, 1463.
Therapeutic compounds (WELLCOME FOUNDATION, LTD., GRAY, and HENRY), i, 1446.
Thermal conductivity of wires and rods (BARRATT and WINTER), ii, 756.
expansion of fused salts (LORENZ and HERZ), ii, 950.
of alkali halides (HENGLEIN), ii, 950.
reactions, temperature-coefficients of (DHAR), ii, 135.
and photochemical reactions (DHAR and MUKERJI), ii, 809.
Thermochemical data (SWIENTOSLAWSKI), ii, 540, 1139; (SWIENTOSLAWSKI and POPOV; SWIENTOSLAWSKI and STARCZEVSKA), ii, 1139.
Thermochemistry of diazo compounds (SWIENTOSLAWSKI; SWIENTOSLAWSKI and BLASZKOVSKA), ii, 1044.
of organic compounds (PARKS and KELLEY), ii, 949.
Thermodynamics, laws of, and the equation of state (KOLTSCHIN), ii, 1061.
third law of (WEBB), ii, 867.
Willard Gibbs' work on (MILLER), ii, 399.
of solutions of electrolytes (HARNED), ii, 977.
potentials in (FREUNDLICH and ETTISCH), ii, 873.
of surface action (GAY), ii, 539.
Thermo-electric power and the Hall coefficient (HEAPS), ii, 1135.
Thermo-electricity of electrolytes (THIELE), ii, 545.
Thermo-element, vacuum (MOLL and BURGER), ii, 613.
Thermometer, air differential (NOYES), ii 896.
platinum-resistance (VAN DUSEN), ii, 590.
Thiazine-red, preparation of (PROESCHER and KRUEGER), i, 597.
Thiazine series, preparation of keto derivatives of (AKTIEN-GESELLSCHAFT FÜR ANILIN-FABRIKATION), i, 596.
Thiazoles (BOGERT and CHERTCOFF), i, 315.
Thiazole colouring matters (BOGERT and CHERTCOFF), i, 80.
Thiazole-purple (KÖNIG and MEIER), i, 705.
α-Thienylmethyl bromide (v. BRAUN, FUSSGÄNGER, and KUHN), i, 1403.
α-Thienylmethylallylaniline, and its salts (v. BRAUN, FUSSGÄNGER, and KUHN), i, 1403.
α-Thienylmethylbenzylmethylamine, and its salts (v. BRAUN, FUSSGÄNGER, and KUHN), i, 1403.
α-Thienylmethylfurfurylmethylamine, and its salts (v. BRAUN, FUSSGÄNGER, and KUHN), i, 1403.
α-Thienylmethylthiocarbimide (v. BRAUN, FUSSGÄNGER, and KUHN), i, 1403.
α-Thienylmethyltrimethylammonium salts (v. BRAUN, FUSSGÄNGER, and KUHN), i, 1403.
Thioamides, action of sulphur chloride on (ISHIKAWA), i, 1149.
condensation of nitriles with (ISHIKAWA), i, 917, 1149.
Thiobacillus thio-oxidans, nutrition and physiology of (STARKEY), i, 1015.
Thiocarbamide (*thiourea*), constitution of (LECHER), i, 1390; (LECHER and HEYDWEILLER), i, 1392.
oxidation of, by charcoal (FREUNDLICH and FISCHER), ii, 307.
condensation of, with dihydroxyacetone and with methylglyoxal (SJOLLEMA and SEEKLES), i, 1175.
Thiocarbamides, substituted (DAINS, BREWSTER, MALM, MILLER, MANEVAL, and SULTZABERGER), i, 1063.
aryl derivatives, reactions of, with sulphur and amines (LEVI), i, 445.
Thiocarbamide-diacetic acid, ethyl esters (JOHNSON and RENFREW), i, 583.
Thiocarbanilide, formation of (SNEDKER), i, 385.
Thiocarbimides (*isothiocyanates*), formation of, from thiocyanates (BILLETER), i, 1051.
aromatic substituted, addition of ethyl sodioacetoacetate to (WORRALL), i, 244.
Thiocarbohydrazide, derivatives of (GUHA and DE), i, 599.
Thiocarbonic acid, *di*-β-naphthyl and pyrocatechyl esters (AUTENRIETH and HEFNER), i, 1376.

Thiocarbonyl chloride, preparation of, and its derivatives (AUTENRIETH and HEFNER), i, 1376.

Thiocyanates, conversion of, into thiocarbimides (BILLETER), i, 1051.
detection of, in organic matter (DANCKWORTT and PFAU), i, 196.
detection and determination of, in presence of cyanides (SCHULEK), ii, 432, 712.
determination of, bromometrically (OBERHAUSER), ii, 828.
determination of, colorimetrically (K. C. and D. F. H. BAILEY), ii, 447.

Thiocyanic acid, potassium salt, reaction of ferric chloride with (BAILEY; BAILEY and KIDD), ii, 422.

Thiocyanines (KÖNIG and MEIER), i, 705.

Thiocyanogen, preparation of (KAUFMANN and KÖGLER), i, 1252.
action of, on unsaturated compounds (SÖDERBÄCK), i, 899; (CHALLENGER and BOTT), i, 936.
reaction of azoimide with (WILCOXON, MCKINNEY, and BROWNE), i, 1051.

Thiodiazines (BOSE), i, 167, 1465.

Thiohydrates (BILTZ and KEUNECKE), ii, 986.

Thioindican. See 3-Oxy(1)thionaphthen glucoside.

Thioketones (SCHÖNBERG, ROSENBACH, KRÜLL, and OSTWALD), i, 1300.

Thionacetanilide, *m*-bromo- and *p*-iodo- (WORRALL), i, 244.

Thionacetoanisidides (WORRALL), i, 244.

Thionaceto-*m*-toluidide (WORRALL), i, 244.

Thionaphthen, hydrogenation of (FRICKE and SPILKER), i, 249, 1311.

2-Thionaphthen-9′-anthraceneindolignone (SANDER), i, 982.

3-Thionbenzoyldiphenyl-2:3-dihydro-1:2:4-triazoles (FROMM and TRUKA), i, 704.

Thionic acids. See under Sulphur.

Thionium compounds, heats of formation of (TSCHELINCEV), ii, 480.

Thionmalono-*p*-anisidic acid, and its acetyl derivative, ethyl ester (WORRALL), i, 244.

Thionmalono-*m*-bromoanilic acid, and its acetyl derivative, ethyl ester (WORRALL), i, 244.

Thionmalono-*p*-chloroanilic acid, and its acetyl derivative, ethyl ester (WORRALL), i, 244.

Thionmalono-*p*-iodoanilic acid, and its acetyl derivative, ethyl ester (WORRALL), i, 244.

Thionmalono-*α*-naphthylamic acid, and its acetyl derivative, ethyl ester (WORRALL), i, 244.

Thionmalono-*p*-phenetidic acid, and its acetyl derivative, ethyl ester (WORRALL), i, 244.

Thionmalono-*m*-toluidic acid, and its acetyl derivative, ethyl ester (WORRALL), i, 244.

3-Thion-1:2:3:4-tetrahydro-1:2 4-benztriazine, and its derivatives (GUHA and RAY), i, 1462.

Thiophen, and its derivatives, spectrochemistry of (v. AUWERS and KOHLHAAS), i, 150.
poisoning of catalysts by (KUBOTA and YOSHIKAWA), ii, 805.
derivatives, synthesis of (CHRZASZCZEWSKA), i, 956.

Thiuronium salts, constitution of (LECHER), i, 1390; (LECHER and HEYDWEILLER), i, 1392.

Thorium, preparation of (VAN ARKEL and DE BOER), ii, 1193.
β-ray spectra of the disintegration products of (BLACK), ii, 922.
velocity of *α*-particles from (ROSENBLUM), ii, 463.
emanation (BATSCHA), ii, 177.

Thorium hydroxide, precipitation of, electrometrically (BRITTON), ii, 1203.
oxide (*thoria*), catalytic activity of (KOMATSU and TANAKA), i, 905.
catalytic activity of reduced copper and nickel and (KOMATSU and MASUMOTO), ii, 1071.
promoter action of, on catalytic nickel (RUSSELL and TAYLOR), ii, 1071.

Thorium separation:—
separation of, from zirconium and rare earth metals (FERNANDES), ii, 426.

Thorium-*B*+*C*, magnetic spectrum of *β*-rays of (YOVANOVITCH and D'ESPINE), ii, 176; (POHLMEYER), ii, 347.

Thorium-*B*, -*C*, and **-*D***, spectra of (BLACK), ii, 177.

Thorium-*X*, production of, by recoil (BRIGGS), ii, 922.
determination of (GAZZONI), ii, 441.

Thoron. See Thorium emanation.

Thrombin (WÖHLISCH), i, 1486.
theory of the action of (WÖHLISCH), i, 452.
detection of, in blood (STUBER and KUHN), i, 452.
detection of, in oxalate plasma (STUBER and LEE), i, 94.

Thymine, 4:5-*di*hydroxy- (BAUDISCH and DAVIDSON), i, 1100.

Thymol, surface tension of aqueous solutions of (EDWARDS), ii, 387.
catalytic reduction of (DOMINIKIEWICZ), i, 146.
Thymol-blue, dissociation constant of (HOLMES and SNYDER), ii, 325.
Thymus, histones of the (FELIX), i, 1203.
Thyroglobulin, precipitation reaction of (HEKTOEN and SCHULHOF), i, 1345.
Thyroid, pharmacology of preparations of (HAFFNER and KOMIYAMA), i, 1119.
absorption, distribution and determination of iodine in the (RABINOVITSCH and FRITH), i, 1488; (ABELLES and POPPER; PICKWORTH), i, 1489.
iodine in the blood of (GLEY and CHEYMOL), i, 456.
lipases from (HERZFELD and ENGEL), i, 201.
goat's, iodine in (ARNOLD and GLEY), i, 325.
normal and diseased, constituents of (WEIR), i, 1491.
Thyroidectomy, fat and cholesterol in blood after (HECKSCHER), i, 999.
Thyroxin, ultra-violet absorption spectrum of, and its constitution (HICKS), ii, 473.
Tiglic aldehyde phenylhydrazone (v. AUWERS and KREUDER), i, 1454.
Tin, molecular weight of (JOUNIAUX), ii, 489.
absorption spectrum of the vapour of (NARAYAN and RAO), ii, 927.
absorption and arc spectra of (MCLENNAN, YOUNG, and MCLAY), ii, 454.
arc spectrum of (SPONER), ii, 454.
X-ray absorption coefficient of (WARBURTON and RICHTMYER), ii, 1103.
passivity of (ROTHMUND, EISENKOLB, and STEINHERZ), ii, 131.
electro-deposition of (SMRZ), ii, 677.
single crystal rods of, thermo-electric force of (BRIDGMAN), ii, 1136.
crystals, tensile strength of (POLANYI and SCHMID), ii, 752.
grey and white, specific heats of (COHEN and MOESVELD), ii, 950.
Tin alloys, electrolysis of (KREMANN and v. REHENBURG), ii, 313.
heat of formation of (BILTZ and HOLVERSCHEIT), ii, 268.
with aluminium, electrolysis of (KREMANN and DELLACHER), ii, 679.
with bismuth and lead, hardness of (DI CAPUA), ii, 1051.
with copper (ISIHARA), ii, 122.
Tin alloys with copper, α-phase boundary in (STOCKDALE), ii, 973.
hardness of (BAUER and VOLLENBRUCK), ii, 104.
with mercury, electrolysis of (KREMANN, KAPAUN, and BUDAN), ii, 313.
with mercury and silver (TAMMANN and DAHL), ii, 502.
with molybdenum and nickel (PFAUTSCH), ii, 536.
with zinc, electrolysis of (KREMANN and BAUKOVAC), ii, 679.
Tin hydride, preparation and properties of (PANETH and RABINOVITSCH), ii, 59; (PANETH, HAKEN, and RABINOVITSCH), ii, 60.
pharmacology of (PANETH and JOACHIMOGLU), i, 197.
hydroxide, precipitation of, electrometrically (BRITTON), ii, 1203.
selenides (MOSER and ATYNSKI), ii, 584.
tellurides (BRUKL), ii, 895.
Stannous chloride, effect of neutral salts on the reaction of ferric chloride with (TIMOFEEV, MUCHIN, and GUREVITSCH), ii, 586.
iodide, properties of (FREUNDLER and LAURENT), ii, 1085.
photochemical properties of (FREUNDLER and LAURENT), ii, 22.
compounds of, with caesium and rubidium iodides (AUGER and KARANTASSIS), ii, 1182.
Stannic chloride, distillation of (RÖHRE), ii, 157.
weighting of silk with and its compounds with ethyl aminoacetate and acetic acid (FICHTER and REICHART), ii, 193.
compounds of, with β-diketones (DILTHEY), i, 1473.
iodide, complex compounds of (AUGER and KARANTASSIS), ii, 814.
additive compounds of hexamethylenetetramine and (SCAGLIARINI), i, 890.
Tin organic compounds (DRUCE), i, 798.
Tin dimethyl, derivatives of (KRAUS and GREER), i, 1394.
trimethyl, and its hydroxide and derivatives (KRAUS and SESSIONS), i, 1253; (KRAUS and HARADA), i, 1254.
tetra-*p*-nitrophenyl (VORLÄNDER), i, 1256.
Stannic halides, compounds of, with diamines and polycarboxylic esters (HIEBER, BECKER, and WAGNER), i, 1325.

Tin organic compounds:—
Chloro-stannates and -stannites (DRUCE), i, 1096.
Tin determination and separation:—
determination of, electrometrically (FLEYSHER), ii, 243.
determination and separation of, in alloys (EVANS), ii, 826.
separation of antimony and (SACCARDI), ii, 159.
separation of antimony, copper, lead, and (LASSIEUR), ii, 328.
separation of, from tungsten (JILEK and LUKAS), ii, 242.
Tissues, hydrogen-ion concentration in (SCHMIDTMANN), i, 99.
colloidal processes in stimulation of (LASAREV), i, 1499.
effect of salts on the adsorption of colouring matters by (MANN), ii, 35.
absorption of salts by (STILES), ii, 31.
respiration of (TERROINE and ROCHE), i, 709.
animal. See Animal tissues.
normal, and cancer, reducing power of (VOEGTLIN, JOHNSON, and DYER), i, 99.
vegetable. See Plant tissues.
determination of chlorine in (URBACH and FANTL), i, 1203.
determination of cholesterol and its esters in (GARDNER and FOX), i, 182.
determination of copper in (CURRIE), i, 183.
determination of iron in (YABUSOE), i, 724.
Titanium, preparation of (VAN ARKEL and DE BOER), ii, 1193.
arc spectrum of (BEHNER), ii, 1100.
vacuum-arc spectrum of (CREW), ii, 335.
crystal structure of (PATTERSON), ii, 845.
Titanium alloys with carbon and iron (TAMARU), ii, 787.
Titanium carbide and nitride (FRIEDERICH), ii, 374.
*di*oxide (*titania*), catalytic action of and adsorption of gases by (BISCHOFF and ADKINS), ii, 568.
jellies of (KLOSKY and MARZANO), ii, 1057.
Titanous chloride, reduction of nitric acid by (COBLENS and BERNSTEIN), ii, 804.
standardisation of solutions of (ZINTL and RAUCH), ii, 1003.
use of, in electrovolumetric analysis (TOMIČEK), ii, 243.
Titanic chloride, reduction of (SCHMIDT), ii, 315.

Toluene compounds $Me = 1$.
Titanium:—
Titanic chloride, compound of acetic acid with (FICHTER and REICHART), ii, 194.
Titanic organic compounds (GIUA and MONATH), i, 531.
Titanium ores, fusion of (SEARS and QUILL), ii, 580.
Tobacco, dried, fermentation of (FODOR and REIFENBERG), i, 1519.
o-**Tolidine**, preparation of solutions of (ROAKE), ii, 432.
p-**Tolualdehyde**, condensation of, with menthone (SAMDAHL), i, 414.
o- and *p*-**Tolualdehydes** *p*-nitrophenylhydrazines (STEPHEN), i, 1131.
Toluamides, hydroxy-, acetyl, and benzoyl derivatives (ANSCHÜTZ, ASCHENBERG, KUCKERTZ, KRONE, RIEPENKRÖGER, and ZERBE), i, 666.
Toluene, sorption of the vapour of, by sugar charcoal (BAKR and MCBAIN), ii, 193.
catalytic chlorination of (O. and C. A. SILBERRAD and PARKE), i, 1137.
chlorination of, with selenium (O. and C. A. SILBERRAD), ii, 1191.
mercuration of (COPLEY), i, 844.
oxidation of (KNOOP and GEHRKE), i, 1131.
electrochemical oxidation of (MANN and PAULSON), i, 556.
action of benzoyl peroxide on (GELISSEN and HERMANS), i, 545.
Toluene, 3:5-*di*amino-2:4-*di*hydroxy-, and its tetra-acetyl derivate (HENRICH and GÖTZ), i, 913.
p-chloro-, photochemical action of iodine on (SILBERRAD), i, 16.
nitration of (HODGSON), i, 1397.
p-chlorothiol- (LECHER, HOLSCHNEIDER, KÖBERLE, SPEER, and STÖCKLIN), i, 390.
p-nitro-, melting point of (PUSHIN), ii, 277.
*tri*nitro-, heat of fusion of (RINKENBACH and HALL), ii, 207.
2:4:6-*tri*nitro-, decomposition of, by sunlight (KRAUZ and TUREK), i, 646; (WICHERT and DONAT), i, 803.
halogenation of (GANGULY), i, 647.
Toluenes, iodo-, isomeric, polarity effects in (SHOESMITH and SLATER), i, 16.
electrolytic oxidation of (FICHTER and LOTTER), i, 1055.
nitro-, action of light on (SCHULTZ and GANGULY), i, 647.
o- and *p*-nitro-, separation of (MOLINARI), i, 380.

Toluene compounds, Me = 1.

Toluenes, *as-tri*nitro-, reactions of (BRADY, HEWETSON, and KLEIN), i, 16.

***o*-Tolueneazoacetylacetone**, and its derivatives, and 3-nitro- (BÜLOW and SPENGLER), i, 1102.

***p*-Tolueneazoallylformaldoxime** (WALKER), i, 1193.

***p*-Tolueneazobenzylformaldoxime**, and its phenylcarbamate (WALKER), i, 1193.

4-*p*-Tolueneazo-3:5-dimethyl*iso*oxazole, and 4-*m*-nitro- (BÜLOW and SPENGLER), i, 1102.

4-*p*-Tolueneazo-3:5-dimethylpyrazole, and its salts, and 4-*m*-nitro- (BÜLOW and SPENGLER), i, 1102.

Toluene-3-azo-oximinoacetotoluidides (KARRER, DIECHMANN, and HAERLER), i, 243.

4-*p*-Tolueneazo-1-phenyl-3:5-dimethylpyrazole, and 4-*m*-nitro- (BÜLOW and SPENGLER), i, 1102.

1-*p*-Tolueneazoxy-2-aminonaphthalene (CHARRIER, CRIPPA, TOIA, and BIANCHESSI), i, 591.

***p*-Toluenesulphenanilide** (LECHER, HOLSCHNEIDER, KÖBERLE, SPEER, and STÖCKLIN), i, 390.

***p*-Toluenesulphobenzylamide** (HOLMES and INGOLD), i, 1143.

***p*-Toluenesulphobenzylmethylamide**, and its hydrochloride (HOLMES and INGOLD), i, 1143.

***o'*-Toluenesulphonamidobenzaldoximes**, and the corresponding acetates (V. AUWERS), i, 1461.

***o*-2-Toluenesulphonamidobenzonitrile** (V. AUWERS), i, 1460.

1-*p*-Toluenesulphonamidonaphthalene-8-sulphonic acid, and its sodium salt (FINZI), i, 654.

Toluene-*o*-sulphonic acid, electrochemical oxidation of (FICHTER and STOCKER), i, 239.

indazole ester (V. AUWERS), i, 1461.

Toluene-*p*-sulphonic acid, esters, alkylation by (FINZI), i, 648.

action of magnesium organic halides with (GILMAN and BEABER), i, 802.

substituted phenyl and tolyl esters (SANÉ and JOSHI), i, 134.

Toluenesulphonic acids, *di*nitro-, sodium salts (BRADY, HEWETSON, and KLEIN), i, 16.

***d*-α-*p*-Toluenesulphonoxypropionic acid**, and its ethyl ester and amide (KENYON, PHILLIPS, and TURLEY), i, 507.

***p*-Toluenesulphonyl** chloride, action of on nitrophenols (SANÉ and JOSHI) i, 134.

Toluene compounds, Me = 1.

***p*-Toluenesulphonylhydrazine**, and its derivatives (FREUDENBERG and BLÜMMEL), i, 52.

***o*-Toluenesulphonylindazoles** (V. AUWERS), i, 1461.

Toluene-*p'*-sulpho-*p*-phenetidide, nitroderivatives, and their derivatives (REVERDIN), i, 1409.

***p*-Toluenethiolsulphonic acid**, *o*-nitrophenyl ester (MILLER and SMILES), i, 392.

***m*-Toluic acid**, 6-thiol- (KROLLPFEIFFER, SCHULTZE, SCHLUMBOHM, and SOMMERMEYER), i, 1306; (ARNDT), i, 1311.

***p*-Toluic acid**, 2-amino- and 2-nitro-, diethylaminoethyl esters, and their hydrochlorides (SODERMAN and JOHNSON), i, 814.

ω-trichloro-, synthesis of (BÖESEKEN and GELISSEN), i, 30.

Toluic acids, hydroxylamine salts (OESPER and BALLARD), i, 1233.

Toluic acids, amino-, separation of (MAYER and SCHULZE), i, 1315.

***o*-Toluidine**, 3:5-*di*bromo-, additive compounds of, with metallic salts (HANN and SPENCER), i, 653.

5-iodo-, preparation of, and its salts and derivatives (HANN and BERLINER), i, 908.

***m*-Toluidine**, bromo-4:6-*di*hydroxy-, hydrobromide, and its derivatives (HENRICH and GÖTZ), i, 913.

***p*-Toluidine**, surface tension of aqueous solutions of (EDWARDS), ii, 387.

Toluidines hydroferricyanides of (CUMMING), i, 122.

detection of, colorimetrically (MURRAY), ii, 163.

ω-*o*- and -*p*-Toluidineacetophenones, hydrazones of (BUSCH, FRIEDENBERGER, and TISCHBEIN), i, 41.

***p*-Toluidino-*p*-anisidino-1:4-naphthaquinone** (FRIES and BILLIG), i, 940.

β-Toluidinobenzylmalonic acids, esters of (WAYNE and COHEN), i, 550.

3-Toluidino-5-keto*iso*oxazoles (WORRALL), i, 308.

3-Toluidino-5-ketopyrazoles (WORRALL), i, 308.

1-Toluidinomethylbenzthiazoles, and their derivatives (HUNTER), i, 1336.

2-*p*-Toluidino-1:4-naphthaquinone, 3-chloro-2-*N*-nitroso- (FRIES and BILLIG), i, 939.

1-*p*-Toluidino-β-naphthol-4-sulphonic acid (LANTZ and WAHL), i, 910.

Toluidino-oximinopinacolin (RHEINBOLDT and SCHMITZ-DUMONT), i, 1132.

Toluene compounds, Me = 1.

Toluidino-5-phenyl-1:3:4-thiodiazines, and their hydrobromides and derivatives (Bose), i, 1465.

m-**Toluidino-***m*-**toluthiazole**, and its derivatives (Levi), i, 445.

5-Toluidino-4-*o*-**tolyl-1:2:4-triazole**, 3-thiol-, derivatives of (Fromm and Szendrő), i, 985.

p-**Toluidino-3:4:5-trimethoxyphenylcarbinol**, and its hydrochloride (Sonn and Meyer), i, 932.

p-**Toluimino***iso*-**thio-***p*-**toluamide**, and its hydrochloride (Ishikawa), i, 1149.

p-**Toluoyl** chloride, 2-nitro- (Soderman and Johnson), i, 814.

Toluoylacetamides, hydroxy-(Anschutz, Aschenberg, Kuckertz, Krone, Riepenkröger, and Zerbe), i, 667.

o-**Toluoylbenzoic acid**, methyl ester (Weiss and Korezyn), i, 560.

o-**Toluoylbenzoic acids** (Brand, Ludwig, and Berlin), i, 904.

m-**Toluoylbenzoic acid**, *o*-4-bromo- (Heller and Müller-Bardorff), i, 546.

m-**Toluoyl-3:4:5:6-***tetra***chloro-2-benzoic acid**, 2′-hydroxy- (Orndorff and Patel), i, 672.

8-Toluoyl-α-naphthoic acid (Mason), i, 33.

β-Toluoyloxypropionic acids, and their amides (Powell and Johnson), i, 278.

γ-*m*- and **-***p*-**Toluoyloxypropyl alcohols** (Powell and Johnson), i, 278.

2-*o*-**Toluoylphenyldi-***o*-**tolylcarbinol** (Weiss and Korezyn), i, 560.

Toluquinone, action of azides with (Chattaway and Parkes), i, 985.

Toluyleneamidine-2-phenyl-*o*-**carboxylic acid**. See 4-Methylbenziminazole-2-benzoic acid.

m-**Tolyl** hydroxyethyl ether (Cassella & Co.), i, 397.

p-**Tolyl** *p*-acetoxybenzyl ether (Pummerer, Puttfarcken, and Schopflocher), i, 1263.

*iso*amyl sulphide (Gilman, Beaber, and Myers), i, 1057.

benzyl ether (v. Braun and Reich), i, 1405.

β-chloroethyl sulphide (Lecher, Holschneider, Köberle, Speer, and Stöcklin), i, 390.

cinnamyl ether (Claisen, Kremers, Roth, and Tietze), i, 656.

methyl ether, 2-amino-, and 5-bromo-2-amino-, 2-acetyl derivatives (Griffith and Hope), i, 827.

o- and *p*-**Tolyl** acetates, action of sodium on (Hall), i, 23.

p-**Tolylacetaldehyde** *p*-nitrophenylhydrazone (Stephen), i, 1131.

Toluene compounds, Me = 1.

o-**Tolylacetic acid**, ω-amino- and its derivatives (v. Braun and Reich), i, 1407.

p-**Tolyl***iso***amylsulphone** (Gilman, Beaber, and Myers), i, 1057.

o-**Tolyl anisyl ketone** (de Diesbach and Strebel), i, 1435.

o-**Tolylarsinic acid** (Burton and Gibson), i, 84.

Tolyl-5-arsinic acids, *di*amino-, and nitroamino-, benzoyl derivatives (Hamilton and Major), i, 990.

N-p-**Tolylbenzimido-***p*-**tolyl ether** (Chapman), i, 1401.

o-**Tolylbenzylketimine**, and its hydrochloride (Jaspers), i, 936.

p-**Tolylborneol** (Leduc), i, 821.

p-**Tolylcamphene** (Leduc), i, 821.

o- and *p*-**Tolylcarbamic acids**, *di*nitro-, esters of (Kniphorst), i, 906.

o-**Tolylcarbamide**, 5-iodo-, and its hydrochloride (Hann and Berliner), i, 908.

m-**Tolylcarbamide**, 2:4- and 4:6-*di*nitro- (Giua and Petronio), i, 1397.

o- and *p*-**Tolylcarbamides**, *di*nitro- (Kniphorst), i, 906.

o-**Tolylcarbylamine**, 5-iodo- (Hann and Berliner), i, 908.

p-**Tolylcitronellylamine**, and its derivatives (Rupe and Rinderknecht), i, 658.

m-**Tolylcyanamide**, 4:6-*di*nitro- (Giua and Petronio), i, 1397.

1-Tolyl-3:5-diketopyrazolidines, tolylhydrazine derivatives of (van Alphen), i, 83.

p-**Tolyldimethylaminomethyl-***p*-**tolylmethane**, and its hydrochloride (Sommelet), i, 803.

p-**Tolyldiphenylyl-α-naphthylmethyl** chloride and methyl ether (Dilthey), i, 653.

p-**Tolyl diphenylyl ketone**, and its oxime (Dilthey), i, 653.

β-**Tolylethylamines**, ω-chloro-, salts and derivatives of (v. Braun and Reich), i, 1406.

α-*o*-**Tolyl-β-ethylcarbamide** (Kniphorst), i, 906.

o-**Tolylethylketimine**, and its hydrochloride (Jaspers), i, 936.

α-**Tolyl-ββ-ethylnitrocarbamides**, *di*nitro- (Kniphorst), i, 906.

p-**Tolylidenemalonic acid**, and its ethyl ester (Chrzaszczewska), i, 956.

p-**Tolylidenementhone**, and its hydrochloride (Samdahl), i, 415.

5-Tolylimino-4-acetyl-2-methylthiol-4:5-dihydrothiodiazole (Guha and Rây), i, 703.

Toluene compounds, Me = 1.

1-Tolylimino-β-naphthaquinone (Société Anonyme des Matières Colorantes), i, 413.

5-Tolylimino-2-thion-2:3:4:5-tetrahydro-1:3:4-thiodiazole, and its derivatives (Guha and Rây), i, 703.

***o*-Tolylcycloiminotoluquinone** (Chattaway and Parkes), i, 985.

2-*p*-Tolylindazole, 3-cyano-, and its oxide (Helle and Spielmeyer), i, 838.

1-Tolylindazoles, 4-nitro- (v. Auwers and Frese), i, 1102.

2-*p*-Tolylindazole-3-carboxylic acid (Heller and Spielmeyer), i, 838.

***p*-Tolylmercuric** hydrogen carbonate and mercaptan (Koten and Adams), i, 236.

***p*-Tolylmercuri-2:4:6-trinitrophenyl** (Koten and Adams), i, 237.

***o*-Tolylmethylketimine**, and its hydrochloride (Jaspers), i, 936.

α-*p*-Tolyl-ββ-methylnitrocarbamide, 2:6-*di*nitro- (Kniphorst), i, 907.

3-*m*′-Tolyl-5-methylpyrazole, 3:2′-hydroxy- (Wittig), i, 279.

4-*p*-Tolylmorpholine (Cretcher and Pittenger), i, 228.

Tolylnaphthalimide, *o*-amino- (Chakravarti), i, 162.

2-Tolyl-aβ-naphthatriazoles, and their oxides, and 4-hydroxy- (Charrier, Crippa, Toia, and Bianchessi), i, 591.

1-*p*-Tolyl-*lin*-naphthatriazole-4:9-quinone (Fries and Billig), i, 940.

***m*-Tolyl-α- and -β-naphthylamines**, *di*nitro- (Brady, Hewetson, and Klein), i, 16.

***s*-*o*-Tolyl-α-naphthylcarbamide**, 5-iodo- (Hann and Berliner), i, 908.

α-*m*-Tolyl-β-nitrocarbamide, α-4:6-*di*nitro- (Giua and Petronio), i, 1397.

α-*m*-Tolyloxy-aβ-dibenzoylethane (Conant and Lutz), i, 682.

α-Tolyloxy-aβ-dibenzoylethylenes (Conant and Lutz), i, 682.

2-*p*-Tolyloxy-2:3-dihydro-*p*-benzoquinonemethane, and its derivatives (Pummerer, Puttfarcken, and Schopflocher), i, 1262.

***p*-Tolyloxy-*P*-oxodihydrobenzodiazphospholium** (Autenrieth and Bölli), i, 1469.

***p*-Tolyloxy-*P*-oxotetrahydrodiazphospholium** (Autenrieth and Bölli), i, 1469.

***p*-Tolyloxy-*p*-thiodihydrobenzodiazphospholium** (Autenrieth and Meyer), i, 990.

***p*-Tolyloxythiophosphoryl *di*chloride** (Autenrieth and Meyer), i, 807.

***o*-Tolylphenylketimine**, and its derivatives (Jaspers), i, 936.

Toluene compounds, Me = 1.

γ-*o*- and -*p*-Tolylpropinenes (Bert, Dorier, and Lamy), i, 1373.

β-*m*-Tolylpropionic acid, α-cyano- (Baker and Lapworth), i, 30.

1-*p*-Tolyl-2-pyrrolidone, and its picrate (Lipp and Caspers), i, 963.

3-Tolylrhodanylidene-Δ$^{5:3}$-oxindoles (Hann), i, 987.

***p*-Tolylselenoglycollic acid**, and its salts (Morgan and Porritt), i, 1197.

***p*-Tolylselenoxyglycollic acid** (Morgan and Porritt), i, 1197.

4-*p*-Tolylsemicarbazide, and its derivatives (Wheeler and Bost), i, 317.

***p*-Tolylsuccinic acid** (Chrzaszczewska), i, 956.

***p*-Tolylsulphonyl-β-phenylpropionic acid** (Arndt), i, 1310.

β-*p*-Tolylsulphonylpropionic acid (Arndt), i, 1310.

β-*p*-Tolylsulphoxypropionic acid (Arndt), i, 1310.

Tolyl-2-thio-4-ketothiazolidines, condensation of, with substituted vanillins (Hann), i, 1105.

β-*p*-Tolylthiol-*n*-butyric acid (Kroll-pfeiffer, Schultze, Schlumbohm, and Sommermeyer), i, 1305.

α-*p*-Tolylthioldiphenylacetic acid (Bistrzycki and Risi), i, 1426.

2-*p*-Tolylthiophen (Chrzaszczewska), i, 956.

***o*-Tolyl *p*-tolyl ketone** (de Diesbach and Strebel), i, 1435.

4-*o*-Tolyl-1-*o*-tolylthiocarbamidophenylthiosemicarbazide (Guha and Ray), i, 1462.

Tomato plants, nutrition and growth of (Kraybill and Smith), i, 1122.
effect of sodium nitrate on growth of (Work), i, 1366.

Torulin (Kinnersley and Peters), i, 1516.

Tourmaline in Dartmoor granite (Brammall and Harwood), ii, 819.

Toxicological analysis. See Analysis.

Toxicology, chemical (Kohn-Abrest), i, 1116.

Toxins (Karrer, Weber, and van Slooten), i, 1226.
conversion of, into anatoxins (Berthelot and Ramon), i, 481.

Train oil, separation of unsaturated fatty acids in (Toyama and Tsuchiya), i, 1129.

Transfer resistance (Ferguson and van Zyl), ii, 547.

Transport numbers, apparatus for determination of (MacInnes and Brighton; Smith and MacInnes), ii, 542.

Trees, descent of nitrogenous substances in leaves of, in autumn fading (COMBES), i, 1023.
deciduous, constituents of leaves of (FRICKE), i, 764.
Trehalose in yeast (E. M. and F. C. KOCH), i, 1508.
*iso***Trehalose**, and its octamethyl ether (SCHLUBACH and MAURER), i, 888.
Triacetonamine, nitroso-, catalysis of decomposition of, by hydroxyl ions (BRÖNSTED and KING), ii, 1171.
ω-2:4-Triacetoxyacetophenone (NIERENSTEIN, WANG, and WARR), i, 34.
2:4:6-Triacetoxybenzaldehyde (PRATT and ROBINSON), i, 826.
Triacetoxy*di*hydroxychlorodititanium chloride (GIUA and MONATH), i, 531.
Triallylacetophenone (HALLER, BAUER, and RAMART), i, 261.
Triallylsulphonium iodide, compound of iodoform with (STEINKOPF and BESSARITSCH), i, 496.
β-Triamylose nitrates (PRINGSHEIM, LEIBOWITZ, and SILMANN), i, 1244.
Trianhydrostrophanthidin (JACOBS and COLLINS), i, 566.
Trianhydrotetrakisdiphenylgermanediol (MORGAN and DREW), i, 1197.
4:4′:4″-Trianilinotri-*m*-tolylcarbinol (GOMBERG and ANDERSON), i, 1065.
4:4′:4″-Trianilinotri-*m*-tolylmethane (GOMBERG and ANDERSON), i, 1065.
Triaquotriamminecobaltictriaquotrisulphatocobaltiate. See under Cobalt.
Triarsenatomanganic acid (DEISS), ii, 893.
Triarylcarbinols, *o*-hydroxy-, tautomerism of (GOMBERG and MCGILL), i, 1269.
Triazine derivatives, thermal properties of binary mixtures of (PASCAL), ii, 953.
Triazines, preparation of (SOCIETY OF CHEMICAL INDUSTRY IN BASLE), i, 441.
Triazinetricarboxylic acid, complex iron derivatives of (PASCAL), i, 984.
1:2:3-Triazole, 4:5-*di*cyano-, and its derivatives (GRISCHKEVITSCH-TROCHIMOVSKI; GRISCHKEVITSCH-TROCHIMOVSKI and KOTKO), i, 1104.
1:2:3-Triazolecarboxylic acid, cyano-, and its ethyl ester (GRISCHKEVITSCH-TROCHIMOVSKI; GRISCHKEVITSCH-TROCHIMOVSKI and KOTKO), i, 1104.
Triazoledicarboxylic acid, *N*-hydroxy-, and its potassium hydrogen salt (WIELAND), i, 1050.
1:2:3-Triazole-4:5-dicarboxylic acid, monoamide of (GRISCHKEVITSCH-TROCHIMOVSKI), i, 1104.
3:4:5-Tribenzoyloxybenzaldehyde (SONN and MEYER), i, 932.
3:4:5-Tribenzoyloxybenzanilide (SONN and MEYER), i, 932.
Tribenzylammonium iodide, compound of iodoform with (STEINKOPF and BESSARITSCH), i, 495.
*tri*iodide (STEINKOPF and BESSARITSCH), i, 497.
Tribenzylmethylammonium iodide, compound of iodine with (STEINKOPF and BESSARITSCH), i, 495.
3:4:5-Tribenzyloxybenzanilide (SONN and MEYER), i, 932.
Tributylcarbinol (IVANOV), i, 503.
Tributylmethane. See ε-Butylnonane.
Tricarbethoxyglycerol (ALLPRESS and MAW), i, 4.
Tricarbomethoxyglycerol (ALLPRESS and MAW), i, 4.
Tri-*p*-carboxyphenylbismuthine *di*chloride (SUPNIEWSKI), i, 1473.
Tricyclene, nitration of (NAMETKIN and ZABRODIN), i, 416.
*di*chloride. See Camphane, *di*chloro-.
Tri*cyclo*-(2,2,1,1,1,1,)-dodecane-5:10:11:12-tetraone, and its derivatives (WEDEKIND, MILLER, and WEINAND), i, 510.
Triethylamine, action of, on adipyl and β-methyladipyl chlorides (WEDEKIND, MILLER, and WEINAND), i, 510.
compound of iodoform with (STEINKOPF and BESSARITSCH), i, 496.
Triethylcarbinyl iodide (MORGAN, CARTER, and DUCK), i, 877.
Triethylene *tri*sulphide, supposed (BENNETT and BERRY), i, 695.
*tetra*sulphide, oxidation of, with potassium permanganate, and metallic salts derived therefrom (RÂY), i, 352.
Triethylphosphine, salts and derivatives from (COLLIE), i, 797.
additive compound of carbon disulphide and (WIBAUT), i, 527.
compounds of, with iodoform (STEINKOPF and BESSARITSCH), i, 496.
Triethylpropylphosphonium iodide (STEINKOPF and BESSARITSCH), i, 496.
Triethyltrimethylenetriamine, salts of (GRAYMORE), i, 76.
Trimercuriaceto-*o*-toluidide acetate (ROSSI and BOCCHI), i, 601.
3:4:5-Trimethoxyacetophenone, oxime of, and ω-amino-, hydrochloride and ω-oximo-, and its sodium salt (SONN, MÜLLER, BÜLOW, and MEYER), i, 932.
3:4:5-Trimethoxy-1-γ-aminopropylbenzene (MERCK, WOLFES, and DÜTZMANN), i, 393.
1:2:6-Trimethoxyanthraquinone, 7-hydroxy- (JACOBSON and ADAMS), i, 1077.

1:2:6-Trimethoxy-9-anthrone, 7-hydroxy- (JACOBSON and ADAMS), i, 1077.
3:4:5-Trimethoxybenzaldehyde, formation of, from trimethylgallic acid (SONN and MEYER), i, 931.
3:4:5-Trimethoxybenz-*p*-anisidide, and its derivatives (SONN and MEYER), i, 932.
3:4:5-Trimethoxybenzbenzylamide, and its derivatives (SONN and MEYER), i, 932.
3′:4′:5-Trimethoxybenzil, 2:4-*di*- and 2:4:6-*tri*-hydroxy-, and their acetyl derivatives (MARSH and STEPHEN), i, 1158.
3:4:5-Trimethoxybenzmethylamide, and its derivatives (SONN and MEYER), i, 932.
3:4:5-Trimethoxybenz-*p*-toluidide (SONN and MEYER), i, 931.
5:3′:4′-Trimethoxy-4-benzyl-1:2-dihydrocoumarone, *a*:3:6-*tri*hydroxy- (DEAN and NIERENSTEIN), i, 282.
5:3′:4′-Trimethoxy-4-benzyl-1:2-dihydro-3:6-quinocoumarone, *a*-hydroxy-, and its acetyl derivative (DEAN and NIERENSTEIN), i, 282.
3:4:5-Trimethoxybenzylidenemethylamine (SONN, MÜLLER, BÜLOW, and MEYER), i, 932.
4(3′:4′:5′-Trimethoxybenzylidene)-2-phenyl-5-oxazolone (SONN, MÜLLER, BÜLOW, and MEYER), i, 933.
3:4:5-Trimethoxybenzylmethylamine, and its derivatives (SONN, MÜLLER, BÜLOW, and MEYER), i, 932.
3:4:5-Trimethoxy-1-γ-bromopropylbenzene (MERCK, WOLFES, and DÜTZMANN), i, 393.
3:5.7-Trimethoxy-2-(2′:4′-dimethoxyphenyl) benzopyrylium chloride (WILLSTÄTTER and SCHMIDT), i, 54.
3 5:7-Trimethoxy-2-3′:4′-dimethoxyphenylbenzopyrylium chloride (WILLSTÄTTER, ZECHMEISTER, and KINDLER), i, 54.
3:7:2′-Trimethoxyflavone, 5-hydroxy- (KALFF and ROBINSON), i, 1303.
Trimethoxyglutaric acid, methyl ester and diamide of (HIRST and ROBERTSON), i, 365.
3:4:5-Trimethoxy-1-γ-methylaminopropylbenzene (MERCK, WOLFES, and DÜTZMANN), i, 393.
β-3:4:5-Trimethoxyphenylacrylic acid, *a*-amino-, benzoyl derivative (SONN, MÜLLER, BÜLOW, and MEYER), i, 933.
2:4:6-Trimethoxyphenyl *a*-bromo-β-phenylethyl ketone (FREUDENBERG, FIKENTSCHER, and HARDER), i, 420.
***a*-3:4:5-Trimethoxyphenylethylamine**, and its derivatives (SONN, MÜLLER, BÜLOW, and MEYER), i, 932.
3′:5:7-Trimethoxy-2-phenyl-4-styrylbenzopyrylium chloride, 4′-hydroxy- (WALKER and HEILBRON), i, 693.
Trimethoxy-2-styrylchromones, *mono*- and *di*-hydroxy- (ROBINSON and SHINODA), i, 1302.
2:4′:4″-Trimethoxytriphenylmethane (GOMBERG and SNOW), i, 660.
4 4′:4″-Trimethoxytri-*m*-tolylmethyl chloride (GOMBERG and ANDERSON), i, 1065.
Trimethylalkoxyammonium hydroxides, strength of, as bases (STEWART and MAESER), i, 12.
***aaβ*-Trimethylallyl alcohol.** See βγ-Dimethyl-Δ^{a}-buten-γ-ol.
Trimethylamine, action of acid chlorides on (JONES and WHALEN), i, 801.
action of, on halogenated allyl halides (v. BRAUN and KÜHN), i, 1374.
Trimethylamine, chloro-, and its chloroplatinate (JONES and WHALEN), i, 802.
Trimethylamine oxide, strength of, as a base (STEWART and MASER), i, 12.
Trimethylammonium chloroferrates (REMY and ROTHE), ii, 1089.
Trimethylammoniumacetal, salts of (GUTH), i, 1248.
Trimethyl γ-arabinose (BAKER and HAWORTH), i, 365.
Trimethylarabonolactones (PRYDE, HIRST, and HUMPHREYS), i, 365.
3:3′:3″-Trimethylaurin (*o-cresaurin*), and its derivatives (GOMBERG and ANDERSON), i, 1064.
Trimethylbenzenesulphonic acids, and their amides (KRUBER), i, 1138.
2:2:6-Trimethylbenzopyran (CLAISEN), i, 277.
Trimethylcellulose-*A* (HESS and WELTZIEN), i, 517.
Trimethyldextrose (SCHLUBACH and RAUCHENBERGER), i, 889.
δε-Trimethyldextrose, and its phenylosazone (PACSU), i, 1243.
Trimethyldiethylguanidines (LECHER, GRAF, and GNÄDINGER), i, 1393.
Trimethyl-*N*:*N*′-diethylthiuronium salts (LECHER), i, 1391.
Trimethylemetine *di*iodide (KELLER and BERNHARD), i, 1086.
Trimethylene, chlorination of polymerides of (PUXEDDU), i, 1266.
Trimethylenedisulphonyl chloride, and its derivatives (AUTENRIETH and BÖLLI), i, 1469.
***aa*′-Trimethylene*di*iminodioctoic acid**, and its derivatives (SCHLESINGER), i, 1250.

Trimethylene*di*thiolacetic acid, and its salts and derivatives (ROTHSTEIN), i, 231.

Trimethylene*di*thioglycollic acid. See Trimethylenedithiolacetic acid.

Trimethylenetriphenylmethane triketone (WEISS and KOREZYN), i, 560.

1:2:6-Trimethyl-4-ethyl-2:3-dihydropyridine-3:5-dicarboxylic acid, ethyl ester (MUMM), i, 966.

α-Trimethylethylene oxide, heat of combustion of (ZUBOV and SWIENTOSLAWSKI), ii, 364.

***N*:*N'*:*S*-Trimethyl-*N*-ethyl-ψ-thiocarbamide** (LECHER, GRAF, and GNÄDINGER), i, 1392.

ω-2:4 Trimethylfisetol (NIERENSTEIN, WANG, and WARR), i, 34.

Trimethyl galactonolactones (PRYDE, HIRST, and HUMPHREYS), i, 365.

αββ-Trimethylglutaro-γ-lactones, α- and **α'-hydroxy-** (ROTHSTEIN, STEVENSON, and THORPE), i, 884.

Trimethylglyoxalinium iodides, 4(5)-nitro- (BHAGWAT and PYMAN), i, 1175.

trans-d-2:2:4-**Trimethyl*cyclo*hexane-1-carboxylic acid**, 3-hydroxy-, and its methyl ester (GIBSON and SIMONSEN), i, 920.

d-**2:2:4-Trimethyl*cyclo*hexan-3-one-1-carboxylic acid**, and its derivatives (GIBSON and SIMONSEN), i, 919.

l-**2:2:4-Trimethyl-Δ^3-*cyclo*hexene-1-carboxylic acid**, and its salts and methyl ester (GIBSON and SIMONSEN), i, 920.

1:2:5-Trimethylindazolium iodide, 3-bromo- (v. AUWERS and LOHR), i, 75.

Trimethyl β-methylarabinoside (HIRST and ROBERTSON), i, 365.

Trimethyl γ-methylarabinoside (BAKER and HAWORTH), i, 365.

Trimethylnaphthalene, amino-, and nitro- (PLÜSS), i, 1410.

2:3:3-Trimethyl-β-naphthindolenine (PLAUCHER, COLACICCHI, and BARBIERI), i, 379.

β-2:2:3-Trimethyl*cyclo*pentyl*iso*propyl alcohol, 3-cyano-, and its derivatives (HALLER and LEGAGNEUR), i, 924.

3:5:5'-Trimethylpyrazolidine cuprochloride (DIELS and KOLL), i, 988.

3:5:5-Trimethylpyrazoline-1-carbamide (LOCQUIN and HEILMANN), i, 837.

2:4:5-Trimethylpyrrole-3-aldehyde (FISCHER and NENITZESCU), i, 835.

2:4:5-Trimethylpyrrole-3-aldimine hydrochloride (FISCHER and NENITZESCU), i, 835.

2:3:4-Trimethylpyrryl-bis-(3-acetyl-2:4-dimethylpyrryl)methane (FISCHER and HEYSE), i, 78.

2:3:4-Trimethylpyrryl-bis-(3-carbethoxy-2:4-dimethylpyrryl)methane (FISCHER and HEYSE), i, 78.

Trimethylstibine, reactions of, with platinic and palladous chlorides (MORGAN and YARSLEY), i, 378.

Trimethylstibine *di*chloropalladium hydrochloride (MORGAN and YARSLEY), i, 378.

2:4:6-Trimethyl*cyclo*telluripentane-3:5-dione 1:1-*di*chloride (MORGAN and TAYLOR), i, 634.

2:4:6-Trimethyl*cyclo*telluropentane-3:5-dione, and its dioxime (MORGAN and TAYLOR), i, 634.

Trimethyltetrahydroindazoles, and their picrates (v. AUWERS, v. SASS, and WITTEKINDT), i, 1183.

3:3:5-Trimethyl-Δ^4-tetrahydro-1:2-pyridazine-1:2-dicarboxylic acid, ethyl ester (DIELS, BLOM, and KOLL), i, 976.

4:6:8-Trimethylthiochroman-4-ol (KROLLPFEIFFER, SCHULTZE, SCHLUMBOHM, and SOMMERMEYER), i, 1307.

4:6:8-Trimethyl-Δ^3-thiochromene (KROLLPFEIFFER, SCHULTZE, SCHLUMBOHM, and SOMMERMEYER), i, 1307.

***N*:*N*:*N'*-Trimethyl-*N'*:*N''*:*N''*-triethylguanidinium** salts (LECHER, GRAF, and GNÄDINGER), i, 1393.

Trimethyltrimethylenetriamine, salts of (GRAYMORE), i, 76.

Trimethyltriphenylmethyl-α-methyl-*d*-glucoside, and its triacetyl derivative (HELFERICH and BECKER), i, 10.

3:3':3''-Trimethyl-*N*:*N'*:*N''*-triphenylpararosaniline (*triphenylros*-o-*toluidine*) (GOMBERG and ANDERSON), i, 1064.

1:4:5-Trimethyluracil, dimeride of, and its derivatives (SCHMEDES), i, 435.

1:3:9-Trimethyluric acid, action of alkalis on (GATEWOOD), i, 1189.

Trinaphthylenebenzene. See Decacyclene.

Tri-α-naphthylstibine, and its derivatives (MATSUMIYA), i, 1472.

2:4:6-Trinaphthyl-1:3:5-triazine, 2:4:6-*tri-p*-hydroxy- (SOCIETY OF CHEMICAL INDUSTRY IN BASLE), i, 441.

Trioxymethylene, and its diacetate (STAUDINGER and LÜTHY), i, 361.

Triphendioxazine, methylammonium base from, and its salts (KEHRMANN and WILD), i, 444.

Triphenylacetonitrile, *tri-p*-amino-, and its derivatives and *tri-o*-nitro- (VORLÄNDER), i, 1256.

Triphenylallene, dimerisation of (ZIEGLER, GRABBE, and ULRICH), i, 131; (STRAUS and EHRENSTEIN), i, 534.

aaγ-Triphenylallyl alcohol and its methyl ether (ZIEGLER, GRABBE, and ULRICH), i, 132.

Triphenylbenzylarsonium iodides (STEINKOPF and BESSARITSCH), i, 496.

Triphenylbismuthine, *tri*nitro-, and its derivatives (SUPNIEWSKI), i, 1473.

Triphenylcarbinol hydrochloride (HELFERICH and DEHE), i, 1269.

Triphenylcarbinol, 4:4′:4″-*tri*hydroxy-, hydrate (GOMBERG and SNOW), i, 661.

d- and *l*-**Triphenylethanols**, β-amino-, camphosulphonates of (MCKENZIE and WILLS), i, 396.

d- and *l*- **aaβ-Triphenylethyl alcohols**, β-amino- (MCKENZIE and WILLS), i, 396.

β-Triphenylethylamine hydrochloride (RUPE and GISIGER), i, 1095.

Triphenylgermanium bromide and oxide (MORGAN and DREW), i, 1197.

2:4:5-Triphenylglyoxaline, 2:4:5-*tri*-*p*-nitro- (TRÖGER and THOMAS), i, 979.

2:4:5-Triphenylglyoxaline-*m*-sulphonic acid (TRÖGER and THOMAS), i, 980.

Triphenylmethane (STRAUS and HEYN), i, 1430.
preparation of (NORRIS and YOUNG), i, 20.
constitution of coloured derivatives of (KEHRMANN), i, 435.
derivatives, halochromism of (BRAND, STALLMANN, GROEBE and STEIN), i, 397.

Triphenylmethane, *o*-hydroxy-. See *o*-Benzhydrylphenol.

Triphenylmethane colouring matters (DILTHEY), i, 650.
metallic lakes of (HALLER), ii, 287.
violet, detection of (HOLMES), ii, 1212.

Triphenylmethane series, coloured salts of (MADELUNG), i, 1459.

Triphenylmethanecarboxylic acid, *p*-hydroxy- (ORNDORFF and BARRETT), i, 36.

Triphenylmethanetricarboxylic acid, trimethyl ester (WEISS and KOREZYN), i, 560.

β-Triphenylmethoxypropionic acid and its sodium salt and ethyl ester (HELFERICH, MOOG, and JÜNGER), i, 791.

Triphenylmethyl (GOMBERG and FORRESTER), i, 1266.
chloride and peroxide, *tri*-*p*-hydroxyacetyl and benzoyl derivatives (GOMBERG and SNOW), i, 661.

Triphenylmethylaminoacetic acid, and its salts and ethyl ester (HELFERICH, MOOG, and JÜNGER), i, 791.

dl-**α-Triphenylmethylaminopropionic acid**, and its sodium salt and ethyl ester (HELFERICH, MOOG, and JÜNGER), i, 792.

Triphenylmethyldibenzoyldextrose *iso*propylidene ether (HELFERICH, MOOG, and JÜNGER), i, 791.

α-Triphenylmethylethylene glycol, and its *di*-*p*-nitrobenzoate (LEWIS, NIERENSTEIN, and RICH), i, 936.

Triphenylmethyl-*d*-galactose (HELFERICH, MOOG, and JÜNGER), i, 790.

Triphenylmethyl-*d*-gluconic acid, potassium salt (HELFERICH, MOOG, and JÜNGER), i, 791.

Triphenylmethyl-*d*-gluconphenylhydrazide (HELFERICH, MOOG, and JÜNGER), i, 791.

Triphenylmethyl-*d*-glucoses, and their tetra-acetates (HELFERICH, MOOG, and JÜNGER), i, 790.

Triphenylmethyl-α- and -β-methyl-*d*-glucosides, and their derivatives (HELFERICH and BECKER), i, 10.

Triphenylmethylthiocarbamide (HELFERICH, MOOG, and JÜNGER), i, 791.

2:4:5-Triphenyloxazole, and amino-, and hydroxy-, and their derivatives (TRÖGER and PHILIPPSON), i, 986.

aaε-Triphenyl-Δ$^{\beta\delta}$-pentadiene γ-chloro- (STRAUS and EHRENSTEIN), i, 535.

Triphenylphosphine oxide, *tri*-, *m*-, and *p*-chloro- (CHALLENGER and WILKINSON), i, 172.

aaγ-Triphenylpropane (ZIEGLER, GRABBE, and ULRICH), i, 132.

aaγ-Triphenylpropane, **aβ-*di*bromo-** (ZIEGLER, RICHTER, and SCHNELL), i, 915.

aaγ-Triphenylpropan-α-ol, β-amino-, hydrochloride (THOMAS and BETTZIECHE), i, 250.

Triphenylpropargyl alcohol, and its ethers (MOUREU, DUFRAISSE and BLATT), i, 136.
thermochemistry of, and its derivatives (LANDRIEU and BLATT), i, 137.

aaγ-Triphenyl-Δ$^{\alpha}$-propene (ZIEGLER, GRABBE, and ULRICH), i, 132.

aγγ-Triphenylpropenyl methyl ether (STRAUS and EHRENSTEIN), i, 534.

aaβ-Triphenylpropyl alcohol, β-amino- (MCKENZIE and WILLS), i, 396.

aaγ-Triphenylpropyl alcohol (ZIEGLER, GRABBE, and ULRICH), i, 132.

ββγ-Triphenylpropyl alcohol (RAMART and AMAGAT), i, 659.

aaγ-Triphenylpropyl methyl ether (STRAUS and EHRENSTEIN), i, 535.

aaγ-Triphenylpropyl methyl ether **β-bromo-** (ZIEGLER, RICHTER, and SCHNELL), i, 915.

αaγ-Triphenyl-Δαβ-propylene, γ-chloro- (STRAUS and EHRENSTEIN), i, 534.
aaβ-Triphenylpropylene αβ-glycol (ROGER), i, 660.
Triphenylpyrylium compounds, *m*-substituted (DILTHEY and RADMACHER), i, 1441.
Triphenylros-*o*-toluidine. See 3:3′:3″-Trimethyl-*N*:*N*′:*N*″-triphenylpararosaniline.
Triphenyltetrazolium *d*-camphorsulphonates (WEDEKIND), i, 678.
Tripyrocatechylarsinic acids, optically active, and their salts (ROSENHEIM and PLATO), i, 1412.
Tripyrocatechylantimonic acid, formula of (REIHLEN, SAPPER, and KALL), i, 912.
Tripyrrylmethanes (FISCHER and HEYSE), i, 76.
Triterpene from *l*-pinene (KONDAKOV and SAPRIKIN), i, 1293.
Trithiocarbonic acid, *di*-*p*-tolyl ester (AUTENRIETH and HEFNER), i, 1376.
Tri-*p*-tolyl thiophosphate (AUTENRIETH and MEYER), i, 807.
Tri-*p*-tolylbismuthine, *tri*-2-nitro-, and its derivatives (SUPNIEWSKI), i, 1473.
Tri-*m*-tolylcarbinol, 4:4′:4″-*tri*hydroxy-, triacetyl derivative (GOMBERG and ANDERSON), i, 1065.
Triton tæniatus, skin secretion of (MAKI), i, 327.
Tritopine, constitution of (SPÄTH and SEKA), i, 1093.
Trivinylarsine, βββ-*tri*chloro-, silver nitrate compound of (LEWIS and STIEGLER), i, 1470.
Trivinylmethylarsonium salts, βββ-*tri*-chloro- (LEWIS and STIEGLER), i, 1470.
Trixanthylhydrazine (FOSSE and HIEULLE), i, 1130.
Troostite (WHEATLEY), ii, 488.
l-**Tropamide** (MCKENZIE and STRATHERN), i, 401.
Tropic acid, β-dimethylaminoethyl and β-piperidinoethyl esters (CHEMISCHE WERKE GRENZACH), i, 31.
Tropic acid group, displacement reactions in (MCKENZIE and STRATHERN), i, 401.
Tropine *N*-oxide, and its derivatives (POLONOVSKI and POLONOVSKI), i, 829.
Trouton's rule, at absolute zero (PERRAKIS), ii, 492.
revised (BYK), ii, 97.
for associated liquids (WAGNER), ii, 762.
Truxenequinone (RADULESCU and GEORGESCU), i, 1286.
ζ-Truxinamic acids, and their methyl esters (STOERMER and KLOCKMANN), i, 928.
ζ-Truxinanilic acids, methyl esters and nitroso derivative (STOERMER and KLOCKMANN), i, 927.
ζ-Truxinic acid, and its derivatives (STOERMER and KLOCKMANN), i, 927.
Truxones, constitution and synthesis of (DE FAZI), i, 269.
Trypaflavine, sensitivity to light of (JOHN), i, 465.
Trypanocidal action and chemical constitution (KING and MURCH), i, 319.
Trypanocidal compounds (ADAMS and JOHNSON), i, 319.
Trypsin, activity of (EHRENBERG), i, 103.
effect of reagents on the activity of (HUGOUNENQ and LOISELEUR), i, 1198.
inactivation of, by Röntgen rays (CLARK and NORTHROP), i, 1361.
digestion with low concentrations of (EHRENBERG), i, 202.
production of ammonia in digestion by (HUNTER and SMITH), i, 473.
action of, on insulin (SCOTT), i, 870.
effect of lecithin and cholesterol on digestion by (STANDENATH), i, 473.
synthesis of proteins by (WASTENEYS and BORSOOK), i, 865.
pancreatic (WALDSCHMIDT-LEITZ and HARTENECK), i, 1360.
determination of (WILLSTÄTTER and PERSIEL), i, 741.
determination of, colorimetrically (SMORODINCEV and ADOVA), i, 473.
Tryptophan from silk fibroin (HIRATSUKA), i, 836.
content of, in proteins (JONES, GERSDORFF, and MOELLER), i, 98.
metabolism of. See Metabolism.
colour reactions of aldehydes with (BLANCHETIÈRE), i, 963; (KOMM), ii, 164.
detection of, by means of *Bacillus coli* (MME. E. and E. WOLLMAN), i, 205.
determination of, colorimetrically, and its separation from indole and skatole (KRAUS), ii, 448.
Tuberculin (MUELLER), i, 616.
Tuberculosis, lipase in (CAPPELLI), i, 725.
basic constituents of urine in (REINWEIN), i, 189.
Tumours, carbohydrate metabolism of (C. F. and G. T. CORI), i, 999, 1492.
formation of lactic acid in (WARBURG), i, 1492.

Tumours, urea in blood after inoculation with, and exposure to *X*-rays (DODDS, LAWSON, and MOTTRAM), i, 1492.

Tungsten, physical properties of (ZWIKKER), ii, 1041.
line spectrum of (WORTHING and RUDY), ii, 1102.
Röntgen ray absorption and emission spectra of (ZUMSTEIN) ii, 725.
K-series spectrum of (ALLISON and DUANE), ii, 250.
M-series spectrum of (THORAEUS), ii, 5.
spark spectrum of (BAYEN), ii, 168; (L. and E. BLOCH), ii, 168, 727; (LEMON), ii, 454.
X-ray absorption coefficient of (WARBURTON and RICHTMYER), ii, 1103.
electron emission from (DUSHMAN, ROWE, EWALD, and KIDNER), ii, 345.
emission of electrons from films on (KINGDON), ii, 9.
secondary electrons from (STUHLMAN), ii, 1104.
pure, electrical properties of (GEISS and VAN LIEMPT), ii, 638.
electrical properties of, after cold working (GEISS and VAN LIEMPT), ii, 372.
electro-deposition of (VAN LIEMPT), ii, 694.
incandescent, specific heat of (BOCKSTAHLER), ii, 643.
diffusion of carbon through (ANDREWS and DUSHMAN), ii, 500,
effect of cold working on density of (GEISS and VAN LIEMPT), ii, 762.
movement of a crystal of, under loads (GEISS), ii, 96.
macro-crystal formation in (ALTERTHUM), ii, 136.
equilibria of, with oxygen and with water vapour (ALTERTHUM and KOREF), ii, 1159.

Tungsten halides, action of, with ammonia and with potassamide in liquid ammonia (BERGSTROM), ii, 1083.
*tri*oxide, equilibria of, with alkali tungstates (VAN LIEMPT), ii, 421.
selenide (MOSER and ATYNSKI), ii, 583.

Tungstic acid, electrolytic reduction of, in hydrochloric acid (COLLENBERG and BACKER), ii, 571.
electrolytic reduction of, in presence of oxalic acid (COLLENBERG and WILSON), ii, 1166.
alkyl and aryl ammonium salts (KRAUSE and KRAUSKOPF), i, 908.

Tungsten:—
Tungstic acid, complex compounds of, with pyrocatechol and pyrogallol (FERNANDES), i, 912, 1061.
Tungstates, reduction of (SPITZIN), ii, 1191.

Tungsten determination and separation:—
determination of, by means of bismuth and lead amalgams (SOMEYA), ii, 904.
determination of boron in (BROPHY), ii, 901.
determination of carbon in (KING), ii, 435.
separation of, from tin (JILEK and LUKAS), ii, 242.

Tungsten arc, measurements of (DE GROOT), ii, 1137.

Tungsten filaments, hafnium oxide in (VAN LIEMPT), ii, 233.

Tungsten wire, electrical explosion of (BRISCOE, ROBINSON, and STEPHENSON), ii, 348.
hard-drawn, softening of (KOREF), ii, 846.

Tunicin, Röntgen spectra of cellulose and (HERZOG and GONELL), i, 371.

Turbidimeter, micro- (CONKLIN), ii, 708.

Turgoelectricity (KOPACZEWSKI), ii, 978.

Turmeric paper, double-reacting (BRINSMAID), ii, 435.

Turpentine, oxidation of organic compounds in (WALKER), i, 990.
spruce, *l*-borneol from (WHEELER and HARRIS), i, 1437.

Tutocaine, experiments with (WAGNER), i, 1503.

Tyramine, preparation of (JOHNSON and DASCHAVSKY), i, 540.
influence of, on nitrogen metabolism (IWATSURU), i, 1502.
detection of, microchemically (VAN ITALLIE and STEENHAUER), ii, 608.

Tyrosinase in plants (BOAS and MERKENSCHLAGER), i, 474.
oxidative deamination by (ROBINSON and MCCANCE), i, 745.
deamination of tyrosine by (RAPER and WORMALL), i, 473; (HAPPOLD and RAPER; GORTNER), i, 474.

Tyrosine, deamination of, by tyrosinase (RAPER and WORMALL), i, 473; (HAPPOLD and RAPER; GORTNER), i, 474.
methylation of (ABDERHALDEN and SCHWAB), i, 1423.
determination of, in proteins (FÜRTH and FISCHER), ii, 448.

Tyrosine, bromo-, bromonitro-, chloro-, chlorobromo-, and chloronitro-, and their derivatives (ZEYNEK), i, 920.

Tyrosylalaninecarboxylic acid (HAVESTADT and FRICKE), i, 163.
Tyrosylaspartic acid (HAVESTADT and FRICKE), i, 163.
Tyrosylhistidinecarboxylic acid (HAVESTADT and FRICKE), i, 163.
Tyuyamunite (TSCHIRVINSKI), ii, 430.

U.

Ulmins, coal (FRANCIS and WHEELER), i, 1389.
Ultrabalance (HOLTZ and KUHLMANN), ii, 319; (KUHLMANN), ii, 706; (HOLTZ), ii, 1091.
Ultracentrifuge (SVEDBERG and RINDE), ii, 233.
Ultrafilters (MÜLLER), ii, 1061.
Ultrafiltration, mechanism of (DUCLAUX and ERRERA), ii, 530.
under pressure (BRUCKNER and OVERBECK), ii, 529.
of non-aqueous solutions (BECHHOLD and SZIDON), ii, 529.
electro- (BECHHOLD), ii, 1158.
Ultramarine, structure of (DOMINIKIEWICZ), ii, 1131.
Ultramicrons (SIEDENTOPF), ii, 637.
Ultramicroscope, kino- (KRAEMER), ii, 1156.
Umbilicus pendulinus, maltose in tubers of (BRIDEL), i, 620.
n-**Undecane**-*α*-*ι*-**diol** (HELFERICH and SCHÄFER), i, 7.
n-**Undecan**-ζ-**ol** (HESS and BAPPERT), i, 349.
Undecaoxymethylene diacetate (STAUDINGER and LÜTHY), i, 361.
Unsaturated compounds, formation of, from halogenated open-chain derivatives (INGOLD), i, 357; (HAERDI and THORPE), i, 923.
polar and non-polar valencies in (SUGDEN, REED, and WILKINS), ii, 936.
catalytic hydrogenation of (LEBEDEV, KOBLIANSKY, and YAKUBCHIK), i, 350.
addition of iodine bromide and hypoiodous acid to (HOLDE and GORGAS), i, 882.
oxidation of, with permanganate (NAMETKIN), i, 1146.
action of silicates on (LEBEDEV and FILONENKO), i, 225.
action of thiocyanogen on (SÖDERBÄCK), i, 899; (CHALLENGER and BOTT), i, 936.
cyclic, theory of (PETRENKO-KRITSCHENKO), ii, 1122.
Unsaturation of organic ring systems (MEREJKOVSKI), i, 1291.
Unstable substances, attempts to isolate (STAUDINGER and KREIS), ii, 316.
Uracil xylosides, substituted (LEVENE and SOBOTKA), i, 1463.
Uracylic acid, brucine salt (PEISER), i, 1477.
Uræmia, diazo reactions of serum in (HEWITT), i, 726.
Uragoga ipecacuanha, alkaloids of (KELLER and BERNHARD), i, 1086.
Uranic hydroxide. See under Uranium.
Uranic acid. See under Uranium.
Uranium, isotopes of (HAHN), ii, 921.
change of, into uranium-*X* (GASCHLER), ii, 925.
Uranium compounds, isomorphism of zirconium and (FERNANDES), ii, 1133.
isomorphism of, with those of metals of the magnesium group (CAROBBI), ii, 892.
reactions of, with organic compounds in presence of sunlight (ALOY and VALDIGUIÉ), ii, 1081.
Uranium sulphates (MEYER and NACHOD), ii, 230.
Uranic hydroxide, precipitation of, electrometrically (BRITTON), ii, 1204.
Uranic acid, complex compounds of, with pyrocatechol and pyrogallol (FERNANDES), i, 912, 1061.
Uranyl salts, reduction of, with the dropping mercury cathode (HERASYMENKO), ii, 695.
Uranyl barium and silver carbonates (HEDVALL), ii, 990.
Uranylsulphites of the rare earths (CANNERI and FERNANDES), ii, 888.
Uranium determination and separation:—
determination of, oxidimetrically (KOBLIC), ii, 331.
determination of, in carnotite (BRINTON and ELLESTAD), ii, 72.
separation of, from rare earths (CANNERI and FERNANDES), ii, 71.
Uranylsalicylic acid, alkali salts (CANNERI and FERNANDES), ii, 71.
Urazole, *di*thio-, structure of (GUHA and RÂY), i, 702.
Urea (*carbamide*), formation of, in autolysis of liver and spleen (McCANCE), i, 472.
metabolism of. See Metabolism.
as a source of nitrogen in ruminants (LAVROV, MOLTSCHANOVA, and OCHOTNIKOVA), i, 464.
influence of adrenaline on concentration of, in blood (DUBOIS and POLONOVSKI), i, 481.

Urea (*carbamide*), in fungi (IVANOV), i, 344, 746.
effect of, and its derivatives, on higher plants (E. and G. NICOLAS), i, 757.
in soils (COUTURIER and PERRAUD), i, 765.
decomposition of, in soils (LITTAUER), i, 218.
replacement of proteins by, in diet of milch animals (MORGEN, WINDHEUSER, and OHLMER), i, 217.
new form of, in urine (MOOR), i, 460.
determination of (HUNTER and DAUPHINEE), ii, 247.
apparatus for determination of (HORVATH), ii, 237.
determination of, colorimetrically (HUNTER and DAUPHINEE), i, 104.
determination of, in blood (KARR), i, 323; (PATTERSON), i, 1200.
determination of, in blood and urine (MURRAY), i, 710.
determination of, in physiological fluids (REHBERG; ROIG and HELMHOLTZ), i, 853.
determination of, in urine (KIKUCHI; GOLSE), i, 609.
See also Carbamide.
Urease, effect of alcohol on (ROSENFELD), i, 336.
gastric (KORTSCHAGIN), i, 200.
physiology of (LUCK and SETH), i, 1010.
soja bean, hydrolysis by (TAUBMANN), i, 744.
Urethane, density and compressibility of solutions of (RICHARDS and CHADWELL), ii, 1049.
Urethane, hydroxy-, alkyl derivatives of (NEUFFER and HOFFMAN), i, 891.
Urethanes, hydroxy- (OESPER and BROKER), i, 1407.
Urginea Burkei (African squill), active principles of (GEORGE), i, 823.
Uric acid, first synthesis of (BEHREND), i, 441.
supersaturated solutions of (STERN), ii, 196, 504, 1152.
solvent action of trimethylenetriamines on, and its trimethyl- and triethyl-trimethylenetriamine salts (GRAYMORE), i, 76.
catalytic oxidation of, and its copper salts (PIAUX), i, 592.
oxidation of, with iodine (FÜRTH), i, 1462.
decomposition of, by bacteria and moulds (MORRIS and ECKER), i, 478.
excretion of, in bile and urine (BRUGSCH and ROTHER), i, 860.
Uric acid, in blood (HARDING, ALLIN, and VAN WYCK), i, 94; (LENNOX and O'CONNOR), i, 711.
effect of fat diet on (HARDING, ALLIN, EAGLES, and VAN WYCK), i, 604.
in cerebrospinal fluid (BERNHARD), i, 326.
accumulation of, after liver removal (BOLLMANN, MANN, and MAGATH), i, 1496.
excretion of, in urine (RANGIER), i, 186; (CHELLE and RANGIER), i, 187.
sodium salt, transformation of, on keeping (STERN), ii, 34.
determination of, by Benedict's method (COHEN), i, 184.
determination of, in blood (BULMER, EAGLES, and HUNTER; GARRY), i 605; (BENEDICT), i, 995; (DELAVILLE and JONES), i, 1344.
determination of, in blood plasma (DELAVILLE and JONES), i, 1201.
determination of, in urine (AUFRECHT), i, 187.
Uric acids, methylated, synthesis of (PRÜSSE), i, 441.
substituted, action of alkalis on (GATEWOOD), i, 1188, 1189.
Uric acid glycols, oxidation of (SLOTTA), i, 1189.
Uricolytic index in diabetes (LANGFELDT and HOLMSEN), i, 1207.
Urindigo. See Diuracil-4:4′-indigotin.
Urine, effect of muscular exercise on composition of (LILJESTRAND and WILSON; WILSON, LONG, THOMPSON, and THURLOW), i, 1115.
effect of neutral salts on the acidity of (GYÖRGY), i, 459.
effect of calcium and potassium salts on acidity of (BENATT and HÄNDEL), i, 722.
secretion of (STARLING and VERNEY), i, 458.
effect of pituitary extracts on (SMITH and MCCLOSKY), i, 207.
acetone substances in (HUBBARD and NOBACK), i, 712.
acetone and β-hydroxybutyric acid in (LUBLIN), i, 459.
arsenic in (COX), ii, 157.
basic constituents of, in tuberculosis (REINWEIN), i, 189.
calculi in (RANDALL), i 1491.
capillary active substance of (KIESEL), i, 98.
excretion of carbon and nitrogen in (SCHIMIZU), i, 185.
excretion and detection of chlorophyll degradation products in (HOFSTETTER; KITAHARA), i, 460.

Urine, cholesterol in (GARDNER and GAINSBOROUGH), i, 1204.
red colouring matter in, after administration of chlorophyll (GODINHO), i, 460.
red pigment from *p*-dimethylaminobenzaldehyde and (SCHEFF), i, 855.
dextrose in (LUND and WOLF), i, 1205.
diastase in, in pancreatic diseases (HANSEN), i, 856.
nitrogen distribution in hydroxyproteic acids of (BRINGS), i, 328; (FREUND and SITTENBERGER-KRAFT), i, 723; (EDLBACHER), i, 855.
excretion of iminazole in, after disappearance of carnosine (HUNTER), i, 459.
nitrogen and chloride excretion in (TAKANOSU), i, 185.
organic bases in (HEFTER), i, 1350.
oxalate from (MOOR), i, 1490.
organic phosphorus of (YOUNGBURG and PUCHER), i, 98.
propepsin in (GOTTLIEB), i, 742.
salicyluric acid in (DRZIMAL), i, 99.
sugars in (GREENWALD, GROSS, and SAMET), i, 185.
urochrome and new form of urea in (MOOR), i, 460.
excretion of uric acid in (RANGIER), i, 186; (CHELLE and RANGIER), i, 186.
volatile substance of (PITTARELLI), i, 98.
of various animals, comparative biochemistry of (ROTHWELL), i, 1350.
camel's, constituents of (READ), i, 1204.
dog's, excretion of purine derivatives in (LANGFELDT and HOLMSEN), i, 1205.
of ruminants, distribution of nitrogen in, and its alkalinity after administration of sodium nitrate (ROGOZINSKI and STARZEVSKA; STARZEVSKA), i, 1355.
whale's (MORIMURA), i, 1348.
Urine, analytical methods relating to:—
analysis of (RAQUET and PAGET), i, 1350.
diazo reaction in (HUNTER), i, 459.
clinical detection of dextrose in (RUOSS), i, 185.
detection of hæmatoporphyrin and urobilin in (POLICARD and LEULIER), i, 1351.
detection and determination of indican in (GORE), i, 186.
detection of nitroaminophenols in (DESVERGNES), i, 328.
Urine, analytical methods relating to:—
detection of urobilin in (RODILLON), i, 722.
detection of urobilin and urobilinogen in (BENGUEREL), i, 460.
detection and determination of acetone in (ENGFELDT), i, 1490.
determination of, in urine and fæces (VAN SPENGLER; TERWEN), i, 1351.
determination of acetoacetic acid and β-hydroxybutyric acid in (GOLDBLATT), i, 1204.
determination of acetone in, colorimetrically (SITSEN), i, 855.
determination of ammonia in (YOVANOVITCH), i, 1114.
determination of ammonia in, colorimetrically (ORR), i, 184.
determination of ammonia and ammonium salts in (YOVANOVITCH), i, 1204.
determination of ammonia and urea in (MURRAY), i, 710.
determination of bismuth in (KÜRTHY and MÜLLER), i, 100.
determination of cystine in (MAGNUS-LEVY), i, 610.
determination of formic acid in (DE EDS), i, 713.
determination of guanidines in (SHARPE), i, 722.
hydrogen-ion determination in (HASTINGS, SENDROY, and ROBSON), i, 1490.
determination of iodides in (v. BODÓ), i, 1490.
determination of organic acids in (GOIFFON), i, 459.
determination of phenolsulphonephthalein in, in jaundice (ABRAMSON), i, 329.
determination of potassium and sodium in (v. DEHN), i, 855.
determination of reducing sugars in (WOKES), i, 1205.
diabetic, determination of sugar in (SUMNER), i, 186, 1491; (WILLIAMS and CASEY), i, 998.
determination of sugar, after santonin treatment (PÉGURIER), i, 609.
determination of urea in (KIKUCHI; GOLSE), i, 609; (ROIG and HELMHOLTZ), i, 853; (ADDIS), i, 1113.
determination of uric acid in (AUFRECHT), i, 187.
determination of urobilin in (VAN SPENGLER; TERWEN), i, 1351.
determination of urobilinogen in (TERWEN), i, 1351.

Urobilin, detection of (ADLER), i, 328.
detection of, in urine (BENGUEREL), i, 460.
detection of, in fæces (ADLERSBERG and PORGES), i, 98.
detection of, in urine (RODILLON), i, 720; (POLICARD and LEULIER), i, 1351.
determination of, in human excreta (OPITZ and BREHME), i, 187.
Urobilinogen, detection of, in urine (BENGUEREL), i, 460.
determination of, in urine and fæces (TERWEN), i, 1351.
Urocanic acid, formation and fate of, in the animal body (KONISHI), i, 731.
Urochrome, glycuronic acid as a constituent of (POLLECOFF), i, 186.
in urine (MOOR), i, 460.
Urochromogen (MOOR), i, 328.
Uroflavine (REINWEIN), i, 725.
Ursolic acid (VAN DER HAAR), i, 50.
Utricularia vulgaris, enzymes of (ADOVA), i, 202.

V.

Vaccines, bacterial, nitrogen content of (KAUTSKY, LEINEWEBER, and FAMULENER), i, 1511.
Vacuum apparatus, trap for mercury vapour in (HUGHES and POINDEXTER), ii, 818.
Vacuum door (MEHL and SMITH), ii, 707.
Vacuum gauge, laboratory (HAMLIN), ii, 431.
Valency (SCHÖNBERG), i, 557; (LORING), ii, 841.
problems of (MÜLLER), ii, 363.
electron theory of (LOWRY), ii, 15; (ODDO), ii, 623.
in relation to heat of combustion (KHARASCH and SHER), ii, 636.
magnetic theory of (LAURIE), ii, 16.
higher, in relation to assimilation and catalysis (TSCHELINCEV), ii, 481.
polar and non-polar, theories of (BURKHARDT and LAPWORTH), ii, 937.
in unsaturated compounds (SUGDEN, REED, and WILKINS), ii, 936.
Valeraldehyde, γ-hydroxy-, and its dimethylacetal, and their benzoyl derivatives (HELFERICH and FRIES), i, 1039.
Valerian root, Indian, oleo-resin from (BULLOCK), i, 1294.
***n*-Valeric acid**, preparation of (GILMAN and PARKER), i, 228.
***n*-Valeric acid**, hydroxylamine salt (OESPER and BALLARD), i, 1233.
furfuryl ester (ZANETTI), i, 567.
***iso*Valerylglycine**, ethyl ester (KARRER, MIYAMICHI, STORM, and WIDMER), i, 594.
Valonia, cell sap of, with reference to flotation (OSTERHOUT and DORCAS), i, 868.
Valonia macrophysa, permeability of, by arsenic (BROOKS), i, 1004.
Valve, fat-free, with porous glass plates (STOCK), ii, 1195.
Vanadic acid. See under Vanadium.
Vanadisalicylic acid (SCAGLIARINI and AIROLDI), i, 920.
Vanadium, ultra-violet spark spectrum of (KING), ii, 453.
ionised, spectrum of (MEGGERS), ii, 913.
Vanadium alloys with iron, temper colours of (TAMMANN and SIEBEL), ii, 1169.
Vanadium carbide and nitride (FRIEDERICH), ii, 375.
*pent*oxide sols (FREUNDLICH, STAPELFELDT, and ZOCHER), ii, 199, 200; (FREUNDLICH), ii, 1153.
alkali sulphates (ROSENHEIM and MONG), i, 1411.
Vanadic acid, determination of (FURMAN), ii, 442.
Vanadium organic compounds (SCAGLIARINI and AIROLDI), i, 920.
salts of organic acids (ROSENHEIM and MONG), i, 1411.
pyridine sulphate (SCAGLIARINI and AIROLDI), i, 920.
Vanadium determination and separation:—
determination of (HARTMANN), ii, 604.
determination of, iodometrically (STOPPEL, SIDENER, and BRINTON), ii, 73.
determination of, in presence of iron (SOMEYA), ii, 161.
determination of, in presence of iron and chromium (KOLTHOFF and TOMIČEK), ii, 72.
separation of, from molybdenum (STOPPEL, SIDENER, and BRINTON), ii, 718.
Vanillin, solubility of (MANGE and EHLER), ii, 119.
ferrous salt (ZETZSCHE, SILBERMANN, and VIELI), i, 1411.
condensation of, with methyl ethyl ketone (ICHIKAWA), i, 1156.
determination of (RADCLIFFE and SHARPLES), ii, 1210.
Vanillin, 5-chloro- (HANN), i, 1105.

Vanillinoxime *N*-phenyl ether (BAMBERGER), i, 142.
Vanillylidenenitromethane as an indicator (RAO, SRIKANTIA, and IYENGAR), i, 676.
5-Vanillylidene-2-thio-3-tolyl-4-ketothiazolidines, and 5-bromo-, 5-chloro-, 5-iodo-, and 5-nitro- (HANN), i, 1105.
Vanillylsuccinic acid, and its derivatives (BAKER and LAPWORTH), i, 670.
Vaporisation, kinetic theory of (BRADFORD), ii, 1142.
Vapour pressure (BERLINER and MAY), ii, 1045.
application of kinetic theory to (BRADFORD), ii, 26.
thermodynamic equation for (EUCKEN, KARWAT, and FRIED), ii, 98.
and ionisation of gases (BECKER), ii, 342.
of binary mixtures (BROWN), ii, 377.
and miscibility of binary mixed liquids (HERZFELD), ii, 1143.
of organic mixed liquids (LESLIE and CARR), ii, 1050.
of metallic chlorides (MAIER), ii, 850.
of monatomic substances (EGERTON), ii, 25.
of molecular compounds of phenols (WEISSENBERGER and SCHUSTER), 766.
of salts (LORENZ and HERZ), ii, 493.
of salt solutions, measurement of (SIDGWICK and EWBANK), ii, 38.
of solutions of non-volatile solvents (MALI), ii, 850.
charts for organic vapours (DAVIS), i, 1033.
Vasicine, and its salts (SEN and GHOSE), i, 958.
Vaterite (GIBSON, WYCKOFF, and MERWIN), ii, 1183.
Vegetables, cobalt and nickel in (BERTRAND and MOKRAGNATZ), i, 873.
effect of storage on the anti-scurvy value of (DELF), i, 484.
green, action of ultra-violet light on (HESS and WEINSTOCK), i, 212.
Velocity of absorption, effect of gas velocity and temperature (HASLAM, HERSHEY, and KEEN), ii, 106.
Velocity of chemical change, effect of diffusion on (SANO), ii, 681.
Velocity of coagulation of colloids (JABŁCZYŃSKI), ii, 34, 35.
Velocity of crystallisation (JENKINS), ii, 559.
Velocity of decomposition of esters (KARLSSON), ii, 877.
Velocity of diffusion, relation of, to viscosity and pressure (COHEN and BRUINS), ii, 280.
Velocity of diffusion of metals in mercury (COHEN and BRUINS), ii, 648.
Velocity of dissociation of solids (CENTNERSZWER and BRUŽS), ii, 685.
Velocity of esterification (PETRENKO-KRITSCHENKO, BOGATSKY, and LUBMAN), ii, 556.
Velocity of gas reactions, apparatus for measuring (LATSHAW and PATRICK), ii, 681.
Velocity of photochemical reaction (PERRIN and CHOUCROUN), ii, 55.
Velocity of reaction, theory of (BRÖNSTED), ii, 681; (LEWIS and SMITH), ii, 799.
coefficients of (WAGNER), ii, 406, 407.
and distribution of energy (HINSHELWOOD and THORNTON), ii, 1167.
ions influencing (v. EULER and RUDBERG), i, 135.
between two liquid phases (JABŁCZYŃSKI, WIECKOWSKI, and KLEIN), ii, 410.
in mixed solvents (JONES, MCCOMBIE, and SCARBOROUGH), ii, 137; (MCCOMBIE, ROBERTS, and SCARBOROUGH), ii, 554.
in heterogeneous systems in relation to rate of stirring (KLEIN), ii, 802.
bimolecular, in solutions (CHRISTIANSEN), ii, 47.
coupled (WEGSCHEIDER), ii, 47.
rapid, measurement of (HARTRIDGE and ROUGHTON), ii, 47.
Velocity of saponification of ionic esters (BRÖNSTED and DELBANCO), ii, 684.
Velocity of swelling of gels (LIEPATOV), ii, 685.
Velocity of transformation of metastable systems (STEPANOV), ii, 645.
β-Veratrylacrylic acid, α-cyano- (BAKER and ROBINSON), i, 926.
Veratrylaminoacetyl (FORSYTH, KELLY, and PYMAN), i, 1167.
1-Veratrylhydrohydrastinine, and 6′-amino-, 6′-nitro-, and their derivatives (HAWORTH, PERKIN, and RANKIN), i, 1314.
Veratrylideneaminoacetal (FORSYTH, KELLY, and PYMAN), i, 1167.
Veratrylnorhydrohydrastinine, 6′-bromo-, and its salts and formyl derivative and 6′-nitro- (HAWORTH and PERKIN), i, 970.
β-Veratrylpropionic acid, α-cyano- (BAKER and ROBINSON), i, 926.
β-Veratrylpropionitrile (BAKER and ROBINSON), i, 926.
Veronal, compound of pyramidone with (PFEIFFER), i, 1318.
Vesuvius, radioactivity of gases from (STOKLASA and PENKAVA), ii, 235.

Vibrio choleræ, biochemistry of (HIRSCH), i, 479.
Vicia faba, proteolytic enzymes in pods of (DANCKWORTH and PFAU), i, 202.
effect of boron compounds on the growth of (BRENCHLEY and THORNTON), i, 1368.
Vicianose, preparation of, from gein (HÉRISSEY and CHEYMOL), i, 1383.
Vine, alkaline chlorosis of (PRATOLONGO), i, 623.
phosphoric acid and nitrogen in leaves of (LAGATU and MAUME), i, 756.
tannins in shoots of ripening (PICARD), i, 346.
See also *Vitis vinifera*.
Vinegar, acetylmethylcarbinol in (VAN'T HOOFT), i, 772.
Vinylalkylcarbinols, conversion of, into ethyl alkyl ketones (DELABY and DUMOULIN), i, 632.
Vinylarsenious oxide, β-chloro- (LEWIS and STIEGLER), i, 1470.
Vinylarsines, bromo-, chloro-, and chloroiodo-derivatives (LEWIS and STIEGLER), i, 1470.
chloro- (HUNT and TURNER), i, 843.
Vinylarsinic acid, β-bromo-, and β-chloro-, silver salt (LEWIS and STIEGLER), i, 1470.
Vinylcarbinols, aryl-substituted, and their derivatives (ZIEGLER, RICHTER, and SCHNELL), i, 915.
poly-arylated, and their derivatives (ZIEGLER, GRABBE, and ULRICH), i, 131; (ZIEGLER), i, 395.
Vinyldiacetonamine, benzoyl derivatives of (KIPPING and GREASLEY), i, 144.
7-Vinyl-7:12-dihydro-7-benzophenarsazine, 7-β-chloro- (LEWIS and STIEGLER), i, 1470.
2:2′-*streptomono*Vinylene-4:4′-dicarbethoxy-3:3:5:5′-tetramethylpyrroflavinium salts (KÖNIG), i, 1184.
3:3′-*streptomono*Vinylene-2:2′-dimethylindorhodinium hydroxide, and its salts (KÖNIG), i, 1184.
3:3′-*streptomono*Vinylene-2:2′:5:5′-tetramethylindorhodinium salts (KÖNIG), i, 1184.
Vinylhydroxythiocyanoarsine, β-chloro- (LEWIS and STIEGLER), i, 1470.
Vinylindole, 3-ω-nitro-, 1-acetyl derivative (MAJIMA and KOTAKE), i, 1450.
3-Vinyl-2-methylindole, ω-nitro- (SEKA), i, 67.
1-Vinylphenanthrene (GADAMER, OBERLIN, and SCHOELER), i, 577.
6-Vinylphenarsazine, 6-β-chloro- (LEWIS and STIEGLER), i, 1470.
***iso*Violanthrone**, *di*bromo-, and 4′:4″-*di*chloro- (ZINKE, FUNKE, and PONGRATZ), i, 819.
*di*hydroxy- (ZINKE, FUNKE, MATSCHER, WOLFBAUER, and LORBER), i, 1436.
Viscose, plasticity of (VENABLE), ii, 1058.
Viscosimeter, new (AUERBACH), ii, 589. Ostwald (MARTIN), ii, 499.
Viscosity, measurement of (MARTIN), ii, 499; (DUCLAUX and ERRERA), ii, 1048.
and its relation to diffusion velocity (COHEN and BRUINS), ii, 280.
temperatures of equal (HERZ), ii, 1049.
as a function of volume (DUBIEF), ii, 498.
during esterification (CAUQUIL), ii, 964.
of colloidal solutions (SZEGVARI), ii, 111; (FREUNDLICH and SCHALEK), ii, 112; (MATTHÄUS; OSTWALD), ii, 663; (DE WAELE), ii, 777.
of disperse systems (OSTWALD), ii, 291, 392.
of reversible emulsions (JOSHI), ii, 776.
of gases at low temperatures (GÜNTHER), ii, 100.
and molecular weight of liquids (MACLEOD), ii, 498.
of liquids at the boiling point (MACLEOD), ii, 1049.
under pressure (BRIDGMAN), ii, 1143.
containing dissolved gases (LEWIS), ii, 377.
of binary mixed liquids (MACLEOD), ii, 280.
of organic liquids (WÖHLISCH), ii, 277.
of solutions (DE KOLOSOVSKI), ii, 765.
effect of, on specific heat of solutions (DE KOLOSOVSKI), ii, 653.
Vital-red. See Brilliant Congo R.
Vitamins (SCHEUNERT and HERMERSDÖRFER), i, 617; (GROEBBELS and SPERFELD), i, 1514; (SCHEUNERT and CANDELIN), i, 1515.
action of ultra-violet light on (SPINKA), i, 212; (ZILVA), i, 485.
colloid chemistry of (v. HAHN), ii, 664.
promoting bacterial growth (DAVIDSOHN), i, 108.
parasympathetic stimulants in extracts of (MORI), i, 1021.
deficiency of, in pernicious anæmia (DHAR), i, 1221.

Vitamins, influence of, on phosphates in blood (v. EULER and MYRBÄCK), i, 1515.
in milk (PRINGLE), i, 1018.
antineuritic, effect of ultra-violet light on (WILLIAMS), i, 751.
fat-soluble (NELSON and STEENBOCK), i, 484, 1020; (STEENBOCK and BLACK), i, 1020.
plant, formation of, by micro-organisms (MOCKERIDGE), i, 106.
water-soluble, of beer wort (SOUTHGATE), i, 209.
determination of, biochemically (SAGASTUME and SPEGAZZINI), i, 209.
Vitamin-*A* (STEENBOCK, NELSON, and BLACK; BEZSSONOFF; STEENBOCK and NELSON), i, 107.
formation of, in germination of (STEPP), i, 1220.
occurrence and distribution of, in the body according to age, diet, etc. (SHERMAN and BOYNTON), i, 1018; (SHERMAN and STORMS; SHERMAN and MACLEOD), i, 1019.
synthesis of, by *Chlorella* (COWARD), i, 750.
physical and chemical properties and derivatives of (TAKAHASHI, MAKAMIYA, KAWAKAMI, and KITASATO), i, 1365.
occurrence of copper compounds with (MCHARGUE), i, 1515.
persistence of, in plant tissues (COWARD), i, 1017.
in yeast fat (LUCE and MACLEAN), i, 483.
identity of (JAVILLIER, BAUDE, and LEVY-LAJEUNESSE), i, 617.
detection of, colorimetrically (ROSENHEIM and DRUMMOND), i, 1515.
determination of (SHERMAN and MUNSELL), i, 1018.
determination of, physiologically (JAVILLIER, BAUDE, and LEVY-LAJEUNESSE), i, 1364.
Vitamins-*A* and -*B*, influence of, on diet (ÉDERER), i, 869.
Vitamin-*B*, effect of phosphate manuring on production of, in plants (HORNEMANN), i, 623.
concentration of (LEVENE and VAN DER HOEVEN; KINNERSLEY and PETERS), i, 1516.
basal diet free from (BACHARACH), i, 1220.
in dried and evaporated milks (HARTWELL), i, 751.
effect of deficiency in, on blood sugar and liver glycogen (RANDOIN and LELESZ), i, 751.
Vitamin-*B*, effect of absence of, on fats and lipoids in blood (IWATSURU), i, 1515.
effect of deficiency of, on blood sugar (EGGLETON and GROSS), i, 1220.
in excreta of rats (SALMON), i, 1516.
effect of, on reproduction (PARKES and DRUMMOND), i, 1021.
reaction for (BEZSSONOFF; LEVINE), i, 1220.
Jendrassik reaction for (LEVINE), i, 108.
effect of bacterial flora on biological detection of (HELLER, MCELROY, and GARLOCK), i, 1365.
Vitamin-*C*, synthesis of, in germination (HONEYWELL and STEENBOCK), i, 751.
possible isolation of, from cabbage (BEZSSONOFF), i, 751.
effect of deficiency in, on urea in blood (RANDOIN and MICHAUX), i, 751.
in chicken liver (CARRICK and HAUGE), i, 617.
Vitamin-*D*, formation of, in germinating seeds (STEPP), i, 1221.
diets deficient in (MCCOLLUM, SIMMONDS, BECKER, and SHIPLEY), i, 1366.
Vitamin-*E* (EVANS and BURR), i, 1022.
in maize, wheat, and hemp-seed (SURE), i, 212.
solubility of, in organic solvents (SURE), i, 752.
Vitis vinifera (vine), constituents of the sap of (WORMALL), i, 215.
Vivianite, synthetic formation of (KURNAKOV), ii, 767.
Volatility, law of (MATIGNON), ii, 670.
Volcanoes, radioactivity of gases from (STOKLASA and PENKAVA), ii, 235.
rare gases from (PIUTTI and BOGGIO-LERA), ii, 1092.
Volume, contraction of, on solution (RAKSHIT), ii, 288.
of liquid mixtures (LORENZ and HERZ), ii, 101.
molecular, and molecular refraction (LORENZ and HERZ), ii, 356.
and molecular field (BATSCHINSKI), ii, 932.
relation between critical temperature and (LORENZ and HERZ), ii, 25, 183.
and internal pressure (SCHUSTER), ii, 1142.
changes of, in formation of solid compounds (SASLAVSKY), ii, 933.
of crystals (HENGLEIN), ii, 477.
of isomerides (WÖHLISCH), ii, 269.
of organic liquids (WÖHLISCH), ii, 277.

Volume, molecular, of salts at the melting point (LORENZ and HERZ), ii, 840.

W.

Walden inversion (LEVENE and MIKESKA), i, 5; (SENTER and WARD), i, 31, 1128; (MCKENZIE and TUDHOPE), i, 226; (KENYON, PHILLIPS, and TURLEY), i, 507; (TERRY and EICHELBERGER), i, 631.
Walnut. See *Juglans regia*.
Water, formation of, from its elements in presence of chlorine (NORRISH and RIDEAL), ii, 572.
catalytic synthesis of (LARSON and SMITH; REMY and SCHAEFFER), ii, 563.
physical properties of (MACLEOD), ii, 498.
absorption spectrum of (WITT), ii, 352; (REMY and GÖNNINGEN), ii, 1176.
infra-red absorption spectra of (DREISCH), ii, 627.
vapour, infra-red absorption spectrum of (DESLANDRES), ii, 736.
ultra-violet absorption spectrum of (DIEKE), ii, 180, 927.
emission spectrum of (WATSON), ii, 349.
thermal variation of magnetism of (CABRERA and DUPERIER), ii, 754.
conductivity of (BORDAS and TOUPLAIN), ii, 155.
activity coefficients and ionisation of, in solutions of potassium and sodium chlorides (HARNED), ii, 538.
distilled, hydrogen-ion concentration of (DAWSON), ii, 680.
effect of strong electrolytes on the dielectric constant of (ZAHN), ii, 263.
vapour, heat of adsorption of, by silica gels (PATRICK and GREIDER), ii, 870.
expansion of, on freezing (LAURIE), ii, 762.
vapour, temperature of, from a boiling aqueous solution (REISSMANN), ii, 105.
effect of salts on the vapour pressure of (SIDGWICK and EWBANK), ii, 38.
surface tension of (ALI), ii, 763.
effect of organic vapours on the surface tension of (KORÁN), ii, 659.
effect of electrolytes on the diffusion of, through collodion membranes (ADOLPH), ii, 859.
viscosity of (LEROUX), ii, 1048.
adsorption of, on glass and platinum (MCHAFFIE and LENHER), ii, 854.
Water, adsorption of, by silica gels (PATRICK and EBERMAN), ii, 284.
effect of curvature of surface on solubility of air in (BAYLIS), ii, 980.
structure of films on (ADAM), ii, 195.
influence of surface films on evaporation of (HEDESTRAND), ii, 102; (ADAM), ii, 658.
films on salt solutions, structure of (HARKINS and MCLAUGHLIN), ii, 959.
movement of bubbles of gas in (MCTAGGART), ii, 509.
capillary rise of, in various metallic tubes (CARVER and HOVORKA), ii, 647.
partial pressure of, in mixtures with sulphuric acid (GREENEWALT), ii, 493.
rôle of, in solids (BALAREFF), ii, 409.
effect of, on chemical reactions (PARSONS), ii, 880.
combination of, in colloids (HÜTTIG), ii, 516.
decomposition of, by metallic couples (HEDGES and MYERS), ii, 306.
fixation and metabolism of, in the organism (FISCHER; SCHADE; HANDOVSKY), ii, 36.
toxic effects of (UNDERHILL and SALLICK), i, 613.
distilled, use of, in biological work (CANALS and GENEVET), ii, 847.
Conductivity water, preparation of (BENCOWITZ and HOTCHKISS), ii, 317.
NATURAL WATER:—
action of, on copper (HENSTOCK), ii, 696.
presence of iodates in (HICKETHIER and JACOBUCCI), ii, 1197.
Lake water, nitrogen in (DOMOGALLA, JUDAY, and PETERSON; PETERSON, FRED, and DOMOGALLA), i, 765.
River water of the Rhine, gold and silver in (HABER and JAENICKE), ii, 997.
River and lake water of the United States (CLARKE), ii, 323.
Sea water, hydrogen-ion concentration of (ATKINS), i, 199.
equilibrium of carbonates and other weak acids in (IRVING), i, 1022.
evolution of iodine from (v. FELLENBERG), ii, 306.
corrosion of metals in (BENGOUGH and MAY), ii, 218.
oxidation in (HARVEY), ii, 1171.
Spring and mineral waters, ageing of (BAUDISCH and WELO), ii, 992.

NATURAL WATER:—
Spring and mineral waters, effect of, on colloids (HENRIJEAN and KOPACZEWSKI; D'ARSONVAL and BORDAS), ii, 291.
diuretic action of (STARKENSTEIN), i, 327.
Swiss, iodine in (v. FELLENBERG), i, 347.
Water analysis:—
distilled, detection of copper in (POIROT), ii, 242.
determination of, in mixtures of ether, alcohol, and water (NEWMAN), ii, 156.
determination of iron in (HOPKINS), ii, 1096.
Water bath, constant-level (WING), ii, 707.
Weights, molecular, determination of (BERL and RAU), ii, 24; (SADIKOV and MICHAILOV), ii, 32; (RASTELLI), ii, 1040.
by isothermal distillation (HRYWAKOWSKI), ii, 187.
with liquid ammonia as solvent (SCHMID and BECKER), i, 1386; (STOCK and POHLAND), ii, 489.
and viscosity of liquids (MACLEOD), ii, 498.
Weiss-Curie law, value of Δ in the (CABRERA; DUPERIER), ii, 173.
Wetting and capillarity (SCHULTZE), ii, 856.
Whale, biological relations of types of (FUSE), i, 1348.
cartilage and tendon of (OIKAWA), i, 1349.
genital cysts of (OKAZAKI), i, 1348.
flesh of (SUZUKI), i, 1349.
peritoneal fluid of (FUSE), i, 1349.
enzymes of the pancreas of (TAKATA), i, 1349.
nature of the stomachs of (TAKATA), i, 1348.
synovial fluid of (FUSE), i, 1348.
urine of. See Urine.
fin-back, blood of. See Blood.
sperm, amniotic fluid of (SUZUKI), i, 1350.
Whale oil, South Georgia, fatty acids in (ARMSTRONG and HILDITCH), i, 778.
Wheat, nutrients for culture of (JONES and PEMBER), i, 1030.
influence of a mineral fertiliser on development of (CHAUSSIN), i, 623.
culture of, with nitrogen, phosphorus, and potassium (PEMBER and MCLEAN), i, 1121.
influence of soil temperature and moisture on (ECKERSON and DICKSON), i, 217.
Wheat, development of grains of (WOODMAN and ENGLEDOW), i, 217.
amino-nitrogen and protein in grains of (SHARP), i, 622.
nucleic acid from embryos of, and its sodium salts (THOMAS and DOX), i, 873.
vitamin-*E* in embryos of (SURE), i, 212.
Wheat bran, proteins of (JONES and GERSDORFF), i, 1027.
Wheat flour, gluten proteins from (BLISH and PINCKNEY), i, 176.
Whelk. See *Buccinum undatum*.
Wires, thermal conductivity of (BARRATT and WINTER), ii 736.
Wood from deciduous trees, chemistry of (HEUSER and BROTZ), i, 889.
degradation of, by fungi (WEHMER), i, 521.
determination of pentosans in (GIERISCH), i, 1122.
Woodruff. See *Asperula odorata*.
Wool, adsorption of dyes by (SPEAKMAN and BATTYE), ii 284.
absorption of water by (SHORTER and HALL), ii, 782.
dyeing of (SPEAKMAN), ii, 515.
mordanting of (ELÖD), ii, 531.
Wool fat (LIFSCHÜTZ), i, 327.
Wurtzite, crystal structure of graphite and (BECKENKAMP), ii, 271.

X.

Xanthates. See under Xanthic acid.
Xanthen, 3-hydroxy-, and its *di*bromo-derivative (SEN and SARKAR), i, 813.
Xanthic acid, salts, analysis of (CALCOTT, ENGLISH, and DOWNING), ii 606; (HIRSCHKIND), ii, 1212.
cadmium and molybdenum salts (CECCHETTI), i, 503.
alkylmercuric derivatives of (KOTEN and ADAMS), i, 236.
Xanthine oxydase (DIXON), i, 1010; (DIXON and THURLOW), i, 1213.
Xanthione (SCHÖNBERG, ROSENBACH, KRÜLL, and OSTWALD), i, 1300.
Xanthone, 1-hydroxy-, magnesium salt (ZETZSCHE, SILBERMANN and VIELI), i, 1411.
Xanthonecarboxylic acids, and their salts and derivatives (ANSCHÜTZ, STOLTENHOFF, and VOELLER), i, 1274.
Xanthophyll, preparation and properties of (SCHERTZ), i, 1024.
determination of (SCHERTZ), i, 871.
Xanthopropionic acid, and its sodium salt (LEVENE and MIKESKA), i, 512.

(o-*Xylene*, *Me* : *Me* = 1:2 ; m-*xylene*, *Me* : *Me* = 1:3 ; p-*xylene*, *Me* : *Me* = 1:4.)

Xanthopterin, and its barium salt, from *Gonypteryx rhamni* (WIELAND and SCHÖPF), i, 1465.

Xanthopyrrolecarboxylic acid, synthesis of (FISCHER and KLARER), i, 577.

d-**Xanthosuccinamic acid** (LEVENE and MIKESKA), i, 6.

Xanthosuccinic acid, and its sodium salts (LEVENE and MIKESKA), i, 6, 512.

Xenon hydrate (DE FORCRAND), ii, 812.

Ximenia americana (wild plum), constituents of (ANON.), i, 764.

m-**Xylene**, electrochemical oxidation of (FICHTER and MEYER), i, 381.

action of aluminium chloride on a mixture of phenanthrene and (SCHAARSCHMIDT, MAYER-BUGSTRÖM, and SEVON), i, 241.

Xylenes, extraction of, from crude xylol (PATTERSON, MCMILLAN, and SOMERVILLE), i, 124.

Xylenes, ω-bromo-, isomeric, polarity effects in (SHOESMITH and SLATER), i, 16.

p-**Xylene-2:6-disulphonyl** chloride (CHOUFOER), i, 896.

p-**Xylene-5-sulphonyl** chloride, 2-nitro- (CHOUFOER), i, 896.

as-m-**Xylidine**, oxidation of, and its methyl derivatives (FICHTER and MÜLLER), i, 805.

p-**Xylidine** hydroferricyanide (CUMMING), i, 122.

p-**2-Xylidine**, 5-chloro- hydrochloride (WHEELER and MORSE), i, 22.

ω-*as-m*-**Xylidinoacetophenone**-*o*-**tolylhydrazone** (BUSCH, FRIEDENBERGER, and TISCHBEIN), i, 41.

Xylidino-*m*-**xylothiazole**, and its derivatives (LEVI), i, 445.

Xylindein, and its derivatives (KÖGL and v. TAEUFFENBACH), i, 1441.

Xylol, extraction of xylenes from (PATTERSON, MCMILLAN, and SOMERVILLE), i, 124.

8-Xyloyl-α-naphthoic acids (MASON), i, 33.

4-*m*-**Xylyl** benzyl ether (SCHORIGIN), i, 1404.

β-*p*-**Xylylaminoethyl alcohol**. See Ethyl-*p*-xylidine, *N*-hydroxy-.

p-**Xylylchrysofluorene** (DILTHEY), i, 652.

o-**Xylylene** sulphide (v. BRAUN, BAYER, and KAISER), i, 1445.

5-Xylylimino-2-thion-2:3:4:5-tetrahydro-1:3:4-thiodiazole, and its derivatives (GUHA and RÂY), i, 703.

1-*as-m*-**Xylylindazole**, 4-nitro- (v. AUWERS and FRESE), i, 1102.

s-m-**Xylylmethylcarbinol** (v. AUWERS, LECHNER, and BUNDESMANN), i, 266.

4-*m*-**Xylyl methyl ketoximes**, 5-hydroxy-, and their derivatives (v. AUWERS and JORDAN), i, 264.

3-Xylylrhodanylidene-Δ$^{5:3'}$-oxindoles (HANN), i, 987.

4-*m*-**Xylylthiosemicarbazide** (GUHA and RÂY), i, 703.

Y.

Yajeine (BARRIGA VILLALBA), i, 828.

Yajenine (BARRIGA VILLALBA), i, 828.

Yamamomo, fruit of (KOMATSU and NODZU), i, 1025.

Yeast, growth of (PESKETT), i, 1011, 1012.

effect of ammonium salts on (FULMER), i, 1508.

effect of calcium sulphate on the growth and fermentation of (RICHARDS), i, 1011.

non-homogeneity of (VAN NIEL and HOOFT), i, 1236.

acceleration of the activity of, by a biocatalyst (v. EULER and MYRBÄCK), i, 745.

effects of marmite and of, on calcification (KORENCHEVSKY and CARR), i, 211.

antineuritic concentrates of (KINNERSLEY and PETERS), i, 1516.

formation of acetylmethylcarbinol and 2:3-butyleneglycol in fermentation by (KLUYVER and DONKER), i, 1215.

toxicity of acids towards (TAYLOR), i, 1011.

reserve carbohydrates in (WARKANY) i, 105.

carbohydrate and fat metabolism in growth of (MACLEAN and HOFFERT), i, 204.

synthesis of coproporphyrin by (FISCHER and FINK), i, 105.

extracts, action of, on dextrose (KUHN and v. GRUNDHERR) i, 203.

enzymes of (NEUBERG), i, 336.

fermentation of galactose by (v. EULER and LÖVGREN), i, 1214; (ABDERHALDEN), i, 1362.

glycogen from (LING, NANJI, and PATON), i, 1011.

increase in invertase content of (WILLSTÄTTER, LOWRY, and SCHNEIDER), i, 1214.

fate of invertase of, in the animal organism (NOGAKI) i 745.

action of, on lactic acid (MYRBÄCK and EVERITT), i, 105.

Yeast, fermentation of mannitol by (Lvov), i, 1509.
metabolism of (Balls and Brown), i, 476.
effect of nitrates on (Fernbach and Nicolau), i, 477.
cells, nitrogenous equilibrium of (v. Euler and Sandberg), i, 1213.
changes in phosphates and glycogen by means of (v. Euler, Myrbäck, and Karlsson), i, 744.
adsorption of phosphoproteins of, by various adsorbents (Fodor and Schönfeld), ii, 857.
cleavage of polypeptides by (Fodor and Epstein), i, 1214; (Fodor, Bernfeld, and Schönfeld), i, 1215.
porphyrins in (Fischer and Fink), i, 866.
action of reductase of (Lvov), i, 1508.
sulphur-containing constituent of (Suzuki, Odake, and Mori), i, 338.
presence of trehalose in (E. M. and F. C. Koch), i, 1508.
crystalline bios-like substance from (Eddy, Kerr, and Williams), i, 342.
relations between the water-soluble growth factors in (v. Euler and Swartz), i, 209.
vitamin-*A* in the fat of (Luce and Maclean), i, 483.
co-zymase of (v. Euler and Myrbäck), i, 105.
zymocasein from (Lüers and Nowak) i, 338.
dried (v. Euler and Westling), i, 203; (Sobotka), i, 865.
fermentation by (Harden), i, 1010.
oxygenated, action of, on glycerol and on β-hydroxybutyric acid (Marian), i, 105.
effect of insulin on the functions of (Fürth), i, 107.
Yeast-nucleic acid, hydrolysis of (Jones and Perkins), i, 487.
Yttrium, arc spectrum of (Meggers and Moore), ii, 612.
arc and spark spectra of (Meggers), ii, 77.
Yttrium salts, solubility of (Crew, Steinert, and Hopkins), ii, 190.
Yttrium oxide, preparation of (Prandtl), ii, 439.

Z.

Zanthoxylum ovalifolium, constituents of oil from (Simonsen), i, 565.
Zea mays, proteins from the leaves of (Chibnall and Nolan), i, 215.
Zeeman effect (Heisenberg), ii, 3, 729; (Pauli), ii, 251; (Ornstein and Burger; Landé), ii, 340; (Back), ii, 341, 917; (Zeeman), ii, 614; (Hicks; Ornstein, Burger, and van Geel), ii, 729; (Mosharrafa; Conway; Gianfranceschi), ii, 830; (Kronig), ii, 917; (Kapitza and Skinner), ii, 918; (van Geel; Tartakovski), ii, 1016.
Zeolites, properties and occurrence of (Weigel), ii, 709.
combination of water in (Rothmund), ii, 710.
Zinc, occurrence of, in soils, plants, and animals (McHargue), i, 1023.
structure of (Collins), ii, 926.
shifting of lines in spectrum of (Fukuda), ii, 1101.
K-absorption spectrum of (Walter), ii, 611.
atomic and band spectra of (Hulthèn), ii, 1113.
infra-red line spectrum of (Randall and St. Peter) ii, 1101.
spark spectrum of (v. Salis), ii, 334.
vacuum spark spectrum of (Sawyer and Martin), ii, 1100.
optical constants of crystals of (Graber), ii, 1041.
conductivities of (Schofield), ii, 273.
potentials of, in cyanide solutions (Walker, Sorrels, and Breckenridge), ii, 1066.
polarisation of, in alkaline solution (Jirsa and Loris), ii, 45.
electro-deposition of (Marshall), ii, 808.
absorption coefficient of electrons in vapour of (Brode), ii, 1020.
expansion coefficient of (Borelius and Johansson), ii, 27.
thermal expansion of (Grüneisen and Goens), ii, 488.
vapour pressure and entropy of (Rodebush and Dixon), ii, 492.
physical properties of crystals of (Grüneisen and Goens) ii, 22.
tensile strength of (Masing and Pólányi), ii, 370; (Schmid), ii, 752.
effect of colloids on the displacement of lead and copper by (Gray), ii, 578.
effect of impurities on the solubility of, in acids (Vondráček and Izak-Križko) ii, 686.
solubility of, in hydrochloric acid (Ipatiev and Verchovski), ii, 1069.

Zinc, effect of emulsoids on the solution of, in solutions of copper, lead, and nickel salts (FRIEND and TIDMUS), ii, 306.
corrosion of, in sea-water (BENGOUGH and MAY), ii, 218.
physiological effects of iron and (BERTRAND and NAKAMURA), i, 1114.
Zinc alloys with aluminium (TANABE), ii, 204; (ISIHARA), ii, 298, 786.
tensile strength of (ELAM), ii, 954.
decomposition of (FRAENKEL and GOEZ), ii, 314.
with aluminium and copper (HANSON and GAYLER), ii, 974.
with antimony and lead (TAMMANN and DAHL), ii, 535.
with copper (GENDERS and BAILEY), ii, 297.
β-transformations in (HAUGHTON and GRIFFITHS), ii, 973.
equilibrium in (IITSUKA), ii, 651.
with copper, gold, and silver, Röntgen ray analysis of (WESTGREN and PHRAGMÉN), ii, 746.
with copper and magnesium, determination of magnesium in (SCHÜRMANN and SCHOB), ii, 902.
with gold (SALDAU), ii, 205.
with mercury and sodium, velocity of reaction of, with aqueous solutions (KLEIN), ii, 802.
with tin, electrolysis of (KREMANN and BAUKOVAC), ii, 679.
Zinc chloride, equilibrium of pyridine with (MASON and MATHEWS), ii, 1063.
compounds of proteins with (PAULI and SCHÖN), ii, 198.
additive compound of 3:5-dibromo-*o*-toluidine and (HANN and SPENCER), i, 653.
hydroxide, two crystal forms of (FRICKE), ii, 484.
precipitation of, electrometrically (BRITTON), ii, 1203.
oxide, solubility of, in water (REMY and KUHLMANN), ii, 119.
selenide (MOSER and ATYNSKI), ii, 583.
sulphate, specific heat of aqueous solutions of (COHEN, HELDERMAN, and MOESVELD), ii, 126.
solubility of hydrates of (BURY), ii, 119.
solubility of, in water (COHEN and MOESVELD; COHEN and HETTERSCHIJ), ii, 652.
action of lead iodide with (STOFFELLA), ii, 1064.
Zinc sulphide, scintillations in (STALONY-DABROVSKI), ii, 1027.
Hall effect with crystals of (LENZ), ii, 920.
Zinc organic compounds:—
Zinc diethyl, preparation of (MEYER), i, 893.
preparation and purification of (DENNIS and HANCE), i, 798.
diphenylcarbazides (FEIGL and LEDERER), i, 171.
phenylarsine iodide (JOB, REICH, and VERGNAUD), i, 173.
Zinc determination and separation:—
determination of (JÄRVINEN), ii, 602; (CONGDON, GUSS and WINTER), ii, 1002.
determination of, electrolytically, in presence of copper (SPRINGER), ii, 241.
determination of, gravimetrically (MARCKWALD and GEBHARDT), ii, 1002
determination of, in organic matter (LUTZ), ii, 825.
determination of, volumetrically (BEYNE), ii, 69, 438; (KIEPER), ii, 70.
recovery of, and its determination in biological material (THOMPSON), i, 1489.
separation of cadmium and (LUFF), ii, 159.
separation of cobalt, manganese, nickel, and (LEMARCHANDS), ii, 242.
separation of nickel and (KLING and LASSIEUR), ii 439.
Zinc wire, single crystal, thermo-electric effect of (LINDER; BRIDGMAN) ii, 1136.
Zincite, experiments on (DITTLER), ii, 1184.
Zingerone, preparation of (NOMURA), i, 1157.
homologues of (NOMURA and HOTTA), i, 1156.
*iso***Zingerone**. See 4-Methoxyphenylethyl methyl ketone, β-3-hydroxy-.
Zirconium, atomic weight of (HÖNIGSCHMID, ZINTL, and GONZÁLEZ), ii, 174; (HEVESY), ii, 255.
preparation of (VAN ARKEL and DE BOER), ii, 1193.
Zirconium compounds, isomorphism of uranium and (FERNANDES), ii 1133.
Zirconium carbide and nitride (FRIEDERICH), ii, 374.
*tetra*chloride compounds of, with β-diketones (DILTHEY), i, 1473.
double fluorides, solubility of (HEVESY, CHRISTIANSEN, and BERGLUND), ii, 505.

Zirconium hydroxide precipitation of, electrometrically (BRITTON), ii, 1203.
nitride (FRIEDERICH and SITTIG), ii, 420.
oxide, density of (HEVESY and BERGLUND), ii, 25.
phosphate (HEVESY and KIMURA), ii, 1085.
solubility of hafnium phosphate and (HEVESY and KIMURA), ii, 1147.
action of acids and bases on (DE BOER and VAN ARKEL), ii, 1185.
sulphate, isomorphism of cerium sulphate and (FERNANDES), ii, 748.
Zirconium separation:—
separation of, from its ores (DE BOER and VAN ARKEL), ii, 705.
Zirconium separation:—
separation of, from cerium, thorium, and titanium (MOSER and LESSING), ii, 718.
separation of hafnium and (NAAMLOOZE VENNOOTSCHAP PHILIPS' GLOEILAMPENFABRIKEN), ii, 62, 63; (DE BOER and VAN ARKEL), ii, 243; (MARQUIS, P. and G. URBAIN), ii, 699.
separation of, from iron (WENGER and MÜLLER), ii, 1207.
Zirconium ores, hafnium content of HEVESY and JANTZEN), ii, 430.
Zymase, formation of, in plants (PALLADIN and ILLJUVIEV), i, 1519.
activity of (PARIS), i, 475.
fermentation with (JENSEN), i, 337.
Zymocasein from yeast (LÜERS and NOWAK), i, 338.

ERRATA.

VOL. 126 (ABSTRACTS, 1924).

Page	Line		
i, 273	26	*for*	"KERNER" read "KIRNER."

VOL. 128 (ABSTRACTS, 1925).

i, 30	9*	,,	"*α-cyano-β-salicylylpropionic acid*" read "*α-cyano-β-salicylpropionic acid*," and for "*α-cyano-β-m-tolylpropionic acid*" read "*α-cyano-β-m-hydroxyphenylpropionic acid.*"
i, 298	14—15	,,	"*ethyl 3-aldehydo-5-methylindole-2-carboxylate*" read "*3-aldehydo-5-methylindole-2-carboxylic acid.*"
i, 495	26	,,	"*dipropylallylammonium iodide*" read "*dipropyldiallylammonium iodide.*"
i, 510	26*	,,	"MÜLLER" *read* "MILLER."
i, 743	6*		Insert author's name, "S. THURLOW."
i, 759	7, 9, 18 and 20		for "*Mercuralis*" read "*Mercurialis.*"
i, 830	16 and 18	*for*	"Columba" *read* "Calumba."
i, 881	23	*for*	"Glattfield" *read* "Glattfeld."
i, 890	7*	,,	"N. EUSSLIN" *read* "H. ENSSLIN."
i, 943	26	,,	"hexahydrocadaline" *read* "hexahydrocadalene."
i, 954	15*	,,	"Nöhreu" *read* "Nöhren."
i, 971	2*	,,	"*Ketonor-7-demethylo-ψ-corydaline*" read "*Keto-7-demethylo-ψ-corydaline.*"
i, 1010	33	,,	"*Biochem. J.*" read "*Biochem. Z.*"
ii, 23	7*	,,	"JOUNEAUX" *read* "JOUNIAUX."
ii, 59	3	,,	"GETMAN" *read* "GERMANN."
ii, 65	18*	,,	"C. MÜLLER" *read* "E. MÜLLER."
ii, 195	4	,,	"ADAMS" *read* "ADAM."
ii, 257	5	,,	"SKOBELZYN" *read* "SKOBELTZYN."
ii, 279	17	,,	"SCHENK" *read* "SCHENCK."
ii, 382	1*	*for*	"Maximum . . . 18 hours," *read* "The lowering of the adsorptive power of silica by decreasing the water content, noted by other observers, was confirmed."
ii, 383	1, 2		
ii, 763	10*	*for*	"I. MASSOW" *read* "I. MASSON."
ii, 888	22	,,	"**Thiosulphites**" *read* "**Thiosulphates.**"
ii, 936	18*	,,	"READ" *read* "REED."
ii, 942	6	,,	"WEISENBERG" *read* "WEISSENBERG."
ii, 1166	14	,,	"PUTTEN" *read* "PATTEN."

* From bottom.

INDEX TO PATENTS.

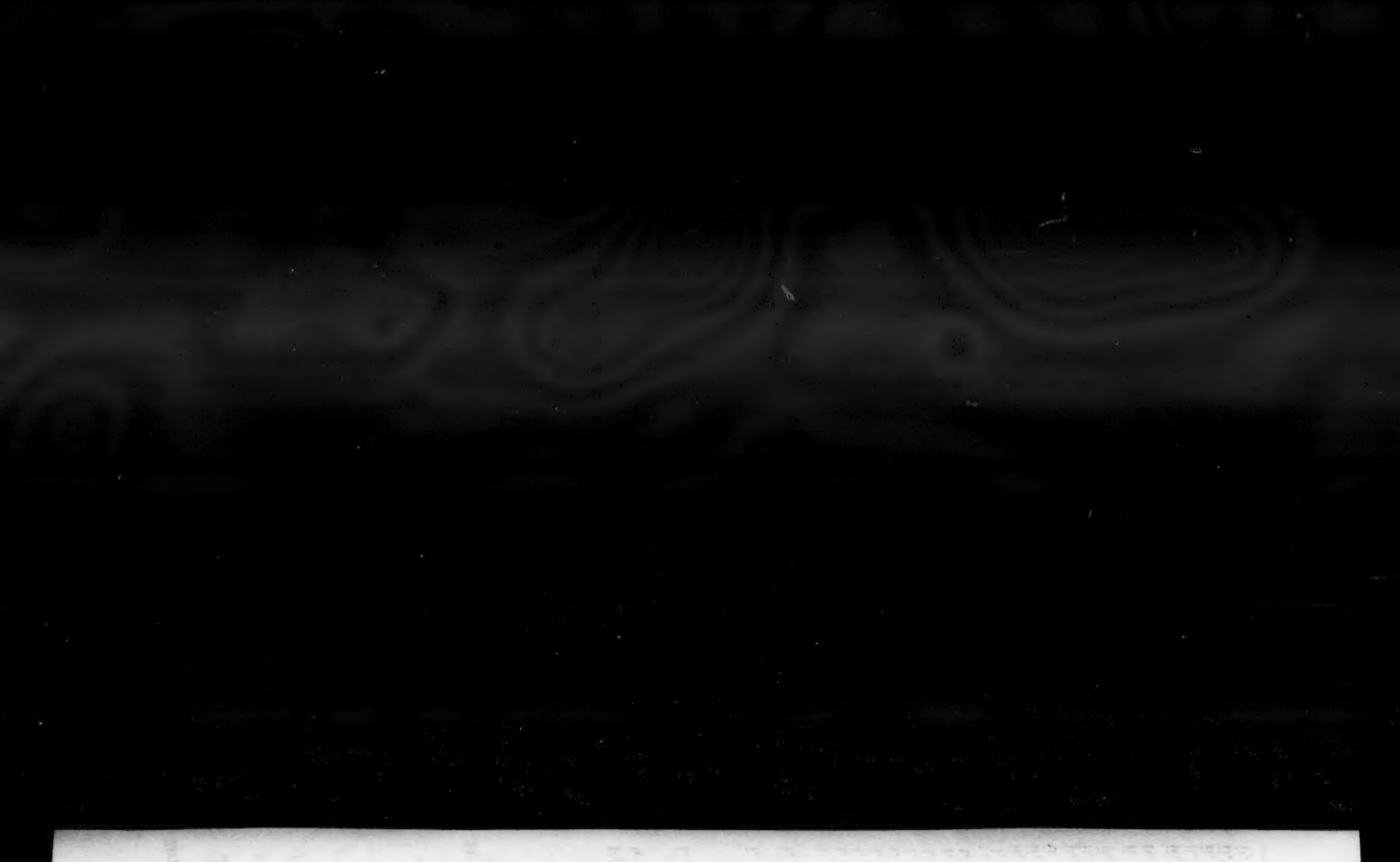
Austrian Patents.
99641, i, 1511
99642, i, 1511
99680, i, 1419

British Patents.
199091, i, 447
199092, i, 447
199093, i, 448
199870, i, 429
206150, i, 413
206152, i, 122
208151, i, 844
208721, i, 21
209767, i, 844
212569, i, 558
214628, i, 172
219922, i, 541
220302, i, 441
221976, i, 66
222136, i, 393
223190, i, 541
223221, i, 1453
223596, i, 955
224363, i, 145
224913, i, 809
230116, i, 685
230487, i, 1470
230607, i, 697
232740, i, 839
234677, i, 991
237735, i, 1154
239951, i, 1471
239985, i, 1446
240051, i, 1452
241109, i, 1448

German Patents (D.R.-P.).
382137, i, 31
387762, i, 133
387963, i, 13
388185, i, 132
388534, i, 136
389151, i, 86
389405, i, 402
389816 i, 425
389851, i, 407
389948, i, 376
390333, i, 431
390658, i, 380
392067, i, 440
392456, i, 427
392459, i, 427
393411, i, 429
393633, i, 374
393722, i, 989
394195, i, 304

German Patents (D.R.-P.).
394794, i, 406
394795, i, 86
394797, i, 277
394850, i, 148
395092, i, 297
395435, i, 408
395683, i, 429
395704, i, 544
395917, i, 587
396453, i, 387
396507, i, 301
396508, i, 294
396509, i, 414
396512, i, 599
396697, i, 85
396864, i, 87
397079, i, 87
397150, i, 407
397151, i, 86
397275, i, 86
397312, i, 406
397458, i, 86
397750, i, 400
397813, i, 397
398010, i, 374
398011, i, 393
398204, i, 301
398851, i, 300
399148, i, 824
399902, i, 589
399903, i, 828
400391, i, 572
402642, i, 596
402868, i, 598
402869, i, 598
403552, i, 988
410969, i, 1197
411050, i, 1170
411051, i, 1170
411052, i, 1145
411217, i, 1277
411519, i, 1233
411530, i, 1315
411955, i, 1418
412120, i, 1290
412122, i, 1334
412168, i, 1329
412169, i, 1410
412699, i, 1423
413835, i, 1473
413836, i, 1426
414142, i, 1431
414261, i, 1407
414262, i, 1437
414798, i, 1423

French Patents.
541612, i, 990
543112, i, 601
553300, i, 447
553301, i, 447
553302, i, 448
567181, i, 406
568978, ii, 62
569016, ii, 63
573368, i, 591
573603, i, 598
584401, i, 1330

Swiss Patents.
98917, i, 31
99208, i, 31
99209, i, 31
101817, i, 1377
103431, i, 406
103553, i, 447
103647, i, 1150
103774, i, 447
103980, i, 448
104479, i, 447
104480, i, 447
104481, i, 447
104482, i, 447
104483, i, 447
104484, i, 447
104720, i, 448
104721, i, 448
104946, i, 448
104947, i, 447
105164, i, 448
105845, i, 1377
105846, i, 1377
105847, i, 1377
107333, i, 1312
107349, i, 1249
107617, i, 1413
107776, i, 1133
107777, i, 1133
107778, i, 1133
107779, i, 1133
107780, i, 1133
107781, i, 1133
107782, i, 1133

United States Patents.
1501894, i, 319
1511919, i, 435
1513730, i, 399
1526627, i, 1389
1527868, i, 1045